

CATALOG OF THE STAPHYLINIDAE
(INSECTA: COLEOPTERA).
1758 TO THE END OF THE
SECOND MILLENNIUM.

VII. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND INDEX

LEE H. HERMAN

BULLETIN
OF THE
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
NUMBER 265
NEW YORK : 2001

Recent issues of the *Bulletin* may be purchased from the Museum. Lists of back issues of the *Bulletin*, *Novitates*, and *Anthropological Papers* published during the last five years are available at World Wide Web site <http://nimidi.amnh.org>. Or address mail orders to: American Museum of Natural History Library, Central Park West at 79th St., New York, N.Y. 10024. TEL: (212) 769-5545. FAX: (212) 769-5009. E-MAIL: scipubs@amnh.org

CATALOG OF THE STAPHYLINIDAE
(INSECTA: COLEOPTERA).
1758 TO THE END OF THE
SECOND MILLENNIUM.

VII. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND INDEX

LEE H. HERMAN

*Curator, Division of Invertebrate Zoology
American Museum of Natural History*

BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

Number 265, pages 3841–4218

Issued July 18, 2001 (Parts I–VII)

CATALOG OF THE STAPHYLINIDAE,
PARTS I–VII

PART I, pages 1–650

Introduction

Brief History of Taxonomic Studies of the Staphylinidae

Research History • Biographical Sketches

Overview of Classification

Omaliine Group

Dasycerinae • Empelinae • Glypholomatinae • Micropeplinae • Microsilphinae •
Neophoninae • Omaliinae • Proteininae • Protopselaphinae

PART II, pages 651–1066

Tachyporine Group

Habrocerinae • Olisthaerinae • Phloeocharinae • Tachyporinae • Trichophyinae

PART III, pages 1067–1806

Oxyteline Group

Apateticinae • Osoriinae • Oxytelinae • Piestinae • Trigonurinae

PART IV, pages 1807–2440

Staphylinine Group

Euaesthetinae • Leptotyphlinae • Megalopsidiinae • Oxyporinae • Pseudopsinae •
Solieriinae • Steninae

PART V, pages 2441–3020

Staphylinine Group, *continued*

Staphylininae

Diochini • Maorothiini • Othiini • Platyprosopini • Staphylinini (Amblyopinina •
Hyptiomina • Anisolina • Philonthina)

PART VI, pages 3021–3840

Staphylinine Group, *continued*

Staphylininae, *continued*

Staphylinini (Quediina • Staphylinina • Tanygnathinina • Xanthopygina •
Incertae Sedis) • Xantholinini

Staphylinidae: Subfamily Incertae Sedis

Protactinae†

PART VII, pages 3841–4218

Bibliography

Index

CATALOG OF THE STAPHYLINIDAE (INSECTA: COLEOPTERA).
1758 TO THE END OF THE SECOND MILLENNIUM

ABSTRACT

This catalog (published in seven parts, all released on the same day) is based on only the published literature for the Staphylinidae. Of the 32 subfamilies, the following 28 are included herein: Apateticinae, Dasycerinae, Empelinae, Euaesthetinae, Glypholomatinae, Habrocerinae, Leptotyphlinae, Megalopsidiinae, Micropeplinae, Microsilphinae, Neophoninae, Olisthaerinae, Omaliinae, Osoriinae, Oxyporinae, Oxytelinae, Phloeocharinae, Piestinae, Protactinae†, Proteininae, Protopselaphinae, Pseudopsinae, Solieriinae, Staphylininae, Steninae, Tachyporinae, Trichophyinae, and Trigonurinae. The Aleocharinae, Paederinae, Pselphinae, and Scaphidiinae are excluded from this edition of the catalog. References to the original citation or description are given for available family-group, genus-group, and species-group names of both extant and extinct forms. The type genus is cited for each family-group name, the type species for each genus-group name, and the type locality for each species-group name. Where appropriate, all subgenera, subspecies, or synonyms are listed for each valid name. Annotated subsequent references are presented for all names. Distributional summaries are given for each valid taxon. Full bibliographic citations are in Part VII. A short historical review, coauthored with Aleš Smetana, follows the Introduction (Part I), with the main focus on biographical sketches that include many photographs. The goal of this catalog is to summarize the current state of knowledge of the family and to stimulate worldwide monographic studies.

Address correspondence to: Lee H. Herman, Curator, Division of Invertebrates, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024-5192, USA (herman@amnh.org).

Please send comments, corrections, or updates to either the postal or e-mail address. Reprints of new publications would be helpful and appreciated.

CONTENTS

PART VII

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND INDEX

Bibliography	3841
Index to Scientific Names	4077

PARTS I–VI

Introduction, History, and Biographical Sketches	Part I
Omaliine Group	Part I
Tachyporine Group	Part II
Oxyteline Group	Part III
Staphylinine Group	Parts IV–VI

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Abbott, C. E.
1934. Notes on the behavior of *Creophilus villosus* Grav. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological News 45(4): 91–93.
- Abdul Rassoul, M. S., and H. Coiffait
1971. Un nouveau *Trogophloeus* (*Paraboopinus*) d'Irak (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 1: 277–278.
- Abdullah, M.
1975. *Sectophilonthus* Tottenham (Staphylinidae), teratology involving the aedeagus in Coleoptera, and a new or little known point of view. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 22: 207–214.
- Abdullah, M., and N.-N. Qadri
1968. *Neobledius karachiensis*, a new genus and species of the Oxytelinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from West Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research 11: 394–395.
1968a. The Micropeplidae and Staphylinidae (I. Steninae, Euaesthetinae and Oxyporinae), Coleoptera of Pakistan with descriptions of a new tribe, genus and three species from Karachi. Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research 11: 303–312.
1970. The Staphylinidae [sic], Coleoptera of Pakistan. Part III. A key to the genera and species of the Piestinae, Osoriinae, Pseudopsinae and Oxytelinae, with descriptions of new genera, subgenera and species from Karachi. Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research 13: 114–131.
- Abeille de Perrin, E.
1900. Description de deux Staphylinides nouveaux circuméditerranéens (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1900: 203–205.
1901. Nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères Français. L'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 17(200): 59–62.
- Acloque, A.
1896. Faune de France, contenant la description de toutes les espèces indigènes disposées en tableaux analytiques, et illustrée de figures représentant les types caractéristiques des genres et des sous-genres. 466 pp. Paris: J.-B. Baillière et Fils.
- Adachi, T.
1935. New staphylinid beetles from Japan (Studies on Staphylinidae of Japan I). Kontyû 9(3): 125–129.
1937. The staphylinid fauna of Izu-Oshima, I. Nippon No Kôchû [Japanese beetles]. 1: 52–60.
1939. New Staphylinidae from Formosa. Kontyû 13: 165–166.
- Ádám, L.
1985. Békés megye bogárfaunája III. Staphylinidae 2.—Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 46(1): 247–256. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1985]
1987. Staphylinidae of the Kiskunság National Park (Coleoptera). Natural History of the National Parks of Hungary 5: 126–168.
1992. Two new Staphylinid species from Hungary (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 52(1991): 5–8. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1992]
1995. A Janus Pannonius Múzeum holyvagűjteménye, I. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). A Janus Pannonius Múzeum Évkönyve 40(1994): 39–48.
1996. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) of the Bükk National Park. pp. 231–258. In S. Mahunka (ed.), The fauna of the Bükk National Park. Budapest: Hungarian Natural History Museum.
1996a. A Janus Pannonius Múzeum holyvagűjteménye, II. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). A Janus Pannonius Múzeum Évkönyve 40(1995): 19–28.
1996b. The species of Staphylinidae from Órség (Coleoptera). Saravia 23(pars historico-naturalis): 43–67.
- Adorno, A., A. Ciceroni, and A. Zanetti
1996. Primi dati sugli Stafilinidi (Insecta: Coleoptera) della Riserva Naturale Orientata di Vendicari (Sicilia S-E). Atti e Memorie dell' Ente Fauna Siciliana 3(1995): 49–63.
- Agassiz, L.
1847. Nomenclatoris zoologici index universalis, continens nomina systematica classium, ordinum, familiarum et generum animalium omnium, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum unicum disposita, adjectis homonymiis plantarum, nec non variis adnotationibus et emendationibus. viii + 393 pp. Soloduri: Jent et Gassmann. [Note: This work is usually cited as published in 1846, the date on the title page, but a penciled notation in a copy of the work at the Natural History Museum, London, states that the wrapper bears the date 1847]

- Aguilar, J., and F. Raimbault
 1990. Notes de bibliographie entomologique. 3. Geoffroy, Fourcroy et l'article 51 du Code de Nomenclature. *L'Entomologiste* 46(1): 37–40.
- Ahn, K.-J., and J. S. Ashe
 1999. Two new species of *Giulianium* Moore from the Pacific coast of Alaska and California (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). *Pan-Pacific Entomologist* 75(3): 159–164.
- Ahrens, A.
 1812. Beiträge zur Kenntniss deutscher Käfer. Neue Schriften Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle 2(1): 1–40.
- Akre, R. D., and R. L. Torgerson
 1969. Behavior of *Vatesus* beetles associated with Army Ants. *Pan-Pacific Entomologist* 45(4): 269–281.
- Alcock, J.
 1991. Adaptive mate-guarding by males of *Ontholestes cingulatus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Journal of Insect Behavior* 4(6): 763–771.
- Alcock, J., and A. Forsyth
 1988. Post-copulatory aggression toward their mates by males of the rove beetle *Leistotrophus versicolor* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology* 22: 303–308.
 1994. Masters of deception. *Natural History* 103(11): 18–23.
- Alexander, K. N. A., and R. C. Welch
 1994. *Bryoporus rugipennis* Pandellé (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in Northern England. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* 7(2): 52.
- Alexandrov, A. J.
 1933. Some information about the little-known species—*Oxyporus procerus* Kr. *Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau.* 7(1): 1–2.
- Aleksandrov, A. I.
 1934. K spisku zhukov semeistva Staphilinidae (Coleoptera) iz Girinskoi provintsii s opisaniem novykh form. *Ezhagodnik, Kluba Estestvoznaniia i Geografii Khsml.* 1(1933): 150–155.
- Allen, A. A.
 1974. *Nudobius lentus* Grav. (Col., Staphylinidae): a second British record from beech. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 109(1973): 161.
 1974a. Three uncommon Staphylinidae (Col.) at Blackheath, S.E. (N.W. Kent). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 109(1973): 225.
 1974b. *Bledius crassicollis* Bsd. & Lac. (Col., Staphylinidae) reinstated in the British list. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 109(1973): 234–235.
 1976. An overlooked male characters of *Stenus canescens* Rosenh. (Col., Staphylinidae), and its recent abundance in two localities. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 111: 90.
 1978. Notes on some British Staphylinidae. 4. *Stenus butrintensis* Smet. new to Britain with brief remarks on a few others of the genus. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 113(1977): 63–69. [Note: Date of publication: April 18, 1978]
 1979. *Carpelimus zealandicus* (Sharp) (Col., Staphylinidae) in E. Sussex, E. Kent and Berks. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 114(1978): 98.
 1980. A few further remarks on *Emus hirtus* L. (Col.: Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* 92: 50–51.
 1980a. *Platystethus alutaceus* Thom. (Col., Staphylinidae): an ecological note. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 115(1979): 46–47.
 1984. A postscript on *Stenus glacialis* Heer (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 120: 130. [Note: The date of publication is July 30, 1984]
 1984a. *Bledius* spp. (Col.: Staphylinidae) at light in the London suburbs; an a point of nomenclature. *The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* 96: 44.
 1985. *Carpelimus fuliginosus* (Grav.) (Col., Staphylinidae) at light in S. E. London. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 121: 108. [Note: Date of publication: July 29, 1985]
 1988. Two uncommon Staphylinidae (Col.) new to the Windsor Forest list. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 124: 194. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1988]
 1988a. *Omalium allardi* Fairm. & Bris. (Col.: Staphylinidae) in Speyside. *The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* 100: 117. [Note: Date of publication: 1988]
 1988b. *Dropephylla gracilicornis* Fairm. and Lab. (Col.: Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* 100: 210. [Note: Date of publication: 1988]
 1988c. *Tachinus flavolimbatus* Pand. (Col.: Staphylinidae) in S.E. London. *The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* 100: 234. [Note: Date of publication: 1988]

1989. An Oxfordshire record of *Sepedophilus testaceus* (F.) (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 125: 12. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1989]
- 1989a. *Stenus formicetorum* Mann. (Col., Staphylinidae) plentiful in a suburban straw-stack, apparently new to Kent. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 125: 137. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1989]
1990. *Leptacinus intermedius* Donis. (Col.: Staphylinidae [sic]), a species little known in Britain. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 102: 289–290.
- 1990a. *Staphylinus* and *Ocypus*. The Coleopterist's Newsletter 41: 8–9. [Note: Date of publication: December 1990]
- 1990b. More ecological notes in *Quedius* spp (Staphylinidae). The Coleopterist's Newsletter 41: 2–5.
1992. *Stenus argus* Germ. (Col.: Staphylinidae) in Scotland. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 104: 252. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1992]
- 1992a. *Omalium rugulipenne* Rye (Col.: Staphylinidae) in North Devon. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 104: 322. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1992]
- 1992b. *Bledius bicornis* Germ. (Col.: Staphylinidae) in suburban west Kent. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 104: 325. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1992]
1994. *Phylloredrepeida crenata* (Grav.) (Col.: Staphylinidae) in South Northumberland. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 106: 247. [Note: Date of publication: November 20, 1994]
- 1994a. Two notable Staphylinidae (Col.) in North Hants. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 106: 29–30. [Note: Date of publication: January 25, 1994]
- 1994b. *Carpelimus similis* (Smet.) (Col.: Staphylinidae) in S.E. London. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 106: 115–116.
1995. Two highly notable beetles in West Kent in the 1960s. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 107: 101. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1995]
1996. *Quedius nigrocaeruleus* Fauv. (Col: Staphylinidae) in Pembrokeshire (Dyfed). The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 108: 294. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1996]
1998. The recurrence of *Emus hirtus* (L.) (Col.: Staphylinidae) on the Isle of Sheppey. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 110: 144. [Note: Date of publication: May 25, 1998]
- 1998a. The Coleoptera of a suburban garden: A supplement. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 110: 119–130. [Note: Date of publication: May 25, 1998]
2000. *Bledius talpa* Gyll. (Col.: Staphylinidae)—a former British species. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 112(6): 270.
- 2000a. Little known notable records of Cornish Coleoptera. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 112(5): 211–213.
- Allen, A. J., and J. A. Owen
1997. *Philonthus spinipes* Sharp (Staphylinidae) in Dorset—new to Britain. The Coleopterist 6(3): 81–83.
- Andersen, A., S. Ligaard, F. Ødegaard, and O. Hanssen
1992. New records of Carabidae and Staphylinidae (Col.) from several districts in southern and central Norway. Fauna Norvegica (B) 39(1): 33–37.
- Andersen, J.
1968. The effect of inundation and choice of hibernation sites of Coleoptera living on river banks. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 15(2): 115–133.
1982. Contribution to the knowledge of the distribution, habitat selection and life history of the riparian beetles in Norway. Fauna Norvegica (B)29: 62–68.
1983. Towards an ecological explanation of the geographical distribution of riparian beetles in western Europe. Journal of Biology 10: 421–435.
- Anderson, R.
1978. *Stenus glacialis* Heer (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Ireland. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 113: 156.
1978a. A recent Irish record of *Stenus exiguus* Erichson and *Sepedophilus littoreus* (L.) and *Gnypeta caerulea* (Sahlberg) (Col. Staphylinidae) new to Ireland. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 113: 167.
1984. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) in Ireland. 3: Steninae. The Irish Naturalist's Journal 21(1): 242–251.
- Anderson, R. S., and J. S. Ashe
2000. Leaf litter inhabiting beetles as surrogates for establishing priorities for conservation of selected tropical montane cloud forest in Honduras, Central America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Curculionidae). Biodiversity and Conservation 9(5): 617–653.

- Anderson, R., R. Nash, and J.P. O'Connor
 1997. Irish Coleoptera. A revised and annotated list. The Irish Naturalists' Journal. Special Entomological Supplement. 1997: 1–81.
- Angelini, F.
 1991. Coleotterofauna dell'altipiano dell Sila (Calabria, Italia). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana, Genova 70(1): 171–254. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1991]
- Apfelbeck, V.
 1906. Paeninsulae balcanica coleopterorum species novae. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 17(1905): 239–251.
 1907. Neue Koleopteren von der Balkanhalbinsel. Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen aus Bosnien und der Herzegowina 10: 635–644.
 1909. Contributiones ad coleopterorum faunam peninsulae balcanicae. Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini 21: 495–504.
- Aragona, A.
 1830. De quibusdam Coleopteris Italiae novis aut rarioribus Tentamen inaugurale 31 pp. Ticini Regii: Bizzoni
- Aranda, A., and R. Outereho
 1991. Presencia de *Philonthus coracion* Peyerimhoff, 1902 en la fauna española y sus diferencias con las especies del grupo de *Philonthus quisquiliarius* (Gyllenhal, 1810) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zoologica Baetica 2: 115–127.
- Araujo, J.
 1973. Morphologie et histologie de la glande pygidiale défensive de *Bledius spectabilis* Kr. (Staphylinidae Oxytelinae). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences (D)276(19): 2713–2716. [Note: Date of publication: May 9, 1973]
 1978. Anatomie comparée des systèmes glandulaires de défense chimique des Staphylinidae. Archives de Biologie 89: 217–250.
- Arnett, R. H.
 1963. The beetles of the United States. (A manual for identification). xi + 1112 pp. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America.
- Arrow, G.
 1907. On two new parasitic Coleoptera (Fam. Staphylinidae) from South America. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (7)19: 125–127.
 1915. Part I. In G. J. Arrow, G. A. K. Marshall, C. J. Gahan, and K. G. Blair, Report on the Coleoptera collected by the British Ornithologist's Union Expedition and the Wollaston Expedition in Dutch New Guinea. Transactions of the Zoological Society of London 20: 497–508.
- Ashe, J. S., and A. F. Newton
 1993. Larvae of *Trichophya* and phylogeny of the tachyporine group of subfamilies (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) with a review, new species and characterization of the Trichophyinae. Systematic Entomology 18: 267–286. [Note: Date of publication: November 29, 1993]
- Ashe, J. S., and R. M. Timm
 1987. Probable mutualistic association between staphylinid beetles (*Amblyopinus*) and their rodent host. Journal of Tropical Ecology. 3: 177–181.
 1987a. Predation by and activity patterns of 'parasitic' beetles of the genus *Amblyopinus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of Zoology 212: 429–437.
 1988. *Chilamblyopinus piceus*, a new genus and species of amblyopinine (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from southern Chile, with a discussion of amblyopinine generic relationships. Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 16(1): 46–57. [Note: Date of publication: March 4, 1988]
 1995. Systematics, distribution, and host specificity of *Amblyopinus* Solsky 1875 (Coleoptera Staphylinidae) in Mexico and Central America. Tropical Zoology 8: 373–393.
- Ashe, J. S., R. M. Timm, and M. H. Gallardo
 1996. Systematics, distribution, and host specificity of *Edrabius* Fauvel (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 109(4): 731–743. [Note: Date of publication: December 23, 1996]
- Ashworth, A. C.
 1972. A late-glacial insect fauna from Red Moss, Lancashire, England. Entomologica Scandinavica 3(3): 211–224.

Assing, V.

1988. Die Kurzflügelkäferfauna (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) ausgewählter Grün-, Ruderal- und Kleingartenflächen im Stadtgebiet Hannovers: Ein Beitrag zur Faunistik und Ökologie einer Grosstadt. Berichte der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Hannover 130: 111–131.
1992. Zur Eignung der Bodenfallenmethode für Untersuchungen an Staphylinidenzöosen (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) - I. Erfassung des Arteninventars und phänologische Untersuchungen. Verhandlungen Westdeutscher Entomologentag 1991: 55–66.
- 1992a. Die Kurzflügelkäfer (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) eines urbanen Inselbiotopkomplexes in Hannover. 3. Beitrag zur Faunistik und Ökologie der Staphyliniden von Hannover. Berichte der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Hannover 134: 173–187.
1993. Zur Bionomie von *Xantholinus rhenanus* Coiff. und anderen bodenbewohnenden Xantholininen (Col., Staphylinidae) in Nordwestdeutschland. Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Systematik Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere 120: 13–38.
1994. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus Mitteleuropa: *Stenus contumax* spec. nov. (Col.: Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 90: 105–112. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1994]
- 1994a. Zur Kurzflügelkäferfauna xerothermer Flächen im südlichen Niedersachsen (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Göttinger Naturkundliche Schriften 3: 7–31.
1995. *Stenus (Parastenus) capitulatus* spec. nov., a new species of *Stenus* Latreille from Greece. (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Steninae). Reichenbachia 31(1): 37–39. [Note: Date of publication: September 1, 1995]
- 1995a. The types of some species of *Lathrobium* Gravenhorst and of *Xantholinus sejugatus* G.Benick (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 102(4): 961–968.
1996. A new species of *Stenus* Latreille from Spain: *Stenus (Parastenus) virgo* spec. nov. (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Steninae). Reichenbachia 31(30): 171–173. [Note: Date of publication: September 2, 1996]
- 1996a. Zur Kenntnis und gegenwärtigen Verbreitung von *Paraphloeostiba gayndahensis* (MacLeay), einer nun auch für Deutschland erstmals nachgewiesenen Adventivart (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 40: 179–181.
- 1996b. Über *Gyrophynus angustatus* Stephens, 1833, und *G. scoticus* (Joy, 1913) (Col.: Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 92: 78–84. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1996]
1997. A revision of *Othius* Stephens, 1829. III. The species of the Western Palaearctic region exclusive of the Atlantic Islands (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Xantholininae). Nova Supplementa Entomologica 10: 3–130. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1997]
- 1997a. The species of *Othius* Stephens, 1832 of the Canary Islands (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Xantholininae). Vieraea 251(1996): 103–115. [Note: The article was published after July 1997 according to communication from the author]
1998. A revision of *Othius* Stephens - V. The species of the Himalayan region. Beiträge zur Entomologie 48(2): 293–342. [Note: Date of publication: October 5, 1998]
- 1998a. A revision of *Othius* Stephens of the Atlantic Islands. III: Further records, new species, phylogenetics, and colonization (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Xantholininae). Reichenbachia 32(32): 213–224. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1998]
- 1998b. A revision of the Habrocerinae of the world. Supplement II (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 105(3): 487–492. [Note: Date of publication: September 1998]
- 1998c. Two new Palaearctic species and two new synonyms of *Atrecus* Jacquelin du Val (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Xantholininae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 48(2): 343–351. [Note: Date of publication: October 5, 1998]
- 1998d. *Lamprinus erythropterus* (Panz.) in der Lüneburger Heide (Staph.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 94: 64.
- 1998e. Zur Kenntnis der Staphylinidenfauna der Atlantischen Inseln: neue Arten, Synonyme und Nachweise (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 42: 139–146.
- 1998f. 16. Gattung: *Phloeonomus* Heer. pp. 123–124. In W. Lucht and B. Klausnitzer, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. Band 15. 4 Supplementband. 398 pp. Krefeld: Goecke & Evers.
1999. A revision of *Othius* Stephens, 1829. VII. The species of the Eastern Palaearctic region east of the Himalayas. Beiträge zur Entomologie 49: 3–96. [Note: Date of publication: April 6, 1999]
- 1999a. On the Staphylinidae of La Gomera (Canary Islands), with descriptions of four new species. Beiträge zur Entomologie 49: 343–356. [Note: Date of publication: September 13, 1999]

- 1999b. Zur Kenntnis und synonymie einiger mitteleuropäischer Arten der Gattung *Quedius* Stephens (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 95: 35–46.
- 1999c. A revision of *Othius* Stephens (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). VIII. Further records, new species, and a new synonym. *Linzer biologische Beiträge* 31(2): 661–691. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1999]
2000. A taxonomic and phylogenetic revision of Maorothiini trib. n. from the New Zealand subregion. *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 50: 3–64. [Note: Date of publication: April 11, 2000]
- 2000a. A new species of *Stenus* Latreille of the *glacialis*-group from Portugal (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Steninae). *Reichenbachia* 33(42): 343–345. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 2000]
- 2000b. On the Staphylinidae of El Hierro, with additional new records from the Canary Islands. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 110(4): 114–118.
- 2000c. A new species of *Atreucus* Jacquelin du Val from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). *Linzer biologische Beiträge* 32(1): 75–78. [Note: Date of publication: May 31, 2000]
2001. Kurzflügelkäfer. Natur und Landschaft im Landkreis Hildesheim 2: 72–76.
- Assing, V., J. Frisch, M. Kahlen, I. Löbl, G. H. Lohse, V. Puthz, M. Schülke, H. Terlutter, M. Uhlig, J. Vogel, P. Wunderle, and L. Zerche
1998. 23. Familie: Staphylinidae. pp. 119–197. In W. Lucht and B. Klausnitzer, *Die Käfer Mitteleuropas*. Band 15. 4 Supplementband. 398 pp. Krefeld: Goecke & Evers.
- Assing, V., and V. Puthz
1998. 55. Gattung: *Stenus* Latreille. pp. 130–131. In W. Lucht and B. Klausnitzer, *Die Käfer Mitteleuropas*. Band 15. 4 Supplementband. 398 pp. Krefeld: Goecke & Evers.
- Assing, V., and M. Schülke
1999. Supplemente zur mitteleuropäischen Staphylinidenfauna (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 95: 1–31.
- Assing, V., and A. Yu. Solodovnikov
1998. Three new species of *Othius* Stephens from the Caucasus (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Xantholininae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* 7(2): 299–305.
- Assing, V., and P. Wunderle
1995. A revision of the species of the subfamily Habrocerinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of the world. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 102(2): 307–359.
- 1995a. A revision of the Madeiran species of the genus *Othius* Stephens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Boletim do Museum Municipal do Funchal* (1993) 45(248): 53–65. [Note: 1993 is the date of publication cited on the journal. However, one of the authors sent me a reprint of the article on which he had written “1995” as the date of publication. I examined subsequent issues of the journal searching for a revised date of publication and found none. Volker Assing (in email letter, Aug. 21, 1999) wrote to me, “This paper was definitely published in 1995, not before. I returned the proofs to the editorial staff on 17 May, 1995”]
- 1995b. The fifth endemic *Stenus* from Madeira: *Stenus (Tesnus) ruivomontis* spec. nov. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bocagiana* 175(1994): 1–4. [Note: The date of publication printed on the article is 29.XI.1994, but according to the senior author the article was published in 1995]
1996. A revision of the species of the subfamily Habrocerinae of the world. Supplement I. *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 46(2): 373–378. [Note: Date of publication: September 12, 1996]
1999. On the Staphylinidae of La Palma, Canary Islands, with descriptions of new species and remarks on some Canarian *Stenus* Latreille 1796 (Coleoptera). *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 109(11): 433–443. [Note: Date of publication: November 18, 1999]
- 1999a. On the staphylinid fauna of northeastern Greece (Coleoptera). *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 109: 474–483. [Note: Date of publication: December 16, 1999]
2001. On the Staphylinidae of Cyprus (Coleoptera). *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 111(2): 34–41. [Note: Date of publication: February 16, 2001]
- Aubé, C.
1842. Notes sur quelques coléoptères nouveaux. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 11: 225–237.
1843. Note sur deux espèces nouvelles de Brachelytres. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (2)1: 89–92.
1850. Description de quelques insectes coléoptères appartenant a l’Europe et a l’Algérie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (2)8: 299–346.

1863. [New species]. In A. Grenier, Catalogue des Coléoptères de France, par M. le Dr. A. Grenier, et matériaux pour servir à la faune des Coléoptères Français. iv + 3–79, 1–135 pp. Paris: A. Grenier. [Note: Date of publication: July 21, 1863]
- Audouin, V.
1835. [Notes de la Commission de publication sur le Mémoire précédent]. Annales de la Société Entomologique 4: 166–168.
- Bacchus, M. E., and P. M. Hammond
1972. The coleopterous fauna of exotic herbivorous and carnivorous mammal dung at Windsor. Entomologist's Gazette 23: 61–62.
- Bagnall, R. S.
1906. *Homalium caesum* ab. *subruficornis*, n. ab. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 18: 72–73.
- Bain, A.
1998. A Seventeenth-Century beetle fauna from colonial Boston. Historical Archaeology 32(3): 38–48.
- Ballard, J. W. O., M. K. Thayer, A. F. Newtown, Jr., and E. R. Grismer
1998. Data sets, partitions, and characters: Philosophies and procedures for analyzing multiple date sets. Systematic Biology 47(3): 367–396.
- Bangsholt, F.
1981. Femte tillæg til "Fortegnelse over Danmarks biller" (Coleoptera). Entomologiske Meddelelser 48: 49–103.
- Barrera, A.
1966. New species of the genus *Amblyopinus* Solsky from Panama and Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). pp. 281–288. In R. Wenzel and V. Tipton, Ectoparasites of Panama. Chicago: Field Museum of Natural History. [Note: Date of publication: November 22, 1966]
1966a. Hallazgo de *Amblyopinus tiptoni* Barrera, 1966 en Costa Rica, A. C. (Col.: Staph.). Acta Zoologica Mexicana 8(5): 1–3. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1966]
1972. *Amblyopinini* del Peru (Coleoptera, Staphilinidae [sic]). Revista Peruana de Entomología 15(1): 78–83.
- Barrera, A., and C. Machado-Allison
1968. *Amblyopinus* de Colombia (Coleoptera, Staphilinidae [sic]). Neotropica 14(45): 89–98. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1966]
- Barrera, A., C. Machado-Allison, and R. Muñiz
1960. Un nuevo coleóptero parásito de roedores: *Amblyopinus bolivari* sp. nov. (Col., Staph.). Ciencia (Méx.) 20(5–6): 127–130. [Note: Date of publication: October 1, 1960]
- Barrion, A. T., J. A. Litsinger and H. Last
1991. A new species of *Hesperus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and other rove beetles associated with rice agroecosystems. The Philippine Entomologist 8(4): 1075–1080.
- Baubet, E., M. Tronquet, and H. Callot
1999. *Anotylus mutator* Lohse, espèce méconnue de la Faune de France, présente dans les Alpes et les Vosges. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1999: 44.
- Baudi di Selve, F.
1848. Alcune specie nuove di stafilini. Studi Entomologici, 1(2): 113–148.
1857. Coleoptera quaedam e Staphylinorum familia nova vel minus cognita cum observationibus. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 1: 97–115.
1870. Coleopterorum messis in insula Cypro et Asia minore ab Eugenio Truqui congregatae recensio: de Europaeis notis quibusdam additis. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 13(1869): 369–418. [Note: Date of publication: January 1870]
1889. Catalogo dei coleotteri del Piemonte. 1–226 pp. Torino: Camilla E. Bertolero. [Note: Date of publication: April 10, 1889]
1890. Catalogo dei coleotteri del Piemonte. Annali della r. Accademia d'Agricoltura di Torino 32: 52–265. [Note: This article is equivalent to Baudi, 1889, which was cited as an extract from Annali della r. Accademia d'Agricoltura di Torino but which appeared first]
- Bauer, H.
1914. Alte und neue Varietäten deutscher Käfer. Entomologische Blätter 10: 55–57.
- Bauer, T., and M. Pfeiffer
1991. 'Shooting' springtails with a sticky rod: the flexible hunting behaviour of *Stenus comma* (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae) and the counter-strategies of its prey. Animal Behavior 41: 819–828.

- Beck, L. von
 1817. Beiträge zur bairischen Insektenfauna, oder Beschreibung und Abbildung neuentdeckter Käfer, mit angehängtem Namensverzeichnisse der Eleuteraten des Landgerichtbezirks Zusmeshausen. 7 unnumbered + 8–45 pp. Ausburg: J. Wolffsche.
- Becker, E. C.
 1974. Designation of lectotypes for 13 species of Coleoptera described by Couper in 1864 and 1865. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Québec* 19: 62–73.
- Bedel, L.
 1870. Description de nouveaux *Stenus* et *Callidium* Français. *L'Abeille. Memoires d'Entomologie* 7: 91–96. [Note: The volume includes articles published in 1869 and 1870; the date for the section that includes the Bedel article appears on page 89]
- Bellas, T. E., W. V. Brown, and B. P. Moore
 1974. The alkaloid actinidine and plausible precursors in defensive secretions of rove beetles. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 20: 277–280.
- Belon, P. M. J.
 1888. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Dasycerus* Brongn. *Annales de la Société entomologique de Belgique* 32: xcvi–xcix.
 1897. Essai de classification générale des Lathridiidae, avec le catalogue systématique et alphabétique de toutes les espèces du globe. *Revue d'Entomologie* 16: 105–221.
 1902. Coleoptera. Clavicornia. Fam. Lathridiidae. *In* P. Wytzman, *Genera Insectorum*. 3: 1–40.
- Benick, G.
 1953. Ein neuer *Xantholinus* (Col. Staphyl.) aus Norddeutschland. *Verhandlungen des Vereins für naturwissenschaftliche Heimatforschung zu Hamburg* 31: 39–40.
- Benick, G., and A. Lohse
 1956. [New species]. *In* G. Lohse, 1956, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Philonthus*. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 52(1/2): 87–92.
- Benick, L.
 1913. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Sardiniens. *Entomologische Blätter* 9: 153–157. [Note: Date of publication: July 13, 1913]
 1913a. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Siebenbürgens. *Entomologische Blätter* 9: 204–209.
 1913b. Zur Artberechtigung des *Stenus neglectus* Gerh. (Col.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 2: 44–48.
 1914. Neue asiatische Steninen. *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 3(5): 150–152.
 1914a. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Steninae (Col.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 3(9): 285–287. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1914]
 1915. Einige neue europäische *Stenus*-Arten und -Varietäten. *Entomologische Blätter* 11: 225–231.
 1915a. Ueber *Stenus morio* Grav. und *melanarius* Steph., nebst Beschreibung einer neuen deutschen Art (Col.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 4: 226–234
 1915b. Ueber *Stenus montivagus* Heer und seine Verwandten, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Col., Staphyl.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 4: 114–120.
 1916. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Megalopinen und Steninen. *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 5: 238–252.
 1916a. *Stenus glabellus* Thoms. (*subglaber* Thoms.), ein für die deutsche Fauna neuer Staphylinide [sic]. *Entomologische Blätter* 12: 237–241.
 1917. *Stenus kinnemanni* nov. spec. aus Italien (Col., Staphyl.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 6: 182–184. [Note: Date of publication: June 27, 1917]
 1917a. [New species, p. 262]. *In* H. Wagner, Beiträge zur Coleopterenfauna der Mark Brandenburg V. *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 6: 259–273.
 1917b. Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Megalopinen und Steninen. *Entomologische Blätter* 13: 189–195, 291–314.
 1917c. Notizen über europäische Steninen. *Coleopterologische Rundschau* 6: 54–62.
 1920. Ueber *Stenus geniculatus* Grav., *flavipalpis* Thoms. und *subditus* nov. spec. (Col., Staph.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 9: 10–15.
 1920a. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus Kamerun. (Mit synonymischen Bemerkungen.) (Col.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 9: 180–181.
 1921. Über einige brasilianische Aulacotrachelinen und Steninen (Col., Staph.). *Översikt av Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar* (A)62(4): 1–6. [Note: This reference has been cited as 1919–1920, 1920, and 1921. The date included with the article is 1919–1920; the date on the cover page of the journal is 1921; I cannot find evidence to assign the date of 1920]
 1921a. Über *Stenus*-Typen von Mäklin und Motschulsky aus dem Zoolog. Museum in Helsingfors, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Col., Staph.). *Entomologische Blätter* 17: 112–116.

- 1921b. Einige Steninen des städtischen Museums in Stettin. (Col., Staph.). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 82: 117–124.
- 1921c. Nomenklatorisches über Steninen (Col., Staph.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 10: 191–194.
- 1921d. Über nord-palaearktische Steninen, vorwiegend aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Helsingfors (Col., Staphyl.). Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 46: 135–156.
- 1921e. Beiträge zur Käferfauna des nordelbischen Gebietes. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A)87(12): 65–139.
1922. Zwei neue chinesische *Stenus*-Arten, mit einer synonymischen Bemerkung über *St. insularis* J. Sahlbg. (Col., Staph.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 11(4): 176–178.
- 1922a. Über Boheman'sche Typen der Staphyliniden-Unterfamilien Megalopsidiinae und Steninae, nebst einer Neubeschreibung (Col., Staph.). Arkiv för Zoologi 14(14): 1–5. [Note: Date of publication: July 26, 1922]
- 1922b. Mikroskopische Studien über die Gattung *Stenus* Latr. (Col., Staph.). II. Die sekundären männlichen Geschlechtsmerkmale. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1922: 409–422.
- 1922c. Insects, ex Sibiria meridionali et Mongolia, in itinere Ørjan Olsen 1914 collecta. A. Coleoptera, a Fritz Jensen lecta. IV. Staphylinidae (Steninae). Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 1(4)161–164.
- 1922d. Die Verbreitung von *Stenus gracilipes* Kr. Entomologische Blätter 18: 49.
1923. Bemerkungen zu Dr. Eichelbaums Staphylinidenarbeiten, die Steninen betreffend, und zur Forceps-Präparation. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1923: 149–252.
- 1923a. Notizen zur Gruppe Stenini in "Danmarks Rovbiller" v. Joh. P. Johansen (p. 479–529). Entomologiske Meddelelser 14: 217–224.
1924. H. Frieb's *Stenus*-Ausbeute in sibirischer Kriegsgefangenschaft. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1924(3): 249–258.
1925. Ueber die Steninen der Münchener Staatssammlung (Col., Staph.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 15: 72–85. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1925]
- 1925a. Fauna Buruana. Der erst *Stenus* (Latr.) von den Molukken (Col. Staph.). Treubia 7(1): 11–13.
- 1925b. Bemerkungen zum Catalogus Coleopterorum regionis palaearticae, Unterfamilie Steninae. Koleopterologische Rundschau 11: 71–76.
1926. Neue Megalopsidiinen und Steninen, vorwiegend aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Hamburg (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 15: 262–279.
1927. Ueber einige *Stenus*-Arten aus Algerien. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 2: 20–24. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 1927]
1928. Zwei neue afrikanische *Stenus*-Arten (Col., Staph). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 45(1): 20–23. [Note: Date of publication: April 28, 1928]
- 1928a. Alte u. neue Steninen aus Australien u. Ozeanien (Col. Staph.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 17(3): 177–182. [Note: Date of publication: May 5, 1928]
- 1928b. Ostasiatische Steninen (Col. Staph). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 89(2): 235–246. [Note: According to the back of the front cover page, Heft 2 was published November, 1928]
- 1928c. The subfamily Steninae, as represented in N. Sarawak. The Sarawak Museum Journal 3(4)(11): 453–460, pl. 14. [Note: This article was published August, 1928 according to the cover page of the journal part 4, no. 11]
- 1928d. Amerikanische Steninen (Col., Staph.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 45: 33–52. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1928]
1929. Die *Stenus*-Arten der Philippinen (Col. Staphyl.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1929: 33–64, 81–112, 241–277.
- 1929a. Steninae (Staphyl.). Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. 96: 1–103. Troppau: Karl Skrobanek & Söhne.
- 1929b. Drei neue mitteleuropäische *Parastenus*-Arten nebst Bestimmungstabelle (Col., Staph.). Entomologische Blätter 25(2): 91–99.
1930. Der Artenkreis des *Stenus crassus* Steph. (Col., Staph.). Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 4: 219–232.
1931. Über alte und neue ostasiatische Steninen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 48(3): 137–146. [Note: Date of publication: October 28, 1931]
- 1931a. Ein Riesen-*Stenus* aus New-Guinea. Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde 5: 32–33. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1931]
1932. Steninen von Südafrika (Col. Staphyl.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1931: 234–244. [Note: Date of publication: March 1932]
- 1932a. Steninen von Java und Bali (Coleopt., Staph.). Archiv für Hydrobiologie Suppl. 11: 388–398.

- 1932b. Inventa entomologica itineris Hispanici et Maroccani, quod a. 1926 fecerunt Harald et Hakan Lindberg. V. Steninen von Marokko und Spanien. Commentationes Biologicae, Societas Scientiarum Fennica 3(10): 1–4.
1933. Weitere Steninen Südafrikas (Col. Staphyl.). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 94: 300–322.
- 1933a. Über einige Steninen von den Sunda-Inseln. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 50: 100–116. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1933]
1934. Über einige *Stenus*-Arten Fennoskandias. Notulae Entomologicae 14: 23–30.
- 1934a. *Bledius diota*. Entomologische Blätter 30(5): 190.
- 1934b. Ein neuer deutscher *Trogophloeus* (Mannh.), *T. heidenreichi* L. Bck. (Col. Staph.). Entomologische Blätter 30(4): 144–146.
1935. *Stenus crassus scholziae* nov. var. Entomologische Blätter 31(3): 100–103.
1936. Die Bledien der *pallipes*-Gruppe. Entomologische Blätter 32(1): 8–9.
1937. Über einige Megalopsidiinen aus Costa Rica (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 4(2): 81–83. [Note: Date of publication: May 10, 1937]
- 1937a. Über einige deutsche Bledien (Col., Staph.). Entomologische Blätter 33(1): 73–78.
- 1937b. Ein neuer nordischer *Nestus* (Col., Staph.) *Stenus strandi* nov. spec. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 4: 183–188.
1938. F. C. Dreschers Steninen-Sammlungen von Java und Sumatra (Col. Staph.). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 99: 1–49. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1938]
- 1938a. Brasilianische Steninen. (Col., Staph.). Sborník entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze 16: 146–164.
- 1938b. Eine Übergangs-Art zwischen den Untergattungen *Stenus* s. str. und *Parasternus* v. Heyd. (Coleopt. Staphylinidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 24: 124–128.
- 1938c. Die Steninen Mittelamerikas (Col., Staph.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 28: 247–281.
1939. Die Steninen Mittelamerikas (Col., Staph.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29: 12–43, 617–642.
- 1939a. *Bledius spect. spectabilis* Kr. und *spect. germanicus* H. Wagner und die Rassenfrage. Entomologische Blätter 35(1): 25–26.
- 1939b. Über *Trogophloeus heidenreichi* L. Bck. (Col., Staph.). Entomologische Blätter 35(2): 95–97.
- 1939c. Ein neuer griechischer *Nestus*. Entomologische Blätter 35(6): 300–302.
1940. Ostpaläarktische Steninen (Col. Staph.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 30(2): 559–575.
- 1940a. Zwei neue Staphyliniden aus dem tropischen Amerika. Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 7(4): 328–332. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1940]
1941. Einige ostasiatische Megalopsidiinen (Col. Staph.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 10(4): 46–52. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1941]
- 1941a. Ein neuer deutscher *Stenus* (Col., Staphylid.). *Stenus (Hemistenus) pseudopubescens* A. Strand. Entomologische Blätter 37(3): 118–120.
- 1941b. Zwei neue mexikanische *Stenus*-Arten (Col., Staph.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 31(1): 222–227.
- 1941c. Noch ein Philippinen-*Stenus* (Col. Staphyl.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 31: 250–252.
- 1941d. Weitere ostchinesische Steninen (Col. Staph.). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 102: 274–285. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1941]
- 1941e. Über die Variabilität der Fühler- und Beinfärbung bei *Hemistenus*-Arten und den Wert der Peniskapsel als systematisches Merkmal. Mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Art—*Stenus (Hemistenus) Wuesthoffi*—aus Südrussland. Koleopterologische Rundschau 27: 133–137. [Note: Date of publication: November 1941]
1942. Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India, Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, gesammelt von René Malaise. Arkiv för Zoologi (A)33(17): 1–48. [Note: Date of publication: June 10, 1942]
- 1942a. Weitere ostchinesische Steninen (Col. Staph.). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 103: 63–79. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1942]
- 1942b. Zwei neue Megalopsidiinen des amerikanischen Gebiets. Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 9(3): 140–144. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1942]

1943. Über die Bedeutung der thorakalen Mittellängsfurche als Gruppenmerkmal bei den *Blediodes*-Arten, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen europäischen Art: *Bledius pechlaneri* L. Bck. nov. spec. (Col., Staph.). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 104: 91–96.
- 1943a. Ein *Stenus* aus dem baltischen Bernstein: *St. (Parastenus) priscus* n. sp. Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 10: 101–104. [Note: Date of publication: July 25, 1943]
- 1943b. *Anthobium minutum* L., *lapponicum* Mnh. und *sorbicola* Kang. (Col. Staph.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 33: 599–604.
1949. *Stenus circularis* Gr. und seine Nahverwandten (Col. Staph.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 41–44(1945–48): 117–130.
- 1949a. Über *Stenus declaratus* Er. und *simillimus* L. Bck. n. sp. Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1(2): 95–103.
- 1949b. Zur amerikanischen Steninenfauna (Col. Staphyl). Revista de Entomología 20: 557–578.
1950. *Stenus tarsalis* Lj. und seine Sippe. (Col., Staph.). Opuscula Entomologica 15: 113–119.
1951. Steninen aus dem ausserpaläarktischen Afrika. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 1: 179–214.
- 1951a. Über *Stenus picipes* Steph. und *monachus* Bernh., nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle des Subgenus *Hemistenus* Rey. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 41: 283–290.
1952. Spezielles und Allgemeines über die Subfam. Megalopsidiinae (Col. Staph.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer (1951)47(2): 58–87. [Note: Date of publication: 1 March 1952]
- Bernet Kempers, K. J. W.
1941. Larven van kortschildkevers (Staphylinidae). Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 84: 31–43.
- Bernhauer, M.
1898. Neue Staphyliniden aus Europa. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 48(5): 338–341.
- 1898a. Zweite Folge neuer Staphyliniden aus Oesterreich-Ungarn. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 48(8): 530–533.
1899. Dritte Folge neuer Staphyliniden aus Europa, nebst synonymischen und anderen Bemerkungen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 49: 15–27. [Note: Date of publication: January 4, 1899]
- 1899a. Sechste Folge neuer Staphyliniden aus Europa, nebst Bemerkungen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 49: 422–437.
1900. Siebente Folge neuer Staphyliniden aus Europa, nebst Bemerkungen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 50: 38–50.
- 1900a. Achte Folge neuer Staphyliniden aus Europa, nebst Bemerkungen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 50: 197–204.
- 1900b. Neue Staphyliniden (Coleopt.) aus dem Kaukasus und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 19: 46–55. [Note: Date of publication: March 10, 1900]
1901. Neunte Folge neuer Staphyliniden aus Europa, nebst Bemerkungen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 50[1900]: 532–541.
- 1901a. Neue Staphyliniden aus Centralasien. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 51: 106–115.
- 1901b. Zehnte Folge neuer Staphyliniden aus Europa. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 51: 651–655.
1902. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Madagaskar. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 161–176. [Note: According to a note at the bottom of the table of contents pages 17–160 of this volume were published in July, 1901 and pages 1–16 and 161–376 in January, 1902]
- 1902a. Neue Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna nebst Bemerkungen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 241–251. [Note: According to a note at the bottom of the table of contents pages 17–160 of this volume were published in July, 1901 and pages 1–16 and 161–376 in January, 1902]
- 1902b. Zur Staphyliniden-Fauna von Ceylon. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1902: 17–45.
- 1902c. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna des paläarktischen Gebietes. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1: 54–62. [Note: Date of publication: June 10, 1902]
- 1902d. Elfte Folge neuer Staphyliniden des paläarktischen Fauna, nebst Bemerkungen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 695–705.
1903. Die Staphyliniden-Tribus *Leptochirina* nebst analytischen Bestimmungstabellen der Gattungen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1903: 113–160.

- 1903a. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna von Ostindien und den Sundainseln. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 64: 21–36.
- 1903b. Neue Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 1: 186–192.
- 1903c. Zwölfte Folge neuer Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna, nebst Bemerkungen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 53: 591–596. [Note: I have a separate of this article with a title page that cites the date of publication as January 15, 1904. I have been unable to corroborate this date in a copy of the journal]
1904. Neue exotische Staphyliniden. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 54: 4–24. [Note: Date of publication: February 25, 1904]
- 1904a. Neue exotische Staphyliniden. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 65: 217–242.
1905. Neue exotische Staphyliniden. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1905: 9–21.
- 1905a. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1905: 177–187.
- 1905b. 13. Folge neuer Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna, nebst Bemerkungen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 55: 580–596.
1906. Neue Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 3: 123–128.
- 1906a. Neue Staphyliniden aus Afrika. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1906: 185–192.
- 1906b. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1906: 193–202.
- 1906c. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft 56: 322–339. [Note: Date of publication: June 20, 1906]
- 1906d. [New name]. In L. v. Heyden, E. Reitter, and J. Weise, *Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae rossicae*. 774 pp. Berlin: R. Friedländer & Sohn.
1907. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Japan. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 57: 371–414.
- 1907a. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 281–289. [Note: Date of publication: August 20, 1907]
1908. Staphylinidae. In W. Michaelsen and R. Hartmeyer, *Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens . . .* 2(2): 13–23. Jena: G. Fischer.
- 1908a. *Octavius vitalei* n. sp. *Societas Entomologica* 23: 25. [Note: Date of publication: May 18, 1908]
- 1908b. 14. Folge neuer Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna, nebst Bemerkungen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 58: 32–41.
- 1908c. Neue Staphylinidae aus dem subtropischen und tropischen Afrika. In L. Schultze, *Zoologische und Anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Forschungsreise im westlichen und zentralen Südafrika . . .* 1. Systematik und Tiergeographie. *Denkschriften der medicinische-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena* 13: 101–118.
- 1908d. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 74: 283–372.
- 1908e. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden-Fauna. *Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift* 3: 320–335. [Note: Date of publication: March 23, 1908]
1909. Zwei neue *Anthobium* der paläarktischen Fauna. *Societas Entomologica* 24: 52.
- 1909a. Übersicht über die Gattung *Hasumius* Fairm. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 28: 87–89. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1909]
- 1909b. Neue Staphyliniden der palaearktischen Fauna. *Entomologische Blätter* 5: 197–201, 225–227.
- 1909c. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 40(1908): 225–251.
1910. [New names]. In M. Bernhauer and K. Schubert, 1910, *Family Staphylinidae I*. In S. Schenkling (ed.), *Coleopterorum Catalogus*. 5(19): 1–86. Berlin: Junk. [Note: Date of publication: August 30, 1910]
- 1910a. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des palaearktischen Gebietes. *Societas Entomologica* 25: 71–71, 78–79. [Note: Date of publication: December 3, 1910]
- 1910b. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna des palaearktischen Gebietes. *Entomologische Blätter* 6: 256–260.
- 1910c. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden-Fauna von Zentralamerika. *Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 60: 350–393.
1911. Zur Staphylinidenfauna Ostindiens und der Sundainseln. *Entomologische Blätter* 7: 55–62, 86–93.
- 1911a. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Süd-Amerika (Col.). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1911: 403–422.
- 1911b. Neue Staphyliniden des russischen Reiches. *Entomologische Blätter* 7: 235–236.

1912. *Euphantias pliginskii* Bernh. nov. spec. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 61[1911]: 170 of Bericht der Sektion für Koleopterologie. [Note: The date of publication of this article is 1912 according to the title page of the journal]
- 1912a. Zur Blindtierfauna der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 61[1911]: 397–399. [Note: The date of publication of this article is 1912 according to the title page of the journal]
- 1912b. Zwei neue *Stenus* arten aus Syrien. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d’Egypte 2(4)(1911): 136–137. [Note: The cover page for the section of the journal [fascicule 4] that includes this article is dated 1912]
- 1912c. Zwei neue Staphylinusarten der paläarktischen Fauna. Coleopterologische Rundschau 1912: 21–22.
- 1912d. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 62: 26–48.
- 1912e. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika. Entomologische Blätter 8: 167–179.
- 1912f. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna von Afrika. Entomologische Mitteilungen 1: 177–183, 203–209.
- 1912g. Neue Staphyliniden der Philippinen. The Philippine Journal of Science 7(4): 245–254.
- 1912h. Neue Staphyliniden aus Zentral- und Deutsch-Ostafrika. In H. Schubotz, Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1907–1908 unter Führung Adolf Friedrichs, Herzog zu Mecklenburg. Zoologie III: 469–486. Leipzig: Klinkhardt & Biermann.
- 1912i. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Nordamerika. V. Beitrag. Pomona College Journal of Entomology 4(1): 678–683.
- 1912j. [New species]. In C. Baker, Some Coleoptera of the beach at Laguna with descriptions of new species by Dr. M. Bernhauer. Annual Report of Laguna Marine Laboratory 1: 170–173.
- 1912k. Neue Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna. Entomologische Zeitschrift Frankfurt a. M. 25: 259–260, 262–264.
1913. Zur paläarktischen Staphylinidenfauna. Coleopterologische Rundschau 1913: 130–134.
- 1913a. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna der paläarktischen Region. Entomologische Blätter 9: 219–224.
- 1913b. Coleopteren aus Zentralafrika. II. Staphylinidae. Annalen des k. k. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums 27: 230–233.
1914. [New names]. In M. Bernhauer and K. Schubert, Family Staphylinidae IV. In S. Schenckling (ed.), Coleopterorum Catalogus. 5(57): 289–408. Berlin: Junk. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1914]
- 1914a. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika. Entomologische Zeitschrift Frankfurt a. M. 28(10): 51–52. [Note: Date of publication: June 6, 1914]
- 1914b. Neue Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4: 65–68.
- 1914c. Neue Staphylinen der indo-malaiischen Fauna. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 64: 76–109.
- 1914d. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden-Fauna. II. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 4(1): 1–10.
- 1914e. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden-Fauna. III. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 4(1): 33–45.
1915. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Süd-Amerika. Entomologische Zeitschrift Frankfurt a. M. 29(4): 13–14. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1915]
- 1915a. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des indo-malayischen Gebietes, insbesondere der Philippinen. VIII. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4: 21–32.
- 1915b. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des indo-malayischen Gebietes, insbesondere der Himalaya. X. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4: 49–60.
- 1915c. Neue Staphyliniden des paläarktischen Faunengebietes. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 69–81. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1915]
- 1915d. Zur Staphyliniden-fauna des tropischen Afrika. Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 13: 95–189.
- 1915e. Zur Staphylinidenfauna der Philippinen: VI. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der indo-malayischen Fauna. The Philippine Journal of Science 10(2): 117–129.
- 1915f. Neue Staphyliniden der indo-malaiischen Fauna, insbesondere der Sunda-Insel Borneo. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 65: 134–158.
- 1915g. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna von Neu-Guinea. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1915: 179–202.
- 1915h. Neue Staphyliniden aus Java und Sumatra. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 58: 213–243.
- 1915i. Neue Staphyliniden des südlichen Ostindiens. Entomologische Blätter 11: 251–258.

- 1915j. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden-Fauna. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift 4: 262–270.
- 1915k. Neue Staphyliniden des tropischen Afrika. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 65: 287–321.
- 1915l. Zur Staphyliniden-Fauna von Südamerika. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 76: 291–301.
- 1915m. Neue Staphyliniden aus dem Kongogebiet. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 34: 298–300. [Note: Date of publication: October 22, 1915]
- 1915n. Coleoptera. VII: Staphylinidae. In W. Michaelsen (ed.), Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Land- und Süßwasserfauna Deutsch-Südwestafrikas. Ergebnisse der Hamburger deutsch-südwestafrikanischen Studienreise 1911. 1: 313–321. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen & Co.
- 1915o. Staphyliniden. In Ergebnisse der Zweiten Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition 1910–1911 unter Führung Adolf Friedrichs, Herzog zu Mecklenburg. I. Zoologie: 361–368. Leipzig: Klinkhardt & Biermann.
1916. [New name]. In M. Bernhauer and K. Schubert, Family Staphylinidae V. In S. Schenkling, Coleopterorum Catalogus. 5(67): 432. Berlin: Junk. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 1916]
- 1916a. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia 1910–1913. 7. Staphyliniden. Arkiv för Zoologi 10(5): 1–7. [Note: Date of publication: March 16, 1916]
- 1916b. Zur Staphyliniden-Fauna des indo-malayischen Gebietes. Coleopterologische Rundschau 5: 18–23.
- 1916c. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des tropischen Amerika, insbesondere der columbischen Cordilleren. Coleopterologische Rundschau 5: 25–40.
- 1916d. Neue Staphyliniden der palaearktischen Fauna. Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde 1: 26–28.
- 1916e. Kurzflügler aus dem deutschen Schutzgebiete Kiautschau und China. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A)81(8): 27–34. [Note: Date of publication: April 1916]
- 1916f. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 35: 173–188. [Note: Date of publication: September 12, 1916]
- 1916g. Neue Staphyliniden aus den columbischen Cordilleren und dem übrigen Südamerika. Entomologische Blätter 12: 263–279.
- 1916h. Neue Staphyliniden des indo-malaiischen Faunengebietes, besonders der Philippinen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 66: 418–431.
1917. Eine neue Untergattung des Genus *Staphylinus* aus Mittelamerika. Coleopterologische Rundschau 5(1916): 93–94. [Note: Date of publication: February 15, 1917]
- 1917a. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Nordamerika. Coleopterologische Rundschau 6: 1–4.
- 1917b. Neue Staphyliniden der palaearktischen Fauna nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Coleopterologische Rundschau 6: 17–23.
- 1917c. Neue Staphyliniden aus den columbischen Cordilleren und dem übrigen Südamerika. Entomologische Blätter 13: 17–24.
- 1917d. Beitrag zur Staphyliniden-Fauna Südamerikas. Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde 1: 35–38.
- 1917e. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna des indo-malayischen Gebietes. Coleopterologische Rundschau 6: 41–46. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1917]
- 1917f. Neue Arten der Gattungen *Piestus*, *Leptochirus* und *Conosoma* aus Südamerika. Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde 1: 45–48, 49–53.
- 1917g. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna des tropischen Afrika. Entomologische Blätter 13: 46–49.
- 1917h. Neue Arten der Tribus Quediini aus Süd-Amerika. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A)82(6): 84–94. [Note: Date of publication: December 1917]
- 1917i. Neue südamerikanische Staphyliniden. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 36: 102–116. [Note: Date of publication: July 10, 1917]
- 1917j. Ein neuer *Phucobius* aus China. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 36: 125. [Note: Date of publication: July 10, 1917]
- 1917k. Vier neue *Belonuchus* aus Mexiko. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 67: 223–226.
- 1917l. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Nordamerikas. Entomologische Blätter 13: 249–250.
- 1917m. Staphyliniden von Madagascar, den Comoren und Zanzibar. In A. Voeltzkow (ed.), Reise in Ostafrika in den Jahren 1903–1905. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse 3: 552–560. Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbart.
- 1917n. Zwei neue *Xenocephalus*-Arten aus dem tropischen Amerika. Coleopterologische Rundschau 6: 4–6.

1918. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tribus Pinophilini). *Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde* 1(11): 81–84 [June 30], 1(12): 89–92 [September 20]
- 1918a. Neue *Quedius*-Arten der paläarktischen Fauna. *Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 68: 92–96.
1919. Neue Staphyliniden der Philippinen. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1919: 359–365.
1920. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910–1913. 22. Staphylinidae. *Arkiv för Zoologi* 13(8): 1–27. [Note: Date of publication: August 6, 1920]
- 1920a. Neue Arten der Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika, insbesondere aus den Gattungen *Osorius* und *Megalops*. *Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde* 1: 137–139.
- 1920b. Neue Arten der Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika, insbesondere aus den Gattungen *Osorius* und *Megalops*. *Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde* 2: 9–11.
- 1920c. Neue Staphyliniden aus Mittelamerika. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 38: 44–47. [Note: Date of publication: November 10, 1920]
- 1920d. Neue Staphyliniden des indo-malayischen Gebietes. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* (A)84(10): 177–188. [Note: Date of publication: May 1920]
1921. Neue Arten der Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika, insbesondere aus den Gattungen *Osorius* und *Megalops*. *Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde* 2: 17–21. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1921]
- 1921a. Coleoptera-Staphylinidae von den Juan Fernandez-Inseln und der Osterinsel. *In* C. Skottsberg (ed.), *The natural history of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island*. 3(1): 41–44. Uppsala: Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.B.
- 1921b. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1921: 65–77.
- 1921c. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika, besonders aus Argentinien. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 38: 101–108 [June 15], 169–179 [October 20]
- 1921d. Zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas, insbesondere Argentinien. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* (A)86(8): 170–183. [Note: Date of publication: February 1921]
1922. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. *Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 71(1921): 1–23. [Note: Date of publication: May 31, 1922]
- 1922a. Staphylinidae [pp. 149–151]. *In* Die von Dr. K. Friederichs in Samoa und Indochina gesammelten Käfer. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* (A)88(10): 147–159. [Note: Date of publication: December 1922]
- 1922b. No. II. Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. *In* Reports of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner, M. A., 7. *The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. Zoology*. (2)18(1): 165–186. [Note: Date of publication: April 1922]
- 1922c. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Staphylinidae. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* (A)88(7): 220–237. [Note: Date of publication: May 1922]
1923. Übersicht über die Arten der Gattung *Physetops* Mannh. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 10(1922): 120–121.
- 1923a. Neue Staphyliniden der palaearktischen Fauna. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 10(1922): 122–128.
- 1923b. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 40: 49–60. [Note: Date of publication: April 25, 1923]
- 1923c. Synonymische Bemerkungen bezüglich mehrfach beschriebener Staphylinidengattungen und Arten. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 40: 63. [Note: Date of publication: April 25, 1923]
- 1923d. Zur palaearktischen Staphylinidenfauna. *Entomologische Blätter* 19(4): 176–181. [Note: Date of publication: December 1923]
- 1923e. Staphylinidae, pp. 176–178. *In* R. Ebner, *Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der mit Unterstützung der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien aus der Erbschaft treitl von F. Werner unternommenen Zoologischen Expedition nach dem Anglo-Ägyptischen Sudan (Kordofan) 1914*. IX. *Coleoptera A. Denkschriften Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien* 98: 165–199.
1925. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 42: 33–38. [Note: Date of publication: April 25, 1925]
- 1925a. Ein neuer *Staphylinus* aus Aegypten. *Bulletin de la Société Royal Entomologique d'Égypte* 1925: 37.
1926. Neue Staphyliniden aus Ostindien. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 43(1): 19–25. [Note: Date of publication: June 10, 1926]

- 1926a. Zur indo-malaysischen Staphylinidenfauna (Col.). Entomologische Mitteilungen 15(2): 122–136. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1926]
- 1926b. Beitrag zur indo-malaysischen Staphylinidenfauna. Entomologische Blätter 22(1): 38–44.
- 1926c. Zur Staphylinidenfauna der Fiji-Inseln. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 43: 159–164. [Note: Date of publication: December 28, 1926]
- 1926d. Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen. The Philippine Journal of Science 31(2): 245–263.
- 1926e. Neue Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna. Koleopterologische Rundschau 12: 267–271.
- 1926f. Fauna Buruana Staphylinidae. Zur Staphylinidenfauna der Molukken. Treubia 7(3): 311–327.
- 1926g. Entomologische Ergebnisse der schwedischen Kamtchatka-Expedition 1920–1922. Arkiv för Zoologi B 18(4): 1–2. [Note: Date of publication: February 13, 1926]
1927. Fünfzehnter Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Afrikas. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 44(1): 47–57. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1927]
- 1927a. Materiali per lo studio della fauna Eritrea raccolti nel 1901–1903 dal Dr. A. Andreini. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 59: 79–81. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1927]
- 1927b. Neue Staphyliniden des paläarktischen Faunengebietes. Koleopterologische Rundschau 13: 90–99.
- 1927c. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Bearbeitung der Coleopteren-Sammlung von Franklin Müller. I. Staphylinidae. Entomologische Mitteilungen 16(2): 123–124.
- 1927d. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas insbesondere Braziliens. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 5(2)(1926): 152–169.
- 1927e. Zur Staphylinidenfauna Südamerikas insbesondere Argentinien. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (1925) (A)91(12): 229–264. [Note: Date of publication: September 1927]
- 1927f. Neue Staphyliniden aus Silvestri's Ausbeute. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 52: 260–262. [Note: The date of publication for the volume is 1925–1928. The date of publication for this article is either April 2 and May 12, 1927 as cited at the bottom of pages 257 and 273 or March 31 on reprint]
- 1927g. Neue Ameisen-und Termitengäste aus Afrika, insbesondere aus dem Kongogebiet. Revue Zoologique Africaine 15(2): 225–240. [Note: Date of publication: June 1, 1927]
- 1927h. Neue Kurzflügler aus Neu-Guinea. Nova Guinea. Zoologie. 15(3): 293–295.
1928. Dr. E. Mjöberg's Zoological Collections from Sumatra. 8. Staphylinidae. Arkiv för Zoologi (1927) (A)19(19): 1–28. [Note: Date of publication: January 25, 1928]
- 1928a. Neuheiten der paläarkt. Staphyliniden-Fauna. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 2(1): 1–2.
- 1928b. Neue Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna. Koleopterologische Rundschau 14: 8–23.
- 1928c. Übersicht über die nordamerikanischen *Euaesthetus*-Arten (Col. Staph.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1928: 38–40.
- 1928d. Ein neues *Anthobium* aus Nordamerika (Col. Staph.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1928: 40.
- 1928e. Neue Staphyliniden aus der Ausbeute der schwedischen Amazonasexpeditionen. Entomologisk Tidskrift 49: 45–47.
- 1928f. Namensänderung. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 2(4): 76.
- 1928g. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des tropischen Afrika, insbesondere des Kongostaates. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 45(4): 105–121. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1928]
- 1928i. 33ster Beitrag zur südamerikanischen Staphylinidenfauna. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 71: 286–288. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1928]
1929. Neue Kurzflügler aus China. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 3(1): 2–4.
- 1929a. Namensänderung einer *Stenus*-Art. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 46(1): 33. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1929]
- 1929b. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des belg. Kongostaates. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 3(3): 81–84.
- 1929c. Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen. IV. Die Gattung *Edaphus* J. Lec. Koleopterologische Rundschau 15: 94–110.
- 1929d. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des chinesischen Reiches. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 3(4): 109–112.
- 1929e. Richtigstellung. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 3(4): 123.
- 1929f. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des belgischen Kongostaates. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 78(1928): 106–131. [Note: Date of publication: February 28, 1929]
- 1929g. Neue Kurzflügler des paläarktischen Gebietes. Koleopterologische Rundschau 14: 177–195.

- 1929h. Neue Staphyliniden aus Mittelamerika. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 46: 186–208. [Note: Date of publication: December 26, 1929]
- 1929i. Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen. The Philippine Journal of Science 38(3): 337–357.
1931. Neue Staphyliniden aus China von der Stötzner'schen Expedition. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 5(1): 1–3.
- 1931a. Eine neue Subtribus der Quediini (Staphylinidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 17: 84.
- 1931b. Uebersicht der bisher bekannten Arten der Gattung *Glyphesthus* Kr. (Staphylin.) nebst den Beschreibungen dreier neuer Arten. Koleopterologische Rundschau 17: 85–88.
- 1931c. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des chinesischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 48(3): 125–132. [Note: Date of publication: October 28, 1931]
- 1931d. Part II. Systematic. pp. 565–605. In M. Bernhauer and H. Scott, Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926–7: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. The Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology. 37: 559–605.
- 1931e. [New species]. In H. Lindberg, Inventa entomologica itineris Hispanici et Maroccani, quod a 1926 fecerunt Harald et Hakan Lindberg. VII. Staphylinidae. Societas Scientiarum Fennica, Commentationes Biologicae 3(12): 1–29.
1932. Neue Staphyliniden aus Afrika aus der Ausbeute Silvestri's. Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia Generale e Agraria del R. Istituto Superiore Agrario in Portici 26: 9–16.
- 1932a. Neue Kurzflügler aus dem belgischen Kongostaate. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 22(1): 72–90. [Note: Date of publication: August 1, 1932]
- 1932b. Neue Kurzflügler aus dem belgischen Kongostaate. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 22(2): 140–174. [Note: Date of publication: October 15, 1932]
- 1932c. Neuheiten der paläarktischen Staphylinidenfauna. Koleopterologische Rundschau 17(1931): 232–245. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1932]
1933. Neuheiten der chinesischen Staphylinidenfauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 50: 25–48. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1933]
- 1933a. Neues aus der Staphylinidenfauna China's. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 7(2): 39–54. [Note: Published in April]
- 1933b. Materiali per lo studio della fauna Eritrea raccolti nel 1901–1903 dal Dr. A. Andreini. Staphylinidae II. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 65(3): 54–60. [Note: Date of publication: March 28, 1933]
- 1933c. Ein neues paläarktisches Piestinen-Genus. Koleopterologische Rundschau 19: 121–122.
- 1933d. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des belgischen Kongostaates. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 23: 291–301. [Note: Date of publication: October 15, 1933]
- 1933e. Neue Staphyliniden aus Argentinien (Col.). Revista de Entomologia 3(3): 326–334 [September 25], 517–524.
1934. Siebenter Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Chinas. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 8: 1–20.
- 1934a. Neue Staphyliniden von den neuen Hebriden im British Museum. Stylops 3(1): 18–19. [Note: Date of publication: January 15, 1934]
- 1934b. Neue Staphyliniden aus Argentinien. Revista de Entomología 4: 112–119 (part III) [April 10], 212–221 (part IV).
- 1934c. Neue Kurzflügler aus Brasilien. Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica 6: 143–146. [Note: Date of publication: October 10, 1934]
- 1934d. Neue *Trogophloeus*-Arten aus Südamerika. Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica 6: 146–150. [Note: Date of publication: October 10, 1934]
- 1934e. Neue Staphyliniden (Col.) aus Südamerika. Stylops 3(7): 156–162. [Note: Date of publication: July 14, 1934]
- 1934f. Neue Kurzflügler vom Ruwenzori-Kivu Gebiet. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 25(2): 206–217. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1934]
- 1934g. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Afrika's. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 24(3): 228–248. [Note: Date of publication: May 5, 1934]
- 1934h. 16. The staphylinid fauna of South Africa. Annals of the South African Museum 30(4): 481–509.
- 1934i. Materiali zoologici raccolti dalla spedizione italiana al Karakoram. Beschreibungen einiger neuen Staphyliniden-Arten. Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Trieste 12: 86–88. [Note: Date of publication: February 20, 1934 (see page 229)]
- 1934j. Neuheiten der javanischen Staphylinidenfauna. Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Trieste 12: 171–175. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1934 (see page 229)]
1935. Neue Kurzflügler aus China. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 9: 4–14.

- 1935a. Neuheiten der paläarktischen Staphylinidenfauna. Koleopterologische Rundschau 21: 39–48.
- 1935c. Neue Staphyliniden (Col.) aus Südamerika. Stylops 4(4): 90–96. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1935]
- 1935d. Neue Staphyliniden vom belgischen Kongo. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 27(1): 97–106. [Note: Date of publication: July 25, 1935]
- 1935f. Zwei neue Staphylinidengattungen (Col.) aus Afrika. Stylops 4(9): 213–216.
1936. B. Staphylinidae. In Schwedisch-chinesische wissenschaftliche Expedition nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen Chinas, unter Leitung von Dr. Sven Hedin und Prof. Sü Ping-Chang. Insekten gesammelt vom schwedischen Arzt der Expedition Dr. David Hummel 1927–1930. 39. Coleoptera. 7. Arkiv för Zoologi (A)27(19): 2–5. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1936]
- 1936a. Neue Staphyliniden vom belgischen Kongo. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 29(1): 21–28. [Note: Date of publication: November 20, 1936]
- 1936b. Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen (Gattung *Oxytelus*). The Philippine Journal of Science 61(1): 81–87.
- 1936c. Aus der Praxis des Käfersammlers. XXX. Ueber den Fang von Staphyliniden in Zieselöchern und im Ufersand. Mit der Beschreibung einer neuen zieselochbewohnenden *Oxytelus*-Art. Koleopterologische Rundschau 22(5): 181–186. [Note: Date of publication: October 15, 1936]
- 1936d. [New taxa]. In M. Bernhauer and R. Jeannel, Trois staphylinides remarquables de la colonie du Kenya. Revue Française d'Entomologie 2(4) (1935): 213–218. [Note: Date of publication: January 20, 1936 (see page 260)]
- 1936e. Results of the Oxford University Expedition to Borneo, 1932. Neue Staphyliniden (Coleoptera). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)5: 214–216. [Note: Date of publication: November 14, 1936]
- 1936f. Neue Staphylinidae aus Angola. Novitates Zoologicae 39: 261–267. [Note: Date of publication: March 16, 1936]
- 1936g. Neuheiten der palaearktischen Staphylinidenfauna. Pubblicazioni del Museo Entomologico "Pietro Rossi" Duino 14: 237–254; 303–325. [Note: Date of publication: May 1, 1936]
- 1936h. Neuheiten der ostafrikanischen Staphylinidenfauna (Coleoptera). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10)18: 321–336.
1937. Beitrag zur afrikanischen Staphylinidenfauna. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10)20: 289–315.
- 1937a. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des Belgischen Kongostaates. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 30(2): 298–303. [Note: Date of publication: December 23, 1937]
- 1937b. Neuheiten der ostafrikanischen Staphylinidenfauna. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand (Riga) 2: 577–619. [Note: Date of publication: April 16, 1937]
1938. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von China u. Japan. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 12(1): 17–39.
- 1938a. Neuheiten der Staphylinidenfauna der Mandschurei. Koleopterologische Rundschau 24: 20–29.
- 1938b. Neue Staphyliniden aus China aus den Ausbeuten von E. Licent S. J. vom Hoang-ho Pia-ho Museum in Tientsin und B. Becquart S. J. vom Philosophischen Institut der Jesuiten in Sinehsien-Hopeh. Notes d'Entomologie Chinoise, Musée Heude 5(6): 49–57. [Note: Date of publication: August 20, 1938]
- 1938c. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des belgischen Kongostaates. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 31(2): 314–325. [Note: Date of publication: September 3, 1938]
- 1938d. Neuheiten von Belgischen Kongo. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 31(2): 326–333. [Note: Date of publication: September 3, 1938]
1939. Neue Staphyliniden aus Chile. Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 6(1): 12–15. [Note: Date of publication: February 4, 1939]
- 1939a. Beschreibung der neuen Arten. In M. Bernhauer and W. Chapman, Coleoptera. XIV. Staphylinidae, Staphylininae. Mission Scientifique de l'Omo 5(44). Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (n. ser.) 9: 75–90. [Note: Date of publication: June 1, 1939]
- 1939b. Übersicht der *tetracarinatus*-Gruppe der Gattung *Oxytelus* Grav., Untergattung *Anotylus* Thoms., mit den Beschreibungen zweier neuer Arten. Koleopterologische Rundschau 25: 70–75.
- 1939c. Neue Staphyliniden aus Thailand. The Journal of the Thailand Research Society. Natural History Supplement 12(1): 115–116.
- 1939d. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von China u. Japan. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 12(2)(1938): 97–109. [Note: According to cover page, part 2 of this volume was published in February, 1939]

- 1939e. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von China u. Japan. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt. Troppau. 12(3/4) (1938): 45–158. [Note: According to cover page, part 3/4 of this volume was published in May, 1939]
- 1939f. Neue Staphyliniden (Coleoptera) aus Neu-Seeland. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)4: 193–216.
- 1939g. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des Belgischen Kongostaates. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 32: 226–235. [Note: Date of publication: June 29, 1939]
- 1939h. Zur Staphylinidenfauna Argentinens und Brasiliens (Col.). Revista de Entomología 10(1): 231–249.
- 1939i. Zur Staphylinidenfauna von Kamerun. Entomologische Blätter 35(5): 252–262.
- 1939j. Neues vom Belgischen Kongo. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 32: 376–378. [Note: Date of publication: August 26, 1939]
- 1939k. Neuheiten der chinesischen Staphylinidenfauna (Col.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29(4): 585–602. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1939]
1940. 8. Staphylinidae. In British Museum (Natural History) Ruwenzori Expedition 1934–35. 3(8): 129–144. London: British Museum (Natural History). [Note: Date of publication: February 23, 1940]
- 1940a. Neue Staphyliniden aus Costa Rica. Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem 7(2): 158–161. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1940]
- 1940b. Neuheiten der paläarktischen Staphylinidenfauna (Col. Staph.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 30(2): 622–642.
- 1940c. Staphyliniden von den Azoren und Madeira. Societas Scientiarum Fennica, Commentationes Biologicae 8(2): 1–10.
- 1940d. Staphylinidae. pp. 344–345. In D. Buxton, Insects of the Lake Rudolf Rift Valley Expedition, 1934. 2. Coleoptera. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)6: 337–349.
1941. Neuheiten der paläarktischen Staphylinidenfauna (Staphylinid.). Entomologische Blätter 37: 209–211.
- 1941a. Neue Staphyliniden aus China. Entomologische Blätter 37: 226–228.
- 1941b. Neue Staphyliniden aus Neu-Seeland (New Zealand). Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica 11(1): 26–38. [Note: Date of publication: November 17, 1941]
- 1941c. Staphylinidae (Col.). Beiträge zur Fauna Perus 1: 277–293. [Note: I have examined only a separate of this article; it was republished in 1951, 2: 267–282]
1942. Neue Staphyliniden aus Kostarika. Zoologischer Anzeiger 138: 1–27. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1942]
- 1942a. Staphylinidae of Guam. In Insect of Guam – I. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 172: 41–44.
- 1942b. Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen: Gattung *Osorius* Latr. Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica 11: 215–232. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1942]
- 1942c. [New species]. In M. Bernhauer and R. Paulian, Coléoptères Staphylinides du Cameroun. (Mission P. Lepesme, R. Paulian et A. Villiers, 1939). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 35: 344–375. [Note: Date of publication: May 9, 1942]
1943. Neue Staphyliniden der paläarktischen Fauna. Koleopterologische Rundschau 29: 71–76.
- 1943a. Neuheiten der paläarktischen Staphylinidenfauna. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 33: 169–188.
- 1943b. Neues vom Kongostaat. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 37: 275–304. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1943]
1944. Übersicht über die paläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Actobius* Fauv., nebst Beschreibungen zweier neuer *Atheta* (*Ceritaxa*) Arten (Col. Staphyl.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 30: 148–150. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1944]
1947. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Insektenfauna des ehemaligen Deutsch-Ostafrika, insbesondere des Matengo-Hochlandes. Ergebnisse einer Sammelreise H. Zernys 1935/36. X. Coleoptera 4: Staphylinidae. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 55: 157–166.
1951. Staphylinidae (Col.). Beiträge zur Fauna Perus 2: 267–282. [Note: Republication of Bernhauer, 1941; all but six copies of the original article were destroyed during World War II]
- Bernhauer, M., and W. Chapman
1939. Coleoptera. XIV. Staphylinidae, Staphylininae. Mission Scientifique de l’Omo 5(44). Mémoires du Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle (n. ser.) 9: 61–90. [Note: Date of publication: June 1, 1939]
- Bernhauer, M., and K. Schubert
1910. Staphylinidae I. In S. Schenckling, Coleopterorum Catalogus. 5(19): 1–86. Berlin: Junk. [Note: Date of publication: August 30, 1910]

1911. Staphylinidae II. *In* S. Schenkling, *Coleopterorum Catalogus*. 5(29): 87–190. Berlin: Junk. [Note: Date of publication: April 10, 1911]
1912. Staphylinidae III. *In* S. Schenkling, *Coleopterorum Catalogus*. 5(40): 191–288. Berlin: Junk. [Note: Date of publication: March 28, 1912]
1914. Staphylinidae IV. *In* S. Schenkling, *Coleopterorum Catalogus*. 5(57): 289–408. Berlin: Junk. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1914]
1916. Staphylinidae V. *In* S. Schenkling, *Coleopterorum Catalogus*. 5(67): 409–498. Berlin: Junk. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 1916]
- Berthold, A. A.
1827. Latreille's *Natürliche Familien des Thierreichs*. Aus dem Französischen. Mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen. 606 pp. Weimar: Industrie-Comptoirs. [Note: Date of publication: November 8, 1827 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 86); German translation of Latreille, 1825, *Familles naturelles du règne animal*]
- Besuchet, C., and A. Comellini
1964. Coléoptères endogés des environs de Genève. *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 36(4): 313–320.
- Bethe, N.
1867. Zwei neue deutsche Staphylinen. *Entomologische Zeitung*. Stettin 28: 307–309.
- Betz, O.
1996. Function and evolution of the adhesion-capture apparatus of *Stenus* species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Zoomorphology* 116: 15–34.
1998. Comparative studies on the predatory behaviour of *Stenus* spp. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae): the significance of its specialized labial apparatus. *Journal of Zoology* 244: 527–544.
1999. A behavioral inventory of adult *Stenus* species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Journal of Natural History* 33: 1691–1712.
- Beutel, R. G., and R. Molenda
1997. Comparative morphology of selected larvae of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera, Polyphaga) with phylogenetic implications. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 236: 37–67.
- Bierig, A.
1931. Neue Staphyliniden (Col.) aus Cuba und Panama nebst ergänzenden Beschreibungen und systematischer Berichtigung. *Revista de Entomologia* 1(4): 423–428.
1932. Neue Staphyliniden (Coleoptera) der Philippinen. *The Philippine Journal of Science* 47(4): 515–524.
1932a. A new species of *Polyphemus* from Brazil (Col. Staphylinidae). *Revista de Entomologia* 2(3): 261–264.
1933. Especies nuevas o poco conocidas de *Neobisnius* (Col. Staphylinidae) de la region neotrópica. *Revista de Entomologia* 3(1): 48–57.
1934. Un genero y especies nuevas de Xantholini (Col. Staph.) de la America Central. *Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey"* 8(1): 15–23. [Note: Date of publication: March 10, 1934]
1934a. Neues aus der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Cafius* (Col.), nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten aus Kuba und Nordamerika. *Revista de Entomologia* 4(1): 65–70.
1934b. Generos y especies nuevas de estafilinidos (Col.) cubanos. *Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey"* 8(4): 213–223. [Note: Date of publication: October 25, 1934]
1934c. Dos nuevas especies del genero *Hypotelus* Er. (Col.). *Revista de Entomologia* 4(3): 342–344.
1934d. Ein neuer *Quedius* (Col.) aus Panama. *Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze* 12: 173–174.
1935. Especies nuevas del genero *Trogophloeus* (Col.) de la Isla de Cuba. *Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey"* 9(1): 9–17. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1935]
1937. Nuevos Staphylinini neotropicales. *Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey"* 11(3): 191–205. [Note: Date of publication: July 10, 1937]
1937a. Algunos nuevos estafilinidos (Col. Staph.) cubanos. *Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey"* 11(4): 273–283. [Note: Date of publication: October 20, 1937]
1938. Sobre el genero *Acylophorus* (Col. Staph.), division subgenerica y descripcion de nuevas especies neotropicales. *Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey"* 12(2): 119–138. [Note: Date of publication: May 24, 1938]
1938a. Un *Trogactus* (Col., Staph.) nuevo de Panama. *Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey"* 12(3): 243–244. [Note: Date of publication: May 24, 1938]
1940. Proteinini (Col. Staph.) Costaricenses. *Revista de Entomologia* 11: 373–380.

- 1940a. Tres nuevas especies neotropicales del genero *Philonthus* (Col., Staph.). Revista Chilena de Historia Natural 43(1939): 141–144.
- Billard, G., and C. Bruyant
1905. Sur un mode particulier de locomotion de certains *Stenus*. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de Mémoires de la Société de Biologie 59: 102–103.
- Billberg, G. J.
1820. Enumeratio insectorum in Museo Gust. Joh. Billberg. 138 pp. Holmiae: Gadelianis.
- Binaghi, G.
1974. Il *Trogophloeus siculus* Rey nel Lazio. Ecologia e nuovi caratteri diagnostici. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 106: 49–53.
- Biström, O., and H. Silfverberg
1985. Additions and corrections to Enumeratio Coleopterorum Fennoscandiae et Daniae. 2. Notulae Entomologicae 65: 143–154.
- Biswas, D. N.
1986. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) of Silent Valley, Kerala, India. Records of the Zoological Survey of India 84(1–4): 121–129. [Note: Date of publication: December 1986]
- Biswas, D. N., and S. Biswas
1985. Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae. On a collection of Staphylinidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) from Namdapha, Wild Life Sanctuary, Tirap District, Arunachal Pradesh, India. Records of the Indian Zoological Survey of India 82(1–4): 139–146. [Note: Date of publication: September 1985]
- Biswas, D. N., and T. Sengupta
1977. On *Leptochirus* (*Strongylochirus*) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from India and Burma. Oriental Insects 11(3): 341–345.
1980. Indian species of *Oxytelopsis* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae). Oriental Insects 14(3): 391–395.
1982. New species and new records of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from India and Sri Lanka. Revue suisse de Zoologie 89(1): 135–154.
1989. Revision of Indian *Bledius* Leach (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Records of the Zoological Survey of India. Occasional Paper 122: 1–46. [Note: Date of publication: February 1989]
- Blackburn, T.
1885. [New species]. In T. Blackburn and D. Sharp, Memoirs on the Coleoptera of the Hawaiian Islands. The Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society (2)3: 119–300.
1888. Descriptions of twenty new species of South Australian Coleoptera. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 10: 1–11.
1888a. Notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 10: 12–30.
1888b. Notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 10: 36–51.
1888c. Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 10: 52–71.
1888d. Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 10: 177–287.
1891. Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 14: 65–153.
1891a. Notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. The Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales (2)5(4): 775–790. [Note: Date of publication: March 23, 1891]
1892. Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 15: 20–73.
1894. Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 19: 201–258.
1894a. Notes on Australian Coleoptera with descriptions of new species. The Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales (2)5(1): 85–108. [Note: Date of publication: September 4, 1894]
1896. Coleoptera (exclusive of the Carabidae). pp. 254–308. In S. Baldwin, Report on the work of the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia. Part 2. Zoology. London: Dulau and Co.
1902. Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 26: 16–30.
1903. Further notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia 27: 91–182.

Blackburn, T., and D. S. Sharp

1885. Memoirs on the Coleoptera of the Hawaiian Islands. The Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society (2)3: 119–300.

Blackwelder, R. E.

1934. The prosthema or mandibular appendage. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 10(3): 111–113.
1936. Revision of the North American beetles of the staphylinid subfamily Tachyporinae. Part 1: Genus *Tachyporus* Gravenhorst. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 84(3001): 39–54. [Note: Date of publication: November 17, 1936]
- 1936a. Morphology of the coleopterous family Staphylinidae. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections 94(13): 1–102. [Note: Date of publication: March 2, 1936]
1938. Revision of the North American beetles of the staphylinid subfamily Tachyporinae. Part 2: Genus *Coproporus* Kraatz. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 86(3041): 1–10.
1939. A generic revision of the staphylinid beetles of the tribe Paederini. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 87(3069): 93–125.
- 1939a. Coleoptera of America, north of Mexico. Fourth supplement 1933 to 1938 (inclusive) to the Leng Catalogue. 146 pp. Mount Vernon: John D. Sherman, Jr.
1941. A monograph of the genus *Trigonurus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). American Museum Novitates 1124: 1–13. [Note: Date of publication: June 13, 1941]
1942. Notes on the classification of the staphylinid beetles of the groups Lispini and Osoriinae. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 92(3140): 75–90.
1943. Monograph of the West Indian beetles of the family Staphylinidae. United States National Museum Bulletin 182: i–viii + 1–658. [Note: Date of publication: January 27, 1943]
1944. Checklist of the coleopterous insects of Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Part 1. United States National Museum Bulletin 185: xii + 1–188. [Note: Date of publication: March 7, 1944]
1947. The staphylinid beetles of the Cayman Islands. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 97(3213): 117–123.
- 1949a. Bibliographia. Studies on the dates of works on Coleoptera, I. The Coleopterists Bulletin 3(3): 42–46. [Note: Date of publication: July 11, 1949]
- 1949b. Bibliographia. Studies on the dates of works on Coleoptera, II. The Coleopterists Bulletin 3(5): 76. [Note: Date of publication: November 8, 1949]
- 1949c. Bibliographia. Studies on the dates of works on Coleoptera, III. The Coleopterists Bulletin 3(6): 92–94. [Note: Date of publication: December 14, 1949]
1952. The generic names of the beetle family Staphylinidae, with an essay on genotypy. United States National Museum Bulletin 200: i–iv, 1–483.
1957. Checklist of the coleopterous insects of Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Part 6. United States National Museum Bulletin 185: vii + 927–1492. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1957]

Blackwelder, R. E., and R. M. Blackwelder

1948. Coleoptera of America, north of Mexico. Fifth supplement 1939 to 1947 (inclusive) to the Leng Catalogue. 87 pp. Mount Vernon: John D. Sherman, Jr.

Blair, K. G.

1917. A note on the biology of *Stenus similis* Herbst. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 53: 175.
1931. Pupation cells of *Ocypus ater* Gr. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 67: 247–248.
- 1931a. The beetles of the Scilly Islands. Proceeding of the Zoological Society of London pt. IV, pp. 1211–1258.
1933. Coleoptera collected by the Oxford University Expedition to Akpatok Island, Ungave Bay, Aug.-Sept. 1931. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10)12(67): 93–96.
1944. Two additions to the British staphylinid (Col.) fauna. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 80: 20–21.

Blanchard, C. E.

1842. [New species]. In A. Brullé, Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale . . . par Alcide d'Orbigny . . . Insectes Coléoptères. 6(2): 57–88. Paris: P. Bertrand. [Note: Date and pagination from Horn and Schenkling, 1928: 145]
1845. Histoire des insectes, traitant de leurs mœurs et de leurs métamorphoses en général et comprenant une nouvelle classification fondée sur leurs rapports naturels. Vol. 1. Hyménoptères et Coléoptères. v + 398 pp. Paris: Firmin Didot Frères.
1853. Description des insectes. pp. 1–422. In J. Hombron and H. Jacquinet, Zoologie. IV. In J. Dumont d'Urville, Voyage au Pole Sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée; exécuté

- par ordre du roi pendant les années 1837–1838–1839–1840, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont-D'Urville, Capitaine de vaisseau; publié par ordre du gouvernement, sous la direction supérieure de M. Jacquinet, Capitaine de vaisseau, commandant de la Zélée. Paris: Gide et J Baudry.
- Bland, J. H. B.
1864. Descriptions of several new species of North American Coleoptera. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia 3: 65–72.
- Bland, K. P.
1997. Beetles in toad faeces. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 109: 204. [Note: Date of publication: July 25, 1997]
- Blatchley, W. S.
1910. An illustrated descriptive catalogue of the Coleoptera or beetles (exclusive of the Rhynchophora) known to occur in Indiana . . . 1385 pp. Indianapolis: W. S. Blatchley.
1936. A change of name in Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Entomological News 47(9): 255–256.
- Blatný, C.
1925. Revise Pselaphidů sbírky helferovy. Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze 3(26): 179–222.
- Blinshtein, S. Ya.
1976. Novyi i Maloizvestiyi vidy stafilinid (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz severo-zapadnogo Prichernomor'ia i Prisivash'ia. Vestnik Zoologii 1976(5): 78–81.
- Block, F. L. H. von
1799. Verzeichniss der merkwürdigsten Insecten im Plauischen Grunde. pp. 95–120. In W. G. Becker, Der Plauische Grund bei Dresden. Teil II. Nürnberg: Frauenholz.
- Blondel, H.
1827. Mémoire sur une espèce nouvelle de brachélytre du genre *Prognathe*. Annales des Sciences Naturelles 10: 412–415.
- Blümml, E. K.
1898. Eine neue Käfer-Variation. Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Entomologie 3(14): 216.
- Blum, P.
1979. Zur Phylogenie und ökologischen Bedeutung der Elytrenreduktion und Abdomenbeweglichkeit der Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Vergleichend- und funktionsmorphologische Untersuchungen. Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere 102(8): 533–582.
- Bocáková, M.
1995. Brouci (Coleoptera) v epigeonu navrhované přírodní rezervace Hrubovodské sítě u Olomouce. Časopis Slezského Zemského Muzea (A)44: 13–30.
- Bogdanov, Y. A.
1980. Habitat-Geographic distribution of staphylinid beetles (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera) in the Ukrainian Carpathians. The Soviet Journal of Ecology 11(2): 128–133.
1984. Novyi vid stafilina roda *Gabrius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz Zakarpat'ia. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 63(3): 458–459. [Note: Date of publication: March 1984]
- Boháč, J.
1977. *Kirschenblatia buchari* sp. n. from the Caucasus (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 74(1): 20–22.
1978. Description of the larva and pupa of *Thoracophorus brevicristatus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 75(1): 394–399.
1980. New or interesting finds of Staphylinidae from palearctic region (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Acta Faunistica Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 16: 85–87.
1981. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae. Three new species of staphylinids from Iran. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 40: 355–358.
1987. Description of larvae of *Staphylinus sibiricus*, *Ocypus italicus* and *Ocypus fuscoaeneus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Věstník Československé Společnosti Zoologické 51(2): 89–96. [Note: Date of publication: May 20, 1987]
1988. Novye i maloizvestnye zhuki-stafilinidy podsem. Staphylininae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 67(3): 549–558.
1989. New and little-known Staphylininae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomological Review 68(5): 32–42. [Note: Translation of Bohac, 1988]
1993. Micropeplidae. Staphylinidae. pp. 39–63. In J. Jelínek, Checklist of Czechoslovak Insects IV (Coleoptera). Folia Heyrovskyana. Supplementum 1. Praha: Vít Kabourek.

- 1993a. *Algon viridis* sp. n. from Vietnam (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Biologica* 36[1992]: 445–448. [Note: Date of publication: April 20, 1993]
1999. Staphylinid beetles as bioindicators. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment* 74: 357–372.
- Boháč J., and L. Hromádka
 1977. *Philonthus jurecki* sp. n. from Bulgaria (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca* 74(4): 283–285.
1980. *Philonthus jureckianus* nom. n. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca* 77: 430.
- Boheman, C. H.
 1848. *Insecta Caffrariae annis 1838–1845 a J. A. Wahlberg collecta*. Coleoptera. (Carabici, Hydrocanthari, Gyrinii et Staphylinii), 1(1): viii + 297. Holmiae: Norstedtiana.
1858. Coleoptera. Species novas descripsit. pp. 1–112, 1 pl. *In* C. Virgin, *Kongliga Svenska fregatten Eugenies Resa Omkring Jorden*. Zoologi 1. Insecta. Stockholm: P. A. Norstedt & Söner.
1860. Coleoptera samlade af J. A. Wahlberg i Syd-Vestra Afrika. Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar 17(1): 3–22.
- Böhme, J.
 1996. Käfer in der Bodenstreu mitteleuropäischer Laubwälder (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 92: 37–63.
- Boieldieu, A.
 1859. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)7: 461–482.
- Boller, F.
 1983. Zur Larvmorphologie der Gattung *Philonthus* Curtis (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Spixiana* 6(2): 113–131. [Note: Date of publication: July 1, 1983]
- Bolov, A. P.
 1969. Materialy k faune zhukov-stafilinov (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Kabardino-Balkarii. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 48(3): 511–517.
- 1969a. On the rove beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Kabardino-Balkaria. *Entomological Review* 48(3): 327–330. [Note: Translation of Bolov, 1969]
- Bolov, A. P., and O. L. Kryzhanovskij
 1969. [New taxa]. *In* A. Bolov, 1969, Materialy k faune zhukov-stafilinov (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Kabardino-Balkarii. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 48(3): 512–516.
- 1969a. [New taxa]. *In* A. Bolov, 1969a, On the rove beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Kabardino-Balkaria. *Entomological Review* 48(3): 327–330. [Note: Translation of Bolov, 1969]
- Bondroit, J.
 1907. Description d'un staphylinide nouveau du genre *Bledius*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 51: 24. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1907]
- 1907a. Description d'un staphylinide nouveau du genre *Bledius*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 51: 245. [Note: Date of publication: September 5, 1907]
1912. Diagnoses de *Stenus* Paléarctiques. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 56: 261–265.
- 1912a. Nouveaux *Stenus* d'Europe. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 56: 415–417.
- 1912b. Notes sur quelques Staphylinidae Paléarctiques. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 56: 450–452.
- 1912c. Notes sur les *Bledius* Mann. (Staphylinidae). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 56: 63–68.
1913. Descriptions de Staphylinides nouveaux. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 57: 90–93.
- 1913a. Notes synonymiques sur les *Stenus* et description d'une nouvelle espèce de Russie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 57: 378–379.
- 1913b. Notes sur des Staphylinidae paléarctiques. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 57: 297–300.
- Booth, R. G.
 1988. The identity of *Tachyporus chrysolinus* (Linnaeus) and the separation of *T. dispar* (Paykull) (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist* 107: 127–133.
- Bordas, L.
 1899. Les glandes défensives ou glandes anales des coléoptères. *Annales de la Faculté des Sciences de Marseille* 9(5): 205–245.

Bordoni, A.

1968. Una nuova specie di *Cylindropsis* s. str. (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Redia* 51: 123–126. [Note: Date of publication: October 4, 1968]
1970. Note ecologiche su popolazioni di *Stenus* in ambiente palustre (Padule di Fucecchio-Toscana). *Bollettino Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 25(1): 21–26.
1971. Note sugli *Xantholinus* della Turchia e descrizione di una nuova specie (Col. Staphylinidae). *Redia* 52: 679–689. [Note: Date of publication, October 29, 1971]
1972. Revisione degli *Xantholinus* della fauna Italiana (Col. Staphylinidae). *Redia* 53: 151–237. [Note: Date of publication: April 21, 1972; see 1972c]
- 1972a. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonomia degli *Xantholinus*. IV. Due nuove species di *Xantholinus* del Marocco (Col. Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc* 52: 127–132. [Note: Date of publication: 1972]
- 1972b. Nuove specie di *Xantholinus* del Museo di Storia Naturale di Ginevra (Col. Staphylinidae). *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 45: 127–130. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1972]
- 1972c. “Errata corrigée” for Revisione degli *Xantholinus* della fauna Italiana. *Redia* 53. [Note: This article is a correction of printers errors in the original article, Bordoni, 1972. The sheet of corrections was produced after the publication of the original article and was inserted in some issues of volume 53, but not all]
1973. Note sugli *Xantholinus* dell’Ungheria (Col. Staphylinidae) e descrizione di due nuove specie. *Bollettino dell’Associazione Romana di Entomologia* 27(1972): 44–51. [Note: Date of publication: November 25, 1973]
- 1973a. Nuove specie di Xantholininae della Turchia e del Libano (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 9(3): 179–194. [Note: Date of publication is December 15, 1973]
- 1973b. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonomia del genere *Quedius* Steph. I. Le specie della fauna Italiana dei sottogeneri *Euryquedius* Reitter, *Quedionuchus* Sharp, *Distichalium* Smetana, *Quedionthus* nov. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Redia* 54: 41–57. [Note: Date of publication: April 13, 1973]
- 1973c. Notes sur les *Xantholinus* de Roumanie et description de nouvelles espèces (Col. Staphylinidae). *Analele Științifice ale Universității “Al. I. Cuza” din Iași. Biologie*. 19(1): 149–157.
- 1973d. Una rara anomalia dell’organo copulatore di un *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *fulgidus* (F.) del Napoletano (Col. Staphylinidae). *Annuario dell’Istituto e Museo di Zoologia della Università di Napoli* 19(13): 1–4.
- 1973e. Nuovi stafilinidi della Turchia appartenenti al Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona (Coleoptera). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 9(1): 35–39. [Note: Date of publication: February 20, 1973]
- 1973f. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonomia degli *Xantholinus*. VII. Nuove entità del Mediterraneo e della Persia del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano. *Atti Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 114(1): 71–80. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1973]
- 1973g. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonomia del genere *Quedius* Steph. II. Le specie italiane appartenenti al sottogenere *Quediops* sensu nov. ed al gruppo del *Microsaurus satanas* Bernh. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Redia* 54: 117–133. [Note: Date of publication: October 16, 1973]
- 1973h. *Lesteva* (*Lestevina* nov.) *sbordonii* n. sp. della Campania (Col. Staphylinidae). *Redia* 54: 229–234. [Note: Date of publication: December 3, 1973. Also, see “Errata corrigée” for important corrections]
- 1973i. I *Gabrius* italiani del gruppo *nigritulus* Graveh. e descrizione di una nuova specie (Col. Staphylinidae). *Redia* 54: 325–338. [Note: Date of publication: December 28, 1973]
- 1973j. I Coleotteri Stafilinidi delle isole circumsiciliane. *Lavori della Società Italiana di Biogeografia* 3(1972): 651–754. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1973]
1974. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonomia del genere *Quedius* Steph. III. Le specie italiane appartenenti al sottogenere *Microsaurus* (Steph.) sensu Gridelli, 1924 (Col. Staphylinidae). *Redia* 55: 1–82. [Note: Date of publication: January 23, 1974]
- 1974a. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonomia genere *Quedius* Steph. V. I *Microquedius* Coiffait della fauna italiana (Col. Staphylinidae). *Redia* 55: 203–209. [Note: Date of publication: October 31, 1974]
- 1974b. Contributo alla conoscenza degli Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). XXXIX. Intorno ad alcune specie poco note della collezione dell’Istituto de Entomologia Agraria della Università di Pisa. *Frustula Entomologica* 12(3): 1–18.

1975. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonomia degli *Xantholinus*. VIII. Le species Eurocentroasiatiche e Caucasiche in particolare. Revisione di tipi e descrizione di nuove entità. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 53(1974): 56–96.
- 1975a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna Afghanistans. Staphylinidae, Staphylininae Col. Časopis Moravského Musea 60: 147–156.
- 1975b. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonomia degli *Xantholinus* - XI - Una nuova specie appartenente al Museo di Storia Naturale de Ginevra: *Xantholinus (Acanthophallus) baeticus* n. sp. (Col. Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 82(3): 659–661.
- 1975c. Note ecologiche su popolazioni di *Stenus* (Col. Staphylinidae) su sponde di torrenti prealpini (Alta Val Bormida, Liguria). Redia 56: 177–184. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1975]
- 1975d. Intorno ad alcuni Xantholininae dei Musei di Torino e di Berlino (Col. Staphylinidae). Redia 56: 193–198. [Note: Date of publication: April 8, 1975]
- 1975e. Xantholinini raccolti da Marcello Cerruti in Grecia e nelle isole dell' Egeo e descrizione dello *Xantholinus (Calolinus pantokratoris* n. sp. di Corfu (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Fragmenta Entomologica 11: 139–147. [Note: Date of publication: April 10, 1975]
- 1975f. Appunti sulla struttura addominale del *Tachinus mercatii* Jarr., rara species endemica della fauna italiana. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 107: 5–9. [Note: Date of publication: February 20, 1975]
- 1975g. *Neobisnius cerrutii* Gridelli, 1943 è sinonimo di *lathrobioides* (Baudi, 1848). (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bollettino del Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Torino 1975(2): 81–84. [Note: Date of publication: April 29, 1975]
- 1975h. Gli *Stenus* della Toscana (Col. Staphylinidae). Bollettino Associazione Romana di Entomologia 29(1974): 1–28. [Note: Date of publication: May 25, 1975]
1976. Quarto contributo alla conoscenza degli Staphylinidae della Turchia (Coleoptera). Fragmenta Entomologica 12(3): 221–239. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1976]
- 1976a. *Alapsodus (Alloctopus) falcifer aliquoi* n. ssp. della Sicilia (Col. Staphylinidae). Animalia 2(1975): 185–189. [Note: According to a note at the bottom of page 244, the date of publication was April, 1976]
- 1976b. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonomia del genere *Quedius* Steph. IV. I *Quedius* s. str. della fauna Italiana (Col., Staphylinidae). Redia 59: 85–107. [Note: Date of publication: September 9, 1976]
- 1976c. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonomia degli *Xantholinus*. IX. *Xantholinus* del Museo di Storia Naturale di Ginevra raccolti nel bacino del Mediterraneo ed appunti su alcuni altri Xantholinini. Prima nota (Col. Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 83(1): 83–103.
- 1976d. Studies on the systematics and distribution of the genus *Xantholinus*, X. *Xantholinus* and some related genera of the Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologische Berichten 36(8): 120–123. [Note: Date of publication: August 1, 1976]
1977. Una nuova specie di *Dinothenarus* del N-Afganistan (Col., Staphylinidae). Redia 60: 329–332. [Note: Date of publication: October 14, 1977]
- 1977a. Stafilinidi raccolti nel corso de ricerche biospeleologiche in Spagna (Bellés-Comas-Cuñé) e descrizione del *Lobrathium bellesi*, n. sp. di Maiorca (Coleoptera). Speleon 23: 15–19.
1978. *Leptacinus* (s. str.) *zanettii* n. sp. del Veneto (Col. Staphylinidae). Redia 61: 175–178. [Note: Date of publication: March 17, 1978]
- 1978a. Staphylinidae dell' Asia Minore. Quinta nota: Entità raccolte in grotta e descrizione di nuove specie (Coleoptera). Fauna Ipogea di Turchia, Quaderni di Speleologia, Circolo Speleologico Romano 3: 55–67. [Note: Date of publication: July 20, 1978]
1979. Descrizione dello *Xantholinus (Calolinus) puthzi* n. sp. del Tauro di Cilicia (Col. Staphylinidae). Redia 62: 107–110. [Note: Date of publication: July 18, 1979]
1980. Stato attuale della conoscenza degli *Xantholinus* W-Palearctici: Un esempio significativo della necessita dello studio del sacco interno in alcuni coleotteri Stafilinidi. Atti XII Congresso Nazionale italiano di Entomologia 2: 37–43.
1981. Un nuovo osorino del Kenia (Col. Staphylinidae). Redia 64: 53–56. [Note: Date of publication: February 18, 1981]
- 1981a. Descrizione della pupa del *Quedius (Microsaurus) fulgidus* (F.) raccolta nel Napoletano (Col. Staphylinidae). Atti del Circolo B. G. Duns Scoto di Roccarainola 7: 13–20.
1982. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae. Generalità - Xantholininae. In Fauna d'Italia 19: i–xii + 1–434. Bologna: Calderini. [Note: Date of publication: April 1982]
- 1982a. Coleotteri stafilinidi raccolti in grotta da Sergio Puddu nella Sardegna centro meridionale. Bollettino della Società Sarda di Scienze Naturali 21(1981): 137–147.

- 1982b. Coleotterofauna dei muschi in un ambiente ripicolo prealpino (Alta Val Bormida, Liguria). Bollettino Associazione Romana di Entomologia 35(1980): 19–51.
1983. Studi sulla sistematica degli *Xantholinus* Berthold 1827, XIII. Una nuova specie dell'Iran (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Senckenbergiana biologica 63(1982): 61–63. [Note: Date of publication: January 20, 1983]
- 1983a. Sulla presenza in Grecia di *Metoponcus brevicornis* (Er.) (Col. Staphylinidae). Redia 66: 521–525. [Note: Date of publication: November 25, 1983]
1984. Note su alcuni stafilinidi del Libano (Coleoptera). Fragmenta Entomologica 17(2): 331–345. [Note: Date of publication: October 15, 1984]
- 1984a. Appunti per una revisione dei *Geodromicus* Redt. della regione Palearctica Occidentale (Col. Staphylinidae). Redia 67: 19–59. [Note: The date of publication is January 11, 1984. Earlier volumes of Redia cited the date of publication for each article in the table of contents but was not done so in volume 67 and I was unable to find the date of publication elsewhere in the volume. The date I used here was printed on the separate sent to me by the author.]
- 1984b. *Vulda* (*Typhlodes*) *holdhausi* Bh. nel Grossetano (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Atti Museo Civico di Storia Naturale (Grosseto) 3: 39–41.
1985. *Neogeodromicus* n. gen., *ketmeniensis* n. sp. del Turkestan (Col. Staphylinidae). Redia 68: 371–375.
- 1985a. Note sulla morfologia di alcuni Xantholinini Europei (Col. Staphylinidae). Frustula Entomologica (n. ser.) 6(1983): 81–88.
- 1985b. Uno stafilinide nuovo per l'Italia raccolto nell'alta Val Gesso (Coleoptera). Rivista Piemontese di Storia Naturale 6: 249–251.
1986. Due nuove specie di *Xantholinus* Dej. delle Montagne della Svizzera e dell'Ungheria (Col. Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 93(1): 67–70.
- 1986a. Studi sulla sistematica e la geonemia degli *Xantholinus*. XV. Note su *Xantholinus libanicus* Coiffait e descrizione di *Xantholinus schuelkei* n. sp. di Siria (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 3(1): 117–121. [Note: Date of publication: June 19, 1986]
- 1986b. Xantholininae e Paederinae del Museo di Storia Naturale di Praga e descrizione di nuovi Lathrobiini. Frustula Entomologica (n. ser.) 7–8: 385–394. [Note: Date of publication: 1986]
- 1986c. Note intorno ad alcuni *Lathrimaeum* Erichson (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Atti Museo Civico di Storia Naturale (Grosseto) 9/10: 41–44. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1986]
1987. Due nuovi Xantholinini del Monte Cervialto in Campania (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 119: 25–28. [Note: Date of publication: July 20, 1987]
- 1987a. *Baptolinus casalei* n. sp. ipogea della Grecia (Col. Staphylinidae). Bollettino Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino 5(2): 567–571. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1987]
- 1987b. Appunto intorno ad alcune *Lesteva* Latreille Palearctiche (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Atti Museo Civico di Storia Naturale (Grosseto) 11/12: 89–94. [Note: Date of publication: August 31, 1987]
1988. *Xantholinus* (*Helicophallus*) *samniticus* n. sp. dei Monti del Matese in Molise (Col. Staphylinidae). Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia Agararia "Filippo Silvestri", Portici 44: 43–46. [Note: Date of publication: December 28, 1988]
1989. Beiträge zur Revision der orientalischen Xanthlininae. II. *Nepaliellus absurdus* nov. gen., nov. spec. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde (A) (Biologie) 432: 1–6. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1989]
- 1989a. *Xantholinus* (*Heterolius*) *wrasei* n. sp. della Dobrugia rumena (Col. Staphylinidae). Redia 72(2): 501–506.
- 1989b. Appunti sulla morfologia degli *Xantholinus* Dejean: *Xantholinus* (*Acanthophus*) *apenninicola* Steel e *laevigatus* Jacobsen (Col. Staphylinidae). Redia 72(2): 519–522.
1990. Studi sugli Xantholinini della regione orientale: il genera *Manilla* n. gen. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). In N. Berti (ed.), Miscellanées sur les Staphylins. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (A)147: 171–180. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1990]
- 1990a. Appunti sui *Trichodromeus* Luze (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annalen des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 91(B): 99–104. [Note: Date of publication: April 20, 1990]
1993. Note intorno ad alcuni Omaliinae. Atti Museo Civico di Storia Naturale (Grosseto) 15: 157–160. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1993]
1994. Nuove specie di Staphylinidae della regione mediterranea (Coleoptera). Redia 77(1): 23–32.
- 1994a. Nuove specie di *Acylophorus* Nordmann della Sierra Leone. Problemi Attuali di Scienza e di Cultura 267: 307–314.

1995. I coleotteri del Padule di Fucecchio. (Coleotterofauna di una biocenosi palustre dell'Italia centrale, Toscana). 229 pp. Centro di ricerca, documentazione e Promozione del Padule di Fucecchio.
1996. Revisione degli Xantholininae della regione orientale III. Il genere *Paratesba* Cameron (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 13(1): 73–82.
1997. A revision of the tribe Xantholinini from Japan, I (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 3(2): 167–179. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1997]
1999. Note sulla sinonimia di alcune specie e sottogeneri del genere *Xantholinus* Dejean, 1821 e designazione di lectotipi (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Opuscula Zoologica fluminensia* 171: 1–8. [Note: Date of publication: October 30, 1999]
- 1999a. Designazione delle specie-tipo di alcuni sottogeneri di Coleoptera Staphylinidae. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 131(2): 119–120. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1999]
- 1999b. Una nuova specie di *Deliphrosoma* della Turchia (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 31(2): 195–203.
2000. Contribution to the knowledge of the Xantholinini from China. I (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Mitteilugun aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe* 76(1): 121–133. [Note: Date of publication: April 25, 2000]
- 2000a. *Deliphrosoma lothari* sp. n. della Turchia N-orientale (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 50(2): 265–269. [Note: Date of publication: October 2, 2000]
- Bordoni, A., and F. E. Bordoni
1989. Nota intorno ad alcuni Stafilinidi greci del Museo di Storia Naturale di Ginevra con descrizione di una nuova species (Coleoptera). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 96(4): 743–746.
- Bordoni, A., and S. Carfi
1978. Nota preliminare sulle strutture del lobo laterale dell'organo copulatore in alcuni Coleotteri stafilinidi (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali (B)*85: 11–19.
- Bordoni, A., and P. Magrini
1996. Due nuove specie di Staphylinidae ipogei dell'Italia central (Coleoptera). *Redia* 79(2): 177–185.
- Bordoni, A., and P. Oromi
1998. Coleoptera Staphylinidae. pp. 1147–1162. *In* C. Juberthie and V. Decu, *Encyclopaedia Biospeologica*. Vol. 3. Bucarest: Société de Biospéologie.
- Borges, P. A. V.
1990. A checklist of the Coleoptera from Azores with some systematic and biogeographic comments. *Boletim do Museum Municipal do Funchal* 42(220): 87–136.
- Borgmeier, T.
1931. Sobre alguns coleopteros ecitophilos do Brasil (Staphylinidae). *Revista de Entomologia* 1(3): 355–367.
1934. Uma nova tribu da subfamilia Aleocharinae (Col. Staph.). *Revista de Entomologia* 4(4): 451–454.
1956. Revision der Ecitophilinen Gattung "*Mimophites*" Fauvel, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Gattung aus Bolivien (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 16(1): 1–16.
1959. Nota prévia sôbre alguns coleópteros ecitófilos da família Staphylinidae. *Boletim do Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro. Zoologia*. (n. ser.) 214: 1–15. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1959]
1961. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ecitophilinen Staphyliniden-Gattung *Vatesus* Sharp, Nebst Beschreibung von Sieben Neuen Arten (Col. Staphylinidae). *Anais Academia Brasileira de Ciencias* 33(2): 189–208. [Note: Date of publication: June 10, 1961]
- Botturi, A.
1978. L'ala metatoracica dei Coleotteri Stafilinidi: adattamenti e convergenze. *Atti XI Congresso Nazionale italiano di Entomologia* (1976). 1978: 109–113. [Note: Date of publication: February 20, 1978]
- Bousquet, Y.
1993. On Thomas Say's entomological publications printed in New Harmony, Indiana. *Entomological News* 104(1): 1–14.
- Böving, A. G., and F. C. Craighead
1930. An illustrated synopsis of the principal larval forms of the Order Coleoptera. *Entomologica Americana* 11(1): 1–351.
- Brakman, P. J.
1956. Korte Coleopterologische Notities III. *Entomologische Berichten* 16(3): 38–41. [Note: Date of publication: March 1, 1956]

1962. Korte coleopterologische Notities V. Entomologische Berichten 22: 46–56.
- Brancsik, K. (also Brancsick).
 1870. *Metoponus tricolor* n. sp. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 14: 418.
 1874. Zwei neue deutsche Käfer. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 18: 135–136.
 1893. Beiträge zur Kenntniss Nossibés und dessen Fauna nach Sendungen und Mittheilungen des Herrn P. Frey. Évkönyve Trencsén Vármegyei Természettudományi Egylet. Jahresheft des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines des Trencsiner Comitatus 15: 202–258.
- Breddin, P.
 1936. Lebens- und Gedeihräume von Blediusarten und ihren Begleitern im rheinischen Löss. Entomologische Blätter 32: 107–116.
- Breit, J.
 1908. Eine koleopterologische Sammelreise auf Mallorca (Balearen). Verhandlungen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 58: 52–67. [Note: Date of publication: April 22, 1908]
 1911. Sechs neue mitteleuropäische Käferarten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 169–173. [Note: Date of publication: August 8, 1911]
 1913. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Blindkäferfauna. Entomologische Blätter 9: 235–238.
- Brèthes, F. J.
 1900. *Parisanopus*, un nouveau genre de Staphylin (Quediaria). Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires 1(6): 215–219. [Note: Date of publication: May 23, 1900]
 1926. Un nouveau staphylin (Col.) muricole. Anales del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Buenos Aires 34: 17–20. [Note: Date of publication: September 8, 1926]
- Briganti, L.
 1979. *Entomoculia* (s. str.) *mancinii* n. sp. dell'Isola di Giannutri (Archipelago Toscano). Bollettino della Società Entomologia Italiana 111: 93–95. [Note: Date of publication: June 20, 1979]
- Brinck, P.
 1948. Coleoptera of Tristan da Cunha. In E. Christophersen (ed.), Results of the Norwegian Scientific Expedition to Tristan da Cunha 1937–1938. 3(17): 1–121. Oslo: Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo.
- Brisout de Barneville, C.
 1859. [Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères français]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3)7: CCXXXI–CCXXXV.
 1861. Espèces nouvelles de coléoptères Français. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)1: 597–606.
 1862. [Notes]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (4)2: xlviii.
 1863. [New species]. In A. Grenier, Catalogue des Coléoptères de France, par M. le Dr. A. Grenier, et matériaux pour servir à la faune des Coléoptères Français. iv + 3–79, 1–135 pp. Paris: A. Grenier. [Note: Date of publication: July 21, 1863]
 1866. Coléoptères nouveaux trouvés en Espagne pendant l'excursion de la Société en 1865. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)6: 355–426.
 1867. [New names]. Coleopterologische Hefte 2: 116–117.
- Britten, H.
 1944. *Quedius subfuliginosus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) a species new to science. North Western Naturalist 18(1943): 189–291. [Note: The date of publication is cited as July 15, 1944 on page xv of the index]
- Britton, E. B.
 1970. Coleoptera. In The insects of Australia. 30: 495–621. Carlton: Melbourne University Press.
- Brongniart, A.
 1800. Sur un nouveau genre d'insecte des environs de Paris. Bulletin des Sciences, par la Société Philomathique de Paris. 2(39): 115–116.
- Broun, T.
 1880. Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Part 1. 651 pp. Wellington: James Hughes.
 1886. Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Parts III and IV. pp. ix–xvii + 745–973. Wellington: George Didsbury.
 1893. Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Parts V–VII. pp. xvii + 975–1504. Wellington: Samuel Costall.
 1894. Descriptions of new Coleoptera from New Zealand. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (6)14: 302–312, 379–386, 419–428.
 1895. Descriptions of new Coleoptera from New Zealand. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (6)15: 67–88.

1903. Descriptions of new genera and species of New Zealand Coleoptera. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (7)11: 602–618.
1904. Descriptions of new genera and species of New Zealand Coleoptera. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (7)14: 41–58.
1907. Descriptions of six new species of Coleoptera from New Zealand. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (7)19: 56–63.
1909. Descriptions of new genera and species of New-Zealand Coleoptera. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (8)3: 223–233.
- 1909a. Descriptions of Coleoptera from the subantarctic islands of New Zealand; with remarks on the affinities of the genera, etc., pp. 78–123. *In* C. Chilton, *The Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand*. Vol. 1, 848 pp. Wellington: Philosophical Institute of Canterbury.
1910. Descriptions of new genera and species of Coleoptera. *New Zealand Institute Bulletin* 1(1): 1–78. [Note: Date of publication: August 30, 1910]
1911. Additions to the Coleopterous Fauna of the Chatham Islands. *Transactions of the New Zealand Institute* 43: 92–115. [Note: Date of publication: July 1, 1911]
1912. Descriptions of new genera and species of Coleoptera. *Transactions of the New Zealand Institute* 44: 379–440.
1914. Descriptions of new genera and species of Coleoptera. *New Zealand Institute Bulletin* 1(2): 79–142. [Note: Date of publication: May 29, 1914]
1915. Descriptions of new genera and species of Coleoptera. *New Zealand Institute Bulletin* 1(4): 267–346. [Note: Date of publication: February 17, 1915]
1917. Descriptions of new genera and species of Coleoptera. *New Zealand Institute Bulletin* 1(5): 347–474. [Note: Date of publication: June 26, 1917]
1921. Descriptions of new genera and species of Coleoptera. *New Zealand Institute Bulletin* 1(6): 475–590. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1921]
1923. Descriptions of new genera and species of Coleoptera. *New Zealand Institute Bulletin* 1(8): 667–708. [Note: Date of publication: March 1, 1923]
- Brown, W. J.
1944. Some new and poorly known species of Coleoptera, II. *The Canadian Entomologist* 76: 4–10.
- Bruce, N.
1931. Bidrag till kännedom om svenska coleopteras geografiska utbredning samt några för Sverige nya samt sällsyntare arter. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 52: 189–199.
- Bruch, C.
1928. Descripción de dos estafilinos nuevos. *Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Córdoba* 29(4): 415–418.
- 1928a. Suplemento al catálogo sistemático de los coleópteros de la República Argentina. III. (Addenda, corrigenda y lista de especies). *Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Córdoba* 29: 419–452.
1932. Algunos estafilínidos de Misiones (Coleoptera). *Physis* 11: 1–8.
1936. Breves notas sobre ectoparasitos de roedores (Coleoptera-Staphylinidae). *Revista Chilena de Historia Natural* 40: 92–95.
1940. Misceláneas entomológicas III. I. Coleópteros nuevos o poco conocidos. *Notas del Museo de La Plata. Zoología*. 5(35): 111–122.
1942. Misceláneas entomológicas X. I. Descripción de interesantes estafilínidos mirmecófilos. *Notas del Museo de La Plata. Zoología*. 7(57): 129–140.
- Bruge, H.
1993. *Philonthus (Kenonthus) spinipes* Sharp Belg. sp. n. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). *Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie* 129: 29–30.
1994. Problèmes de staphylinologie: pourquoi *Sepedophilus lividus* (Er.) et *Atheta (Mocyta) negligens* (M. & R.) (Coleoptera Staphylinidae), bien qu'abondants sur le territoire belge, sont encore inconnus de Belgique *Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie* 130: 121–126. [Note: Date of publication: October 14, 1994]
- 1994a. Nouvelles captures de *Philonthus (Kenonthus) spinipes* Sharp en Belgique et en Italie (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie* 130: 119–121. [Note: Date of publication: October 14, 1994]
1999. Quinze espèces de staphylins nouvelles pour la faune belge (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie* 135: 20–48.

- Bruge, H., and D. Drugmand
 1988. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Quedius* Stephens, 1832 de Belgique (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 124: 165–170. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1988]
- Bruge, H., G. Haghebaert, and D. Drugmand
 1991. 27 taxa de la famille des Staphylinidae nouveaux pour la faune belge (Coleoptera). Bulletin et Annales Société royale belge d'Entomologie 127: 45–70. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1991]
- Brullé, A.
 1832. Insectes. Expédition scientifique de Morée. Zoologie. Deuxième section. Des animaux articulés. 3(1): 1–29, 64–395.
 1839. Insectes. In P. Webb and S. Berthelot, Histoire naturelle des îles Canaries . . . 2(2): 53–95. Paris: Béthune. [Note: The date is from Horn and Schenkling, 1928: 145]
 1842. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale . . . par Alcide d'Orbigny . . . Insectes Coléoptères. 6(2): 57–88. Paris: P. Bertrand. [Note: Date and pages are from Horn and Schenkling, 1928: 145]
- Brunier, B. de
 1931. Le petit peuple des sablières *Bledius* et *Dyschirius*. Miscellanea Entomologica 33: 1–4, 41–46.
- Brunne, G.
 1976. Die Artengruppe des *Philonthus sordidus* Gravenhorst. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 72(2): 65–89. [Note: Date of publication: July 25, 1976]
- Bückmann, D.
 1955. Zur Frage der Funktion der Insektenfühler als Schweresinnesorgan. Die Naturwissenschaften 1955: 79.
 1955a. Zur Leistung des Schweresinnes bei Insekten. Die Naturwissenschaften 1955: 78–79.
- Buquet, L.
 1835. Notes de la Commission de publication sur le Mémoire précédent. Annales de la Société Entomologique 4: 165–166.
- Burakowski, B.
 1993. Laboratory methods for rearing soil beetles (Coleoptera). Memorabilia Zoologica 46: 1–46.
- Burakowski, B., M. Mroczkowski, and J. Stefańska
 1979. Katalog fauny Polski [Catalogus faunae Poloniae]. Chrząszcze [Coleoptera]. Kusakowate [Staphylinidae]. Część 1. Polska Akademia Nauk. Warszawa: Instytut Zoologii. 30: 1–310.
 1980. Katalog fauny Polski [Catalogus faunae Poloniae]. Chrząszcze [Coleoptera]. Kusakowate [Staphylinidae]. Część 2. Polska Akademia Nauk. Warszawa: Instytut Zoologii. 34: 1–272.
 2000. Katalog fauny Polski [Catalogus faunae Poloniae]. Chrząszcze [Coleoptera]. Uzupełnienia tomów 2–21. Część 23. Polska Akademia Nauk. Warszawa: Muzeum i Instytut Zoologii. 57: 1–190.
- Burakowski, B., and A. F. Newton, Jr.
 1992. The immature stages and bionomics of the myrmecophile *Thoracophorus corticinus* Motschulsky, and placement of the genus. Annali del Museo Civico Storia Naturale "Giacoma Doria" 89: 17–42. [Note: Date of publication: February 26, 1992]
- Burrell, J.
 1812. Remarks on *Staphylinus tricornis*. Transaction of the Entomological Society of London 1: 310–313.
- Byrne, M.
 1993. The immature stages of *Philonthus sanamus* Tottenham (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). African Entomology 1(2): 229–234.
- Callot, H. J.
 1993. Sur quelques staphylins capturés dans la Bas-Rhin et peut-être nouveaux pour la Faune de France: *Philonthus spinipes* Sharp, *Philonthus scribae* Fauvel, *Ontholestes haroldi* Eppelsheim, *Aleochara irmgardis* Vogt. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1993: 13–15.
 1998. Confirmation de la présence d'*Anotylus rugifrons* Hochhut [sic] (Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae) en Alsace. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1998: 35–36.
- Cameron, M.
 1912. Description of a new species of *Xantholinus* (sub-gen. *Vulda*) from Turkey. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine (2)23: 1–2.
 1912a. Description of a new species of *Trogophloeus* (sub-gen. *Taenosoma*) from Malta. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine (2)23: 49–50.

- 1912b. Notes on *Bledius terebrans* Schiødte. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 48: 89–90.
- 1912c. Description of a new species of *Bledius* (SubGen. *Belidus*) from the Red Sea. The Entomologist's Monthly (2)23: 28–29.
1913. Descriptions of new species of Staphylinidae from the West Indies. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (8)12: 321–351.
- 1913a. Description of a new species *Muscoderus* (Staphylinidae) from Jamaica. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine (2)24: 175.
1914. Descriptions of new species of Staphylinidae from India. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1913(3): 525–544. [Note: Date of publication: January 21, 1914]
- 1914a. *Bledius bernhaueri*, Cam.; change of name. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine (2)25: 203.
1917. On a new group of Staphylinidae. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 53: 123–125.
- 1917a. Description of a new species of *Thinobius*. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 53: 155.
- 1917b. Synonymic note on the group Arpediopsini. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 53: 277.
1918. New species of Staphylinidae from Singapore. Part I. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1918: 58–90. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1918]
- 1918a. New oriental Staphylinidae (1). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 54: 102–105.
- 1918b. New oriental Staphylinidae (2). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 54: 169–172.
- 1918c. New oriental Staphylinidae (3). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 54: 214–219.
1919. New species of Staphylinidae from Singapore. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1919: 231–246. [Note: Date of publication: March 29, 1919]
- 1919a. New species of Staphylinidae from Ceylon. Part I. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 55: 224–228, 251–255.
- 1919b. Note on the genera *Phucobius* Sharp and *Orthidus* Rey (Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 55: 207.
1920. New species of Staphylinidae from Ceylon. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 56: 49–53, 94–99.
- 1920a. New species of Staphylinidae from India. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 56: 141–148, 214–220.
- 1920b. New species of Staphylinidae from Singapore. Part III. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1920: 212–284. [Note: Date of publication: July 26, 1920]
1921. New species of Staphylinidae from India. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 57: 270–274.
- 1921a. New species of Staphylinidae from Singapore. Part IV (Conclusion). Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1920: 347–413. [Note: Date of publication: April 21, 1921]
1922. Descriptions of new species of Staphylinidae from the West Indies. Part II. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9)9: 113–128, 633–652.
1923. Descriptions of new species of Staphylinidae from the West Indies. Part II. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (9)11: 363–400.
1924. Staphylinidae collected in New Guinea by W. C. van Heurn, with descriptions of new species. Nova Guinea. Zoologie. 15(1): 81–87.
- 1924a. New species of Staphylinidae. pp. 118–119. In H. Andrewes et. al., Coleoptera of the Siju Cave, Garo hills, Assam. Records of the Indian Museum 26(1): 115–122.
- 1924b. New species of Staphylinidae from India. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1924: 160–198. [Note: Date of publication: August 30, 1924]
- 1924c. Descriptions of new species of Staphylinidae in the Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 51: 312–315.
1925. Catalogue of the Indian Insects. Part 6 — Staphylinidae. 126 pp. Calcutta: Government of India.
- 1925a. New Staphylinidae from the Dutch East Indies. Treubia 6(2): 174–198.
- 1925b. New oriental Staphylinidae (Piestini). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 61: 230–243.
1926. New species of Staphylinidae from India. Part III. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1926: 171–191. [Note: Date of publication: December 21, 1926]
- 1926a. New species of Staphylinidae from the Belgian Congo. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 66: 281–284.
- 1926b. New species of Staphylinidae from India. Part II. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1925: 341–372. [Note: Date of publication: February 5, 1926]
1927. New species of Indian *Dianous*. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 62: 6–10.
- 1927a. Staphylinidae. pp. 21–28. In Insects of Samoa and other Samoan terrestrial Arthropoda. Part IV. Coleoptera, fasc. 1. London: British Museum (Natural History).
- 1927b. Description of a new species of *Siagonium* from New Zealand. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 63: 222.

- 1927c. On the Staphylinidae collected by Mr. A. M. Lea in Fiji and New Caledonia. *Records South Australian Museum* 3(3): 259–272. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1927]
- 1927d. Description of a new species of *Cafius* (Col. Staphylinidae) from the Red Sea. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 63: 251.
1928. New species of Staphylinidae from the Belgian Congo. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 16(1): 11–23. [Note: Date of publication: June 1, 1928]
- 1928a. Descriptions of new species of Staphylinidae (Col.) in the Zoologische Staatsinstitut und Zoologische Museum, Hamburg. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut und zoologischen Museum in Hamburg* 43: 35–38.
- 1928b. Nuove specie di Staphylinidae (Col.) di Sumatra. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 60(6): 98–100. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1928]
- 1928c. The Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) of the Third Mount Everest Expedition. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10)2: 558–569.
- 1928d. Fauna sumatrensis. Staphylinidae (Col.). *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 17(2): 90–110. [Note: Date of publication: March 1, 1928]
- 1928e. Description of a new species of *Phloeonomus* from Rodriguez Island. In M. Cameron and H. Scott, Staphylinid Coleoptera from Rodriguez Island, with the description of a new species of *Phloeonomus*. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10)1: 273.
- 1928f. Staphylinidae from Mt. Poi & Mt. Penrissen, with descriptions of new species. *Sarawak Museum Journal* 3(iv)(11): 399–412.
- 1928g. New species of Staphylinidae from Borneo. *Sarawak Museum Journal* 3(4)(11): 423–451.
1929. New species of Staphylinidae from the Belgian Congo. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 18(1): 56–65. [Note: Date of publication: August 14, 1929]
- 1929a. Description of a new species of *Acidota* (Col., Staphylinidae) from Norway. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 65: 152.
- 1929b. New Staphylinidae from the Malay Peninsula. *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums* 14: 436–452.
- 1929c. Description of a new species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from British Guiana, and a new genus from Australia. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10)3: 599–601.
1930. The fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae. Vol. 1: xvii + 1–471. London: Taylor and Francis. [Note: Date of publication: March 1930]
- 1930a. New Staphylinidae from the Malay Peninsula. *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums* 16: 154–159.
- 1930b. Staphylinidae from British North Borneo, with descriptions of new species. *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums* 16: 160–168.
- 1930c. New species of Staphylinidae from Japan. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 66: 181–185, 205–208.
- 1930d. Fauna sumatrensis. Staphylinidae (Col.). *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 73: 325–348.
- 1930e. New species of Staphylinidae from the Belgian Congo. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 19: 405–421. [Note: Date of publication: October 1, 1930]
1931. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from New Guinea, in the South Australian Museum. *Records of the South Australian Museum* 4(3): 355–364. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1931]
- 1931a. The fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae. Vol. 2: viii + 1–257. London: Taylor and Francis. [Note: Date of publication: February 1931]
1932. The fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae. Vol. 3: xiii + 1–443. London: Taylor and Francis. [Note: Date of publication: March 1932]
- 1932a. New species of Staphylinidae from the Malay Peninsula. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum, Singapore* 7: 124–142.
- 1932b. New species of Staphylinidae from the Belgian Congo. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 72: 131–146.
1933. New species of Staphylinidae (col.) from the Belgian Congo. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 73: 35–53.
- 1933a. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Japan. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 69: 168–175.
- 1933b. Staphylinidae (Col.) from Mount Kinabalu. *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums* 17(2): 338–360.
- 1933c. Two new species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Belgian Congo. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 73: 383–384.
- 1933d. Fauna Sumatrensis. Staphylinidae. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 76: 383–395.

- 1933e. Staphylinidae from the Society Islands. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 113: 81–83. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1933]. [Note: The date of publication for this article is at the bottom of the first page of the article]
- 1933f. Staphylinidae of the Marquesas Islands. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 114: 73–83. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1933]. [Note: The date of publication for this article is at the bottom of the first page of the article]
1934. Report on Coleoptera of the family Staphylinidae. Memoirs of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences 10: 17–21.
- 1934a. The staphylinid Coleoptera of the New Hebrides. Stylops 3(1): 20–24. [Note: Date of publication: January 15, 1934]
- 1934b. Nouveaux Staphylinidae orientaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 39(2): 31–32.
- 1934c. Note on *Trogophloeus nigrita* and *T. oculatus* Woll. (Col. Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 70: 76.
- 1934d. Further remarks on some of Motschulsky's types of oriental Staphylinidae (Col.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 70: 76–80.
- 1934e. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Congo and Sierra Leone. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 74: 371–376.
1935. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Mauritius. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 71: 35–37.
- 1935a. New species of Staphylinidae from the Congo. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 71: 371–376.
- 1935b. Staphylinidae. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der niederländischen Expedition nach Karakorum 1: 288–289.
1936. The Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) of the Mangarevan Expedition. Bernice P. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 12(14): 1–9.
- 1936a. Fauna Javanica. The Staphylinidae (Col.) collected by Mr. F. C. Drescher. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 79: 25–54.
- 1936b. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Malay Peninsula. Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums 18(1): 40–53.
- 1936c. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Java. The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)5(9): 182–184.
- 1936d. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Mauritius. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 72: 201–203.
1937. Fauna Javanica. The Staphylinidae collected by Mr. F. C. Drescher. Part II. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 80: 1–37.
- 1937a. Staphylinidae (Col.) collected by Miss L. E. Cheesman in Eastern New Guinea. Nova Guinea 1(n. ser.): 83–111.
- 1937b. New species of Staphylinidae from the Belgian Congo. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 77(6): 265–271.
1938. New species of Staphylinidae from the Belgian Congo. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 14(37): 1–16.
- 1938a. New species of Staphylinidae from the Belgian Congo collected by J. Ghesquière. Bulletin Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique 14(56): 1–3.
- 1938b. New species of Javanese Staphylinidae (Col.) collected by Mr. C. J. Louwerens. The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)7(7): 146–151.
- 1938c. New species of Staphylinidae from Mauritius and Reunion, collected by Mr. J. Vinson. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 74: 173–175.
- 1938d. Two new species of Staphylinidae from Africa. Revue Française d'Entomologie 5(4): 182–183.
- 1938e. Voyage de Ch. Alluaud et R. Jeannel en Afrique orientale. Staphylinides cavernicoles. New species of cave staphylinids from East Africa. Revue Française d'Entomologie 5(4): 201–205.
1939. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Belgian Congo. Bulletin Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique 15(52): 1–7.
- 1939a. New species of Staphylinidae from Tonkin. Revue Française d'Entomologie 6: 22–26.
- 1939b. New Staphylinidae (Col.) from New Guinea. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)3(13): 139–153.
- 1939c. New species of Asiatic Staphylinidae (Col.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 75: 162–163.
- 1939d. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Africa. The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)8(10): 205–207.

- 1939e. Fauna Javanica. The Staphylinidae collected by Mr. F. C. Drescher. Part III. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 82: 1–29.
1940. Descriptions of some of Motschoulsky's types of Oriental Staphylinidae (Col.). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)9(5): 85–89.
- 1940a. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Java. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 76: 103–106.
- 1940b. New species of Oriental Staphylinidae (Col.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 76: 181–184.
- 1940c. Descriptions of new Staphylinidae (Coleopt.). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)9(12): 209–212.
- 1940d. New species of Oriental Staphylinidae (Col.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 76: 249–253.
1941. Descriptions of new Staphylinidae (Coleopt.). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)10: 56–60, 142–147.
- 1941a. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Borneo. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 77: 203–206.
- 1941b. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Philippines. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)7: 430–447.
- 1941c. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Philippines. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)8: 379–403, 473–496.
1942. Descriptions of new Staphylinidae (Coleopt.). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)11(7): 105–110.
- 1942a. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Borneo. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 78: 136–139.
- 1942b. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) collected by the Coryndon Museum Expedition to the Chyulu Hills. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)9: 321–332.
- 1942c. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Moluccas and Celebes. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)9: 838–847.
1943. Descriptions of new Staphylinidae (Coleopt.). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)12: 1–5, 127–132.
- 1943a. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Australia and New Guinea. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)10: 336–354.
- 1943b. New species of Staphylinidae from the Gilbert Islands and Fiji. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)10: 564–566.
- 1943c. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Borneo. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 79: 183. [Note: Date of publication: August 10, 1943]
1944. Descriptions of new Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B) 13: 11–15, 49–52.
- 1944a. On the British species of the genus *Tachyporus* Gr. (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 80: 16–17.
- 1944b. Description of a new genus of Euaesthetinae (Col., Staph.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)11: 68–70.
- 1944c. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from China and Japan. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 80: 158–159.
- 1944d. New oriental Staphylinidae (Col.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)11: 312–322.
1945. Descriptions of new Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (b)14: 63–69.
- 1945a. New species of Oriental Staphylinidae (Col.). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)14: 140–145.
- 1945b. Some observations on the Staphylinidae of the Broun Collection of Coleoptera in the British Museum, with descriptions of new genera and species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)12: 158–180.
- 1945c. New species of South African Staphylinidae (Col.). The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)11(1944): 705–730. [Note: Published January 1945 according to note on bottom of cover page]
- 1945d. Some observations on the Staphylinidae of the Broun Collection of Coleoptera in the British Museum, with descriptions of new genera and species. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (11)11(1944): 779–793. [Note: Published April 1945 according to note on bottom of cover page]

- 1945e. New oriental Staphylinidae. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 81: 49–50. [Note: Date of publication: March 16, 1945]
1946. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Philippines. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 82: 10–12.
- 1946a. New species of Oriental Staphylinidae (Col.). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11)12(1945): 682–694. [Note: Published August 20, 1946 according to footnote on cover page]
- 1946b. [Errata]. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11)12(1945): 500. [Note: According to a footnote at the bottom of the cover page, the volume that included this article was published February 20, 1946]
1947. New species of African Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *Bulletin Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique* 13(31): 1–4.
- 1947a. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Abyssinia. *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Trieste* 16: 53–56.
- 1947b. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Erythraea. *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Trieste* 16: 95–96.
- 1947c. New species of Staphylinidae from Mauritius. *The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London* (B)16: 114–119.
- 1947d. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from New Zealand. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11)13: 701–710.
1948. New species of Staphylinidae from Africa. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 15: 39–43.
- 1948a. New Staphylinidae from the Ivory Coast. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle* (n. ser.) 20(5): 223–246.
- 1948b. New species of African Staphylinidae. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 15: 231–233.
- 1948c. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from New Zealand. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11)14(1947): 723–731. [Note: The date of publication is 18 June 1948 according to footnote on cover page]
1949. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Formosa. *The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London* (B)18: 175–176.
- 1949a. New species of African Staphylinidae (Col.). *Bulletin de l'Institut français d'Afrique noire* 11: 313–326.
- 1949b. New species and records of staphylinid beetles from Formosa, Japan, and South China. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 99: 455–477.
1950. New species of New Zealand Staphylinidae (Col.). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 86: 23–26.
- 1950a. New species of African Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society* 19(5): 179–191.
- 1950b. Contribution à l'étude de l'Air. Coléoptères Staphylinidae. *Mémoire de l'Institut français d'Afrique noire* 10: 212–215.
- 1950c. New Staphylinidae from the Belgian Congo. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 43: 92–98.
- 1950d. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Malay Peninsula. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (12)3: 1–40, 89–131.
- 1950e. Three new species of Staphylinidae (Coleopt.) from Cameroon and Portuguese Guinea. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 57(9): 429–431.
- 1950f. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Angola. *Publicações Culturais Companhia de Diamantes de Angola* 7: 109–121.
- 1950g. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera Polyphaga). *Explorations du Parc National Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte* (1933–1935). 59: 1–85.
1951. Results of the Armstrong College Expedition to Siwa Oasis (Libyan 1935, desert), under the leadership of Prof. J. Omer-Cooper. Staphylinidae [Coleoptera]. *Bulletin de la Société Fouad 1^{er} d'entomologie* 35: 279–284.
- 1951a. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Angola. *Publicações Culturais Companhia de Diamantes de Angola* 13: 45–51. [Note: Volume 13 is dated 1952 on the cover page of the journal but the date of publication of Cameron's article was 5 December 1951 according to a footnote on the first page of the article]
- 1951b. Three new Staphylinidae from West Africa. *Bulletin de l'Institut français d'Afrique noire* 13(1): 126–128.

- 1951c. New species of African Staphylinidae. Part II. Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society 19(1950): 398–407. [Note: Date of publication: February 1951; the cover page cited part 6 as part 6 and 7 and the volume is cited as 20 rather than 19]
1952. Results of the Archibold Expeditions. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from New Guinea and Misool. Treubia 21(2): 241–256.
- 1952a. New Staphylinidae from the Belgian Congo. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 46: 323–332.
- 1952b. New species of African Staphylinidae. Part III. Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society 20(1): 447–458.
- 1952c. A new species of Coleoptera Staphylinidae from New Zealand. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 88: 42.
- 1952d. Contribution à l'étude du peuplement de la Mauritanie. Coleoptera Staphylinidae. Bulletin de l'Institut français d'Afrique noire 14(3): 822–827.
- 1952e. Mission A. Villiers au Togo et au Dahomey (1950). XVII. Coléptères Staphylinidae. Bulletin de l'Institut français d'Afrique noire 14(3): 827–836.
1953. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from French West Africa. Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Afrique noire 15: 519–521.
1956. Contributions à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi (Mission P. Basilewsky 1953). LXXXIV. Coleoptera Staphylinidae. Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Tervuren. Sciences Zoologiques. (8°)51: 177–183.
1959. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Angola (IV). Publicações Culturais Companhia de Diamantes de Angola 48: 109–121.
- Cameron, M., and H. Scott
1928. Staphylinid Coleoptera from Rodriguez Island, with the description of a new species of *Phloeonomus*. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10)1: 170–273.
- Campbell, J. B., and J. F. Hermanussen
1974. *Philonthus theveneti*: Life history and predatory habits against stable flies, house flies, and face flies under laboratory conditions. Environmental Entomology 3(2): 356–358.
- Campbell, J. M.
1968. A revision of the New World Micropeplinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) with a rearrangement of the world species. The Canadian Entomologist 100: 225–267.
1969. A revision of the New World Oxyporinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Canadian Entomologist 101(3): 225–268.
1973. A revision of the genus *Tachinus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of North and Central America. Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 90: 1–137.
- 1973a. A revision of the genus *Tachinomorphus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of North and Central America. The Canadian Entomologist 105: 1015–1034.
- 1973b. New species and records of New World Micropeplinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Canadian Entomologist 105: 569–576.
1974. A new species of *Oxyporus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Mexico with comments on *Oxyporus elegans* LeConte. The Coleopterists Bulletin 28(3): 155–157.
- 1974a. Lectotype designation for *Tachinomorphus grandis* (Solsky) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 28(3): 158.
- 1974b. A new species of *Micropeplus* (Coleoptera: Micropeplidae) from Oregon. The Canadian Entomologist 106(5): 465–466.
1975. A revision of the genera *Coproporus* and *Cilea* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of America north of Mexico. The Canadian Entomologist 107: 175–216.
- 1975a. New species and records of *Tachinus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from North America. The Canadian Entomologist 107: 87–94.
- 1975b. Lectotype designation of *Conosoma carinula* Blatchley (= *Coproporus laevis* LeConte) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 29(3): 204.
1976. A revision of the genus *Sepedophilus* Gistel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of America North of Mexico. Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 99: 1–89.
- 1976a. A review of the Tachyporinae genus *Euconosoma* Cameron (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) with a description of a new species from Nepal. The Coleopterists Bulletin 30(2): 139–145.
- 1976b. Redescription of *Tachyporus stejneri* Blackwelder (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologica scandinavica 7: 235–236.

- 1976c. New records of Mexican *Tachinus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 30(2): 193–197.
1978. A revision of the North American Omaliinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 1. The genera *Haida* Keen, *Pseudohaida* Hatch, and *Eudectoides* new genus. Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 106: 1–19.
- 1978a. A revision of the North American Omaliinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 2. The tribe Coryphini. Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 106: 21–87.
- 1978b. New species of *Oxyporus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from North America. The Canadian Entomologist 110: 805–813.
- 1978c. New species and records of New World Micropeplinae (Coleoptera). II. The Canadian Entomologist 110: 1247–1258.
1979. A revision of the genus *Tachyporus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of North and Central America. Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 109: 1–95.
- 1979a. *Coprophilus castoris*, a new species of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from beaver lodges in eastern Canada. The Coleopterists Bulletin 33(2): 223–228.
1980. A revision of the genus *Carphacis* des Gozis (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of North America. The Canadian Entomologist 112: 935–953.
1982. A revision of the genus *Lordithon* Thomson of North and Central America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 119: 1–116. [Note: The date of publication is 1982]
- 1982a. *Mitosynum vockerothi*, a new genus and new species of Coleoptera (Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae) from eastern Canada. The Canadian Entomologist 114: 687–691. [Note: The date of publication is August 1982]
- 1982b. A revision of the North American Omaliinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The genus *Acidota* Stephens. The Canadian Entomologist 114: 1003–1029. [Note: The date of publication is November 1982]
1983. A revision of the North American Omaliinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The genus *Olophrum* Erichson. The Canadian Entomologist 115: 577–622. [Note: The date of publication is June 1983]
- 1983a. A new species of *Pycnoglypta* Thomson (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Eastern Canada. The Canadian Entomologist 115: 361–370. [Note: The date of publication is April 1983]
1984. A revision of the North American Omaliinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The genera *Arpedium* Erichson and *Eucnecosum* Reitter. The Canadian Entomologist 116: 487–527. [Note: The date of publication is April 1984]
- 1984a. A review of the North American species of the omaliine genera *Porrhodites* Kraatz and *Orochares* Kraatz (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Canadian Entomologist 116: 1227–1249. [Note: The date of publication is September 1984]
1986. A review of the New World species of *Peplomicrus* Bernhauer (Coleoptera: Micropeplidae) with description of a new species from Peru. The Coleopterists Bulletin 40(1): 62–74. [Note: Date of publication: March 27, 1986]
1987. *Anthobioides pubescens*, an unusual new genus and species of Omaliinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Washington. The Canadian Entomologist 119(11): 1027–1042.
- 1987a. A new species of *Euconosoma* Cameron (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Thailand. The Coleopterists Bulletin 41(3): 233–236. [Note: Date of publication: September 4, 1987]
1988. New species and records of North American *Tachinus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Canadian Entomologist 120: 231–295.
1989. *Micropeplus nelsoni*, a new species from the Cascade Range of Washington (Coleoptera: Micropeplidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 43(4): 305–310. [Note: Date of publication: December 12, 1989]
1990. A new species of *Oxyporus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and rediscovery of *O. flohri* from Guatemala. The Coleopterists Bulletin 44(2): 211–215. [Note: Date of publication: May 30, 1990]
1991. *Tachyporus melanopterus*, a new name for *Tachyporus nigripennis* Campbell (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 45(4): 378. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1991]
- 1991a. A revision of the genera *Mycetoporus* Mannerheim and *Ischnosoma* Stephens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae) of North and Central America. Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 156: 1–169. [Note: Date of publication: September 1991]

- 1991b. *Peplomicrus iviei*, new species: first report of the family Micropeplidae (Coleoptera) from the West Indies. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 45(1): 37–41. [Note: Date of publication: March 21, 1991]
1992. A review of the family Micropeplidae (Coleoptera) of Taiwan. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science* 3: 209–224.
- 1992a. Case 2733. *Mycetoporus* Mannerheim, 1831 (Insecta, Coleoptera): proposed designation of *Tachinus punctus* Gravenhorst, 1806 as the type species; proposed conservation of *Ischnosoma* Stephens, 1829; and proposed precedence of *Mycetoporus* over *Ischnosoma*. *The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 49(1): 35–40. [Note: Date of publication: March 26, 1992]
1993. A review of the species of *Nitidotachinus* new genus (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 125: 521–548. [Note: Date of publication: June 1993]
- 1993a. A revision of the genera *Bryoporus* Kraatz and *Bryophaeis* Reitter and two new related genera from America North of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). *Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada* 166: 1–85. [Note: Date of publication: July 1993]
- 1993b. A review of the genus *Tachinus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae) of Taiwan. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science* 4: 33–46. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1993]
- 1993c. A review of the genus *Olophrinus* Fauvel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae) with descriptions of three new species. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science* 4: 47–70. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1993]
1994. *Cileoporus*, a new genus of rove beetles from Central and South America (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment* 29(3): 125–144.
- 1994a. A revision of the genus *Coprotachinus* Cameron (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie* 64: 25–47. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1994]
1995. New species and records of Micropeplidae (Coleoptera) from Taiwan. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science* 5: 117–130. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1995]
- 1995a. New species and new synonymy in the genus *Nitidotachinus* Campbell (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 65: 43–46.
- Campbell, J. M., and D. S. Chandler
1987. *Omalorphanus aenigma*, an unusual new genus and species of Omaliinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Oregon. *The Canadian Entomologist* 119(4): 315–327.
- Campbell, J. M., and A. Davies
1991. Family Staphylinidae. Rove beetles. pp. 86–124. *In* Y. Bousquet (ed.), *Checklist of beetles of Canada and Alaska*. Publication 1861/E. 430 pp. Ottawa: Agriculture Canada.
- Campbell, J. M., and F. Génier
1991. Redescription of *Oxyporus* (*Oxyporus*) *bierigi* Campbell from Costa Rica (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 45(1): 81–85. [Note: Date of publication: March 21, 1991]
- Campbell, J. M., and S. B. Peck
1990. *Omalonomus relictus*, an unusual new genus and new species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Omaliinae) of blind rove beetle; a preglacial (Tertiary?) relict in the Cypress Hills, Alberta-Saskatchewan, Canada. *The Canadian Entomologist* 122: 949–961.
- Campbell, J. M., and A. D. Tomlin
1984. The first record of the Palearctic species *Anotylus insecatus* (Gravenhorst) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from North America. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 37(1983): 309–313. [Note: The date of publication is February 9, 1984]
- Campbell, J. M., and N. N. Winchester
1993. First record of *Pseudohaida rothi* Hatch (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae) from Canada. *Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia* 90: 83. [Note: Date of publication: December 1993]
- Capra, F.
1934. Osservazioni sul *Tachinus manueli* Sharp. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 66: 64–68.
- Carpenter, F. M.
1992. *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part R. Arthropoda 4. Volume 4: Superclass Hexapoda. pp. 279–655. Boulder, Colorado: Geological Society of America and University of Kansas.
- Casey, T. L.
1884. Revision of the Stenini of America north of Mexico. *Insects of the family Staphylinidae, order Coleoptera*. 206 pp. Philadelphia: Collins Printing House. [Note: Date of publication: November, 1884]

- 1884a. Contributions to the descriptive and systematic coleopterology of North America. Part I. pp. 1–60. Philadelphia: Collins Printing House.
- 1884b. Contributions to the descriptive and systematic coleopterology of North America. Part II. pp. 61–124. Philadelphia: Collins Printing House.. [Note: The pagination for this articles is cited as 61–198 by most workers but according to notation at the bottom of pages 61 and 125 pages 61–124 were published in December, 1884 and 125–198 in January, 1885]
1885. Contributions to the descriptive and systematic coleopterology of North America. Part II. pp. 125–198. Philadelphia: Collins Printing House. [Note: These pages are a continuation of 1884b but they were published in January, 1885 according to notations at the bottom of various pages beginning with page 125]
- 1885a. New genera and species of Californian Coleoptera. Bulletin of the California Academy of Sciences 1: 283–336.
1886. Descriptive notices of North American Coleoptera. I. Bulletin of the California Academy of Sciences 2(6): 157–264.
1889. A preliminary monograph of the North American species of *Trogophloeus*. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 4: 322–383.
- 1889a. Coleopterological notices. I. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 5: 39–198.
1894. Coleopterological notices. V. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 7: 281–606. [Note: Date of publication: March 1894 according to a notification of entomological literature in Entomological News 5(6): 187. The date of publication for this article has been cited as 1893 by most workers. In 1893 Zoological Record (vol. 30), which was published in October 1894, the article is cited as though it was published in 1893. Without comment, Newton and Thayer, 1989: 71, cited the date of publication as 1894. The date on the title page of the volume in which the article was published is “1892–1894”. Each of the articles included in the volume has a date (month and year) and signature number at the bottom of the page of the beginning of each signature. These date begin with December 1892 and end with February 1894 for each of the 42 signatures]
1895. Coleopterological notices. VI. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 8: 435–846.
1897. Coleopterological notices. VII. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 9: 286–684.
1904. On some new Coleoptera, including five new genera. The Canadian Entomologist 36: 312–323.
1905. A new *Carabus* and *Cychnus*, with miscellaneous notes on Coleoptera. The Canadian Entomologist 37: 160–164.
1906. Observations on the staphylinid groups Aleocharinae and Xantholinini chiefly of America. Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis 16(6): 125–434. [Note: Date of publication: November 22, 1906]
1910. New species of the staphylinid tribe Myrmedoniini. Memoirs on the Coleoptera 1: 1–183. Lancaster, Pennsylvania: New Era Printing Co. Lancaster.
1915. Studies in some staphylinid genera of North America. Memoirs on the Coleoptera VI: 395–460. Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The New Era Printing Co.
1924. Additions to the known Coleoptera of North America. Memoirs on the Coleoptera 11: 1–347. Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The New Era Printing Co.
- Cederhjelm, J.
1798. Faunae Ingricae prodromus exhibens methodicam descriptionem insectorum agri petropolensis praemissa mammalium, avium, amphibiorum et piscium enumeratione. xviii + 348 pp. Lipsiae: Johann. Fried. Hartknoch.
- Černý, Z.
1993. Nové poznatky o drabčičku *Ontholestes haroldi* v Čechách (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Klapalekiana 29: 69–70.
- Cerruti, M.
1941. Descrizione della prima larva di *Philonthus peregrinus* Fauv. (Col. Staph.). Rivista di Biologia Coloniale 4(6): 293–300.
1950. Nuova specie di “*Platyprosopus*” (s. str.) Mannerh., dell’Africa Orientale (Coleopt. - Staphyl). Diagnosi preventive *Platyprosopus Ghidinii* n. sp. Historia Naturalis, Roma 2(1947): 49–50. [Note: The date of publication on the front of the journal is 1947. Zoological Record for 1950 cited 1950 as the date of publication for volume 2 of the journal. In the same Zoological Record, the date of publication for another article published by Cerruti in volume 1 of Historia Naturalis was given as 1946. I assume that the date for volume 2 by Zoological Record is correct]

1951. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) del Punjab (India settentrionale) raccolti dal colonnello Cesare Lomi. *Rivista di Biologia Coloniale* 10(1949–50): 15–22. [Note: The year of publication of is cited on the last page of the journal]
1953. Segnalazione di due specie di Staphylinidae (Coleopt.) nuove per l'Europa. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 83: 70.
1957. Sulla diffusione de l *Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh. *Fragmenta Entomologica* 2(14): 153–155.
- Chabrol, L.
1998. Coléoptères rares ou remarquables du Limousin. *Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux* 26(1): 37–39.
- Chagnon, G.
1934. On the occurrence in North America of the European staphylinid beetle *Deleaster dichrous* Grav. *The Canadian Entomologist* 66: 282.
1936. The european beetle, *Staphylinus globulifer* Fourc., in eastern Canada. *The Canadian Entomologist* 68(5): 116.
- Champion, G. C.
1913. Coleoptera, &c., in Bromeliads. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 2–7.
1918. Notes on various South American coleoptera collected by Charles Darwin during the voyage of the "Beagle" with descriptions of new genera and species. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 54: 43–55.
1919. The genus *Dianous* Samouelle, as represented in India and China (Coleoptera). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 55: 41–55.
- 1919a. Additional notes on the Indian species *Dianous*. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 55: 97–101.
- 1919b. On some new species of the Staphylinid-genus *Planeustomus* Duv. from India, with notes on certain allied forms. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 55: 154–156.
1920. Some Indian Coleoptera. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 56: 165–175, 194–196, 241–249.
1921. Some Indian Coleoptera. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 57: 177–184, 201–206.
1922. Some Indian Coleoptera. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 58: 31–34.
1923. Some Indian Coleoptera. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 59: 43–53, 77–80.
1924. Some Indian Coleoptera. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 60: 159–172.
1925. Some Indian Coleoptera. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 61: 101–112, 169–181.
- Chapin, E. A.
1928. The North American species of *Holotrochus* Erichson (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), with descriptions of two new species. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 30(4): 65–67.
- Chapman, W.
1922. Descriptions de deux variétés nouvelles dans les genres *Leistotrophus* et *Calosoma* [Col.]. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 26(3): 17. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1922]
1932. Description d'une variété nouvelle de *Philonthus alcyoneus* Er. [Col. Staphylinidae]. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 34: 36.
1933. [Sur une variété de *Staphylinus ater* Grav.]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 38: 194.
- 1933a. Description de deux nouvelles espèces asiatiques du genre *Rhyncocheilus* Sharp (Col. Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 38: 220–222.
1934. Contribution à la connaissance du genre *Staphylinus* L. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 35(7): 1–7.
1939. [New species]. In M. Bernhauer and W. Chapman, Coleoptera. XIV. Staphylinidae, Staphylininae. *Mission Scientifique de l'Omo* 5(44). *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle* (n. ser.) 9: 75–90. [Note: Date of publication: June 1939]
- Charpentier, R.
1972. C. G. Thomson's collections of Coleoptera, with a complete list of Coleoptera species described by him. *Entomologica scandinavica* 3: 287–296.
- Chemini, C., and A. Zanetti
1982. Censimenti di Coleotteri Stafilinidi in tre ambienti forestali di Magrè e Favogna (Provincia di Bolzano). (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali. Acta Biologica* 59: 213–220.
- Chevrolat, L.
1842. *Bolitogyrus*. In C. D'Orbigny (ed.), *Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle*. 2: 641. Paris: Bureau Principal de Éditeurs.

1846. *Leiosoma*. In C. D'Orbigny (ed.), Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle. 7: 279. Paris: MM. Renard, Martinet et. C.
1847. *Platytoma*. In C. D'Orbigny (ed.), Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle. 10: 263. Paris: MM. Renard, Martinet et. C.
1848. *Sterculia*. In C. D'Orbigny (ed.), Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle. 12: 23–24. Paris: MM. Renard, Martinet et. C.
1860. Description de Coléoptères nouveaux d'Algérie. Revue et Magazine de Zoologie (2)12: 448–459. [Note: Date of publication: 1860]
- Chevrolat, L., and A. Fauvel
 1863. Coléoptères de l'Île de Cuba. Notes, synonymiques et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)3: 427–446.
- Chitty, A. J.
 1903. A new aberration of *Othius fulvipennis*, F. = ab. *donisthorpei*, n.ab. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 15: 151–152.
- Cho, Y. B.
 1996. Studies on the tribe Philonthini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Korea II. Genus *Gabronthus* Tottenham. The Korean Journal Systematic Zoology 12(1): 25–31.
 1996a. Studies on the tribe Philonthini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Korea I. Genera *Neobisnius* and *Erichsonius*. The Korean Journal of Zoology 39: 159–163.
 1996b. Taxonomic study on the tribe Quediini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Korea. The Korean Journal of Systematic Zoology 12(2): 107–119.
 1998. Descriptions of *Osorius mujechiensis* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Korea. The Korean Journal of Systematic Zoology 14(2): 99–103.
- Cho, Y. B., and K.-J. Ahn
 1999. A review of the subfamily Osoriinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) in Korea. The Korean Journal of Systematic Zoology 15(2): 175–181.
- Cho, Y. B., and C. E. Lee
 1997. Taxonomic study of the genus *Gabrius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) with two new species from Korea. The Korean Journal of Systematic Zoology (1997) 13(4): 271–278. [Note: The date of publication for part 4 of volume 13 is difficult to determine. The cover pages of the journal state a date of 1997. However, the date received and date accepted is published at the end of each of the seven articles. The first two articles were received in October 1997, the other five in December 1998. All were stated to have been accepted between 5 and 25 December 1998. However, part 4 was received by the library at the American Museum in August 1998. In volume 14 part 2 of the journal another article published by Cho was received 3 March 1998 and accepted 9 April 1998. The date of acceptance of this second article suggests erroneous dates of receipt and acceptance for the articles in volume 13 part 4, that they were actually received and accepted in 1997. However, to have been published in 1997, volume 13 part 4 would have to have been printed and distributed in less than a week]
- Cibujskis, R.
 1998. Latvijas faunai jaunais ģinys (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) sugas. Latvijas Entomologos 36: 66–68.
 1999. Jaunais ģinys par Omaliinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) apakšdzimtas ģinjiem Latvijā. Latvijas Entomologos 37: 33–37.
- Ciceroni, A.
 1990. Una nuova specie di *Atreucus* dell'Italia meridionale. Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 44(1989): 55–59. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1990]
 1993. Le Xantholininae del Lazio (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bollettino dell'Associazione Romana di Entomologia 48: 67–79.
 1994. Revisione delle specie italiane del genere *Leptacinus* Erichson con note sinonimiche su alcuni Xantholinini europei e nordafricani. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 18(1991): 97–119.
- Ciceroni, A., and A. Zanetti
 1992. Una nuova specie di *Megalinus* della Sicilia nord-orientale (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Xantholininae). Animalia 18(1991): 337–344. [Note: The date of publication is December, 1992 according to the last page of the volume]
 1995. [Genera 47–61, 79–147]. pp. 10–14, 19–33. In A. Ciceroni, V. Puthz, and A. Zanetti, Fascicolo 48. Coleoptera Polyphaga III. (Staphylinidae). In A. Minelli, S. Ruffo, and S. La Posta, Checklist delle specie della fauna italiana. Bologna: Edizioni Calderini.

- Clark, J. A., Clutterbuck, R., Cole, S., Fawcett, M., Green, J., Howcroft, M., Kingston, S., Niedbala, O., Theobald, and M. Tobias
 1972. Insecta. The Zoological Record 105(13): xi + 747.
- Clayhills, T.
 1991. The distribution and habitat of *Stenus* (*Hemistenus*) *audax* J. Sahlberg 1900 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) in Finland. *Entomologica Fennica* 2: 25–26.
 1996. On the identity of *Bledius fontinalis* (Coleoptera Staphylinidae) and its distribution in Finland. *Entomologica Fennica* 7(2): 67–68. [Note: Date of publication: September 20, 1996]
- Cockerell, T. D. A.
 1906. Preoccupied generic names of Coleoptera. *Entomological News* 17: 240–244.
 1909. A catalogue of the generic names based on American insects and arachnids from the Tertiary rocks, with indications of the type species. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 26(8): 77–86. [Note: Date of publication: March 9, 1909]
- Coiffait, H.
 1951. Notes sur les Staphylinides. I. Les *Gabrius* Steph. de la Faune de France. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 18(2): 104–115.
 1952. Notes sur les Staphylinides. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 19(1): 1–16.
 1953. Note sur trois espèces de Staphylinides en voie d'expansion et sur une espèce en voie de régression. *Vie et Milieu*. 4: 75–78.
 1953a. Note sur quelques Staphylinides nouveaux pour la faune de France ou d'Espagne. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 20(4): 264–271, 19 figs.
 1954. Contributions à la connaissance des staphylinides des Canaries: Recoltes de J. Mateu. *Archivos del Instituto de Aclimatación* 2: 161–177.
 1954a. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune cavernicole et endogée du Liban. (Mission H. Coiffait au Liban, 1951). II. Staphylinidés nouveaux. *Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient* 5: 155–162.
 1955. Les *Tachinus* de France. Position du genre et description d'une espèce nouvelle (Col. Staphylinidae). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 123(1954): 43–66. [Note: The date of publication is cited on the last page of the journal, the Table des Matières, as January 1955]
 1955a. Diagnoses préliminaires de nouveaux Leptotyphlites (Col. Staphylinidae). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 22(1): 66–72. [Note: Volume 22, fascicule 1 was published April 15, 1955 according to the last page of the fascicule]
 1955b. Contribution à la connaissance des Osoriini anophtalmes (Col. Staphylinidae). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 22(4): 262–269.
 1955c. Biogéographie des Coléoptères topobies: Les Leptotyphlites (Staphylinidae) et les *Mayetia* (Pselaphidae). *Compte Rendu. Sommaire des Séances de la Société de Biogéographie* 32: 3–6.
 1955d. Deux nouveaux *Phloeocharis* anophtalmes de la région Pyrénéenne (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse* 90(1–2): 191–194.
 1955e. Biospeologica. LXXV. Mission Henry Coiffait au Liban (1951). Coléoptères cavernicoles et endogés. *Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale* 91(4): 423–436.
 1956. Un nouveau *Xantholinus* d'Europe centrale (Col. Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (1955) 60(9): 163–164. [Note: Date of publication: February 10, 1956]
 1956a. Les Xantholininae de France et des régions voisines, (Col. Staphylinidae). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 23(1): 31–75.
 1956b. Nouveaux Xantholininae d'Europe centrale et de la région méditerranéenne (Col. Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 61(5–6): 139–143.
 1956c. Les *Phloeocharis* anophtalmes des Pyrenées et régions voisines. *Pirineos* 12: 253–260.
 1956d. Deux lignées sénescents de coléoptères euédaphiques: Les Mayetinae (Col. Pselaphidae) et les Leptotyphlinae (Col. Staphylinidae). *Vie et Milieu* 7: 400–404.
 1956e. Les "*Staphylinus*" et genres voisins de France et des régions voisines. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Zoologie*. (A)8(5): 177–224.
 1957. Diagnoses préliminaires de nouveaux Leptotyphlites (Deuxième note). (Col. Staphylinidae). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 24(1): 60–81.
 1957a. Les *Phloeocharis* anophtalmes (subg. *Scotodytes* Saulcy) (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 24(3): 232–243. [Note: Date of publication: October 1, 1957]
 1958. Notes sur divers Xantholinites. Description de trois nouvelles espèces européennes. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 25(1): 19–25.
 1958a. Révision du genre *Octavius* Fauvel (Col. Staphylinidae). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 25(2): 78–98.

- 1958b. Nouveaux Osoriini anophtalmes de la côte méditerranéenne espagnole. Notes Biospéologiques 12(2)(1957): 111–116. [Note: According to the last page of volume 12 fascicle 2 the date of publication was 12 February 1958]
- 1958c. Trois nouveaux *Micropeplus* (*Arrhenopeplus*) de la région méditerranéenne orientale. Revue Française d'Entomologie 24(4)(1957): 410–414. [Note: According to the cover page for volume 24, fascicule 4 the date of publication was 15 January 1958]
1959. Monographie des Leptotyphlites (Col. Staphylinidae). Revue Française d'Entomologie 26(4): 237–437. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1959]
- 1959a. Nouveaux *Octavius* de la faune de France. Revue Française d'Entomologie 26(1): 38–44.
- 1959b. Contribution à la connaissance des Osoriini anophtalmes. Description d'un nouveau genre nord-africain (Col. Staphylinidae). Revue Française d'Entomologie 26(4)215–218.
- 1959c. Les *Eusphalerum* (*Anthobium* auct.) de France et des régions voisines. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 94: 213–252.
1960. Les *Philonthus* du sous-genre *Kenonthus* nov. (Coléoptères Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 95: 361–365.
- 1960a. Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur la biogéographie de quelques microstaphylinides (Coléoptères) édaphobies. XI. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie, Wien 1: 512–516.
1961. 4^e note sur les Osoriini anophtalmes méditerranéens. Description d'un nouveau genre portugais. Revue Française d'Entomologie 28(2): 79–82.
- 1961a. Le complexe de *Quedius molochinus* (Grav.). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 96: 47–60.
1962. Les Leptotyphlites (Col. Staphylinidae) de Californie. Revue Française d'Entomologie 29(2): 154–166.
- 1962a. Trois nouveaux *Xantholinus* de la faune Européenne. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 97: 271–275.
- 1962b. Les *Xantholinus* (s. lato) d'Afrique du Nord [Col. Staphylinidae]. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 97: 389–409.
- 1962c. Nouveaux *Xantholinus* d'Afrique du Nord (Note préliminaire). Comptes Rendus des Séances Mensuelles de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc 28: 73–74.
- 1962d. Nouveaux Leptotyphlites de France, Catalogne et Italie. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 97: 159–183.
1963. Classification des Philonthini Européens. Description de formes nouvelles. Revue Française d'Entomologie 30(1): 5–29.
- 1963a. Les *Quedius* du sous-genre *Sauridus* de la région Paléarctique occidentale (avec description de formes nouvelles). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 98: 372–420.
- 1963b. Sur quelques type de *Quedius* de Mulsant et Rey. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 98: 421–425.
- 1963c. Nouveaux *Octavius* (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 98: 175–188.
- 1963d. Les Leptotyphlites (Col. Staphylinidae) du Chili. Systématique et Biogéographie de la sous-famille. In C. Deboutteville and E. Rapoport (eds.), Biologie de l'Amérique Australe. Études sur la faune du sol. 2: 371–383. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.
1964. Note sur les *Ocypus* (sensu lato) avec description de formes nouvelles. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 99: 81–106.
- 1964a. Nouveaux Xantholininae de la région paléarctique occidentale (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 99: 504–509.
- 1964b. Un nouveau Leptotyphlite de l'Afrique du Sud. Revue Française d'Entomologie 31(1): 13–17.
- 1964c. Les *Gabrius* du groupe de *G. hesperius*. Description de deux espèces nouvelles. Revue Française d'Entomologie 31(3): 165–172.
- 1964d. Deux nouveaux *Quedius* s. str. de la région méditerranéenne occidentale. Revue Française d'Entomologie 31(4): 293–296.
- 1964e. Une nouvelle espèce française du genre *Eusphalerum*. (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 33(4): 129–131.
1965. Nouveaux Leptotyphlinae de France et d'Espagne (Col. Staphylinidae). Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol 2(1): 137–140.
- 1965a. *Habrocerus capillaricornis* Grav. Coleoptere Staphylinide sans eedeage. XIIth International Congress of Entomology. Proceedings. 1964: 159–161.
- 1965b. Les Leptotyphlinae du Portugal. Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol 1(4)(1964): 679–696.

- 1965c. Les *Erichsonius* Fauv. (Col. Staphylinidae) d'Europe et de la région méditerranéenne. Description de formes nouvelles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (n. ser.) 1(4): 843–849.
- 1965d. Nouveaux Osoriini endogés de la région méditerranéenne occidentale (Col. Staphylinidae) 5^e note. Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol 2(2): 285–290.
- 1965e. Sur quelques Xantholininae de l'Asie Mineure (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 5(12): 119–123.
- 1965f. Recherches sur les Coléoptères hypogés *Octavius* nouveaux ou mal connus (Col. Staphylinidae). Annales de Spéléologie 20(1): 95–103.
- 1965g. *Sectophilonthus* – Novyi dlia palearktiki zamechatel'nyi rod triby Philonthini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 44(4): 615–617.
1966. Anadolu'nun Xantholininae (Col. Staphylinidae) Ieri II. Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası B: Sciences Naturelles. 31: 21–24.
- 1966a. Nouveaux Xantholinini du Caucase et du Turkestan (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 71: 123–126.
- 1966b. Staphylinides de Mauritanie et du Sahara occidental récoltés par J. Mateu. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 102: 337–350.
- 1966c. Nouveaux Philonthini de la région paléarctique occidentale. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 102: 506–510.
- 1966d. Un nouvel *Omalium* (Coléoptère Staphylinidae) des grottes de la région Cantabrique. Annales de Spéléologie 21(3): 707–709.
- 1966e. Documents faunistiques et écologiques. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune endogée du Massif du Caroux (Hérault). Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol 3(1): 163–165.
- 1966f. Novye Xantholinini iz sovetskogo soiuza (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 45(2): 195–202.
1967. Coléoptères endogés de la forêt Équatoriale Gabonaise. Biologia Gabonica 3(3): 259–284.
- 1967a. Tableau de détermination des *Philonthus* de la région Paléarctique occidentale (Col. Staphylinidae). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (N. S.) 3(2): 381–450.
- 1967b. Leptotyphlinae (Coleoptera Polyphaga). Fam. Staphylinidae. Exploration du Parc National Albert (2)19(1): 3–8. [Note: Date of publication: February 15, 1967]
- 1967c. Nouveaux Staphilinini de la région Paléarctique occidentale. 3^e note sur les Staphylinini. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 103: 170–173.
- 1967d. Nouveaux Staphylinidae (sensu lato) d'Asie centrale. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 103: 352–357.
- 1967e. *Quedius* nouveaux ou mal connus. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 103: 391–424.
1968. Contribution à la connaissance des Xantholininae (Coléoptères Staphylinidae) du Gabon. Biologia Gabonica 4(2): 127–161.
- 1968a. Coléoptères Staphylinides récoltés par J. Mateu dans l'Ennedi. Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire (A)30(1): 135–150.
- 1968b. Mission du printemps 1967 en Grèce Staphylinidae avec une étude sur les *Sipalia* de Grèce. Biologia Gallo-Hellenica 1(2): 93–109.
- 1968c. Coléoptères cavernicoles et humicoles de Corse. Description de deux formes nouvelles. Annales de Spéléologie 23(2): 501–509.
1969. *Quedius* nouveaux. 5^e note sur le genre *Quedius*. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 105: 44–54.
- 1969a. Deux nouveaux *Leptacinus* (s. str.). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 105: 41–43.
- 1969b. Une nouvelle espèce du genre *Jureckia* Rambousek. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 105: 38–40.
- 1969c. Nouveaux Osoriini hypogés. Annales de Spéléologie 24(1): 163–170.
1970. Nouveaux *Xantholinus* paléarctiques. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 105(1969): 287–294. [Note: The date of publication, February 5, 1970, is on the cover page of the journal]
- 1970a. Un nouveau *Leptotyphlus* de Calabre. Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 18: 141–142. [Note: The date of publication, November 30, 1970, is cited in the Indice, page 579]
- 1970b. Nouveaux Leptotyphlinae du Maroc de la Péninsule Ibérique et des Baléares. Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol 7(1): 145–150.

- 1970c. Staphylinides nouveaux ou mal connus de région Paléarctique occidentale. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 106: 99–111. [Note: Date of publication, June 30, 1970]
- 1970d. Staphylinidae d'Ouzbekistan. L'Entomologiste 26: 142–148.
- 1970e. Staphylinides égéidiens. L'Entomologiste 26: 61–68.
1971. Xantholinini nouveaux ou mal connus de la région Paléarctique occidentale. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 106(1970): 429–436. [Note: Date of publication: January 30, 1971]
- 1971a. Quatre nouveaux Staphylinidae de la faune de France. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 1: 173–175.
- 1971b. Staphylinides Nouveaux ou mal connus de Bulgarie. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 1: 279–286.
- 1971c. Timarcha ou *Staphylinus*? L'Entomologiste 27: 27–28.
1972. Coléoptères Staphylinidae de la région Paléarctique occidentale. I. Généralités. Sous-familles: Xantholininae et Leptotyphlinae. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie. Supplément. 2(2): i–ix + 1–651.
- 1972a. Nouveaux Staphylinidae euporéens [*sic*]. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 2: 79–83.
1973. Staphylinides nouveaux ou mal connus d'Europe, d'Afrique du Nord et du Moyen-Orient. Les sous-genres du genre *Bledius*. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 3(2): 107–123.
- 1973a. Staphylinides nouveaux ou mal connus du Maroc. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc 53: 269–292.
- 1973b. Staphylinides endogés nouveaux du muséum de Genève. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 3(4): 219–224.
1974. Coléoptères staphylinides de la région paléarctique occidentale II. Sous famille Staphylininae, Tribus Philonthini et Staphylinini. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie. Supplément. 4(4): 1–593.
- 1974a. Staphylinides récoltés en Ussuri (Asie Orientale) par S. M. Khnzorian-Iablokoff. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 4(3): 197–204.
1975. Staphylinides nouveaux d'U.R.S.S. récoltés par S. M. Khnzorian-Iablokoff. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 5(1): 31–37.
- 1975a. Xantholininae, Paederinae et Euaesthetinae récoltés au Népal par le Professeur Franz (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 5(2): 153–186.
1976. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinides de Tahiti et des îles Marquises (Coleoptera). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 12(2): 215–245.
- 1976a. Nouveaux Staphylinidae (Coléoptères) d'Iran et de Turquie. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 6(1): 61–69. [Note: Date of publication: April 23, 1976]
- 1976b. Staphylinidae récoltés par M. Cerruti dans la région Méditerranéenne orientale (Coleoptera). Fragmenta Entomologica 12(1): 81–101.
- 1976c. Nouveaux Staphylinides et *Mayetia* d'Espagne et des Canaries. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 6(1): 55–59. [Note: Date of publication: April 23, 1976]
1977. Staphylinides récoltés au Népal par le Professeur Franz (2^e partie). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 112(1976): 243–275. [Note: According to the cover page of the journal, this volume was published in January, 1977]
- 1977a. Staphylinides nouveaux ou mal connus de Tahiti, des Iles Australes et des Iles Sous-Le-Vent. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 113: 170–180.
- 1977b. Ergebnisse der Bhutan Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel. Coleoptera: Fam. Staphylinidae Subfam. Xantholininae et Staphylinidae. Entomologica Basiliensia 2: 205–242.
- 1977c. Note sur quelques *Quedius* et *Heterothops* nouveaux ou mal connus (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 7(2): 133–143.
- 1977d. Trois nouveaux *Heterothops* de la région Paléarctique Occidentale (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 7(3): 295–297.
- 1977e. Staphylinides anophtalmes nouveaux du Muséum de Genève. Revue suisse de Zoologie 84(3): 659–663.
1978. Coléoptères staphylinides de la région paléarctique occidentale III. Sous famille Staphylininae, Tribu Quediini. Sous famille Paederinae, Tribu Pinophilini. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie. Supplément. 8(4): 1–364.
- 1978b. Ergebnisse der Bhutan-Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel. Coleoptera: Fam. Staphylinidae Subfam. Paederinae, Euaesthetinae, Piestinae, Osoriinae et Omalinae [*sic*]. Entomologica Basiliensia 3: 109–150.
- 1978c. *Geomitopsis franzi*, n. sp. les Iles Canaries. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 8(1): 45–46.

- 1978d. Staphylinides récoltés par T. Deuve en Anatolie septentrionale (Col. Staph.). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 8(2): 163–175.
- 1978e. Deux genres d'Osoriinae (Col. Staphylinidae) de sud Portugal nouveaux pour la faune Européenne. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 8(2): 177–179.
- 1978f. Staphylinides nouveaux ou mal connus de la France et de la région Méditerranéenne. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 8(3): 267–279.
1979. Insectes Coléoptères: Staphylinides. Oxytelidae Osoriinae. In Faune de Madagascar 51: 1–136, Paris: Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.
- 1979a. Insects of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera: Fam. Staphylinidae, Subfam. Xantholinae [*sic*], Staphylininae, Paederinae, Oxytelinae, Aleocharinae. In Fauna of Saudi Arabia 1: 162–180. Basel [*sic*]: Pro Entomologia.
- 1979b. Nouveaux Staphylinidae [*sic*] endogés anophtalmes. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 9(4): 313–316.
- 1979c. Rectifications taxonomiques. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 9(4): 319.
- 1979d. Staphylinides du Nouristan (Afghanistan) [Coleoptera]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (n. ser.) 14(4)(1978): 551–569. [Note: Date of publication: February 15, 1979]
1980. Staphylinides nouveaux de la région Méditerranéenne. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 10: 251–264.
- 1980a. Staphylinides nouveaux. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 10: 37–49.
- 1980b. Les staphylinides des Iles de la Société, des Iles Marquises et des Iles Australes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 16(4): 471–500.
1981. Staphylinides nouveaux du Moyen Orient appartenant au Musée Hongrois d'Histoire Naturelle (Coleoptera). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 34(1): 15–23. [Note: Date of publication is June 30, 1981]
- 1981a. Sur quelques staphylinides nouveaux ou mal connus. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 11(1): 51–57. [Note: Date of publication is: April 15, 1981]
- 1981b. Insects of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera: Fam. Staphylinidae, Subfam. Xantholininae, Staphylininae, Paederinae, Oxytelinae, Aleocharinae (Part 2). 3: 236–242. In W. Wittmer and W. Büttiker (eds.), Fauna of Saudi Arabia. Basle: Ciba-Geigy Ltd. [Note: Date of publication is December 1, 1981]
- 1981c. *Hygrodromicus*, nouveaux genre de Staphylinide de la région Himalayenne. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 11(3): 257–260. [Note: Date of publication: October 30, 1981]
- 1981d. Staphylinides nouveaux du Népal. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 11(4): 323–335. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1981]
- 1981e. Staphylinides récoltés par le Dr. G. Osella au Karakorum et au Ladak. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona 7(1980): 349–353. [Note: According to the table of contents, the date of publication is March 31, 1981]
- 1981f. Contribution a la connaissance des Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) des Iles Andaman. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona 7(1980): 329–348. [Note: According to the table of contents, the date of publication is March 31, 1981]
- 1981g. Contribution a la connaissance des staphylinides des Iles Galapagos (Coleoptera). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 17(3): 287–310.
1982. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinides de l'Himalaya (Népal, Ladakh, Cachemire) (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Senckenbergiana Biologica 62: 21–179. [Note: The date of publication is April 30, 1982]
- 1982a. Staphylinides (Col.) de la région himalayenne et de l'Inde (I. Xantholininae, Staphylininae et Paederinae). Entomologica Basiliensia 7: 231–302. [Note: The date of publication is November 30, 1982]
- 1982b. Nouveaux Staphylinides afghans du Muséum A. Koenig de Bonn. Bonner Zoologische Beiträge 33(1): 75–97. [Note: The date of publication is April 1982]
- 1982c. Une nouvelle forme de *Quedius* (*Sauridus*) du Massif Central (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 12(3): 233–234. [Note: The date of publication is October 30, 1982]
- 1982d. Staphylinides nouveaux d'Arabie Saoudite. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 117: 203–206. [Note: The date of publication is June 1982]
1983. Nouveaux staphylinides du Cachemire (Coleoptera). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (n. ser.) 19(3): 273–289. [Note: The date of publication is December 2, 1983]
- 1983a. Réflexion du principal intéressé. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 13(3): 261–263. [Note: The date of publication is October 30, 1983]
- 1983b. Nouvelles rectifications taxonomiques. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 13(3): 345–346. [Note: The date of publication is October 30, 1983]

- 1983c. Deux nouveaux staphylinides de Tahiti. *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 13(2): 181–183. [Note: The date of publication is June 20, 1983]
- 1983d. Staphylinides du Massif du Ganesh Himal (Népal Central). Récoltés par Th. Deuve et E. Queinéc. Descriptions de nouvelles espèces et d'un nouveau genre himalayens. *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 13(2): 161–179. [Note: The date of publication is June 20, 1983]
- 1983e. *Philonthus* afghans du Muséum A. Koenig de Bonn avec description de quatre espèces nouvelles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 34(4): 477–483. [Note: Date of publication: December 1983]
1984. Staphylinides (Col.) de la région himalayenne et de l'Inde. II. Tachyporinae, Oxytelinae et Aleocharinae. *Entomologica Basiliensia* 9: 116–157. [Note: The date of publication is December 31, 1984]
- 1984a. A propos de la répartition de *Gynotyphlus perpusillus* Doderò (Col. Staphylinidae). *L'Entomologiste* 40(3): 117–118. [Note: The date of publication is June 1984]
- 1984b. Un nouvel *Euaesthetus* brachyptère de la péninsule ibérique (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *L'Entomologiste* 40(6): 256. [Note: The date of publication is December 1984]
- 1984c. Un *Staphylinus* nouveau pour la Faune de France. *L'Entomologiste* 40(6): 267. [Note: The date of publication is December 1984]
- 1984d. Quatre nouveaux staphylinides du Maroc (Coleoptera). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (n. ser.) 1(3): 313–316. [Note: The date of publication is December 30, 1984]
- 1984e. Contribution à la connaissance des staphylinides de l'Himalaya (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Annales de la Société entomologique de France* (n. ser.) 20(4): 373–387. [Note: The date of publication is December 21, 1984]
- 1984f. Coléoptères staphylinides de la région paléarctique occidentale III. Sous famille Paederinae, Tribu Paederini 2. Sous famille Euaesthetinae. *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie. Supplément* 8(5): 1–424.
1985. Descriptions d'un nouveau *Bledius* (*Elbidus*) d'Asie centrale, et d'un nouveau *Geodromicus* du Liban (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (n. ser.) 2(2): 209–211. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1985]
- 1985a. Un nouveau *Xantholinus* du Maroc: *Xantholinus* (s. str.) *poneli*, n. sp. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (n. ser.) 2(3): 276. [Note: Date of publication: November 8, 1985]
- 1985b. Un nouvel *Ocypus* (Coleoptère staphylinide) de l'Inde. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse* 121: 63–64. [Note: Date of publication: 1985]
1986. Quatrième contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinides d'Arabie Saoudite (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (n. s.). 2(1985): 393–396. [Note: Date of publication: January 30, 1986]
1987. Nouvelles corrections homonymiques (Col. Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (n. ser.) 3(1986): 497–498. [Note: Date of publication: March 20, 1987]
- Coiffait, H., and V. Decou
1970. Recherches sur les Coléoptères endogés des Carpates Roumaines. III. Staphylinidae – Euaesthetinae: *Euaesthetotyphlus almajensis*, n. gen., n. sp. *Annales de Spéléologie* 25(2): 377–382.
1972. Recherches sur les Coléoptères hypogés de Cuba. I. Staphylinidae-Leptotyphlinae: *Cubanothyphlus jimenezi* n. g., n. sp. *Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol* 9(1): 131–138.
- Coiffait, H., and F. Saiz
1964. Les Xantholininae du Chili. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse* 99: 510–524.
1965. Un nouveau genre de la famille Habroceridae. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse* 100(1–2): 217–222.
- 1965a. Nouveaux Leptotyphlinae (Col. Staphylinidae) du Chili. *Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol* 2(1): 129–136.
- 1965b. Une espèce chilienne du genre *Geomitopsis* (Col. Staphylinidae). *Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol* 2(4): 577–578.
1966. Les Quediini du Chili (Col. Staphylinidae). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (n. ser.) 2(3): 385–414.
1968. Les Staphylinidae (sensu lato) du Chili. In C. Deboutteville and E. Rapoport (eds.), *Biologie de l'Amérique Australe. Études sur la faune du sol*. 4: 339–468. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.
1970. *Antarctothius* nouveau genre de la Terre de Feu (Col. Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse* 105(1969): 279–286.

Coiffait, H., and R. Segers

1985. Un nouveau *Gabrius* de Belgique: *Gabrius hublei* n. sp. (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. s.) 2(3): 298. [Note: Date of publication: November 8, 1985]

Comellini, A.

1969. Un nouveau *Thinobius* d'Arménie. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 42(4): 351–352. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1969]
1970. Note corrective. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 42(1): 72. [Note: Date of publication: June 1, 1970]
1974. Notes sur les Coléoptères Staphylinides de haute-altitude. Revue suisse de Zoologie 81(2): 511–539.
1977. Nouvelles espèces d'*Edaphus* Motsch. du Sri Lanka (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 50: 251–268.

Comolli, A.

1837. De coleopteris novis ac rarioribus minusve cognitis provinciae Novocomi. 54 pp. Ticini: Fusi et Socii.

Cooper, K. W.

1933. A new species of *Staphylinus* (Col. Staphylinidae). The Canadian Entomologist 65: 264–265.
- 1933a. A new species of *Belonuchus* Nordm. (Col. Staphylinidae). Journal of the New York Entomological Society 41: 545–546.

Cooter, J.

1997. Field observations on *Dianous banghaasi* Bernhauer and *Dianous freyi* L. Benick (Col., Staphylinidae) in China. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 133: 178. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1997]

Coquerel, C.

1860. [New species]. In L. Fairmaire and C. Coquerel, Essai sur les Coléoptères de Barbarie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3)8: 145–176, pl. 6.
1866. Faune de Bourbon (Ile de la Réunion). Coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)6: 293–340.

Cornelius, L.

1863. Ein neuer *Quedius*. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 24: 130–131.

Cornell, J. F., and V. Puthz

1997. Two new North American *Stenus* (*Parastenus*) species from the Appalachians (Insecta: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Steninae). Philippia 8(2): 131–136. [Date of publication: December 1, 1997]

Costa, A.

1875. Relazione di un viaggio per l'Egitto, La Palestina e le coste della Turchia asiatica per ricerche zoologiche. Atti della r. Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche 7(2): 1–40.

Costa, C., S. A. Vanin, and P. C. Neto

1986. Larvae of Neotropical Coleoptera. XIV. First record of bioluminescence in the family Staphylinidae (Xantholinini). Revista Brasileira de Entomologia 30(1): 101–104.

Costa, O. G.

1839. Fauna Vesuviana ossia descrizione degl' insetti che vivono ne' fumajoli del cratere del Vesuvio. Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze 4: 21–53.
- 1839a. Rapporto sull' escursioni fatte al Vesuvio. Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze 4: 55–60.
- 1839b. Fauna di Aspromonte e sue adiacenze. Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze 4: 61–173.

Costa Lima, A. da

1927. Coléoptères Staphylinidae, rencontrés dans les poils de Muridés. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances et Mémoires de la Société de Biologie 97: 842–843.
- 1927a. Contribuição ao estudo dos coleopteros staphylinideos encontrados no pêlo de murideos. Scientia Medica 5(7): 380–383. [Note: This article is the same as Costa Lima, 1927 except that the 1927a article has a longer introduction; I am unable to determine the month of publication of the 1927 article and I have not examined the original journal for the 1927a article. The pagination for 1927a is verified from that cited in Zoological Record, 1927]
1936. Sobre os generos *Amblyopinus* e *Edrabius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz 31(1): 55–68.

Coulon, G.

1987. *Dasycerus sulcatus* Brongniart, 1800 espèce nouvelle pour la faune belge (Coleoptera, Dasyceridae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 123: 315–318.

- Couper, W.
1865. Descriptions of new species of Canadian Coleoptera. *The Canadian Naturalist and Geologist*. (n. ser.) 2: 60–63. [Note: Date of publication: March 8, 1865 (see p. 80)]
- Cowan, C. F.
1971. On Guérin's Iconographie: particularly the insects. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 6: 18–29.
- Craig, P. C.
1970. The behavior and distribution of the intertidal sand beetle, *Thinopinus pictus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Ecology* 51(6): 1012–1017. [Note: Date of publication: 1970]
- Creutzer, C.
1799. *Entomologische Versuche*. 142 pp. Wien: Karl Schaumberg und Comp.
- Croissandeau, J.
1891. Étude sur les Leptotyphlini. *L'Coléoptériste* 10: 149–151.
- Crotch, G. R.
1867. [New species]. In G. Crotch and D. Sharp, Additions to the catalog of British Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. *The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* (3)5: 435–451.
1867a. On the coleoptera of the Azores. *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London 1867*: 359–391.
1870. Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum *Catalogus Coleopterorum* synonymicus et systematicus. *Coleopterologische Hefte* 6: 94–102.
1870a. The genera of Coleoptera studied chronologically (1802–21). *The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1870*: 213–241.
- Crowson, R. A.
1950. The classification of the families of British Coleoptera. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 86: 274–288.
1955. The natural classification of the families of Coleoptera. 187 pp. London: Nathaniel Lloyd & Co.
1960. The phylogeny of Coleoptera. *Annual Review of Entomology* 5: 111–134.
1980. On amphipolar distribution patterns in some cool climate groups of Coleoptera. *Entomologia Generalis* 6: 281–292.
1982. Observations on *Phyllodrepoidea crenata* (Gravenhorst) (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 118: 125–126.
- Crowson, R. A., and I. Ellis
1969. Observations of *Dendrophagus crenatus* (Paykull) (Cucujidae) and some comparisons with pie-stine Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 104: 161–169. [Note: Date of publication: February 14, 1969]
- Csiki, E.
1901. Coleopteren. pp. 75–120. In G. Horváth, *Zoologische Ergebnisse der dritten Asiatischen Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen Zichy*. II. Budapest: Hornyánsky.
1913. Új bogárfajválozat a Tátrából. *Rovartani Lapok* 20: 14–15.
- Cuccodoro, G.
1995. Two new species of *Megarthus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Proteininae) and a note on 'water loading' behavior. *Journal of Zoology, London* 236(2): 253–264. [Note: Date of publication: May 25, 1995]
1996. Revision of the Japanese rove-beetles of the genus *Megarthus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Proteininae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 103(2): 475–524.
1996a. Chargeurs d'eau. *Pour la Science* 226: 108–109.
1998. Revision and phylogeny of *Megarthus* Curtis 1829 from New Guinea, New Caledonia and Fiji (Coleoptera Staphylinidae Proteininae). *Tropical Zoology* 11: 103–137.
1999. A new device to rear small hygrophilous Coleoptera. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 53(4): 388–391.
1999a. Four new species of *Megarthus* Curtis, 1829 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Proteininae) from the Bale Mountains, southern Ethiopia. *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 72: 373–386.
- Cuccodoro G., and I. Löbl
1995. Revision of the Afrotropical rove-beetles of the genus *Megarthus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Proteininae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 102(3): 655–761.
1996. Revision of the rove-beetles of the genus *Megarthus* of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Proteininae). *Mitteilungen Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 86: 145–188. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1996]

1997. Revision of the Palaearctic rove beetles of the genus *Megarthrus* Curtis (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Proteininae). *Journal of Natural History* 31(9): 1347–1415.
- Curtis, J.
1824. *British Entomology, being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found.* 1: pls. 1–50. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for number 23 is June 1, 1824]
1826. *British entomology, . . .* 3: pls. 99–146. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for: 107 and 108 is March 1; 115 is May 1; 143 is December 1]
1827. *British entomology, . . .* 4: pls. 147–194. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for: 164 is May 1; 168 is June 1]
1828. *British entomology, . . .* 5: pls. 195–241. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for: 204 is March 1, 1828; 228 is September 1, 1828]
1829. *A guide to an arrangement of British insects; being a catalogue of all the named species hitherto discovered in Great Britain and Ireland.* 256 columns. London: J. Curtis. [Note: According to Tottenham, 1962: 153 the date of publication is June]
1830. *British entomology, . . .* 7: pls. 290–337. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for: 303 is April 1; 322 is September 1]
1832. *British entomology, . . .* 9: pls. 384–433. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for: 410 is July 1; 418 is September 1]
1833. *British entomology, . . .* 10: pls. 434–481. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for: 438 is February 1; 443 is March 1; 462 is August 1]
1835. *British entomology, . . .* 12: pls. 530–577. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for: 534 is February 1]
1836. *British entomology, . . .* 13: pls. 578–625. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for: 610 is September 1]
1837. *British entomology, . . .* 14: pls. 626–673. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for: 638 is April 1; 650 is July 1]
1839. *British entomology, . . .* 16: pls. 722–769. London: J. Curtis. [Note: Date of publication for: 758 is October 1; 762 is November 1]
- 1839a. Descriptions, &c. of the insects collected by Captain P. P. King, R.N.F.R.S.&L.S. in the survey of the Straits of Magellan. *The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London* 18: 181–205. [Note: The date on the title page is 1841. The articles included were “read” between 1837 and 1840. The Curtis article was read in 1838. Horn and Schenkling, 1928: 226 and Blackwelder, 1957: 1039 cited the date as 1839, Erichson, 1840: 927 cited it as 1840, and Bernhauer and Schubert, 1914: 379 as 1843]
1840. Descriptions &c. of some rare or interesting indigenous insects. *Annals of Natural History . . .* 5: 274–282.
- Cussac, E.
1851. [New species]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (2)9: xxix–xxx.
1852. Description d’un genre nouveau de brachélytres, propre a la faune française. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 2(10): 613–615.
- Cuvier, G.
1833. Deuxième lettre sur l’entomologie. *Revue Entomologique* (Silbermann). 1: 193–210.
- Czarniawski, W., and B. Staniec
1991. Uwagi o budowie znaczeniu i funkcji narządów obronnych u *Platystethus arenarius* (Fourcroy, 1785), (Coleoptera, – Staphylinidae). *Wiadomości Entomologiczne* 10(1): 23–28.
1997. Notes on the structure of defensive organ openings of some Oxytelinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 66: 33–43. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1997]
- Czizek, K.
1918. Eine für das nördliche Mitteleuropa neue Staphylinidenart aus den mährischen Höhlen (*Lesteva fontinalis* Kiesw.). *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie* 14: 65–66.
- Czwalina, G.
1870. Drei neue deutsche Arten der Staphylinen-Gattung *Oxytelus*. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 14: 419–423.
- Dahlgren, G.
1956. *Tachinus marginellus* F. och *laticollis* Grav. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 77(1): 113–114.

- Dajoz, R.
 1980. Coléoptères de Madagascar, III. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 85: 123–130. [Note: Date of publication: October 31, 1980]
 1985. Les glandes défensives des Coléoptères terricoles (Tenebrionidae, Carabidae, Staphylinidae): structure, fonctionnement et rôle. L'Année Biologique (4)24(1): 27–67.
- Dajoz, R., and C. Caussanel
 1968. Morphologie et biologie d'un coléoptère prédateur: *Creophilus maxillosus* (L.) (Staphylinidae). Cahiers des Naturalistes 24(3): 65–102.
- Dallas, E. D.
 1928. La colección de Staphylinidae de Félix Lynch Arribalzaga. Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina 6: 17–20. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1928]
- Dalman, J. W.
 1821. Nya genera och species af Insecter. Kongelige Vetenskaps Academiens Handlingar 1821: 372–387.
- Darlington, P. J.
 1929. Habits of the staphylinid beetle *Dianous nitidulus*. Psyche 36(4): 386.
 1937. The West Indian species of *Osoarius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology 80(6): 283–301.
- Dauphin, P.
 1991. Notes sur les *Stenus* français (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). 1. Le sous-genre *Stenus*. L'Entomologiste 47(6): 277–291.
 1993. Notes sur les *Stenus* français (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). 2. Le sous-genre *Nestus*. L'Entomologiste 49(4): 177–192.
 1995. Description de *Proteinus meuseli*, nouvelle espèce d'Europe centrale (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux 23(4): 193–197.
 1995a. Sur les *Proteinus* d'Europe occidentale (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux 23(3): 101–118.
 1997. Les *Metopsia* de la faune française (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux 25(4): 147–153.
 1999. Description de deux nouveaux *Proteinus* méditerranéens (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux 27(3): 135–141.
- Dauphin, P., M. Laguerre, J.-P. Tamisier, and F. Teissier
 1997. Remarques botaniques et entomologiques sur la Réserve Naturelle du marais de la Mazière (Lot-et-Garonne). Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux 25(1): 15–24.
- Dauphin, P., and J.-P. Tamisier
 1997. Quelques données entomologiques sur les dunes du Cap-Ferret (Gironde). Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux 25(3): 89–107.
- Dearborn, R. G., and C. P. Donahue
 1994. The forest insect survey of Maine. An annotated list of insects collected and recorded by the Maine Forest Service. Order Coleoptera. Beetles. Insect and Disease Division, Department of Conservation. Technical Report 32(1993): ix + 1–102. [Note: Date of publication: February 7, 1994]
- Decou, V. G. [see also Decu]
 1973. Recherches sur les Coléoptères hypogés de Cuba. II. Staphylinidae-Leptotyphlinae: *Cubano-typhlus poeyi* n. sp. 1: 359–363. In Résultats des expéditions biospéologiques Cubano-Roumaines à Cuba. București: Academiei Republicii Socialiste România.
- Decu, V. G.
 1982. Coléoptères édaphobies de Roumanie. II. Staphylinidae - Leptotyphlinae: *Banatotyphlus racovitzae* n. g., n. sp. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 12(1): 63–66. [Note: The date of publication is March 30, 1982]
 1990. Coleopteres edaphobiontes du Venezuela. I. *Venezillotyphlus pecki* n. gen., n. sp. (Staphylinidae, Leptotyphlinae). Travaux de l'Institut de Spéologie "Emile Racovitza" 29: 37–42.
- De Geer, C.
 1774. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. 4: xii + 457, Stockholm: Pierre Hesselberg.
- Dejean, P. F. M. A.,
 1821. Catalogue de la collection de Coléoptères de M. le Baron Dejean. 136 pp. Paris: Crevot, Libraire. [Note: Date of publication according to Madge, 1988: May 1821]
 1833. Catalogue des Coléoptères de la collection de M. le Comte Dejean. 176 pp. Paris: Méquignon-Marvis Père et Fils. [Note: Date of publication according to Madge, 1988: January 1933 for pages 1–96]

1836. Catalogue de la collection de Coléoptères de M. le Comte Dejean. xiv + 503 pp. Paris: Méquignon-Marvis Père et Fils. [Note: Date of publication according to Madge, 1988: July 1836 for pages 1–384]
- Delabie, J.
1953. Note sur un *Quedius* nouveau (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 58(3): 33–37.
- Delahon, P.
1914. Nachträge zu “Schilskys Systematischem Verzeichnis der Käfer Deutschlands” von 1909 mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Formen der Mark Brandenburg, sowie einige sonstige Bemerkungen über Käfer aus der Mark. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1914: 620–623.
1914. Nachträge zu “Schilskys Systematischem Verzeichnis der Käfer Deutschlands” von 1909 mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Formen der Mark Brandenburg, sowie einige sonstige Bemerkungen über Käfer aus der Mark. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1915: 394–396.
- Desender, K., and L. Baert
1996. The Coleoptera of Easter Island. Bulletin de l’Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie. 66: 27–50.
- Dethlefsen, E. S.
1946. A new species of *Bolitobius* from the Pacific Coast. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 22(2): 71–72.
- Dettner, K.
1983. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Wehrchemie und Drüsenmorphologie abdominaler Abwehrdrüsen von Kurzflüglern aus dem Subtribus Philonthina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zeitschrift für Naturforschung 38(c): 319–328. [Note: Date of publication: March–April 1983]
1984. Isopropylesters as wetting agents from the defensive secretion of the rove beetle *Coprophilus striatulus* F. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Insect Biochemistry 14(4): 383–390.
1987. Chemosystematics and evolution of beetle chemical defenses. Annual Review of Entomology 32: 17–48.
1990. Chemische Abwehr bei Käfern. Verhandlungen Westdeutscher Entomologentag 1989: 7–18.
1991. Chemische Abwehrmechanismen bei Kurzflüglern (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Jahresberichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Wuppertal 44: 50–58.
1991a. Solvent-dependent variability of effectiveness of quinone-defensive systems of Oxytelinae beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologia Generalis 15(4): 275–292.
1993. Dabbing and shooting of Benzo- and Naphthoquinone secretions: Defensive strategies of bark-inhabiting Aleocharinae (Col.: Staphylinidae) and tenebrionid (Col.: Tenebrionidae) beetle larvae. Journal of Chemical Ecology 19(7): 1337–1354.
1993a. Defensive secretions and exocrine glands in free-living staphylinid beetles – their bearing on phylogeny (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Biochemical Systematics and Ecology 21(1): 143–162.
- Dettner, K., and R. Grümmer
1986. Quasisynergism as evolutionary advance to increase repellency of beetle defensive secretions. Zeitschrift für Naturforschung 41c: 493–496.
- Dettner, K., and C. Liepert
1994. Chemical mimicry and camouflage. Annual Review of Entomology 39: 129–154.
- Dettner, K., and F. Reissenweber
1991. The defensive secretion of Omaliinae and Proteininae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae): Its chemistry, biological and taxonomic significance. Biochemistry, Systematics and Ecology 19(4): 291–303. [Note: Date of publication: July 5, 1991]
- Dettner, K., and G. Schwinger
1982. Defensive secretions of three Oxytelinae rove beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of Chemical Ecology 8(11): 1411–1420.
1986. Volatiles from the defensive secretions of two rove beetle species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Zeitschrift für Naturforschung 41(c): 366–368.
- Dettner, K., G. Schwinger and P. Wunderle
1985. Sticky secretion from two pairs of defensive glands of rove beetle *Deleaster dichrous* (Grav.) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Gland morphology, chemical constituents, defensive functions, and chemotaxonomy. Journal of Chemical Ecology 11(7): 859–883.
- Dierckx, F.
1899. Les glandes pygidiennes des Staphylinides et des Cicindélides. Zoologischer Anzeiger 22: 311–315.

Dodero, A.

1900. Materiali per lo studio dei Coleotteri italiani con descrizioni di nuove specie. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2)20: 400–419. [Note: The date on the title page of the volume is 1899. At the bottom of pages scattered throughout the volume there are dates of publication. Beginning with page 353 the articles were published in 1900]
- 1900a. Res Ligusticae XXXII. Nuovo *Leptotyphlus* del Genovesato. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2)20: 573–574. [Note: The date on the title page of the volume is 1899. At the bottom of pages scattered throughout the volume there are dates of publication. Beginning with page 353 the articles were published in 1900]
1909. Contribuzione allo studio del genere "*Leptotyphlus*" Fauvel. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (3)3: 631–640. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1908]
1916. Appunti coleotterologici. II. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria"* (3)7: 337–354.
1918. Coléoptères endogés de la Catalogne. Première note. *Butlletí de la Institució Catalana d'Història Natural* 18: 103–110.
1922. Appunti coleotterologici. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 54: 44–48. [Note: Date of publication: October 5, 1902]
1923. *Proteinus* italiani (Col. Staphyl.). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 55: 43–47.
1925. Missione zoologica del Dr. E. Festa in Cirenaica. XIV. *Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della R. Università di Torino* [1924] 39(23): 1–31. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1925]

Dohrn, C. A.

1892. *Belonuchus nulli-cedo*. *Entomologische Zeitung*. Stettin. 53: 74.

Dollman, H.

1910. *Philonthus intermedius*, Boisd., var. *donisthorpei*, a new form. *The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* 22: 295.

Donisthorpe, H.

1910. *Olophrum nicholsoni*, n. s., a species of Coleoptera new to science. *The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* 22: 139–140.
1930. An annotated list of the additions to the British coleopterous fauna, made since the publication of the supplementary volume (VI) of Fowler's 'Coleoptera of the British Islands.' *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 66: 23–31, 94–101, 143–152, 192–203, 261–267.
1936. *Leptacinus intermedius* n. sp. (Col., Staphylinidae), a beetle new to science. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 72: 269–270.
1937. A preliminary list of the Coleoptera of Windsor Forest. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 73: 110–125.
1944. *Tachyporus cameroni* sp. n. (Col., Staphylinidae) in Ireland. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 80: 67. [Note: Date of publication: March 29, 1944]
1945. A new British species of *Quedius* (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 81: 165.

Downie, N. M., and R. H. Arnett, Jr.

1996. The beetles of Northeastern North America. Volume 1: Introduction; Suborders Archostemata, Adephaga, and Polyphaga, thru Superfamily Cantharoidea. 880 pp. Gainesville: Sandhall Crane Press.

Drost, B.

1999. *Lordithon pulchellus*, nieuw voor de Nederlandse fauna (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Berichten* 59(11): 171–172.

Drugmand, D.

1987. Description de deux nouvelles espèces de *Philonthus* Curtis, 1829 provenant de Belgique (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae, Philonthini). *Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie* 123: 271–276. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1987]
- 1987a. Coléoptères Staphylinidae nouveaux pour la faune belge. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie* 123: 310–312. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1987]
- 1987b. Distribution des Staphylininae de Belgique (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Documents de Travail* 45: 1–73.
1988. Coleoptera Staphylinidae nouveaux pour la faune belge provenant de la collection E. Derenne. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie* 124: 61–64. [Note: Date of publication: April 1, 1988]

- 1988a. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Heterothops* Stephens, 1832 provenant de Belgique (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae, Quediini). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 124: 73–80. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1988]
- 1988b. Une nouvelle espèce de *Philonthus* Curtis, 1829 de Sibérie (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). L'Entomologiste 44(5): 249–252. [Note: Date of publication: 1988]
- 1988c. Description de trois nouvelles espèces de *Quedius* Stephens, 1832 du pourtour méditerranéen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae, Quediini). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 124: 201–213. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1988]
- 1988d. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Quedius* Stephens, 1832 d'Anatolie occidentale (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 5(3): 263–265. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1988]
1989. Description de deux nouvelles espèces de *Quedius* Stephens, 1832, de la région ouest-paléarctique (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 6(2): 173–177. [Note: Date of publication: October 2, 1989]
- 1989a. Description de la nymphe de *Quedius (Microsaurus) brevicornis* (Thomson, 1860) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 124(1988): 325–328. [Note: Date of publication: January 30, 1989]
1990. Description de nouvelles espèces de *Gabrius* Curtis et de *Neobisnius* Ganglbauer de la région paléarctique occidentale (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 7(2): 209–214. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1990]
- 1990a. Révision des *Xantholinus* s. str. Berthold, 1827 de Belgique (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Xantholininae). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie. 60: 85–96. [Note: Date of publication: December 28, 1990]
1991. Year-book of the World specialist in Coleoptera Staphylinoida. Document de travail de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 67: 1–103. [Note: Date of publication: November 29, 1991]
1992. *Philonthus* (s. str.) *puella* Nordmann, 1837, une nouvelle espèce de Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) pour la faune belge. Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 128: 33–34. [Note: Date of publication: June 20, 1992]
- 1992a. Pariade de *Eusphalerum luteum* (Marsham, 1802) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 128: 35–36. [Note: Date of publication: June 20, 1992]
1993. Les Coléoptères Staphylinidae des haies du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes Luxembourgeois 94: 165–171.
- 1993a. Approche écologique des communautés de Coléoptères Staphylinidae des haies du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Travaux Scientifiques du Musée National d'Histoire Naturelle de Luxembourg 20: 107–154.
1994. Le groupe d'espèces proches de *Xantholinus jarrigei* Coiffait, un véritable imbroglio systématique (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 99(3): 241–252.
- 1994a. *Metoponcus brevicornis* Erichson, 1839–40, un nouveau taxon pour la faune belge (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 129(1993): 280–281. [Note: Date of publication: February 25, 1994]
- 1994b. Un édage aberrant chez *Gabrius vernalis* (Gravenhorst, 1806) (Coleoptera Staphylinidae Staphylininae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 129(1993): 283–284. [Note: Date of publication: February 25, 1994]
1998. Systématique et biogéographie des sous-espèces Européennes d'*Ocyopus ophthalmicus* (Scopoli, 1763) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 34(1): 45–61.
- 1998a. Les collections d'Osoriinae et de Steninae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 134(3): 203–233.
- Drugmand, D., and H. Bruge
 1991. A propos d'une nouvelle espèce de *Quedius* Stephens, 1832 découverte en Belgique (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 127: 191–197. [Note: Date of publication: October 15, 1991]
- Drugmand, D., and G. Coulon
 1993. Coléoptères Staphylinidae et Pselaphidae nouveaux pour le Benelux ou l'Europe occidentale découverts au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 129: 237–243. [Note: Date of publication: December 10, 1993]

Drugmand, D., and G. Haghebaert

1987. Coleoptera Staphylinidae new for the Belgian fauna. Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 123: 324–327. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1987]

Dufour, L.

1843. Excursion entomologique dans les montagnes de la vallée d'Ossau. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Lettres et Arts de Pau 1843: 1–118.

Duponchel, P. A. J.

1841. Analyses d'ouvrages nouveaux. Genera et species Staphylinorum insectorum coleopterorum, auctore F. Erichson . . . Revue Zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne 1841: 52–57.

Duverger, C.

1998. *Philonthus quisquiliarius* Gyllenhal (Coleoptera Staphylinidae), hôte de trois espèces de Laboulbeniaceae (Ascomycètes). Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux 26(2): 89–91.

Duvivier, A.

1883. Énumération des Staphylinides, décrits depuis la publication du catalogue de M. M. Gemminger et de Harold. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 27: 91–215.

Dvořák, M.

1965. Zajímavé nálezy drabčičků na Slovensku (Col., Staphylinidae). Sborník Slovenského Národného Múzea 11: 88–92.
1967. Zajímavé nálezy drabčičků na Slovensku II (Col., Staphylinidae). Sborník Slovenského Národného Múzea 13(1): 81–88.
1979. Zajímavé nálezy drabčičků na Slovensku III (Col., Staphylinidae). Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea 15: 109–138.
1984. Zwei neue *Ocypus*-Arten aus Mittelasien und einige Bemerkungen zu den Angaben über Körperlängen der Familie Staphylinidae. Faunistische Abhandlungen 12(1): 59–68. [Note: The date of publication is November 5, 1984]
2000. Zwei neue *Ocypus*-Arten aus dem Altai und aus Tibet (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylininae). Reichenbachia 33(40): 333–336. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 2000]

Dvořák, R.

1952. Récoltes intéressantes de Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) des environs de Mulhouse, avec description d'une nouvelle forme. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1952: 79.
1954. Les aberrations de *Tachyporus chrysomelinus* L. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1954: 17–19.
- 1954a. Nouvelle forme de *Philonthus frigidus* Kiese. du Mont-Balkan. Col. Staphylinidae. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1954: 9–10.
- 1954b. *Bolitobius* Leach. (nec. Mannh) *cingulatus* Mannh. var. *heyrovskyi* var. nov. (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1954: 21.
- 1954c. *Philonthus (Rabigus) tenuis* F. ab. *Reskai* ab. nov. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1954: 36
- 1954d. Quelques nouvelles espèces et formes européennes d'*Oxytelus* du sous-genre *Anotylus* Thoms. (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1954: 37–42.
1956. Les représentants japonais du genre *Eucibdelus* Kr. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1956: 29–33.
- 1956a. Les représentants japonais du genre *Oxyporus* F. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1956: 59–60.
1957. Troisième contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae (Col.) japonais. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1957: 9–10.
- 1957a. A character useful in separating *Cafius* (sg. *Bryonomus* Csy.) *seminitens* Horn and *canescens* Makl. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological News 68(1): 17–18.
- 1957b. Two new species of *Priochirus* (Staphylinidae: Coleoptera) from India. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 54(3): 790–791.
1958. Seven new species of *Philonthus* from Japan. Mushi 32(15): 135–141. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1958]

Dvořák, R., and J. Havelka

1951. Revise druhu *Stenus grossepunctatus* Reitt. s popisem nového druhu. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 48: 3–11.
1952. Les nouvelles variétés du genre *Philonthus* Curtis. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1952: 41.

Edmonds, T. H.

1930. *Staphylinus globulifer* Fourc. and allied species in Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 66: 273.

Eichelbaum, F.

1909. Katalog der Staphyliniden-Gattung nebst Angabe ihrer Literatur, Synonyme, Artenzahl, geographischen Verbreitung und ihrer bekannten Larvenzustände. Mémoires de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 17: 71–281.
1910. 7. Coleoptera. 8. Staphylinidae. In Y. Sjöstedt, Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen Zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den Umgebenden Massai-steppen Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905–1906. 1(7): 79–94.
1912. Die von Herrn Dr. Christoph Schröder in den Parehbergen und auf dem Kilimandjaro im Januar 1906 gesammelten Staphylinidae (darunter zwei neue Philonthusarten). Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 56(1911): 173–176. [Note: According to a note on the back of the title page of the journal pages 120–280 were published in April 1912]
1913. Verzeichnis der von mir in den Jahren 1903 und 1904 in Deutsch- und Britisch-Ostafrika eingesammelten Staphylinidae. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 79: 114–168. [Note: Date of publication: September 1913]
1914. Untersuchungen über den Bau des männlichen und weiblichen Abdominalendes der Staphylinidae. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie 10: 25–28, 94–98, 223–228, 331–339.
1915. Verbesserungen und Zusätze zu meinem Katalog der Staphylinidengattungen aus dem Jahre 1909. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A)81(5): 98–121.
- 1915a. Untersuchungen über den Bau des männlichen und weiblichen Abdominalendes der Staphylinidae. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie 11: 91–98, 245–248, 313–319.

Eisinger, D.

1997. Die Käferfauna (Coleoptera) von Forst Lindscheid bei St. Ingbert im Saarland. Decheniana, Beihefte 36: 141–184. [Note: Date of publication: December 1997]

Elias, S. A.

1991. Insects and climate change. Fossil evidence from the Rocky Mountains. Bioscience 41(8): 552–559.

Elliott, P., and P. E. King

1986. A comparison of the environmental adaptations of the larval and imaginal stages of certain intertidal Coleoptera. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 122: 177–184. [Note: The date of publication is December 1, 1986]

Elliott, P., P. E. King, and M. R. Fordy

1983. Observations on staphylinid beetles living on rocky shores. Journal of Natural History 17: 575–581.

Emberson, R. M.

1998. The beetle (Coleoptera) fauna of the Chatham Islands. New Zealand Entomologist 21: 1–112.

Enderlein, G.

1909. Die Insekten des Antarktischen Gebietes. In E. v. Drygalski, Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition. 1901–1903 im Auftrage des Reichsamtes des Innern Herausgegeben von Erich von Drygalski Leiter der Expedition. Band 10, Zoologie 2, Heft 4: 361–528. [Note: The date of publication on the title page of the article is 1908 but the date on the cover page for Heft 4 is Januar 1909]

Eppelsheim, E.

1873. Vier neue deutsche Staphylinen. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 34: 83–87.
1875. Neue Staphylinen. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 36: 362–368.
- 1875a. Ueber deutsche Staphylinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 19(2): 401–409.
1876. Neue Staphylinen. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 37: 429–434.
1878. Staphylinidae. In O. Schneider and H. Leder, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Kaukasischen Käferfauna. Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 16[1877]: 90–131, pls. 1, 2. [Note: Section on the Staphylinidae attributed to Eppelsheim on page 4]
- 1878a. Neue Staphylinen. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 39: 417–424.
- 1878b. Ueber Staphylinen. In Bemerkungen zur: Catalogi Coleopterorum Europae editio secunda, auctoribus Dr. J.P.E. Frdr. Stein et Jul. Weise. Berol. 1877. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 22: 170–176.
1879. [New species]. In E. Reitter, Coleopterologische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Croatien und Slavonien. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 29: 35–56.

1880. [New species]. In H. Leder, Beitrag zur kaukasischen Käfer-Fauna. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 29: 451–488.
- 1880a. [New species]. In E. Reitter, Coleopterologische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Croatien, Dalmatien und der Herzegowina im Jahre 1879. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 30: 201–228. [Note: The date on the wrapper is 1880]
- 1880b. Neue Staphylinen. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 41: 282–289.
- 1880c. Ueber vicarirende Flügeldeckenfärbung bei den Quedien. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 5: 577–586.
1881. [New species]. In H. Leder, Beitrag zur kaukasischen Käfer-Fauna. Unter Mitwirkung von Dr. Eppelsheim in Grünstadt und Edmund Reitter in Wein. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien Wein 30 [1880]: 501–518. [Note: The date for the volume is 1880 but according to the second title page the last half of the volume was published in 1881]
- 1881a. Neue Staphylinen. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 42: 376–379.
- 1881b. Ein neuer deutscher *Quedius*. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 25: 297–299.
1883. Neue Staphylinen der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie und der angrenzenden Länder. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 2: 301–307.
- 1883a. Neue Staphylinen der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie und der angrenzenden Länder. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 2: 270–272.
1884. Neue deutsche Staphylinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 169–170.
- 1884a. Ueber *Compsophilus cephalotes* Er. und Verwandte. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 409–414.
- 1884b. Diagnosen neue Coleopteren aus Lenkoran. Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 22(1883): 11–16. [Note: Bernhauer and Schubert in their catalog for the Staphylinidae cited this reference as 1886. The cover and title pages for the journal cited 1884. Zoological Record for 1884 cited species described in this article]
1885. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna West-Afrika's. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 97–147.
- 1885a. Eine neue Oxytelinen-Gattung der Mediterran-Fauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 29: 46–48.
1886. Neue Staphylinen vom Amur. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 30: 33–46.
1887. Neue Staphylinen vom Amur. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 419–430.
- 1887a. *Anthobium bivittatum* Eppelsheim, n. sp. Il Naturalista Siciliano 7(2): 45. [Note: The date of publication is on page 41]
- 1887b. Synonymische Bemerkungen über europäische Staphylinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 430–432.
1888. Neue Staphylinen Central-Asiens. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 32: 49–67.
1889. Neue Staphylinen Europa's und der angrenzenden Ländern. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1889: 161–183.
- 1889a. Insecta, A Cl. G. N. Potanin in China et in Mongolia novissime lecta. V. Neue Staphylinen. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 23: 169–184.
- 1889b. [New species]. In G. Quedenfeldt, Tripolitanische Staphylinen. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 33: 311–316.
- 1889c. Quelques mots sur le genre *Thinobius*. Revue d'Entomologie 8: 205–209.
- 1889d. Neue Staphylinen aus den Kaukasusländern, besonders aus Circassien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 8: 11–22. [Note: Date of publication: January 28, 1889]
- 1889e. *Quedius ragusae* nov. sp. Il Naturalista Siciliano 8(4): 89–90.
1890. Neue Staphylinen aus den Kaukasusländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 9: 161–172 [Note: Date of publication: August 5, 1890], 217–229 [Note: Date of publication: October 25, 1890]
- 1890a. Drei neue österreichische Staphylinen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 9: 205–209. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1890]
- 1890b. Staphylinidarum species novae, a Domino Dr. Bomford in India orientali collectae, descriptae. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 9: 273–280. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1890]
1891. Ein neuer österreichischer *Quedius*. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 200. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1891]
1892. Zur Staphylinenfauna Turkestan's. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1892: 321–346.
- 1892a. Neue Staphylinen der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie und der angrenzenden Länder. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 11: 289–297. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1892]
1893. Beitrag zur Staphylinen-Fauna des südwestlichen Baikal-Gebietes. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1893: 17–67.

1894. [New species]. In E. Reitter, Neue Revision der Coleopteren-Gattung *Zonoptilus* Motsch. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 291–292.
- 1894a. [New species]. p. 40. In F. Hauser, Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Transcaspien und Turkestan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1894: 17–74. [Note: Date of publication: January 1894]
- 1894b. Synonymische Bemerkungen über Staphylinen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 12. [Note: Date of publication: January 15, 1894]
1895. XII. Staphylinidae. In Esplorazione del Giuba e dei suoi affluenti compiuta dal Cap. V. Bottego durante gli anni 1892–93 sotto gli auspicii della Società Geografica Italiana. Risultati Zoologici. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova (2)15: 195–213 [Note: Map of region at beginning of volume]
- 1895a. Beitrag zur Staphylinenfauna West-Afrika's. Zweites Stück. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895, Heft 1: 113–141.
- 1895b. Zur Staphylinenfauna Ostindiens. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1895, Heft 2: 385–408. [Note: According to title page of journal Heft 2 was published in October]
- 1895c. Neue ostindische Staphylinen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 53–70. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1895]
- 1895d. Eine neue Staphylinidae aus Croatien. Természetrázi Füzetek 18: 220.
- 1895e. Ein neuer österreichischer *Tachinus*. Societas Entomologica 10(5): 33–34. [Note: Date of publication: June 1, 1895]
- Erichson, W. F.
1834. Coleoptera. In F. Meyen, Beiträge zur Zoologie, gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde. Novorum Actorum Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum 16(suppl. 1): 219–276.
1837. Die Käfer der Mark Brandenburg. 1(1): viii + 1–384. Berlin: F. H. Morin.
- 1839a. Die Käfer der Mark Brandenburg. 1(2): 385–740, Berlin: F. H. Morin.
- 1839b. Genera et species Staphylinorum insectorum coleopterorum familiae. (1): 1–400. Berlin: F. H. Morin.
1840. Genera et species Staphylinorum insectorum coleopterorum familiae. (1): 401–954. Berlin: F. H. Morin.
1843. Beitrag zur Insecten-Fauna von Angola, in besonderer Beziehung zur geographischen Verbreitung der Insecten in Afrika. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 9: 199–267.
1847. Conspectus Insectorum Coleopterorum, quae in Republica Peruana observata sunt. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 13(1): 67–185.
- Ericson, I. B.
1897. *Microsaurus elegans* I. B. Er. Eine für die paläarktische Fauna neue *Microsaurus*-Art aus Schweden. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 47: 415.
- Español, F.
1945. Coleópteros nuevos o interesantes para la fauna Ibero-Balear. EOS 21: 83–105.
- Evans, M. E. G.
1965. A comparative account of the feeding methods of the beetles *Nebria brevicollis* (F.) (Carabidae) and *Philonthus decorus* (Grav.) (Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh (1964) 66(5): 91–109. [Note: Date of publication: February 12, 1965]
- Evans, P. D., C. N. E. Ruscoe, and J. E. Treherne
1971. Observations on the biology and submergence behavior of some littoral beetles. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 51: 375–386.
- Evenhuis, N. L.
1994. Catalog of the fossils flies of the world (Insecta: Diptera). 600 pp. Leiden: Backhuys Publishers.
1997. Litteratura taxonomica dipterorum (1758–1930). 2 vols. 871 pp. Leiden: Backhuys Publishers.
- Everts, E.
1898. Coleoptera Neerlandica. De Schildvleugelige Insecten van Nederland en het aangrenzend Gebied. Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff. viii + 676 pp.
1914. A propos du *Bledius terebrans* Schiodte. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 58: 73–76.
1920. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopterenfauna, XXVII. Entomologische Berichten 5: 226–231.

- 1920a. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopterenfauna, XXXI. *Entomologische Berichten* 5: 286–292.
1922. *Coleoptera Neerlandica* . . . ‘S-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff. xviii + 667 pp.
1923. Derde vervolg op het aanhangsel in “*Coleoptera Neerlandica*” III. (Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopteren-fauna XLI). *Entomologische Berichten* 6: 209–224.
- Eyre, M. D., M. L. Luff, and D. A. Lott
2000. Records of rare and notable beetle species from riverine sediments in Scotland and northern England. *The Coleopterist* 9(1): 25–38.
- Fabricius, J. C.
1775. *Systema Entomologiae, sistens insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species, adiectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, observationibus*. 31+ 832 pp. Flensburgi et Lipsiae: Libraria Kortii. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1775 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 245)]
1777. *Genera insectorum eorumque characteres naturales secundum numerum, figuram, situm et proportionem omnium partium oris adiecta mantissa specierum nuper detectarum*. 14 + 310 pp. Chilonii: Mich. Friedr. Bartschii. [Note: Date of publication: October 1777 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 246)]
1779. *Reise nach Norwegen mit Bemerkungen aus der Naturhistorie und Oekonomie*. lxiv + 388 + 12 [unnumbered] pp. Hamburg: Carl Ernst Bohn.
1781. *Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adiectis observationibus, descriptionibus*. Vol. 1: viii + 552. Hamburg et Kilonii: Carol. Ernest. Bohnii. [Note: Date of publication: March 1781 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 247)]
- 1781a. *Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adiectis observationibus, descriptionibus*. Vol. 2: 1–517. Hamburg et Kilonii: Carol. Ernest. Bohnii. [Note: Date of publication: March 1781 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 247)]
1787. *Mantissa insectorum sistens eorum species nuper detectas adiectis characteribus genericis, differentiis specificis, emendationibus, observationibus*. Vol. 1: 348 pp. Hafniae: Christ. Gottl. Proft. [Note: Date of publication: June 10, 1787 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 247)]
1792. *Entomologiae Systematicae, emendatae et auctae. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis [sic], locis, observationibus, descriptionibus*. Vol. 1(1): xx + 1–330. Hafniae: Christ. Gottl. Proft. [Note: Date of publication: December 22, 1792 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 248)]
1793. *Entomologiae Systematicae, emendatae et auctae. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis [sic], locis, observationibus, descriptionibus*. Vol. 1(2): 1–538. Hafniae: Christ. Gottl. Proft. [Note: Date of publication: May 4, 1793 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 248); most authors have cited this work as 1792]
1798. *Supplementum entomologiae systematicae*. 2 + 572 pp. Hafniae: Christ. Gottl. Proft. [Note: Date of publication: May 20, 1798 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 248)]
1801. *Systema eleutheratorum secundum ordines, genera, species: adiectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus*. Vol. 2: 687 pp. Kiliae: Bibliopolii Academici Novi.
- Fagel, G.
1945. Contribution à la connaissance des Coléoptères de Belgique. Note sur les *Gabrius* du groupe de *nigritulus* Grav. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 81: 37–44.
1946. Contribution à la connaissance des Coléoptères de Belgique. Remarques sur le *Quedius picipennis* Heer. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 82: 128–131.
1948. Contribution à la connaissance des coléoptères de Belgique. XI^e note. Description d’une espèce nouvelle du genre *Olophrum* (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bulletin du Musée Royal d’Histoire Naturelle de Belgique* 24(44): 1–4.
- 1948a. Contribution à la connaissance des Coléoptères de Belgique. X^e note. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 84: 196–199.
1950. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. I. Description de *Staphylinus* africains nouveaux (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique* 26(27): 1–12.
1951. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. V. Sur quelques *Ancyrophorus* européens. *Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique* 27(22): 1–12.
- 1951a. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. VIII. Note sur certain *Ancyrophorus* européens. *Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique* 27(46): 1–7.
- 1951b. Rectification. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 87: 251.
- 1951c. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. IX. Un *Staphylinus* nouveau d’Afrique occidentale. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 87: 235–237.

1952. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XV. Un *Prianophthalmus* nouveau. Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 28(27): 1–5.
1954. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. 26. Qu'est le *Neobisnius semipunctatus* Fairmaire et Germain? Bulletin et Annales de la Société d'Entomologie de Belgique 90: 35–39.
- 1954a. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. 29. Un nouveau genre de Leptotyphlinae d'Afrique noire. Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 30(45): 1–6.
1955. Osoriinae (Coleoptera Polyphaga) Fam. Staphylinidae. Exploration du Parc National de l'Upemba. Mission de Witte. 39: 1–135.
- 1955a. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XXXI. Mission E. Janssens et R. Tollet, en Grèce. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 91: 84–86. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1955]
1956. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XXXVI. A propos des *Omalium* africains. Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 32(48): 1–14.
- 1956a. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XXXIV. Un *Ancyrophorus* nouveau de Corse. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 92: 58–60. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1956]
- 1956b. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XXXVIII. Démembrement du genre *Oxytelus* Erichson. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 92: 267–275. [Note: Date of publication: October 31, 1956]
1957. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XXXIX. Oxytelini nouveaux d'Afrique noire. Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 33(5): 1–16.
- 1957a. Contributions à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi (Mission P. Balilewsky 1953). CXIX. Coleoptera Staphylinidae: Piestinae, Omaliinae, Proteininae, Osoriinae, Oxytelinae. Annales du Musée Royal du Congo belge, Tervuren (ser. in 8°). Sciences Zoologiques. 58: 26–72.
- 1957b. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XLVII. Notes sur quelques *Eleusis* éthiopiens. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 56: 189–202.
- 1957c. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XLIII. Sur quelques Staphylinini africains. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 55: 262–268.
- 1957d. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XLII. Sur quelques espèces d'Andalousie. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 93: 276–282.
- 1957e. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XLVI. Sur quelques espèces de Berbérie. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 93: 325–334.
1958. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LI. Un Osoriinae aveugle d'Afrique du Sud. Novos Taxa Entomológicos 8: 1–7.
- 1958a. Mission du Muséum dans les îles du golfe de Guinée. Entomologie. Sur quelques Osoriinae du golfe de Guinée. Revue Française d'Entomologie 25(1): 26–32.
- 1958b. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. L. Sur quelques *Geodromicus* européens. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 94: 216–225.
- 1958c. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LII. Sur quelques espèces du bassin méditerranéen. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 94: 232–248.
1959. Osoriinae (Coleoptera Polyphaga) Fam. Staphylinidae. Explorations du Parc National de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger. 12: 1–205.
- 1959a. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LIV. Remarques sur la faune ibérique. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 95: 89–106.
- 1959b. Osoriinae II (Coleoptera Polyphaga) Fam. Staphylinidae. Exploration du Parc National de l'Upemba. Mission de Witte. 57: 3–10.
- 1959c. Homonymie. Bulletin et Annales Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 95: 254.
1960. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LXVII. Le complexe des *Anisopsis*. Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 36(41): 1–51.
- 1960a. XXXVIII. Coleoptera Staphylinidae Osoriinae. In Mission zoologique de l'I.R.S.A.C. en Afrique orientale. (P. Basilewsky et N. Leleup, 1957). Résultats Scientifiques. Annales du Musée Royal du Congo belge, Tervuren (ser. in 8°). Sciences Zoologiques 88: 14–30.
- 1960b. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LXIV. Qu'est le *Quedius boops* Gravenhorst. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 96: 108–123.
- 1960c. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LXVIII. Notes sur quelques espèces méditerranéennes. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 96: 222–233.
- 1960d. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LXXII. Révision des *Holosus* africains. Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique 96: 263–272.

1961. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LXXVIII. Notes diverses sur des Osoriinae éthiopiens. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 64: 272–281.
1963. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. LXXXVI. Sur quelques Staphylinidae d'Anatolie. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique* 99: 426–430.
- 1963a. Coleoptera Staphylinidae (Piestinae, Osoriinae, Oxytelinae, Paederinae). *In* La réserve naturelle intégrale du Mont Nimba. fasc. 5. *Mémoire de l'Institut français d'Afrique noire, Dakar* 66: 337–356.
1965. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XC. Remarques sur le genre *Mycetoporus* Mannh. et description de nouvelles espèces de méditerranée orientale. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique* 101(3): 29–39.
- 1965a. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XCIII. Le genre *Oncoparia* Bernhauer. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 72: 337–342.
1966. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XCIV. Qu'est le *Bryocharis inclinans* Gravenhorst? *Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique* 42(7): 1–8.
- 1966a. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). XCII. Espèces nouvelles ou méconnues de la méditerranée orientale. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique* 102(2): 21–55.
1967. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XCVI. Sur quelques espèces des Asturies. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique* 103: 201–215.
- 1967a. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. XCIX. Qu'est le *Stenus grossepunctatus* Reitter? *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique* 103: 347–372.
- 1967b. Note homonymique. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique* 103: 267.
1968. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. CII. Espèces inédites d'Anatolie et du bassin méditerranéen. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique* 104: 118–134.
- 1968a. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. CVI. Remarques diverses sur des espèces de la Région paléarctique occidentale. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique* 104: 189–204.
- 1968b. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. CI. Remarques diverses sur quelques *Quedius* de Méditerranée orientale. *Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique* 44(12): 1–13.
- 1968c. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. CIII. Le complexe des *Quedius obliteratus* Er. – *nemoralis* Baudi. *Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique* 44(24): 1–14.
1969. Osoriinae africains nouveaux (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Annales Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale. Sciences Zoologiques* (8)173: 1–113.
- 1969a. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. CVIII. Sur quelques espèces inédites provenant du bassin méditerranéen. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique* 105: 103–125.
1970. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. CXI. Sur quelques *Bledius* du sous-genre *Elbidus* Rey de la région paléarctique occidentale. *Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique* 46(21): 1–12. [Note: Date of publication: September 20, 1970]
1971. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. CXIII. Remarques sur la faune de l'Uludagh, en Anatolie égéenne. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Royale d'Entomologie de Belgique* 107: 119–141.
1972. Fam. Staphylinidae. *In* La faune terrestre de l'île de Sainte-Hélène. *Annales Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale. Series 8°. Sciences Zoologiques*. 192: 97–113.
1976. Contribution à la connaissance des Staphylinidae. CXVI. Les *Geodromicus* d'Anatolie. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 83(2): 381–391.
- Fain, A and D. Drugmand
1993. Présence au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg de *Crassischeles greeni* Evans, 1980 (Acari: Eviphididae) phorétique sur *Oxytelops tetracarinatus* (Block, 1799) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie* 128(1992): 290–291. [Note: Date of publication: January 29, 1993]
- Fairmaire, L.
1847. [Translation of:] Voyage autour Monde des navires de Sa Majesté britannique *Erebus et Terror*. Insectes des la Nouvelle-Zélande; par M. Adam White (in 4°, figures. Londres, 1846). *Revue Zoologique* 10: 84–97.
1849. Essai sur les Coléoptères de la Polynésie. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie* (2)1: 277–291.

1852. Quelques coléoptères nouveaux du midi de l'Europe et du nord de l'Afrique. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (2)10: 69–93.
1855. Rectifications et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de coléoptères de la faune méditerranéenne. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)3: 307–322.
1857. Rapport sur la session extraordinaire tenue a Montpellier au mois de Juin 1857. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)5: 619–647.
1859. *Miscellanea entomologica*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)7: 21–64.
1860. Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)8: 338.
- 1860a. Diagnoses de nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)8: 629–632.
- 1860b. [New species]. In L. Fairmaire and C. Coquerel, *Essai sur les Coléoptères de Barbarie*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)8: 145–176, pl. 6.
1861. *Miscellanea Entomologica*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4)1: 577–596. [Note: Pope, 1977: 31, cited 1862 as the date of publication without comment. I have been unable to corroborate the date]
- 1861a. Coléoptères nouveaux recueillis pendant l'excursion de Savoie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4)1: 647–650.
1879. Descriptions de coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5)9: 155–172.
1880. Diagnoses de Coléoptères de Nossi-Bé. *Le Naturaliste* 2(30): 236. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1880]
- 1880a. Descriptions quelques Coléoptères de Nossi-Bé. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5)10: 321–340.
1882. [New species]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (6)2: clxiv–clxv.
1883. Description de quelques Coléoptères marocains. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 27: cviii–cxi.
1885. Diagnoses de Coléoptères nouveaux de la Terre de Feu. *Le Naturaliste* 7(2): 11–12.
1887. Coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 31: 87–136.
1889. Coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (6)9: 7–84.
1891. Coléoptères de l'Afrique Orientale. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 35: cclxxix–cccvii.
- 1891a. Coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 35: clxxxvii–ccxix.
1892. Coléoptères d'Obock. Troisième partie. *Revue d'Entomologie* 11: 77–127.
1893. Coléoptères des Iles Comores. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 37: 521–555.
- 1893a. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Staphylinide. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 62: ccxii
1894. Quelques Coléoptères du Thibet. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 38: 216–225.
1901. Description d'un Staphylinide nouveau de l'Afrique australe [Col]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1901(16): 279–280.
- Fairmaire, L., and C. Brisout
1859. [New species]. In L. Fairmaire, 1859, *Miscellanea entomologica*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)7: 21–64.
- Fairmaire, L., and C. Coquerel
1860. *Essai sur les Coléoptères de Barbarie*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)8: 145–176, pl. 6.
- Fairmaire, L., and P. Germain
1861. Révision des Coléoptères du Chili. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4)1: 405–456.
- Fairmaire, L., and A. Laboulbène
1856. *Faune entomologique française ou description des insectes qui se trouvent en France*. Coléoptère. Vol. 1, liv. 3: 371–665, Paris: Deyrolle. [Note: This work was published in three parts between 1854 and 1856. The pagination and year for each part is given on page 660 but is partly erroneous. Pages 391–665 are cited for 1856 but the correct beginning page is probably 371]
- Faldermann, F.
1835. *Additamenta entomologica ad faunam rossicam in itineribus jussu imperatoris augustissimi annis 1827–1831 a Cl. Ménétrés et Szovitz susceptis collecta, in lucem edita*. *Nouvelle Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 4: 1–310.

Fall, H. C.

1901. List of the Coleoptera of Southern California with notes on habits and distribution and description of new species. Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences 8: 1–282. [Note: Date of publication: November 11, 1901]
1907. Descriptions of new species. pp. 218–272. In H. Fall and T. Cockerell, The Coleoptera of New Mexico. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 33: 145–272.
1910. Miscellaneous notes and descriptions of North American Coleoptera. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 36(2): 89–197. [Note: Date of publication: July 26, 1910]
1912. New Coleoptera chiefly from the Southwest. V. The Canadian Entomologist 44: 40–48.
1916. Three new Coleoptera from Washington State. Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society 11: 13–14.
1919. A change of names (Coleoptera). Entomological News 30: 26. [Note: Date of publication: January 4, 1919]
1922. New species of Coleoptera from Humboldt County, California. Proceedings of the Pacific Coast Entomological Society 1922: 12–14. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1932]
1926. A list of the Coleoptera taken in Alaska and adjacent parts of the Yukon Territory in the summer of 1924. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 2: 127–154.
- 1926a. Additions to the list of Alaskan Coleoptera taken in the summer of 1924. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 3: 59–63.
1930. New Coleoptera XIV, with notes on known species. The Canadian Entomologist 62(11): 251–257.
- Fall, H. C., and T. D. A. Cockerell
1907. The Coleoptera of New Mexico. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 33: 145–272.

Falzone, A.

1905. Studio sistematico delle species italiane del genere *Micropeplus* Latr. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 3(1): 1–11. [Note: Date of publication: January 15, 1905]

Fauvel, A.

1861. Synopsis des espèces normandes du G. *Micropeplus* (Latr.), de la famille des staphylinides (Insectes coléoptères). Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie 5: 248–267. [Note: This reference is often cited as 1860 which is the date on the title page for the volume but 1861 is the date on the cover page of the journal]
1862. Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'*Oxytelus*. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie 6: 42–44. [Note: This reference has been cited as 1861 (Bernhauer and Schubert, 1911: 117). However the date on the title page and cover page of the journal is 1862. According to the Table des Matières (pp. 184–185) of volume 6 this article was presented at the March 4, 1861 meeting of the entomological society]
- 1862a. Diagnoses d'un nouveau genre et de deux espèces nouvelles de staphylinides de France. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)2: 292.
- 1862b. [New species]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (4)1: xxxiv–xxxv. [Note: Date of publication: January 22, 1862; this date is cited on page "LVI", but the page number should be "LXI", of the same volume of the Bulletin]
1863. [New species]. In A. Chevrolat and A. Fauvel, Coléoptères de l'Ile de Cuba. Notes, synonymiques et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)3: 427–446.
- 1863a. [New species]. In A. Grenier, Catalogue des Coléoptères de France, par M. le Dr. A. Grenier, et matériaux pour servir à la faune des Coléoptères Français. iv + 3–79, 1–135 pp. Paris: Grenier. [Note: Date of publication: July 21, 1863]
1864. Tableau synoptique des espèces du genre *Oxyporus* Fabr. L'Abeille. Mémoires d'Entomologie 1: 369–372.
- 1864a. Remarques critiques sur les Staphylinides décrits par Solier dans l'Historia de Chile de Gay. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)4: 117–129.
- 1864b. Études sur les Staphylinides de l'Amérique centrale, principalement du Mexique. Notices Entomologiques 2: 3–62. [Note: This article is the same as Fauvel, 1865]
1865. Études sur les Staphylinides de l'Amérique centrale, principalement du Mexique. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie 9: 8–66. [Note: This article is the same as Fauvel, 1864b]
- 1865a. Énumération des insectes recueillis en Savoie et en Dauphine (1861–1863) et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie 9: 253–321. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1865b]

- 1865b. Énumération des insectes recueillis en Savoie et en Dauphine (1861–1863) et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. *Notices Entomologiques* 3: 3–71. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1865a]
- 1865c. Études sur les Staphylinides de l'Amérique centrale principalement du Mexique. *Notices Entomologiques* 3: 1–18. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1866]
1866. Études sur les Staphylinides de l'Amérique centrale principalement du Mexique. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* 10: 9–26. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1865c]
- 1866a. Faune du Chili. Insectes Coléoptères. Staphylinides. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* 10: 250–353. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1866b]
- 1866b. Faune du Chili. Insectes Coléoptères. Staphylinides. *Notices Entomologiques* 4: 1–103. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1866a]
- 1866c. Notes synonymiques. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* 10: 246–249. [Note: See Fauvel, 1866d]
- 1866d. Notes synonymiques. *Notices Entomologiques* 4: 104–108. [Note: See Fauvel, 1866c]
- 1866e. [New species]. In C. Coquerel, Faune de Bourbon (Ile de la Réunion). Coléoptères. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4)6: 293–340.
1867. [*Staphylinus* and *Ocybus*]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (4)7: LIII–LVI.
- 1867a. Faune du Chili. Insectes coléoptères. Staphylinides (Suite et fin). *Notices Entomologiques* 5: 1–61, 1 pl. [Note: See also Fauvel, 1868]
- 1867b. Description des Staphylinides de la Réunion. *Notices Entomologiques* 5: 63–72. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1868a]
- 1867c. Notes synonymiques. *Notices Entomologiques* 5: 111–115. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1868b]
- 1867d. [Notes]. *Coleopterologische Hefte* 2: 117
1868. Faune du Chili. Insectes Coléoptères. Staphylinides. (Suite et fin). *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* (2)1: 6–67. [Note: The date of this journal is 1866; however, the outside cover page reads 1867, the inside title page reads 1868. I accept the latest date for publication. This article is a republication of Fauvel, 1867a]
- 1868a. Description des Staphylinides de la Réunion. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* (2)1: 67–76. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1867b]
- 1868b. Notes synonymiques. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* (2)1: 210–214. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1867c]
- 1868c. Faune Gallo-rhénane ou description des insectes qui habitent la France, la Belgique, la Hollande, les provinces Rhénanes et le Valais. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* (2)2: 175–379.
- 1868d. Description de deux nouvelles espèces de staphylinides des environs de Bône. *Bulletin de l'Académie Hippone* 6: 60–62.
1869. Remarques synonymiques sur les staphylinides du *Catalogus Coleopterorum* de MM v. Harold et Gemminger. *L'Abeille. Mémoires d'Entomologie* 5: 479–494.
- 1869a. Note sur les Brachélytres. *L'Abeille. Mémoires d'Entomologie* 6: 150–152.
1871. [No title]. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* (2)5(1869–70): 17–21. [Note: The date for this article is usually cited as 1869 which is the year of the meeting at which the article was presented. The inside title page of the journal is dated 1870 but the outside one is 1871. The *Zoological Record*, 1872, indicates the article may have been published in 1872]
- 1871a. Faune Gallo-Rhénane ou descriptions des insectes qui habitent la France, la Belgique, la Hollande, le Luxembourg, les provinces Rhénanes et la Valais avec tableaux synoptiques et planches gravées. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* (2)5: (1869–70): 27–192. [Note: The date for this article is usually cited as 1869 which is the year of the meeting at which the article was presented. The inside title page of the journal is dated 1870 but the outside one is 1871. The *Zoological Record*, 1872 indicates the article may have been published in 1872. *Tottenham*, 1949: 352 and *Blackwelder*, 1952: 454 cited 1871 as the date of publication for this article]
- 1871b. [New name]. p. 359. In G. Stierlin and V. Gautard, *Fauna coleopterorum helvetica. Die Käfer-Fauna der Schweiz. Neue Denkschriften der allgemeinen Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften* 24: 217–372.
1872. Faune Gallo-Rhénane ou species des insectes qui habitent la France, la Belgique, la Hollande, le Luxembourg, la prusse Rhénane, la Nassau et la Valais avec tableaux synoptiques et planches gravées. 3(3): 1–214. Caen. [Note: Published separately and equivalent to Fauvel, 1871a and part of 1873]
- 1872a. [New name]. In S. Marsuel, *Répertoire des Coléoptères décrits isolément depuis 1864. L'Abeille. Mémoires d'Entomologie* 8: 185–412. [Note: The date of publication on the title page is 1871.]

- Scattered pages are dated at the bottom throughout the article. Pages 1–184 of the article are dated 1871 and from 185 to 412 they are dated 1872]
- 1872b. [New species]. In L. Reiche, Catalogue des Coléoptères de l'Algérie et contrées voisines avec descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Mémoires de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie 15(1869): 1–44. [Note: Published in 1872, not 1869 according to Zoological Record (1872: 233)]
1873. Faune Gallo-Rhénane ou descriptions des insectes qui habitent la France, la Belgique, la Hollande, le Luxembourg, les provinces Rhénanes et la Valais avec tableaux synoptiques et planches gravées. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie (2)6: 8–136. [Note: The date on the cover of the journal is 1873 but is 1872 on the inside title page. On the page following the inside title page, the secretary of the society writes that 6 was published on December 1, 1873]
- 1873a. Faune Gallo-Rhénane ou species des insectes qui habitent la France, la Belgique, la Hollande, le Luxembourg, la prusse Rhénane, la Nassau et la Valais avec tableaux synoptiques et planches gravées. 3, liv. 4: 215–390. Caen: Le Blanc-Hardel. [Note: Published separately]
- 1873b. Faune Gallo-Rhénane . . . Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie (2)7: 8–131. [Note: This publication includes the 1er supplément]
- 1873c. Faune Gallo-Rhénane . . . 1^{er} supplément aux Staphylinides. vol. 3, liv. 5: 1–24. Caen: Le Blanc-Hardel. [Note: Published separately]
1874. Faune Gallo-Rhénane . . . Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie (2)8: 167–340. [Note: This publication includes the 2^e supplément]
- 1874a. Faune Gallo-Rhénane . . . vol. 3, liv. 5: 391–544. Caen: Le Blanc-Hardel. [Note: Published separately]
- 1874b. Faune Gallo-Rhénane . . . 2^e supplément aux staphylinides. vol. 3, liv. 5: 25–46. Caen: Le Blanc-Hardel. [Note: Published separately]
- 1874c. Les Staphylinides de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (5)4: 432–438.
1875. Faune Gallo-Rhénane . . . vol. 3, liv. 6: 545–738. Caen: Le Blanc-Hardel. [Note: Published separately]
- 1875a. Faune Gallo-Rhénane . . . Catalogue systématique des staphylinides de la Faune Gallo-Rhénane avec l'addition synonymique des espèces européennes, siberiennes, caucasiennes et Méditerranéennes et descriptions nouvelles. vol. 3, liv. 6: i–xxxviii. Caen: Le Blanc-Hardel. [Note: This catalog is incomplete]
- 1875b. Faune Gallo-Rhénane . . . Catalogue . . . Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie (2)9: 202–236. [Note: The catalogue is incomplete here]
- 1875c. La description d'un *Osorius* nouveau de la faune méditerranéenne. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 5(5): viii–ix.
1876. Faune Gallo-Rhénane . . . Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie (2)10: 26–267. [Note: This publication includes part of the catalog and the 3^e supplément]
- 1876a. Faune Gallo-Rhénane . . . 3rd supplément aux staphylinides. 3, liv. 6: 47–82. Caen: Le Blanc-Hardel. [Note: Published separately. The date on the cover page for volume 3, livraison 6 is 1875 but the date for the third supplement is usually cited as 1876]
1877. Les staphylinides de l'Australie et de la Polynésie. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 10: 168–298.
- 1877a. Staphylinides du Brésil et de La Plata. Recueillis par Camille van Volxem. Comptes-Rendus des Séances de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 1877: xxiv–xxviii. [Note: In Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique, volume 20]
- 1877b. Une note sur le groupe des *Phloeocharis*, de la famille de Staphylinides. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (5)7: clii–cliii.
1878. Les Staphylinides de l'Afrique boréale. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie (3)2: 83–162.
- 1878a. Les Staphylinides de l'Afrique boréale. Notices Entomologiques 6: 3–82. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1878]
- 1878b. Révision du genre *Cyrtothorax*. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie (3)2: 163–166.
- 1878c. Révision du genre *Cyrtothorax*. Notices Entomologiques 6: 83–86. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1878b]
- 1878d. Les Staphylinides de l'Amérique du nord. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie (3)2: 167–269.
- 1878e. Les Staphylinides de l'Amérique du nord. Notices Entomologiques 7: 1–100. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1878d except that the last two pages are missing]

- 1878f. Les staphylinides des Moluques et de la Nouvelle Guinée. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 12: 171–315.
- 1878g. Les staphylinides de l’Australie et de la Polynésie. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 13: 465–598.
1879. Les staphylinides des Moluques et de la Nouvelle Guinée. (2e. Mémoire). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 15: 63–121. [Note: The date of publication cited on the title page for volume 15 is 1880; the date of publication of Fauvel’s article is cited as 1879 on the bottom of pages 65, 81, 97, and 113]
1881. *Duae novae Staphylinidae ex India orientali (Sumatra)*. *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 3: 163–165.
- 1881a. [New species]. *In R. Gestro, Spedizione italiana nell’Africa equatoriale. Risultati zoologici. Diagnosi di nuove specie di coleotteri*. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 16: 200–204. [Note: The date for the volume is 1880 but articles were published in 1880 and 1881. The date for this section of the volume is January 1881 as indicated on pages 193]
1882. Description of a new species of the coleopterous family Staphylinidae. *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 4: 58.
- 1882a. Sur un cas exceptionnel de dimorphisme chez un Coléoptère (*Pachycorinus dimorphus*). *Revue d’Entomologie* 1: 90–94.
- 1882b. Deux staphylinides de l’Abyssinie subalpine. *Revue d’Entomologie* 1: 129–131.
- 1882c. Les Staphylinides du Systema Eleutheratorum de Fabricius (1801). *Revue d’Entomologie* 1: 211–214.
1883. *Amblyopinus* et *Myotyphlus*. *Revue d’Entomologie* 2: 37–40.
1884. Description of a new species of the coleopterous family Staphylinidae. *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 6: 241–242.
- 1884a. Rectifications au Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae et Caucasi. *Revue d’Entomologie* 3: 70–84.
1885. Rectifications au Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae et Caucasi. Cicindelidae. Pythidae. *Revue d’Entomologie* 4: 174–187, 285–310.
- 1885a. Les staphylinides du Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera by Capt. Thomas Broun. *Revue d’Entomologie* 4: 311–313.
1886. Les Staphylinides du Nord de l’Afrique. *Revue d’Entomologie* 5: 9–100.
- 1886a. Les staphylinides du Nord de l’Afrique. *Notices Entomologiques* 9: 1–92. [Note: Same as Fauvel, 1886]
- 1886b. Staphylinides des Iles Philippines. *Revue d’Entomologie* 5: 143–150.
- 1886c. Essai sur l’entomologie de la Haute-Auvergne (Mont-Dore et Plomb-du-Cantal). *Revue d’Entomologie* 5: 265–317.
1889. Révision des *Thinobius* d’Europe et description de deux espèces nouvelles. *Revue d’Entomologie* 8: 83–89.
- 1889a. Liste des Coléoptères communs à l’Europe et à l’Amérique du Nord d’après le catalogue de M. J. Hamilton avec remarques et additions. *Revue d’Entomologie* 8: 92–174.
- 1889b. Les Coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et dépendances avec descriptions, notes et synonymies nouvelles. *Revue d’Entomologie* 8: 242–271.
- 1889c. Deux espèces africaines de la famille des Staphylinides. *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 11: 187–188.
- 1889d. Rectifications au Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae et Caucasi. *Revue d’Entomologie* 8: 175–203.
1890. Deux *Leptotyphlus* nouveaux de Nice. *Revue d’Entomologie* 9: 356–357.
- 1890a. Rectifications au Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae et Caucasi. *Revue d’Entomologie* 9: 330–344.
1891. Voyage de M. E. Simon au Vénézuëla (Décembre 1887–Avril 1888). 11e Mémoire. *Revue d’Entomologie* 10: 87–127.
- 1891a. Staphylinides nouveaux de France. *Revue d’Entomologie* 10: 60–62.
1895. Staphylinides nouveaux de l’Inde et de la Malaisie. *Revue d’Entomologie* 14: 180–286. [Note: Published over several months, from June to October, according to notations at bottom of pages of article]
- 1895a. Notes synonymiques. *Revue d’Entomologie* 14: 92–127.
1897. Description d’un *Rhynchochilus* nouveau. *Revue d’Entomologie* 16: 44.
- 1897a. Tableau des espèces paléarctiques du genre *Coprophilus* Latr. (*Zonoptilus* Mots. – *Homalotrichus* Sol.). *Revue d’Entomologie* 16: 226–229.

- 1897b. Description d'un *Rhynochilus* du Cambodge. *Revue d'Entomologie* 16: 229.
- 1897c. Note sur les *Homalium* du groupe *caesum*. *Revue d'Entomologie* 16: 230.
- 1897d. Catalogue des Staphylinides de Barbarie et des Iles Açores, Madères, Salvages et Canaries. *Revue d'Entomologie* 16: 237–371.
1898. Catalogue des Staphylinides de Barbarie et des Iles Açores, Madères, Salvages et Canaries. Supplément. Description des espèces nouvelles. *Revue d'Entomologie* 17: 93–113.
- 1898a. Mission scientifique de M. Ch. Alluaud aux Iles Séchelles (Mars-Mai 1892). Coléoptères Staphylinides. *Revue d'Entomologie* 17: 114–122.
- 1898b. *Phloeocharis* nouveau de France. *Revue d'Entomologie* 17: 156.
- 1898c. Staphylinides nouveaux de Madagascar. *Revue d'Entomologie* 17: 177–185.
1899. Sur deux genres nouveaux de Quedii. In A. Raffray and A. Fauvel, Genres et espèces de Staphylinides nouveaux d'Afrique. *Revue d'Entomologie* 18: 1–44.
- 1899a. Sur les genres *Homorocerus* Boh., *Glyphesthus* Kr. et *Homoeocerus* Fauv. In A. Raffray and A. Fauvel, Genres et espèces de Staphylinides nouveaux d'Afrique. *Revue d'Entomologie* 18: 1–44.
- 1899b. *Thinobius* et *Scopaeus* nouveaux de la Méditerranée. *Revue d'Entomologie* 18: 71–72.
- 1899c. Staphylinides nouveaux de Barbarie. *Revue d'Entomologie* 18: 97–99.
- 1899d. Rectifications. *Revue d'Entomologie* 18: 100.
1900. Staphylinides nouveaux de Barbarie. *Revue d'Entomologie* 19: 57–61.
- 1900a. *Amblyopinus*, *Myotyphlus* et *Edrabius*. *Revue d'Entomologie* 19: 61–66.
- 1900b. Staphylinides nouveaux de Kinchassa (Congo). *Revue d'Entomologie* 19: 66–74.
- 1900c. Sur les oxyteliens de Nouvelle-Zélande. *Revue d'Entomologie* 19: 181–189.
- 1900d. Staphylinides paléarctiques nouveaux. *Revue d'Entomologie* 19: 218–253.
- 1900e. Nouveau genre de Tachyporien du Caucase. *Revue d'Entomologie* 19: 160–161.
- 1900f. *Bledius morio* et *Xantholinus elegans*. *Revue d'Entomologie* 9: 161–162.
1901. Voyage de M. le Dr. Ed. Bugnion au Venezuela, en Colombie et aux Antilles. *Revue d'Entomologie* 20: 69–91.
- 1901a. Staphylinides nouveaux du Japon. *Revue d'Entomologie* 20: 2–5.
- 1901b. *Amblyopinus* nouveau. *Revue d'Entomologie* 20: 5–6.
- 1901c. *Sterculia fulgens* et ignea. *Revue d'Entomologie* 20: 251–252.
1902. Staphylinides exotiques nouveaux. *Revue d'Entomologie* 21: 8–37.
- 1902a. Bibliographie. Zur Staphyliniden-Fauna von Ceylan, von Dr. Max Bernhauer. *Revue d'Entomologie* 21: 40–43.
- 1902b. Catalogue des Staphylinides de la Barbarie de la Basse-Égypte et des Iles Açores, Madères, Salvages et Canaries. *Revue d'Entomologie* 21: 45–189.
1903. Mission de M. Maurice Maindron dans l'Inde Méridionale. Staphylinides. *Revue d'Entomologie* 22: 149–163.
- 1903a. Deux *Leptocheirus* nouveaux. *Revue d'Entomologie* 22: 171–172.
- 1903b. Staphylinides nouveaux du Musée de Bruxelles. *Annales de la Société de Entomologique Belgique* 47: 166.
- 1903c. *Phloeocharis normandi*, nouvelle espèce de France. *Revue d'Entomologie* 22: 202.
- 1903d. Faune analytique des coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. *Revue d'Entomologie* 22: 203–379.
- 1903e. Staphylinidae recueillis au Cameroun par le Dr. Yngve Sjöstedt. *Arkiv för Zoologi* 1: 235–244. [Note: Date of publication: September 7, 1903]
1904. Rectification. *Revue d'Entomologie* 23: 43.
- 1904a. Staphylinides de l'Hindoustan et de la Birmanie. *Revue d'Entomologie* 23: 43–70.
- 1904b. Staphylinides exotiques nouveaux. 2^e Partie. *Revue d'Entomologie* 23: 76–112.
- 1904c. *Platyprosopus* nouveau d'Afrique. *Revue d'Entomologie* 23: 275.
- 1904d. Les Staphylinides du Thierwelt Deutsch-Ost-Africa. Notes et Descriptions. *Revue d'Entomologie* 23: 284–294.
- 1904e. Staphylinides de Nouvelle-Guinée. Recueillis par l'Expédition Hollandaise (1903). *Revue d'Entomologie* 23: 294–296.
- 1904f. Staphylinides nouveaux de Madagascar. *Revue d'Entomologie* 23: 296–322.
1905. Sur une tribu nouvelle de Staphylinides. *Revue d'Entomologie* 23: 98–100.
- 1905a. Staphylinides exotiques nouveaux. 3^e Partie. *Revue d'Entomologie* 24: 113–147.
- 1905b. Staphylinides nouveaux de Madagascar. 2^e Partie. *Revue d'Entomologie* 24: 149–184.
- 1905c. Trois Staphylinides nouveaux de Barbarie. *Revue d'Entomologie* 24: 192–193.
- 1905d. Staphylinides nouveaux d'Afrique tropicale. *Revue d'Entomologie* 24: 194–198.

- 1905e. Staphylinides de Java, recueillis par M. le Dr. K. Kraepelin et M. le Dr. Koningsberger en 1904. *Mitteilungen aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum in Hamburg* 22: 75–86.
1907. Voyage de M. Ch. Alluaud dans l’Afrique Orientale. Staphylinidae. *Revue d’Entomologie* 26: 10–70.
- 1907a. *Octavius* nouveau, d’Italie. *Revue d’Entomologie* 26: 105.
1908. Trois Staphylinides nouveaux de l’Usambara. *Revue d’Entomologie* 27: 95–96.
- Feldmann, B.
2000. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille 1796 aus dem nordwestlichen Spanien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Steninae). *Linzer biologische Beiträge* 32(1): 149–153. [Note: Date of publication: May 31, 2000]
- Fender, K. M.
1946. Some new Oregon beetles. *The Pan-Pacific Entomologist* 22(2): 66–68.
- Fernando, W.
1959. New species of insects from Ceylon (4). *Ceylon Journal of Science (Biological Sciences)* 2(1): 89–97.
1960. New species of insects from Ceylon (6). *Ceylon Journal Science (Biological Sciences)* 3(2): 235–242.
1960a. New species of insects from Ceylon (5). *Ceylon Journal of Science (Biological Sciences)* 3(1): 123–130.
- Ferreira, R. do N.
1962. Contribuições [sic] para um catálogo da família Staphilinidae da fauna Portuguesa. I. Estado actual do conhecimento dos Estafilínídeos portugueses. *Memórias e Estudos do Museu Zoológico da Universidade de Coimbra* 19(280): 1–21.
- Filatova, L. D.
1978. O nakhozhdennii Stafilinov roda *Osorius* Latr. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) na iuge dal’nego Vostoka s opisaniem novogo podvida. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 57(3): 568–569.
1979. The discovery of beetles of the genus *Osorius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) in the south of the Soviet Far East and a description of a new subspecies. *Entomological Review* 57(3): 389–390. [Note: Translation of Filatova, 1978]
1981. Dopolnenie k faune podsemeistva Oxytelinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Primor’ia s opisaniem nobogo vida. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta SSSR* 92: 17–19.
1981a. Novye vidy stafilinid (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) s iuga dal’nego vostoka. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 60: 119–121.
1982. New species of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from the south of the Soviet Far East. *Entomological Review* (1981) 60(1): 104–107. [Note: Translation of Filatova, 1981a]
- Fiori, A.
1894. Alcune nuove specie e varietà di Staphylinidae raccolti in Italia. *Il Naturalista Siciliana* 13: 86–100. [Note: The date of publication is cited on page 85]
1900. Nuove specie di coleotteri. *Atti della Società dei Naturalisti e Matematici di Modena* (4)1: 101–112.
1900a. Studio critico del sottogen. *Dropephylla* Rey del gen. *Phyllodrepa* Thom. colla descrizioni di una nuova specie. *Atti della Società dei Naturalisti e Matematici di Modena* (4)1: 89–94.
1915. Appunti sulla fauna coleotterologica dell’Italia meridionale e della Sicilia. *Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana* 13: 5–17, 57–84.
- Fish, L. J., and G. Pattenden
1975. Iridodial, and a new alkanone, 4–methylhexan–3–one, in the defensive secretion of the beetle, *Staphylinus olens*. *Journal of Insect Physiology* 21(4): 741–744.
- Fleischer, A.
1897. Ein neues *Omalium*. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 16: 152. [Note: Date of publication: May 31, 1897]
1909. Eine Koloritaberration des *Stenus gracilipes* Kr. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 28: 110.
1909a. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus der Herzegowina. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 28: 313–314.
1914. *Leptolinus caucasicus* n. sp. (Col. Staphyl.). *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 33: 144. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1914]
1918. Neue Aberrationen mährischer Coleopteren. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 37: 76. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1918]
1921. Ein neues Staphylinidengenus aus der Slovakei. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 38: 114. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1921]

- 1921a. *Ocaleomorpha lacoï* Fleisch. = *Apocellus sphaericollis* Say. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 38: 181–182. [Note: Date of publication: October 20, 1921]
1925. Coleopterologické výzkumy. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 22: 20–21.
- Fleming, J.
1821. Insecta. In Supplement to the fourth, fifth, and sixth editions of the Encyclopedia Britannica, with preliminary dissertations on the history of the sciences. Vol 5. pp. 41–56. Edinburgh: Archibald Constable and Company.
- Fletcher, D. S.
1979. Geometroidea . . . In I. W. B. Nye, The Generic Names of Moths of the World. vol. 3: xx + 1–243. London: British Museum (Natural History).
- Fletcher, F.
1930. The type locality of two species of Staphylinidae. The Canadian Entomologist 62(8): 190.
- Flautiaux, E., and A. Sallé
1889. Liste des Coléoptères de la Guadeloupe et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (6)9: 351–484.
- Focarile, A.
1964. Ricerche coleotterologiche sul litorale ionico della Puglia, Lucania e Calabria. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 94: 49–70. [Note: Date of publication: April 20, 1964]
1982. Note sur quelques Coléoptères Staphylinides de la Suisse et des Alpes occidentales. Revue suisse de Zoologie 89(2): 543–552.
1988. *Philonthus coracion* Peyerimhoff, 1902, interessante specie alpina nuova per la fauna Italiana. Fragmenta Entomologica 20(2): 181–188. [Note: Date of publication: September 20, 1988]
- Fonseca, F. da
1939. Especies de *Amblyopinus* parasitas de Murideos e Didelfideos em S. Paulo (Coleoptera. Staphylinidae). Memórias do Instituto Butantan 12: 191–194.
- Förster, A.
1849. Uebersicht der Käfer-Fauna der Rheinprovinz. Erster Nachtrag zu der Käferfauna der Rheinprovinz. Verhandlungen naturhistorischen des Vereines preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalens. Supplement-Heft. 6: 1–45.
- Förster, B.
1891. Die Insekten des "Plattigen Steinmergels" von Brunstatt. Abhandlungen zur Geologischen Specialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen 3(5): 333–594. Strassburg: Strassburgen Druckerei und Verlagsanstalt.
- Forsyth, A., and J. Alcock
1990. Female mimicry and resource defense polygyny by males of a tropical rove beetle, *Leistotrophus versicolor* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology 26: 325–330.
- 1990a. Ambushing and prey-luring as alternative foraging tactics of the fly-catching rove beetles *Leistotrophus versicolor* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of Insect Behavior 3(6): 703–718.
- Fourcroy, A. F. de
1785. Entomologia Parisiensis; sive catalogus insectorum quae in agro parisiensi reperiuntur; secundum methodum Geoffraeanum in sectiones, genera et species distributus; cui addita sunt nomina trivalia et fere trecentae novae species. Pars prima. viii + 231 pp. Parisiis: Aedibus Serpentineis. [Note: Date of publication: August 1, 1785 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 274). According to Reuter, 1888: 287; Horn and Schenkling, 1928: 374, Aguilar and Raimbault, 1990, and Silfverberg, 1992, the new names in Fourcroy, 1785, were attributed to Geoffroy by Fourcroy]
- Fowler, W. W.
1888. The Coleoptera of the British Islands. A descriptive account of the families, genera, and species indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, with notes as to localities, habitat, etc. Vol. II. Staphylinidae. 444 pp. London: L. Reeve & Co.
- Fowles, A. P., K. N. A. Alexander, and R. S. Key
1999. The saproxylic quality index: evaluation of wooded habitats for the conservation of dead-wood Coleoptera. The Coleopterist 8(3): 121–141.
- Franc, V.
1993. Mymecophilous beetles of Slovakia with special reference to their endangerment and perspectives for protection. Acta Universitatis Carolinae Biologica 36(1992): 299–324. [Note: The date of publication is cited on the back of back cover page]

Frania, H.

1991. Displacement of one taxon by another as the cause of certain ecological shifts in *Eustilicus* Sharp (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae): A test of the evidence. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 93(2): 437–448.
1992. Ecdysis and other aspects of metamorphosis in rove beetles with exarate or obtect pupae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 70: 2326–2332.

Frank, J. H.

1968. Notes on the biology of *Philonthus decorus* (Grav.) (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 104(1967): 273–277. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 1968]
1969. The larva and biology of *Quedius picipes* (Mann.) and notes on the biology of five other *Quedius* species (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 104(1968): 263–268. [Note: Published on April 1, 1969 according to a notation on the cover page of the journal]
1975. A revision of the New World species of the genus *Erichsonius* Fauvel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 29(3): 177–203.
1976. *Platystethus spiculus* Er. (Staphylinidae) in Florida. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 30(2): 157–158.
1979. A new species of *Proteinus* Latreille (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Florida. *The Florida Entomologist* 62(4): 329–340.
- 1979a. Larval morphology and the classification of *Staphylinus* (sensu lato) (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 114(1978): 235–238. [Note: Date of publication: December 14, 1979]
1981. A revision of the New World species of the genus *Neobisnius* Ganglbauer (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylininae). *Occasional Papers of the Florida State Collection of Arthropods* 1: vii + 1–60. [Note: Date of publication, July, 1981]
- 1981a. A review of teratology in Staphylinidae, with description of a teratological specimen of *Tachinus axillaris* Erichson (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). *The Florida Entomologist* 64(2): 337–340.
- 1981b. A new *Erichsonius* species from Arizona with discussion on phylogeny within the genus (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 35(1): 97–106. [Note: The date of publication is July 23, 1981]
1982. The parasites of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). A contribution towards an encyclopedia of the Staphylinidae. *University of Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* 824: vii+1–118.
1984. New records of Philonthini from the circum-Caribbean region (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Florida Entomologist* 66(1983): 473–481. [Note: The date of publication is February 24, 1984]
- 1984a. [New species], p. 98. In J. H. Frank and M. C. Thomas, A new species of *Proteinus* from a Jamaican cave. *The National Speleological Society Bulletin* 45(1983): 98–100. [Note: The “estimated” date of publication is October 10, 1984]
- 1984b. [New species], p. 1412. In J. H. Frank and M. C. Thomas, *Cubanotyphlus largo*, a new species of Leptotyphlinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Florida. *The Canadian Entomologist* 116: 1411–1417. [Note: The presumed date of publication is October 1984]
1985. New records of *Cafius caribeanus* and *C. subtilis* in Florida and Venezuela (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomological News* 96(2): 61–62. [Note: The presumed date of publication is April 1985]
- 1985a. Associations of Scaritini and *Bledius* in the New World (Coleoptera: Carabidae and Staphylinidae). *The Florida Entomologist* 68(3): 480–482. [Note: Date of publication: September 20, 1985]
1986. [New subspecies]. In J. H. Frank, T. C. Carlisle, and J. R. Rey, 1986, Biogeography of the seashore Staphylinidae *Cafius bistriatus* and *C. rufifrons* (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Florida Scientist* 49(3): 153. [Note: Date of publication: 1986]
- 1986a. A preliminary checklist of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) of Florida. *The Florida Entomologist* 69(2): 363–382. [Note: Date of publication: August 8, 1986]
1991. Staphylinidae (Staphylinoidae). (Including Brathinidae, Empelidae). pp. 341–352. In F. Stehr (ed.), *Immature Insects*. 2. Dubuque, Iowa: Kendall/Hunt.

Frank, J. H., T. C. Carlisle, and J. R. Rey

1986. Biogeography of the seashore Staphylinidae *Cafius bistriatus* and *C. rufifrons* (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Florida Scientist* 49(3): 148–161. [Note: Date of publication: 1986]

Frank, J. H., and G. A. Curtis

1979. Trend lines and the number of species of Staphylinidae. *The Coleopterist Bulletin* 33(2): 133–149.

- Frank, J. H., D. H. Habeck, and S. B. Peck
 1987. The distribution of *Brathinus nitidus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and a new key to the North American species. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 41(2): 137–140. [Note: Date of publication: June 26, 1987]
- Frank, H., and M. C. Thomas
 1981. *Oxytelus incisus* Motschulsky and *O. pennsylvanicus* Erichson (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae) in Florida. *The Florida Entomologist* 64(3): 399–405.
 1984. A new species of *Proteinus* from a Jamaican cave. *The National Speleological Society Bulletin* 45(1983): 98–100. [Note: The “estimated” date of publication is October 10, 1984]
 1984a. *Cubanotyphlus largo*, a new species of Leptotyphlinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Florida. *The Canadian Entomologist* 116: 1411–1417. [Note: The date of publication is October 1984]
- Franz, E.
 1930. Zwei neue Vertreter der Gattung *Amblyopinus* Solsky (Ins. Col.). *Senckenbergiana* 12: 71–75. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1930]
- Franz, H.
 1966. Zur Kenntnis der *Xantholinus*-Arten Österreichs. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 62(3): 175–176.
 1984. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Coleopterenfauna Mazedoniens. *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft österreichischer Entomologen* 38: 57–62. [Note: The date of publication is December 1984]
 1986. Die kanarischen *Phloeobium*-Arten (Col. Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 82: 79–82. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1986]
 1987. Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna Cyperns. *Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse Sitzungsberichte. Abt. I.* 196: 67–87.
 1993. Revision des *Xantholinus* (*Lepidophallus*) *hesperius* Erichson (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 89: 154–156. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1993]
- Franzen, B.
 1996. Käfer (Coleoptera) aus Fallenfängen in Köln 1994. *Decheniana, Beiheft* 35: 195–214. [Note: Date of publication: April 1996]
- Fraser, N. C., D. A. Grimaldi, P. E. Olsen, and B. Axsmith
 1996. A Triassic Lagerstätte from eastern North America. *Nature* 380: 615–619. [Note: Date of publication: April 18, 1996]
- Freude, H.
 1957. Die in Bayern nachgewiesenen und zu erwartenden *Anthobium*-Arten. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 53: 100–113.
- Friebe, B.
 1983. Zur Biologie eines Buchenwaldbodens. 3. Die Käferfauna. *Carolina* 41: 45–80.
- Frisch, J.
 1992. Zwei *Stenus*-Arten neu für Ungarn. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 88: 153.
- Frivaldszky, J.
 1883. Coleoptera nova a Joanne Xantus in insula Borneo detecta. *Természetrzajzi Füzetek* 6: 134–140.
- Fuente, J. M. de la
 1898. Descripción de un coleóptero nov. sp. de Pozuela de Calatrava. *Actas de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural* 1898: 83–84. [Note: See *Anales de la Sociedad* (2)7 for Acta]
- Füessly, J. C.
 1775. Verzeichniss der ihm bekannten Schweizerischen Insecten xii + 62 pp. Zurich: Heinrich Steiner und Compagnie.
- Furniss, M. M.
 1995. Biology of *Dendroctonus punctatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 86(2): 173–182.
- Fuss, H.
 1868. Neue deutsche Käferarten. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 12: 353–357.
- Gabriel, C.
 1909. [New aberration]. In J. Gerhardt, Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1908 *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1909: 415–422.
 1929. Kleine coleopterologische Mitteilungen. *Zeitschrift für Entomologie* 17: 8. [Note: Date of publication: April 1, 1929]

Gaedike, H.

1981. Katalog der in den Sammlungen der Abteilung Taxonomie der Insekten des Institutes für Pflanzenschutzforschung, Bereich Eberswalde (ehemals Deutsches Entomologisches Institut), aufbewahrten Typen – XIX. Beiträge zur Entomologie 31(1): 175–232.

Gahan, C. J.

1893. On a collection of Coleoptera sent by Mr. H. H. Johnston, C.B., from British Central Africa. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1893: 739–748. [Note: Date of publication: December 5, 1893]

Ganglbauer, L.

1892. Zwei neue Boreaphilinen. Societas Entomologica 7(3): 17–18. [Note: Date of publication: May 1, 1892]
1895. Die Käfer von Mitteleuropa. Die Käfer der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie, Deutschlands, der Schweiz, sowie des französischen und italienischen Alpengebietes. 2. Familienreihe Staphylinidea. Theil I. Staphylinidae, Pselaphidae. 881 pp. Wien: Carl Gerold's Sohn.
1896. Sammelreisen nach Südungarn und Siebenbürgen. Coleopterologische Ergebnisse derselben. I. Theil. Annalen des k.k. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums 11(2): 164–187.
1897. Einige neue Coleopteren des mitteleuropäischen Faunengebietes. Verhandlungen der k.k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 47: 565–573.
1898. Zur Käferfauna der Ziesellöcher. Eine neue Staphyliniden-Art. Verhandlungen der k.k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 48(6): 400–401.
1899. Die Käfer von Mitteleuropa. Die Käfer der österreichischen-ungarischen Monarchie, Deutschlands, der Schweiz, sowie des französischen und italienischen Alpengebietes. 3. Familienreihe Staphylinidea. Theil II. Scydmaenidae, Silphidae, Clambidae, Leptinidae, Platypyllidae, Corylophidae, Sphaeriidae, Trichopterygidae, Hydroscaphidae, Scaphidiidae, Histeridae. Familienreihe Clavicornia. Sphaeritidae, Ostomidae, Byturidae, Nitidulidae, Cucujidae, Erotylidae, Phalacridae, Thorictidae, Lathridiidae, Mycetophagidae, Colydiidae, Endomychidae, Coccinellidae. 1046 pp. Wien: Carl Gerold's Sohn.
1900. Drei neue mitteleuropäische Coleopteren. Verhandlungen der k.k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 50: 259–262.
1902. Neue Coleopteren vom Monte Canin. In H. Krauss and L. Ganglbauer, Eine coleopterologische Excursion auf den Monte Canin in den julischen Alpen. Verhandlungen der k.k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 101–109.
1904. Verzeichnis der auf der dalmatinischen Insel Meleda vorkommenden Coleopteren, nach den Sammelergebnissen des Herrn Forstrates Alois Gobanz. Verhandlungen der k.k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 54: 645–660.
- 1904a. Nova aus Judicarien. Münchener Coleopterologische Zeitschrift 2: 186–200.
1905. Coleoptera. pp. 246–290. In A. Penther and E. Zederbauer, Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien). Annalen des k.k. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums 20: 99–464. [Note: Bernhauer and Schubert, 1914: 350 cited 1906 as the date for this reference. The volume is dated 1905 on the journal's cover pages and title page and throughout the volume where the date and journal title appear at the bottom of the page of each article]

Garcia, C. M., and F. X. Niell

1991. Burrowing beetles of the genus *Bledius* (Staphylinidae) as agents of bioturbation in the emergent areas and shores of an athalassic inland lake (Fuente de Piedra, southern of Spain). Hydrobiologia 215: 163–173.

Gaubil, J.

1852. [Notes]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (2)10: vii.

Gautier des Cottés, C.

1860. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de staphylinien d'Europe. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3)8: 368.
1868. [New species]. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologoschen Gesellschaft 2(8): 321–327.

Gebler, F. A. von

1829. Bemerkungen über die Insekten Sibiriens, vorzüglich des Altai. Part 3, pp. 1–228. In C. v. Ledebour, Reise durch das Altai-Gebirge und die soongorische Kirgisen-Steppe. 2. Berlin: G. Reimer.
1832. Notice sur les coléoptères qui se trouvent dans le District des Mines de Nertchinsk, dans la Sibérie orientale, avec le description des quelques espèces nouvelles. Nouvelle Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 2: 23–78.

1848. Verzeichniss der im Kolywano-Woskresenskischen Hüttenbezirke Süd-West Sibiriens beobachteten Käfer mit Bemerkungen und Beschreibungen. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 21(2): 3–85.
- Gemminger, M.
1851. Systematische Uebersicht der Käfer um München. Ein Beitrag zu den Localfaunen Deutschlands. x + 65 pp. Jena: Friedrich Mauke.
- Gemminger M., and E. von Harold
1868. Catalogus Coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus. 2: 425–752 + 6. Monachii: E. H. Gummi.
1870. Catalogus Coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus. 7: 1801–2179 + 10. Monachii: E. H. Gummi.
- Gené, J.
1836. De quibusdam insectis Sardiniae novis aut minus cognitis. Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino 39: 161–199.
- Geoffroy, E. L.
1785. [New species]. In A. Fourcroy, Entomologia Parisiensis; sive catalogus insectorum quae in agro Parisiensi reperiuntur; secundum methodum Geoffroeanum in sectiones, genera et species distributus; cui addita sunt nomina trivialia et fere trecentae novae species. Pars prima. viii + 231 pp. Parisiis: Aedibus Serpentineis. [Note: According to Reuter, 1888: 287; Aguilar and Raimbault, 1990, and Silfverberg, 1992: iv, the new names in Fourcroy, 1785, Entomologia Parisiensis were attributed to Geoffroy by Fourcroy]
- Gerardi, R., and A. Zanetti
1995. Coleotteri Stafilinidi ripicoli della Val di Ronchi (Trentino meridionale) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturale. Acta Biologica 70(1993): 139–156.
- Gerend, R., and C. Braunert
1997. Bemerkenswerte Käferfunde aus Luxemburg (Insecta: Coleoptera). Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes Luxembourgeois 98: 185–216.
- Gerhardt, J.
1877. *Omalium affine* n. sp. Zeitschrift für Entomologie, Breslau 6: 32–33.
1893. *Stenus kolbei* n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1893: 359–361.
1899. Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna von 1898. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899: 217–220.
1899a. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899: 220.
1901. Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 157–158.
1908. Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1907. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1908: 209–210.
1910. Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1909. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1910: 554–557.
1912. Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1911. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1912: 463.
- Germain, P.
1855. Description de Coleopteros de diversas especies que no se hallen en la obra del Senor Gay. Anales de la Universidad, Chile 1855: 386–407.
1903. Apuntes Entomológicos. Rectificaciones, anotaciones complementarias, i descripciones de siete especies nuevas de coleópteros. Anales de la Universidad, Chile 112/113: 391–445.
- Germar, E. F.
1823. Fauna insectorum Europae. 6: 1–25. Halae: Kuemmelii. [Note: Date of publication: November 1823 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 294)]
1823a. Fauna insectorum Europae. 7: 1–25. Halae: Kuemmelii. [Note: Date of publication: December 1823 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 294)]
1823b. Fauna insectorum Europae. 8: 1–25. Halae: Kuemmelii. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1823 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 294)]
1824. Insectorum species novae aut minus cognitae, descriptionibus illustratae. Coleoptera. xxiv + 624 pp. Halae: Hendelii et Filii.
1825. Fauna insectorum Europae. 11: 1–25. Halae: Kuemmelii. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1825 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 294)]
1825a. Fauna insectorum Europae. 12: 1–25. Halae: Kuemmelii. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1825 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 294)]

1827. Fauna insectorum Europae. 13: 1–25. Halae: Kuemmelii. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1827 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 294)]
1832. Fauna insectorum Europae. 15: 1–25. Halae: Kuemmelii. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1832 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 294)]
1836. Fauna insectorum Europae. 16: 1–25. Halae: Kuemmelii. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1836 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 294)]
- 1836a. Fauna insectorum Europae. 18: 1–25. Halae: Kuemmelii. [Note: Date of publication: see Evenhuis, 1997: 294]
- Gersdorf, E.
1976. Dritter Beitrag über Käfer (Coleoptera) aus dem Jangtertiär von Willershausen, Bl. Northeim 4226. Geologisches Jahrbuch (A)36: 103–145.
- Gerstaecker, C. E. A.
1857. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie während des Jahres 1856. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 23(2): 273–486.
1858. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie während des Jahres 1857. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 24(2): 193–480.
1859. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie während des Jahres 1858. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 25(2): 297–556.
1867. Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Zanzibar, nach dem während der Expedition des Baron v. d. Decken gesammelten Material zusammengestellt. Archiv für Naturgeschichte 33: 1–49.
- Gestro, R.
1881. Aliquot Coleopterorum Musei Civici Januensis diagnoses. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 16: 658–664. [Note: The date for the volume is 1880 but articles were published in 1880 and 1881. The date for this section of the volume is March, 1881 as indicated on pages 657 and 673]
1889. Viaggio ad Assab nel Mar Rosso dei Signori G. Doria ed. O. Beccari con il R. Avviso “Esploratore” dal 16 Novembre 1879 al 26 Febbraio 1880. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova (2)7: 5–72. [Note: Bernhauer and Schubert, 1914: 1890 cited this reference as 1890. The title page is 1889 and at the bottom of various pages is cited the journal title, series and volume number, and a day-date, month, and year. All of these citations are 1889]
- Giebel, C. G.
1856. Fauna der Vorwelt, mit steter Berücksichtigung der lebenden Thiere. Monographisch dargestellt. Bd. 2. Die Insecten und Spinnen der Vorwelt, mit steter Berücksichtigung der lebenden Insecten und Spinnen. 511 pp. Leipzig: F. A. Brodhaus.
- Gildenkov, M. I.
1994. Novyi vid roda *Carpelimus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz vostochnoi evropy. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 73(12): 123–125.
1995. Some little-known and new species for Russia of the genus *Carpelimus* Leach (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Russian Entomological Journal 4: 11–14.
1996. A new species of the genus *Carpelimus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from eastern Europe. Entomological Review 74(9): 84–85. [Note: Translation of Gildenkov, 1994]
- 1996a. Novyi vid roda *Carpelimus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz Mongolii. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 74(4): 627–629. [Note: Date of publication: April 1996 issue]
- 1996b. The larva and pupa of *Carpelimus rivularis* Motschulski, 1860 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Russian Entomological Journal 5: 35–38.
1997. A new species of *Carpelimus* Leach from Moldavia, Ukraine, Bulgaria, Russia and Azerbaijan. Zoosystematica Rossica 5(2): 273–274.
- 1997a. Dva novykh dlia nauki vida roda *Carpelimus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz srednei Asii i iogovostochnoi Evrop’. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 76: 615–619.
- 1997b. K fauna stafilinid roda *Carpelimus* Leach (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Yaroslavskoi Oblasti (po materialam kolleksii A. I. Yakovleva). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 76: 555–558.
- 1997c. Dva novykh dlia vida roda *Carpelimus* Leach (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) s iuga Ukrainy. Izvestiia Khar’kovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva 5(2): 56–59.
1998. A new species of the genus *Thinobius* from the Russian Far East (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Zoosystematica Rossica 7(1): 175–176.
- 1998a. Materialy k faune Ukrainy predstavitelei roda *Carpelimus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Izvestiia Khar’kovskogo Entomologicheskogo Obshestva 6(1): 52–58.

- 1998b. *Carpelimus minimus* (Kraatz, 1859) as a proprius species, with a key to the Oriental species of the subgenus *Troginus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: *Carpelimus*). Russian Entomological Journal 7: 127–128.
2000. Obzor Palearkticheskikh vidov roda *Thinodromus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Soobshchenie 1. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 79(6): 686–694.
- 2000a. Obzor Palearkticheskikh vidov roda *Thinodromus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Soobshchenie 2. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 79(8): 918–927.
- 2000b. Obzor Palearkticheskikh vidov roda *Thinodromus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Soobshchenie 3. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 79(9): 1073–1077.
- Gillerfors, G.
 1993. Nya kortvingar för Sverige. Entomologisk Tidskrift 114(3): 107–110.
 1997. A new species of the genus *Gabrius* Stephens from Sweden (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologica Scandinavica 28: 83–85.
- Gistel, J.
 1829. Beytrag zur geographischen verbreitung der Käfer. Isis von Oken 22(11): 1129–1130 [columns]
 1834. Die Insecten-Doubletten aus der Sammlung des Herrn Grafen Rudolph von Jenison Walworth zu Regensburg, welche sowohl im Kauf als im Tausche abgegeben werden. No. 1. Käfer. 36 pp. München: George Jaquot.
 1848. Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs. Für höhere Schulen bearbeitet. 1848: xvi + 216 pp. Stuttgart: Hoffmann.
 1856. Die Mysterien der europäischen Insectenwelt . . . 530 pp. Kempten: Tobias Dannheimer. [Note: Date of publication: February 18, 1856; see Evenhuis, 1997: 305]
 1857. Achthundert und zwanzig neue oder unbeschriebene wirbellose Thiere. 94 pp. Straubing: Verlag der Schorner'sche Buchhandlung.
- Gmelin, J. F.
 1790. Caroli a Linné, Systema Naturae. 13th ed. 1(4): 1517–2224. Lipsiae: Beer. [Note: Date of publication: May 1790 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 309)]
- Godard, A.
 1850. [New species]. Bulletin de la Société de Entomologie de France (2)8: LV–LVI.
- Good, J. A.
 1998. Intertidal aerobic sandflats as a habitat for marine Coleoptera (Carabidae: Heteroceridae, Staphylinidae) in Ireland. The Irish Naturalists' Journal 26: 73–80.
- Goeze, J. A. E.
 1777. Entomologische Beyträge zu des Ritter Linné zwölften Ausgabe des Natursystems. 1: xvi + 736 pp. Leipzig: Weidmanns Erben und Reich. [Note: Date of publication: April 13, 1777 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 322)]
- Goodrich, M. A., and R. S. Hanley
 1995. Biology, development and larval characters of *Oxyporus major* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological News 106(4): 161–168.
- Gourlay, E. S.
 1950. Auckland Island Coleoptera. Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand 78: 171–202.
- Gozis, M. des
 1886. Recherche de l'espèce typique de quelques anciens genres. Rectifications synonymiques et notes diverses. 36 pp. Montluçon: Herbin.
- Graham, R. E.
 1963. Rove beetles (Staphylinidae: Coleoptera) in California caves. Cave Notes 5(5): 33–38.
- Gravenhorst, J. L. C.
 1802. Coleoptera Microptera Brunsvicensia nec non exoticorum quotquot exstant in collectionibus entomologorum Brunsvicensium in genera familias et species distribuit. lxvi + 206 pp. Brunsvigae: Carolus Reichard. [Note: Pope and Marshall (1980), in an examination of the publication dates of Gravenhorst, 1802 and Marsham, 1802 concluded that Gravenhorst's work was published between March and June and Marsham's in September. Smetana, 1995: 210 under discussion for *concinus* concurred with Pope and Marshall's decision. Coiffait (1967a) and Muona (1979) made changes that suggest they thought that Marsham preceded Gravenhorst. I accept Pope and Marshall's conclusions]
 1806. Monographia Coleopterorum Micropteroorum. 248 pp. Gottingae: Henricus Dieterich.
 1846. Ueber *Staphylinus olens* und dessen nächste Verwandte. Arbeiten und Veränderungen der schlesische Gesellschaft für vaterländische Kultur, Breslau 1846: 94–100.

1847. Uebergänge und Verwandtschaften unter den Arten der Gattung *Quedius*. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 8: 211–224, 226–237.
- Gray, G.
1832. Notices of new genera and species. In E. Griffith and E. Pidgeon, The Class Insecta arranged by the Baron Cuvier, with supplementary additions to each order. Insecta, 1: viii + 570. In E. Griffith, The Animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization, by the Baron Cuvier . . . with supplementary additions to each order. Vol. 14. London: Whittaker, Treacher, and Co.
- Gredler, P. V. M.
1863. Die Käfer von Tirol nach ihrer horizontalen und vertikalen Verbreitung. I: 1–234. Bozen: G. Ferrari.
1863a. Eine coleopterologische Excursion auf die Stamser Alpe im Oberinntale von Tirol. Correspondenz-Blatt des zoologisch-mineralogischen vereines in Regensburg 17(11): 163–167. [Note: Date of publication: 1863]
1874. *Proteinus longicollis* (n. sp.). Coleopterologische Heft 12: 52.
- Greenslade, P.
1990. Notes on the biogeography of the free-living terrestrial invertebrate fauna of Macquarie Island with an annotated checklist. Papers and Proceeding of the Royal Society of Tasmania 124(1): 35–50.
- Greenslade, P. J. M.
1971. The genus *Priochirus* Sharp, 1887 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) revision of subgeneric classification and descriptions of new species. Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 123(2): 125–187.
1972. Distribution pattern of *Priochirus* species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in the Solomon Islands. Evolution 26: 130–142.
1972a. Evolution in the staphylinid genus *Priochirus* (Coleoptera). Evolution 26: 203–220.
- Gridelli, E.
1920. Secondo contributo alla conoscenza delle specie paleartiche del genere *Philonthus* Steph. (Coleopt. Staphylin.). Revisione delle specie del sottogen. *Gabrius*. Steph. sensu A. A. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale “Giacomo Doria” (3)9: 115–157. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1920]
1920a. Terzo contributo alla conoscenza delle specie paleartiche del genere “*Philonthus*” Steph. Atti dell’Accademia Veneto-Trentino-Istriana 11: 15–21.
1922. Descrizioni di alcuni nuovi Staphylinidae paleartici. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 54: 21–28.
1922a. Settimo contributo allo studio degli Staphylini. Note su alcuni *Philonthus* della Persia e delle regioni adiacenti. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria (3)10: 175–176. [Note: The first two pages of the article were published November 30, 1922 according to the note at bottom of page 161 of the journal; the remainder of the article was published in 1924; see 1924e]
1922b. Studi sul genere *Quedius* Steph. (Coleopt., Staphyl.). Atti dell’Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istriana 12/13: 123–140.
1923. Quarto contributo alla conoscenza delle specie paleartiche del genere *Philonthus* Steph. (Col.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 55: 23–28.
1924. Sesto contributo allo studio degli Staphylinini. Appunti di morfologia e sistematica del genere *Hesperus* Fauv. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria 51: 170–201. [Note: The date of publication for this part of the volume is cited at the bottom of pages 161, 193, and 209]
1924a. Risultati scientifici della spedizione Ravasini - Lona in Albania. VII. Staphylinidae. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 56: 38–41.
1924b. Appunti sulle specie italiane del genere *Coryphium* Steph. (Coleopt. Staphyl.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 56: 129–134. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1924]
1924c. Specie italiane del genere *Mannerheimia* (Coleopt. Staph.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 56: 134–138.
1924d. Studi sul genere *Quedius* Steph. (Col. Staph.). Secondo contributo. Specie della regione paleartica. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 3(1): 5–112.
1924e. [Continuation of 1922a]. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria (3)10: 177–181. [Note: The first two pages of this article were published in 1922 according to the note at bottom of page 161 of the journal; the remainder of the article was published July 16, 1924 according to the note at the bottom of page 177]

- 1924f. Ottavo contributo alla conoscenza degli Staphylini. Note su alcune specie di *Ontholestes* Ganglb. della regione orientale. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria (3)10: 204–212. [Note: The date of publication is cited in a note at the bottom of pages 193 and 209]
1925. [Continuation of 1924d] Studi sul genere *Quedius* Steph. (Col. Staph.). Secondo contributo. Specie della regione paleartica. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 3(2): 113–180. [Note: On the bottom of page 113 a 1925 publication date is cited]
1928. Decimo contributo alla conoscenza degli Staphylinini. Note su alcune specie di *Gabrius*, nuove o poco note. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 60(4): 41–50. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1928]
1929. Studi sul genere *Quedius* Steph. (Col. Staphyl.). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 7: 19–43.
1930. Risultati zoologici della missione inviata dalla R. Società Geografica Italiana per l'esplorazione dell'Oasi di Giarabub (1926–1927). Coleotteri. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria 54: 1–487.
- 1930a. Undicesimo contributo alla conoscenza degli Staphylinini. Note su due specie di *Philonthus* finora confuse. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 62(5): 88–94.
1931. Dodicesimo contributo alla conoscenza degli Staphylini specie Europee del genere *Cafius*. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 63(8): 120–125.
- 1931a. Note su alcuni Staphylinidae dell'Africa settentrionale. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 63(9): 153–158.
1932. Studi sul genere *Quedius* Seps. (Coleopt. Staphyl.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 64: 14–20.
1934. Materiali zoologici raccolti dalla spedizione italiana al Karakoram (1929 - Anno VII). Coleoptera - Staphylinidae. Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste 12: 69–85. [Note: Date of publication: February 20, 1934]
1936. Osservazioni su alcune specie di *Bledius* della fauna italiana. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 68: 55–62.
- 1936a. Tredicesimo contributo alla conoscenza degli Staphylini. Note sulle varie specie ritenute sinonimi del *Philonthus aeneipennis*. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 68: 146–156.
1938. Studi sul genere *Quedius* Steph. (Coleopt. Staphyl.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 70: 6–19.
1939. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae, Diversicornia, Heteromera, Lamellicornia, Chrysomelidae (Partim). Missione Biologica nel Paese dei Borana. Zoologiche. 2(1): 311–615.
1943. Quattordicesimo contributo alla conoscenza degli Staphylinini. I. Le specie europee del genere *Neobisnius* Ganglb. II. Note su alcune specie di *Philonthus*. Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste 15(6): 111–130. [Note: Date of publication: December 6, 1943]
1947. La sistematica degli Xantholinini. Primo contributo. Alcuni dati della morfologia dell'addome e degli organi genitali e descrizione di alcune specie affini allo *Xantholinus linearis* Ol. Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste 16: 65–80.
- 1947a. La sistematica degli Xantholinini. Secondo contributo. Specie italiane a me note riferibili ai sottogeneri *Vulda* Jacq-Duval e *Typhlodes* Sharp. (Coleopt. Staphyl.). Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste 16: 97–130.
1950. La sistematica degli Xantholinini. Terzo contributo. Le specie affini allo *Xantholinus tricolor* Fab. (Coleopt. Staphyl.). Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste 18: 1–11.
- Griffin, F. J.
 1936. On the dates of publication of Motschulsky (V. de) 'Etudes entomologiques,' I.–XI., 1853–1862. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10)17: 256–257.
1939. Erichson and others "Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands I." vols. 1–6 [1845–] 1899. Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History 1(7): 218.
- Griffith, E., and E. Pidgeon
 1832. The Class Insecta arranged by the Baron Cuvier, with supplementary additions to each order. Insecta, 1: viii + 570. In E. Griffith, The Animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization, by the Baron Cuvier . . . with supplementary additions to each order. Vol. 14. London: Whittaker, Treacher, and Co.
- Griffiths, C. L., and R. J. Griffiths
 1983. Biology and distribution of the littoral rove beetle *Psamathobledius punctatissimus* (LeConte) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Hydrobiologia 101: 203–214.

Grigo, F., and W. Topp

1980. Einfluss von Adaptationstemperatur und Photoperiode auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch bei Staphyliniden (Col.) in Diapause und Non-Diapause. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, Jena 204: 19–26.

Grimm, B.

1845. Die Myrmecophilen in Berlin's nächster Umgebung. *Entomologische Zeitung*, Stettin 6(5): 131–136.

Grimmer, K. H. B.

1841. Steiermark's Coleopteren mit Einhundert sechs neu beschriebenen Species. 49 pp. Grätz: C. Tanzer.

Guardet, F.

1937. Note sur le *Velleius dilatatus* F. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 38: 20–23.

Guérin-Méneville, F. E.

1829. Iconographie de règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas a tous les traites de zoologie. II. Planches des animaux invertébrés. Insectes, pls. 3–12. Paris: J. B. Baillière. [Note: The specific dates of publication for the parts of Guérin-Méneville's "Iconographie de règne . . ." are obscure. Bernhauer and Schubert (1911: 143) cited 1829–1844 for the work; Blackwelder (1952) cited 1830 for volume 2 and 1844 for volume 3 but in 1957 cited both volumes as 1844. The date on the title pages of both volumes II and III is 1829–1844. The text, volume III, is divided into parts (i.e., mammifères, oiseaux, reptiles, poissons, mollusques, zoophytes, annélides, crustacés, arachnides, and insectes) I have found no internal evidence to fix the date of publication for either the whole or the parts. Volume II is composed of plates of invertebrates and the plates are numbered separately for each group. For the insects there are 110 plates (including 6 extra plates labeled as "bis" eg. 39 bis), 42 of them are dated, 68 are not. The plates with dates are as follows: 1—1837; 2—1836; 3—1828; 4–5—1829; 15–20, 32–35—1834; 40—1835; 41—1837; 49 bis–51, 56—1834; 57, 68–75, 93–98, 100, 102–104—1835; all the remaining plates lack dates. Note that the numerical sequence of the plates does not coincide with the chronological sequence of publication. Cowan (1971, see particularly table 4 and the "Formula for citation") tried to determine dates for the Iconographie and concluded that the plates for insects were published between March, 1829 and December, 1837 and that the staphylinid plates (9 and 10) were published on September 12, 1829]

1830. Crustacés, arachnides et insectes. *In* L. I. Duperrey, Voyage autour du monde, exécuté par Ordre du Roi, sur la corvette de Sa Majesté, La Coquille, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825, . . . Zoologie, 2(2), div. 1: 1–319, illus., Paris: Arthus Bertrand.

1844. Description de quelques Coléoptères de la Nouvelle-Grenade. *Revue Zoologique* 1844: 8–19.

- 1844a. Iconographie de règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas a tous les traites de zoologie. III. Texte explicatif. Insectes. 1–576 pp. Paris: J. B. Baillière. [Note: The specific dates of publication for the parts of Guérin-Méneville's "Iconographie de règne . . ." are obscure. Blackwelder (1952, 1957) cited 1844 for volume 3. The date on the title page is 1829–1844. The text is divided into 10 parts (i.e., mammifères, oiseaux, reptiles, poissons, mollusques, zoophytes, annélides, crustacés, arachnides, and insectes). I have found no internal evidence to fix the date of publication for either the whole or the parts. Cowan (1971) concluded that the text (vol. III) was published on September 7, 1844]

1855. Catalogue des Insectes Coléoptères recueillis par M. Gaetano Osculati, pendant son exploration de la région équatoriale, sur les bords du Napo et de l'Amazone. *Verhandlungen des zoologischen-botanischen Vereins in Wien* 5: 573–612.

1857. Animaux articulés a pieds articulés. *In* R. Sagra, Histoire Physique, Politique et Naturelle de l'Ile de Cuba. pp. 1–868. Paris: Arthus Bertrand. [Note: The title page cited 1857 as the date of publication but Blackwelder, 1957 cited 1856]

Guerrero, R.

1996. *Amblyopinodes amazonicus* new species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) a parasite of rodents from Pakitza, Perú. pp. 659–663. *In* D. Wilson and A. Sandoval, Manu. The biodiversity of southeastern Peru. 679 pp. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution.

Guillaume, F., G. Fagel, and G. Vreurick

1928. Coléoptères intéressants pour la Faune belge. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 68: 155.

Gundlach, D. J.

1894. Apuntes para la fauna Puerto-Riqueña. Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. (2)2: 259–344. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1894]

Gusarov, V.

1989. Fauna i ekologiya stafilinid (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Kryma. Podsemeistva Metopsideae, Proteinae [sic], Omaliinae, Piestinae, Tachyporinae, Oxyporinae, Steninae, Paederinae, Xantholininae, Staphylininae. Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Biologii 1989(3): 3–17.
1991. Novye i Maloizvestnye Palearkticheskie stafilinidy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Soobshchenie 2. Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Biologii 1991(3): 3–12, 133.
- 1991a. Novyi i Maloizvestnye Palearkticheskie stafilinidy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Soobshchenie 3. Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Biologii 1991(4): 3–12.
1992. Novye i maloizvestnye palearkticheskie stafilinidy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Soobshchenie 4. Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta, Biologiya 1992(3): 11–25.
- 1992a. Novye i maloizvestnye Palearkticheskie stafilinidy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 71(4): 775–788.
1993. New and little-known Palearctic Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Zoosystematica Rossica 1[1992]: 65–74. [Note: Date of publication: March 10, 1993]
- 1993a. New and little known Palearctic rove beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomological Review 72(5): 62–78. [Note: Translation of Gusarov, 1992a]
1995. Two new species of *Pycnoglypta* Thomson (Col., Staphylinidae) from North America and from the far east of Russia. Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 131: 229–242. [Note: Date of publication: November 27, 1995]
- 1995a. Novye i maloizvestnye Palearkticheskie stafilinidy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 74(1): 81–96.
1996. New and little known Palearctic Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Entomological Review 75(2): 43–60. [Note: Translation of Gusarov, 1995a]
1997. Staphylinids (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Saudi Arabia and Oman. Fauna of Saudi Arabia 16: 277–290. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1997]
2000. *Mesotachyporus puer*, a new genus and species of Cretaceous Tachyporinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from New Jersey amber. pp. 255–258. In D. Grimaldi, Studies on fossils in amber, with particular reference to the Cretaceous of New Jersey. Leiden: Backhuys Publishers.

Gusarov, V. I., and A. A. Petrenko

1989. *Eugenius* Kastcheev, 1988—Novyi sinonim rodovogo nazvaniia *Eppelsheimius* Bernhauer, 1915 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 68(3): 608–611.
1990. *Eugenius* Kastcheev, 1988, a new synonym of the generic name *Eppelsheimius* Bernhauer, 1915 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomological Review 69(3): 81–84. [Note: Translation of Gusarov and Petrenko, 1989]

Gusmann, P.

1919. Zweiter Beitrag zur Käferfauna der Untertrave und ihrer Umgebung, (ein Nachtrag zu dem Verzeichnis der in der Umgebung von Hamburg gefundenen Käfer von W. Koltze (1910)). Entomologische Blätter 15: 55–86.
1924. Dritter Beitrag zur Käferfauna der Untertrave und ihrer Umgebung. Entomologische Blätter 20: 248–252.
1925. Dritter Beitrag zur Käferfauna der Untertrave und ihrer Umgebung. Entomologische Blätter 21: 49–58.

Gyllenhal, L.

1810. Insecta Suecica descripta. Classis I. Coleoptera sive Eleuterata. 1(2): xx + 660. Scaris: F. J. Leventz.
1813. Insecta Suecica descripta. Classis I. Coleoptera sive Eleuterata. 1(3): 1–732. Scaris: F. J. Leventz.
1827. Insecta Suecica descripta. Classis I. Coleoptera sive Eleuterata. 1(4): viii + 1–762. Lipsiae: Friederichum Fleischer. [Note: The end of the preface is dated January 31, 1827, but I find no month of publication so December 31, 1827 is the date of publication]

Haack, H.

1925. Stielers Hand-Atlas, 254 Haupt- und Nebenkarten in Kupferstich. Zehnte Auflage. Hundertjahr-Ausgabe. Gotha: Justus Perthes.

Haberman, H.

1983. Beitrag zu "Enumeratio Coleopterorum Fennoscandiae et Daniae" (1979) über die Staphyliniden Estlands. Notulae Entomologicae 63: 97–110.

- Hafez, M.
1939. The life history of *Philonthus quisquiliarius* Gyllh. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Fouad 1^{er} d'Entomologie 1939: 302–310.
1939a. The external morphology of the full grown larva of *Oxytelus latiusculus* Kr. Bulletin de la Société Fouad 1^{er} d'Entomologie 1939: 333–338.
1942. Notes on the biology of *Oxytelus latiusculus* Kr. [Coleoptera: Staphylinidae]. Bulletin de la Société Fouad 1^{er} d'Entomologie 26: 167–169.
- Haghebaert, G.
1989. The Micropeplidae from Belgium (Coleoptera). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 124(1988): 257–265. [Note: Date of publication: January 30, 1989]
1989a. Notities over enige zoutminnende Coleoptera Staphylinidae uit het Camargue gebied. Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 124(1988): 277–278. [Note: Date of publication: January 30, 1989]
- Haghebaert, G., and H. Bruge
1988. *Oxytelus migrator* (Fauvel, 1904), an Asiatic species new for the Belgian fauna (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 124: 41–44. [Note: Date of publication: April 1, 1988]
- Haghebaert, G., H. Bruge, and D. Drugmand
1990. Oxytelinae en Omaliinae, nieuw voor de Belgische fauna (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 126: 34–39. [Note: Date of publication: April 13, 1990]
- Haglund, L.
1914. Nytt från Riksgränsen. Entomologisk Tidskrift 35(1–2): 105–106. [Note: Date of publication: June 29, 1914]
- Hågvar, S.
1999. Saproxyllic beetles visiting sporocarps of *Fomitopsis pinicola* and *Fomes fomentarius*. Norwegian Journal of Entomology 46(1): 25–32.
- Haldeman, S. S.
1852. Insects. In H. Stansbury, Exploration of the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah including a reconnoissance of a new route through the Rocky Mountains. Appendix C. pp. 366–378. Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo & Co.
- Haliday, A. H.
1841. Notes on Staphylinidae. The Entomologist 1(12): 186–188.
1855. [New species and collecting notes]. The Proceedings of the Irish Natural History Societies. In The Natural History Review 2: 116–124.
- Hamilton, J.
1895. Catalogue of the Coleoptera of southwestern Pennsylvania, with notes and descriptions. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 22: 317–381.
- Hamilton-Smith, E., and D. J. H. Adams
1966. The alleged obligate ectoparasitism of *Myotyphlus jansoni* (Matthews) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of the Entomological Society of Queensland 5: 44–45.
- Hammond, P. M.
1968. *Oxytelus mutator* Lohse (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Britain. The Entomologist 1968: 250–252.
1970. Some problematic Motschulsky species of Staphylinidae. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 106: 67–70.
1970a. Utilisation of eye facet size as a taxonomic character in Coleoptera. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 106: 106–108.
1971. Notes on British Staphylinidae 1.—The status of *Olophrum nicholsoni* Donisthorpe with notes on the other British species of *Olophrum* (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 106(1970): 165–170.
1971a. Notes on British Staphylinidae 2.—On the British species of *Platystethus* Mannerheim, with one species new to Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 106(1970): 93–111.
1971b. The systematic position of *Brathinus* Leconte and *Camioleum* Lewis (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of Entomology (B)40(1): 63–70.
1972. On the type material of Staphylinidae (Col.) described by T. Marsham and J. F. Stephens. Entomologist's Gazette 23: 129–135.
1973. Notes on British Staphylinidae 3. The British species of *Sepedophilus* Gistel (*Conosomus* auctt.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 108(1972): 130–165.

1975. Report from the Lund University Ceylon Expedition in 1962. Report No. 34. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae Oxytelini from Ceylon. *Entomologica scandinavica. Supplementum.* 4(1973–1975): 141–178. [Note: Date of publication: May 7, 1975]
- 1975a. The Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of south-western Africa with special reference to the arid and semi-arid zones. *Cimbebasia (A)*4(1): 1–33.
- 1975b. The phylogeny of a remarkable new genus and species of gymnosine staphylinid (Coleoptera) from the Auckland Islands. *The Journal of Entomology* 44(2): 153–173.
1976. A review of the genus *Anotylus* C. G. Thomson (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Entomology* 33(2): 137–187. [Note: Date of publication: March 23, 1976]
- 1976a. The *crassicornis* species-group of the genus *Anotylus* (Staphylinidae). *Systematic Entomology* 1: 19–51.
1980. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) in Ireland, 1: Proteininae, Omaliinae and Piestinae. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* 20(4): 133–140.
1982. On the British species of *Phacophallus* Coiffait (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 118: 231–232. [Note: The date of publication is November 22, 1982]
1984. An annotated check-list of Staphylinidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) recorded from Borneo. *The Sarawak Museum Journal* 33(54): 187–218.
1997. [Comments]. In P. Birkett and J. Gaskell, 'Extinct' beetle alive and well. *Sunday Telegraph (London)*, November 9, page 14.
1998. *Oxytelus migrator* Fauvel (Col., Staphylinidae) an Asian rove-beetle established in Britain. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 134: 273–276. [Note: The date of publication is November 31, 1998]
- Hammond, P., A. Morgan, and A. V. Morgan
1979. On the *gibbulus* group of *Anotylus*, and fossil occurrences of *Anotylus gibbulus* (Staphylinidae). *Systematic Entomology* 4: 215–221.
- Hampe, C.
1850. Beschreibung einiger neuen Käfer-Arten. *Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin* 11(10): 346–358.
1861. Einige neue Käfer aus Croatien und Siebenbürgen. *Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift* 5: 65–69.
1867. Beschreibungen einiger neuer Käfer. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 10(1866): 371–375. [Note: Table of contents for journal on p. V establishes the date of publication for this article as January, 1867]
- Handlirsch, A.
1907. Die Fossilen Insekten und die Phylogenie der rezenten Formen. Ein Handbuch für Paläontologen und Zoologen. 5(41–50): 641–800. Leipzig: Wilhelm Engelmann. [Note: Date of publication: February 26, 1970 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 340)]
- Handschin, E.
1920. *Boreaphilus birostratus* sp. nov. *Entomologische Rundschau* 37(2): 5–6. [Note: Date of publication: February 15, 1920]
- Hänel, Karl
1913. Beiträge zur Fauna Mitteleuropas. *Entomologische Blätter* 9: 98–99.
- Hanley, R. S., and M. A. Goodrich
1993. Biology, life history and fungal hosts of *Oxyporus occipitalis* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), including a descriptive overview of the genus. *Proceedings of the Washington State Entomological Society* 55: 1003–1007.
1994. Elytral maculations displayed by *Oxyporus stygicus* Say (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxyporinae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 48(4): 380. [Note: Date of publication: December 22, 1994]
- 1994a. Natural History, development and immature stages of *Oxyporus stygicus* Say (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxyporinae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 48(3): 213–225. [Note: Date of publication: September 8, 1994]
1995. Review of mycophagy, host relationships and behavior in the New World Oxyporinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 49(3): 267–280. [Note: Date of publication: September 18, 1995]
- 1995a. The Oxyporinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of Illinois. *Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society* 67(1994): 394–414. [Note: Date of publication: February 16, 1995]
- Hanley, R. S., and K.-I. Setsuda
1999. Immature stages of *Oxyporus japonicus* Sharp (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxyporinae), with notes on patterns of host use. *Pan-Pacific Entomologist* 75(2): 94–102.

- Hansen, L. O., and B. A. Sagvolden
1995. Notes on Norwegian Coleoptera. 2. Fauna Norvegica (B)42(2): 134–136.
- Hansen, M.
1988. Nogle nye danske biller (Coleoptera). Entomologiske Meddelelser 56(1): 17–27. [Note: Date of publication: 1988]
1996. Katalog over Danmarks biller. Catalogue of the Coleoptera of Denmark. Entomologiske Meddelelser 64(1): 1–112. [Note: Date of publication: April, 1996. The second half of the catalog was published in the same journal 64(2): 113–231 in May]
1997. Phylogeny and classification of the staphyliniform beetle families (Coleoptera). Biologiske Skrifter det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab 48: 1–339. [Note: Date of publication: September 1997]
1997a. Evolutionary trends in “staphyliniform” beetles (Coleoptera). Steenstrupia 23: 43–86.
- Hansen, M., P. Jørum, E. Palm, and J. Pedersen
1997. Fund af biller i Danmark, 1996 (Coleoptera). Entomologiske Meddelelser 65(3): 119–148.
- Hansen, M., S. Kristensen, V. Mahler, and J. Pedersen
1991. Tiende tillæg til “Fortegnelse over Danmarks biller” (Coleoptera). Entomologiske Meddelelser 59(4): 99–126.
- Hansen, M., H. Liljehult, V. Mahler, and J. Pedersen
1995. Tillæg til “Fortegnelse over Danmarks biller” (Coleoptera). Entomologiske Meddelelser 63(2): 21–50.
- Hansen, M., and V. Mahler
1985. Nogle billearter, nye for den danske fauna (Coleoptera). Entomologiske Meddelelser 53(1): 1–23.
- Hansen, M., V. Mahler, E. Palm, and J. Pedersen
1996. Tillæg til “Fortegnelse over Danmarks biller” (Coleoptera). Entomologiske Meddelelser 64(3): 233–272.
- Hansen, M., V. Mahler, G. Pritzl, and J. B. Runge
1994. Tillæg til “Fortegnelse over Danmarks biller” (Coleoptera). Entomologiske Meddelelser 62(3): 65–89.
- Hansen, M., and O. Martin
2000. The type material of Coleoptera described by J. C. Schiødte. Steenstrupia 25(2): 209–219.
- Hansen, M., E. Palm, J. Pedersen, and J. B. Runge
1998. Fund af biller i Danmark, 1997 (Coleoptera). Entomologiske Meddelelser 66(3): 65–93.
- Hansen, M., J. Pedersen, and G. Pritzl
1999. Fund af biller i Danmark, 1998. Entomologiske Meddelelser 67(3): 71–102.
- Hansen, V.
1931. Om et Par Arter af Rovbilleslaegten *Staphylinus* L. Flora og Fauna 1931: 79–81.
1940. *Harpalus tardoides* n. sp., *Phyllodrepa melis* n. sp. and *Bledius larseni* n. sp. Three new beetles from Denmark. Entomologiske Meddelelser 20(7): 577–584.
1952. Biller. XVI. Rovbiller. 2. Del. Danmarks Fauna 58: 1–251.
1962. Aendringer i vor billefauna. 1960. Entomologiske Meddelelser 31(3): 242–244.
1962a. Aendringer i vor billefauna. 1961. Entomologiske Meddelelser 31(4): 319–322.
- Hansen, V., W. Hellén, A. Jansson, T. Munster, and A. Strand
1939. Catalogus Coleopterorum Daniae et Fennoscandiae. ed. Hellen, W., vii + 129 pp. Helsingforsiae: Societas Pro Fauna et Flora Fennica.
- Hansen, V., E. Klefbeck, O. Sjöberg, G. Stenius, and A. Strand
1960. Catalogus Coleopterorum Fennoscandiae et Daniae. ed. C. Lindroth. 476 pp. Lund: Entomologiska Sällskapet.
- Happ, G. M., and C. M. Happ
1973. Fine structure of the pygidial glands of *Bledius mandibularis* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Tissue & Cell 5(2): 215–231.
- Hardy, J.
1851. Family 1. Staphylinidae, Leach. In J. Hardy and F. Bold, A catalogue of the insects of Northumberland and Durham (part ii). Transactions of the Tyneside Naturalists’ Field Club 2: 21–97.
- Harold, E.
1877. Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Japan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 337–367.
1879. Bericht über die von den Herren A. v. Homeyer und P. Pogge in Angola und im Lunda-Reiche gesammelten Coleopteren. Coleopterologische Hefte 16: 1–224.

1880. Eine neue Coleopteren. Mittheilungen des Münchener Entomologischen Vereins 3(1879): 148–171. [Note: The title page of this volume is 1879; the last page (p. 181) of the volume indicates it was published in December 1880]
1881. Beschreibungen neuer, auf seiner, von der Akademie unterstützten Reise in Ostafrika, vorzüglich in den Districten von Taita und Ukamba auf einer Tour von Mombassa nach dem Kenia, von Hrn. J. M. Hildebrandt gesammelter Coleopteren. Monatsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 1880: 260–270. [Note: The volume is for 1880 but according to the title page for the journal it was published in 1881]
- 1881a. *Stenus Quedenfeldti*. Mittheilungen des Münchener Entomologischen Vereins 5: 155–156.
- Harrer, G. A.
1784. Beschreibung derjenigen Insecten, welche Herr D. Jacob Christoph Schäffer in CCLXXX ausgemahlten Kupfertafeln unter dem Titel Icones Insectorum circa Ratisbonam indigenorum ehemals in drey Theilen herausgegeben hat. I. Theil. Hartschaalige Insecten. [32 +] 328 pp. Regensburg: Kenersischen.
- Hartung, G.
1855. Die geologischen Verhältnisse der Inseln Lanzarote und Fuertaventura. pp. 1–164. [Note: The copy of this article I examined included no further bibliographic details]
- Hasegawa, M., and N. Kanie
1992. Coleoptera of sea-shore from Omotegama, Toyohashi, Japan. Science Report of the Toyohashi Museum of Natural History 2: 13–24.
- Hatch, M. H.
1928. Fam. Silphidae II. In S. Schenkling (ed.), Coleopterorum Catalogus. VII(95): 63–244. Berlin: Junk.
1938. Report on the Coleoptera collected by Dr. Victor B. Scheffer on the Aleutian Islands in 1937. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 14(4): 145–149.
1944. Studies on northwestern Staphylinidae I. *Anthobium* Steph. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 22(3): 101–104.
1957. The beetles of the Pacific Northwest. Part II: Staphyliniformia. ix + 1–384 pp. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
- Hatch, M., and A. I. Ortenburger
1930. Records and new species of Coleoptera from Oklahoma. Publications of the University of Oklahoma Biological Survey 2(1): 7–14.
- Hausen, J. F.
1891. Aids to the study of the Coleoptera of Canada. No. 2. On some little known Canadian Coleoptera, with descriptions of two new species. The Canadian Record of Science 4(6): 319–324.
- Havelka, J.
1964. Příspěvek k poznání coleopter Solvenska. I. Část. (Doplňky k Roubalovu katalogu coleopter). Sborník Slovenského Národného Múzea 10: 66–123.
- Havelka, J., and R. Dvořák
1953. Sur la variabilité de quelques espèces du genre *Anthophagus* Gravh. avec des descriptions des formes nouvelles (Col., Staphyl.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1953: 17–19, 25–28.
- Hayashi, Y.
1975. Notes on Staphylinidae from Taiwan (Col.), I. The Entomological Review of Japan 28: 63–68.
1978. Notes on Staphylinidae from Taiwan, II. (Coleoptera). The Entomological Review of Japan 31: 29–31.
1984. Notes on Staphylinidae from Taiwan (Col.), III. The Entomological Review of Japan 39(1): 91–93. [Note: The date of publication is June 30, 1984]
1984. Notes on Staphylinidae (Col.) from Taiwan, IV. The Entomological Review of Japan 40(2): 81–84. [Note: The date of publication is December 20, 1985]
1986. Studies on Staphylinidae from Japan. I. The Entomological Review of Japan 41(2): 107–112. [Note: Date of publication: December 26, 1986]
1987. The two new species of the genus *Tachinus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Japan and Taiwan. The Entomological Review of Japan 42(suppl.): 13–19.
1988. Studies on Staphylinidae from Japan. II. The Entomological Review of Japan 43(1): 17–23. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1988]
1990. Notes on Staphylinidae from Taiwan, V. The Entomological Review of Japan 45(2): 135–143. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1990]

1991. Studies on Staphylinidae from Japan. III. The Entomological Review of Japan 46(2): 179–185. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1991]
- 1991a. Notes on Staphylinidae from Taiwan, VI. The Entomological Review of Japan 46(1): 45–51. [Note: Date of publication: June 28, 1991]
1992. Notes on Staphylinidae from Taiwan, VII. The Entomological Review of Japan 47(1): 11–16. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1992]
- 1992a. Notes on Staphylinidae from Taiwan, VIII. The Entomological Review of Japan 47(2): 107–113. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1992]
1993. Studies on Staphylinidae from Japan, IV. The Entomological Review of Japan 48(1): 71–82. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1993]
- 1993a. Notes on Staphylinidae from Taiwan, IX (Coleoptera). The Entomological Review of Japan 48(2): 123–126. [Note: Date of publication: December 28, 1993]
- 1993b. Studies on the Asian Staphylinidae, I (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Elytra 21(2): 281–301. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1993]
1994. Studies on the Asian Staphylinidae II. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). On the characteristics of the genus *Philonthus* Curtis, sensu stricto, with a resdescription of *Philonthus splendens* (Fabricius). Elytra 22(1): 115–131. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1994]
- 1994a. Two new staphylinid beetles from the Kii-peninsula, Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Entomological Review of Japan 49(2): 133–139. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1994]
- 1994b. New record of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from Japan (2). The Entomological Review of Japan 49(2): 140. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1994]
- 1994c. New record of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from Japan (1). The Entomological Review of Japan 49(1): 4. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1994]
1995. Studies on Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from Japan, V. Revision on the type specimens of *Amichrotus excellens* Bernhauer and *Staphylinus (Xanthoocyptus)* [sic] *ganglbauerianus* Bernhauer. The Entomological Review of Japan 50(1): 45–57.
1996. New records of Staphylinidae from Taiwan, 1. The Entomological Review of Japan 51(2): 110. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1996]
- 1996a. New record of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from Japan (3). The Entomological Review of Japan 51(1): 22. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1996]
1997. Studies on Staphylinidae from Japan, VI. A new species and two new subgenera of the genus *Eucibdelus* Kraatz from Japan. The Entomological Review of Japan 52(1): 25–37. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1997]
- 1997a. Studies on the Asian Staphylininae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). III. The characteristics of the Xanthopygini. Elytra 25(2): 475–492. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1997]
- 1997b. New records of Staphylinidae from Taiwan, 2. The Entomological Review of Japan 52(1): 38. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1997]
1998. Notes on the *Eucibdelus* Group of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from Asia, 3. A new species of the Genus *Rhynchocheilus* Sharp from Malay Peninsula. The Entomological Review of Japan 53(2): 87–90. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1998]
- 1998a. Notes on the *Eucibdelus* Group of the Staphylinidae from Asia, 2. Descriptions of two new species of *Eucibdelus* (*Pareucibdelus*) from Southeast Asia and a redescription of *Eucibdelus gratus* Cameron. The Entomological Review of Japan 53(1): 33–42. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1998]
- 1998b. Notes on the *Eucibdelus* group of the Staphylinidae (Col.) from Asia, 1. A review for subgenera of the genus *Eucibdelus* Kraatz. The Entomological Review of Japan (1997) 52(2): 103–110. [Note: Date of publication: February 15, 1998]
1999. Studies on the Asian Staphylininae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). IV. Revisional notes on the genera *Rhynchocheilus* Fauvel and *Rhynchocheilus* Sharp, with redescriptions of their type species. Elytra 27(2): 553–571. [Note: Date of publication: November 13, 1999]
- 1999a. Notes on the *Eucibdelus* group of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from Asia, 4. Description of *Paraphytolinus sumatrensis* gen. et sp. nov. from Sumatra. The Entomological Review of Japan 54(1): 25–33.
2000. A new genus and species of Philonthini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from tropical Asia and some notes on Philonthini. The Entomological Review of Japan 55(1): 15–24. [Note: Date of publication: June 20, 2000]
- Heer, O.
1834. Geographische Verbreitung der Käfer in den Schweizeralpen, besonders nach ihren Höhenverhältnissen. In J. Fröbel and O. Heer, Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der Theoretischen Erdkunde.

- 1(1): 36–98. Zurich: Orell Füssli und Compagnie. [Note: In this article Heer published many new names in a list and in the text but presented no characters for them, so they are all nomina nuda. Some of the names have been used incorrectly as available]
- 1834a. Geographische Verbreitung der Käfer in den Schweizeralpen, besonders nach ihren Höhenverhältnissen. In J. Fröbel and O. Heer, Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der Theoretischen Erdkunde. 1(2): 133–160. Zurich: Orell Füssli und Compagnie. [Note: In this article Heer published many new names in a list and in the text but presented no characters for them so they are all nomina nuda. Some of the names have been used incorrectly as available]
1839. Fauna Coleopterorum Helvetica. 1(2): 145–360, Turici: Orellii, Fuesslini et Sociorum.
- 1839a. Die Käfer der Schweiz, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer geographischen Verbreitung. Erster Theil. Zweite Lieferung. 67 pp. Neuchatel: O. Petitpierre. [Note: This article was published again in 1840 in volume 4 of Neue Denkschriften der Allg. Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. See Newton and Thayer, 1992: 24 for discussion of dates of publication]
1841. Fauna Coleopterorum Helvetica. 1(3): 361–652, Turici: Orellii, Fuesslini et Sociorum.
1847. Die Insektenfauna der Tertiärgebilde von Oeningen und von Radoboj in Croatien. Erster Theil: Käfer. 1–230 pp. Leipzig: Wilhelm Englmann.
1856. Ueber die fossilen Insekten von Aix in der Provence. Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich 1: 1–40, taf. I, II.
1862. Beiträge zur Insektenfauna Oeningens. 90 pp. Harlem: Erben Loosjes.
- Heinemann, R.
1910. Käfer in Maulwurfsnestern. Entomologische Blätter 6: 157–164.
- Hellén, W.
1925. Die nordeuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Mycetoporus* Mann. (Col.). Notulae Entomologicae 5(2): 33–47.
1930. Koleopterologische Mittheilungen aus Finnland VIII. Notulae Entomologicae 10: 74–79. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1930]
1934. Koleopterologische Mittheilungen aus Finnland XI. Notulae Entomologicae 14: 52–59.
1939. Koleopterologische Mittheilungen aus Finnland XVI. Notulae Entomologicae 19: 31–34. [Note: Date of publication: June 1, 1939]
- Heller, K. M.
1897. Neue Käfer von Celebes. II. Abhandlungen und Berichte Königl. Zoologischen und Anthropologisch-Ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden 6(10): 1–36. [Note: This is article number 10 in the volume]
1898. Nr. 3. Neue Käfer von Celebes. III. Abhandlungen und Berichte Königl. Zoologischen und Anthropologisch-Ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden 7(3): 1–20. [Note: Date of publication: June 20, 1898]
1900. Neue Käfer von Celebes IV. Abhandlungen und Berichte Königl. Zoologischen und Anthropologisch-Ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden 9(5): 1–46.
1910. Fünfter Beitrag zur Papuanischen Käferfauna hauptsächlich auf Grund der Ausbeute von Dr. Schlaginhaufen. Abhandlungen und Berichte Königl. Zoologischen und Anthropologisch-Ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden 13(3): 1–42.
- Helliesen, T.
1892. Bidrag til kundskaben om Norges coleopterfauna. II. Stavanger Museums Aarsberetning 1891: 57–94.
- Hennessey, M. K.
1990. Insect type specimens in the Staten Island Institute of Arts and Sciences, New York. Florida Entomologist 73(3): 465–476.
- Hennicke, S., and G. Müller-Motzfeld
1998. Die Besiedlung innerstädtischer Grünflächen Greifswalds durch Kurzflügeldecken-Käfer (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologia Generalis 23: 107–127.
- Henriksen, K. L.
1939. A revised index of the insects of Grønland containing a supplement to the insect list in Kai L. Henriksen & Will. Lundbeck: Grønlands Landarthropoder (Medd. om Grønland. Bd. 22. 1917). Meddelelser om Grønland 119(10): 1–112. [Note: Date of publication: May 24, 1939]
- Henriksen K. L and Lundbeck, W.
1918. Landarthropoder (Insecta et Arachnida). Medd. Grønland 22(2): 481–821.

Henshaw, S.

1885. List of the Coleoptera of America, North of Mexico. 2 + 161 pp. Philadelphia: American Entomological Society.

Herbst, J. F. W.

1784. Verzeichniss meiner Insectensammlung. In J. Fuessly, Archiv der Insectengeschichte 5(2): 129–151, pls. 29, 30.
1793. Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insecten . . . Käfer. 5: xvi + 1–392. Berlin: Pauli.

Herger, P., and M. Uhlig

1981. Die Insektenfauna des Hochmoores Balmoos bei Hasle, Kanton Luzern. XIII. Coleoptera (Käfer) - 3. Teil: Staphylinidae. Entomologische Berichte Luzern 6: 79–86.
1982. Zur Insektenfauna der Umgebung des Brisen-Haldigrates, 1200–2400 m, Kanton Nidwalden. IV. Coleoptera (Käfer) - 2. Teil: Staphylinidae. Entomologische Berichte Luzern 7: 96–97.
1983. Zur Insektenfauna der Umgebung der Vogelwarte Sempach, Kanton Luzern. XII. Coleoptera 2: Staphylinidae. Entomologische Berichte Luzern 9: 101–109.
1990. Zur Insektenfauna vom Fronalpstock (Kulm, 1900 m, und Oberfeld, 1860 m), Kanton Schwyz. IV. Coleoptera (Käfer). Entomologische Berichte Luzern 24: 107–114.
- 1990a. Zur Insektenfauna von Hospental, 1500 m, Kanton Uri. III. Coleoptera (Käfer). Entomologische Berichte Luzern 23: 15–22.

Herman, L. H.

1968. A new genus and new species of the Oxytelinae from Brazil (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). American Museum Novitates 2336: 1–8. [Note: Date of publication: July 19, 1968]
1970. Phylogeny and reclassification of the genera of the rove-beetle subfamily Oxytelinae of the World (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 142(5): 343–454. [Note: Date of publication: October 5, 1970]
1972. Revision of *Bledius* and related genera. Part I. The *aequatorialis*, *mandibularis*, and *semiferugineus* groups and two new genera (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 149(2): 111–254. [Note: Date of publication: November 20, 1972]
- 1972a. A revision of the rove-beetle genus *Charhyphus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Phloeocharinae). American Museum Novitates 2496: 1–16. [Note: Date of publication: July 30, 1972]
1975. Revision and phylogeny of the monogeneric subfamily Pseudopsinae for the World (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 155(3): 241–318. [Note: Date of publication: May 8, 1975]
1976. Revision of *Bledius* and related genera. Part II. The *armatus*, *basalis*, and *melanocephalus* groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 157(2): 71–172. [Note: Date of publication: June 17, 1976]
1977. Revision and phylogeny of *Zalobius*, *Asemobius*, and *Nanobius*, new genus (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Piestinae). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 159(2): 45–86. [Note: Date of publication: December 19, 1977]
1983. Revision of *Bledius*. Part III. The *annularis* and *emarginatus* groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 175(1): 1–146. [Note: Date of publication: August 25, 1983]
- 1983a. *Eppelsheimius*: Revision, distribution, sister group relationship (Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). American Museum Novitates 2764: 1–18. [Note: Date of publication: June 23, 1983]
- 1983b. *Pseudopsis*: Two new species from India (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Pseudopsinae). American Museum Novitates 2755: 1–6. [Note: Date of publication: January 28, 1983]
1986. Revision of *Bledius*. Part IV. Classification of species groups, phylogeny, natural history, and catalogue (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 184(1): 1–368. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1986]
2001. Nomenclatural changes in the Staphylinidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 264: 1–83.

Hernández, J. J.

1993. Presencia de *Bledius furcatus* (Olivier, 1811) (Col., Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae) en las Islas Canarias y redescription de su forma larvaria. Vieraea 22: 139–143.

Hernández, J. J., and A. Aguiar

1988. Una nueva especie de *Atlantogoerius* endogeo de Tenerife (Islas Canarias). Fragmenta Entomologica 21(1): 85–92. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1988]

Hernández, J. J., and R. Outerelo

1994. *Holotrochus isabellae* sp. n., a new Osoriini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Osoriinae) from the Galapagos Islands. *Elytron* 7(1993): 21–26. [Note: Date of publication: May 1994]

Hernández, J. J., R. Outerelo, and P. Gamarra

1994. A preliminary list of canarian Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *Vieraea* 23: 183–202.

Hervé, P.

1964. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Le Massif des Pradels. *Annales des Sciences Forestières* 21(2): 289–303.
- 1964a. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Le Cap Bénat. *Annales des Sciences Forestières* 21(4): 595–604.
1965. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune des sols forestiers du sud-est de la France (Coléoptères Endogés). *Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol* 2(1): 85–105.
1966. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune des sols forestiers de la région des Maures. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Leptotyphlus* Fauv. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Entomops* (1965) 4: 115–119. [Note: The date of publication is cited on the back cover page of the journal]
- 1966a. Recherches sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Remarques sur les *Leptotyphlus* du groupe *Angelicus* Coiff. *Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol* 3(2): 333–337.
- 1966b. Recherches sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Descriptions d'un *Leptotyphlus* nouveau (Col. Staphylinidae). *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et d'Archéologie de Toulon et du Var* 18: 109–112.
1967. Recherches sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Leptotyphlus* Fauv. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Entomops* (1966) 8: 245–248. [Note: Date of publication: April 28, 1967]
- 1967a. Recherches sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Le vallon du Fournel (Coleopteres). *Entomops* (1966) 8: 249–254. [Note: Date of publication: April 28, 1967]
- 1967b. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune des sols forestiers du sud-est de la France Le Mont des Oiseaux - Le Paradis (Var). *Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol* 4(2): 327–330.
- 1967b. Recherches sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Leptotyphlus* (Col. Staphylinidae). *Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol* 4(3): 527–530.
- 1967c. Recherches sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Description de deux nouvelles espèces de *Leptotyphlus* Fauv. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Entomops* 7(1966): 225–232. [Note: Date of publication: January 30, 1967]
1968. Recherches sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Le massif des Maurettes (Coleoptera). *Entomops* (1967) 11: 77–84. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1968]
- 1968a. Recherches sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Les *Entomoculia* du sous-genre *Stenotyphlus* (Col. Staphylinidae). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (n. ser.) 4(1): 197–206.
1969. Recherches sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). Le vallon de Langastoua (Coleoptera). *Entomops* 16: 251–254.
- 1969a. Recherches sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). La colline de Peigros. *Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol* 6(2): 249–257.
- 1969b. Remarques sur la faune du sol de la Forêt des Maures (Var). *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et d'Archéologie de Toulon et du Var* 21: 69–77.
1971. Recherches sur la faune des sols forestiers du Département du Var. Le ravin de la Foux à Cuers (Coleoptera). *Entomops* 20: 115–122. [Note: Date of publication, January 15, 1971]
- 1971a. Recherches sur la faune des sols de la forêt de l'Estérel (Var). Le vallon d'Aurelle (Coleoptera). *Entomops* 22: 199–208. [Note: Date of publication, August 30, 1971]
- 1971b. Note sur l'édage des *Entomoculia*. *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 1: 7–9.
1972. Recherches sur la faune des sols des forêt du Département du Var. Le massif des Bessillons (Coleoptera). *Entomops* 27: 87–93.
1974. Deuxième note sur l'édage des *Entomoculia* Crois. (Col. Staphylinidae) et sur la préparation microscopique de ces endogés. *Entomops* 34: 55–60.
1976. Deuxième note sur l'édage des *Entomoculia* Crois. (Col. Staphylinidae) et sur la préparation microscopique de ces endogés. *Entomops* 40: 263–268.
- 1976a. Troisième note sur l'édage des *Entomoculia* Crois. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Entomops* 40: 269–274.
1977. Cinquième note sur l'édage des *Entomoculia* Crois. (Col. Staphylinidae): Les *Entomoculia* (s. str.) des maures et de l'Estérel. *Travaux Scientifique du Parc National de Port-Cros* 3: 165–179.
1978. Remarques sur quelques espèces de *Leptotyphlus* (Col. Staphylini) du département du Var. *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et d'Archéologie de Toulon et du Var* 30: 134–139.

Hewitt, S. M.

2000. *Stenus fossulatus* Erichson (Staphylinidae) in Cumbria. *The Coleopterist* 9(2): 105.

Heyden, C., and L. Heyden, von

1866. Käfer und Polyphen aus der Braunkohle des Siebengebirges. *In* H. v. Meyer, Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt. *Palaeontographica* 15: 131–156, pls. XXII–XXIV.

Heyden, L. von

1863. Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna des Ober-Engadins, insbesondere der Umgegend von St. Moritz. *Jahresbericht der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Graubündens (N.F.)* 8(1861–1862): 1–52.

1880. Catalog der Coleopteren von Sibirien mit Einschluss derjenigen der Turanischen Länder, Turkestan und der chinesischen Grenzgebiete. xxiv + 224 pp. Berlin: A. W. Schade.

1893. Catalog der Coleopteren von Sibirien, mit Einschluss derjenigen des östlichen Caspi-Gebietes, von Turmenien, Turkestan, Nord-Thibet und des Amur-Gebietes. Nachtrag I. 217 pp. Berlin: A. W. Schade.

1896. Catalog der Coleopteren von Sibirien, mit Einschluss derjenigen des östlichen Caspi-Gebietes, von Turmenien, Turkestan, Nord-Thibet und des Amur-Gebietes. Nachtrag II. 84 pp. Berlin: A. W. Schade.

1905. Notiz. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 24: 262. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1905]

Heyden, L. von, E. Reitter and J. Weise

1891. *Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae rossicae*. viii + 420 pp. Berlin: R. Friedländer & Sohn.

1906. *Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae rossicae*. 774 pp. Berlin: R. Friedländer & Sohn.

Hicks, B. J.

1990. Observations on the intertidal staphylinid, *Micralymma marinum* (Stroem) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), from Newfoundland. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 44(3): 304–306. [Note: Date of publication: September 12, 1990]

Hinton, H. E.

1941. The larva and pupa of *Tachinus subterraneus* (Linneus) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (A)* 16: 93–98.

1944. Some general remarks on sub-social beetles, with notes on the biology of the staphylinid, *Platystethus arenarius* (Fourcroy). *Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (A)* 19: 115–128.

1945. A monograph of the beetles associated with stored products. Vol. 1. 443 pp. London: British Museum (Natural History).

1981. *Biology of Insect Eggs*. Volume 2. xviii + pp 475–778. Oxford: Pergamon.

Hinton, H. E., and F. L. Stephens

1941. Notes on the food of *Micropeplus*; with a discussion of the pupa of *M. fulvus* Erichson (Coleoptera, Micropeplidae). *Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (A)* 16: 29–32.

Hlavac, T. F.

1975. The prothorax of Coleoptera: (Except Bostrichiformia - Cucujiformia). *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 147(4): 137–183. [Note: Date of publication: May 23, 1975]

Hlisenkovský, J.

1962. Die Gattungen der Tribus Pterolomini (Coleoptera, Silphidae). *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* (n. ser.) 15(26): 453–464.

Hochhuth, J. H.

1849. Die Staphylinen-Fauna des Kaukasus und Transkaukasiens. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 22(1): 18–214.

1851. Beiträge zur näheren Kenntniss der Staphylinen Russlands. Enthaltend Beschreibung neuer Genera und Arten, nebst Erläuterungen noch nicht hinlänglich bekannter Staphylinen des russischen Reichs. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 24 pt. 2(3): 3–58.

1860. [New species]. *In* V. Motschulsky, Énumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportées de ses voyages. 3e partie. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 33(2): 539–588.

1862. Beiträge zur näheren Kenntnis der Staphyliniden Russlands. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 35(3): 1–113.

1872. Enumeration der in den russischen Gouvernements Kiew und Volhynien bisher aufgefundenen Käfer. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 44(3–4): 85–177.

- Hodge, P. J., and R. A. Jones
 1995. New British beetles. Species not in Joy's practical handbook. British Entomological and Natural History Society. Dorchester, Dorset: Henry Ling.
- Hoebeke, E. R.
 1978. Notes on the biology of *Codrus carolinensis* (Hymenoptera: Prostotrupidae), a parasite of *Platydacus violaceus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 51(3): 507–511. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1978]
 1995. *Coprophilus striatulus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae): Confirmation of establishment of a Palearctic oxyteline rove beetle in North America. Entomological News 106(1): 6–12.
- Hoebeke, E. R., and P. W. Kovarik
 1988. *Exallonyx obsoletus* (Hymenoptera: Serphidae), a larval parasite of the rove beetle *Quedius laevigatus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological News 99(4): 217–220.
- Holcomb, M. L.
 1977. Observations on the behavior of *Philonthus alumnus* Er. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 31(2): 143–148.
- Holeski, P. M.
 1985. An Ohio record of *Brathinus nitidus* LeConte (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 39(3): 264. [Note: Date of publication: August 8, 1985]
- Holdhaus, K.
 1932. Über die Insektenfauna der Insel Süd-Georgien. Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Systematic, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere 63(2): 163–182.
 1936. Über sie systematische Stellung von *Rhenanus rosskotheni* Wüsthoff. Entomologische Blätter 32(1): 9–10.
- Hollander, J. Den and J. C. A. Van Etten
 1974. De oekologie van *Bledius arenarius* en *B. subniger* op het Oostvoornse strand (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologische Berichten 34: 155–260.
- Holme, F.
 1837. Notice of the coleopterous insects observed in the Scilly Islands in July and August, 1836. The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 2(1): 58–64.
 1842. Rough notes on the habits, manners, &c. of some of the British Brachelytra. The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 3(2): 108–128.
- Holmgren, N.
 1908. Über einige myrmecophile Insekten aus Bolivia und Peru. Zoologischen Anzeiger 33(11): 337–349. [Note: Date of publication: August 18, 1908]
- Holzer, E.
 1998. Erstnachweise und Wiederfunde für die Käferfauna der Steiermark (III). Mitteilungen Landesmuseum Joanneum. Zoologie. 51: 35–48.
- Hong, Y.
 1984. Fossil insects in the diatoms of Shanwang. Bulletin of the Tianjin Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources 8(1983): 1–15. [Note: Date of publication: December 1984]
- Hope, F. W.
 1831. Synopsis of the new species of Nepaul Insects in the collection of Major General Hardwicke. pp. 21–32. In J. Gray, The Zoological Miscellany. London: Treuttel, Wurtz and Co.
 1837. Observations on Succinic insects. The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 2: 46–57.
- Horion, A.
 1933. Die Kolepteren-Fauna der Maulwurfsnester der Rheinprovinz. 1. Beitrag zur Ökologie und Biologie der Käfer 89: 144–163.
 1935. Nachtrag zu Fauna Germanica. Die Käfer des Deutschen Reiches von Edmund Reitter. viii + 358 pp. Krefeld: Hans Goecke.
 1954. Koleopterologische Neumeldungen für Deutschland. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 1: 1–22.
 1955. Altes und Neues über *Stenus kiesenwetteri* Rosh. Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 4(3): 17–20.
 1956. Koleopterologische Neumeldungen für Deutschland II. Reihe. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 3(1): 1–13.
 1963. Faunistik der mitteleuropäischen Käfer. Staphylinidae. 1. Micropeplinae bis Euaesthetinae. 9: xii + 1–412. Überlingen-Bodensee: A. Feyel.

1965. Faunistik der mitteleuropäischen Käfer. Staphylinidae. 2. Paederinae bis Staphylininae. 10: xv + 1–335. Überlingen-Bodensee: A. Feyel.
1967. Faunistik der mitteleuropäischen Käfer. Staphylinidae. 3. Habrocerinae bis Aleocharinae (Ohne Subtribus Athetae). 11: xxiv + 1–419. Überlingen-Bodensee: P. C. W. Schmidt.
- Horn, G.
1868. New species of Coleoptera from the Pacific district of the United States. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 2: 129–140.
1871. Remarks on the species of the genus *Isomalus* Er. of the United States. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 3: 297–299.
- 1871a. Descriptions of new Coleoptera of the United States, with notes on known species. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 3: 325–344.
1876. Synonymy of the Coleoptera of the fauna Boreali-Americana, Kirby. The Canadian Entomologist 8(7): 126–130, 150–151, 166–170.
1877. Synopsis of the genera and species of the Staphylinide tribe Tachyporini of the United States. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 6: 81–128.
1878. Synopsis of the Quediini of the United States. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 7: 149–167.
1879. Synopsis of the species of *Staphylinus* and the more closely allied genera inhabiting the United States. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 7(1878): 185–200.
1882. Notes on some little known genera and species of Coleoptera. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 10: 113–126.
1883. Miscellaneous notes and short studies of North American Coleoptera. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 10: 269–312.
1884. Synopsis of the Philonthini of Boreal America. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 11: 177–244.
1885. Contributions to the coleopterology of the United States. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 12: 128–162.
- 1885a. Synonymical notes. (No. 3). Entomologica Americana 1: 108–113.
- 1885b. Notes on some Staphylinidae. Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society 7: 121–122.
1894. The Coleoptera of Baja California. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences (2)4: 302–449.
1895. Coleoptera of Baja California. (Supplement I). Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences (2)5: 225–259.
- Horn, W., and S. Schenkling
1928. Index Litteraturae Entomologicae. Serie I: Die Welt-Literatur über die gesamte Entomologie bis inklusive 1863. Volumes 1–3. 1056 pp. Berlin-Dahlem: W. Horn.
1929. Index Litteraturae Entomologicae. Serie I: Die Welt-Literatur über die gesamte Entomologie bis inklusive 1863. Volume 4. pp. xxi, 1057–1426. Berlin-Dahlem: W. Horn.
- Hozman, P.
1977. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Platydracus* Thomson (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) aus Spanien. Revue suisse de Zoologie 84(2): 437–439.
1979. Aedoeagus-Missbildungen bei Käfern als mögliche Ursache für taxonomische Fehlinterpretation. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 75: 125–126.
- Hromádka, L.
1977. Vier neue Paläarktische *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 120: 1–8. [Note: Date of publication: June 27, 1977]
1978. *Stenus (Parastenus) rousi* sp. n. aus dem östlichen Schwarzmeergebiet (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 124: 1–4. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1978]
1979. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille, 1796 aus der Balkanhalbinsel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Steninen. Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 132: 1–6. [Note: Date of publication: March 14, 1979]
- 1979a. *Stenus (Nestus) ludmilae* sp. n. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Italy and Yugoslavia. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 49: 299–301. [Note: Date of publication: May 30, 1979]
- 1979b. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. VI. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille (1796) aus Japan (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippica 4(1): 65–67. [Date of publication: March 15, 1979]
- 1979c. Drei neue japanische *Stenus (Parastenus)*-Arten. Fragmenta Coleopterologica 25–28: 100–103.
- 1979d. Die Gruppe des *Stenus (Parastenus) indubius* Sharp, 1889 aus Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Fragmenta Coleopterologica 25–28: 103–111.

- 1979e. Zwei neue paläarktische *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Reichenbachia* 17(22): 183–187. [Note: Date of publication: December 6, 1979]
- 1979f. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille, 1796 aus Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Reichenbachia* 17(15): 115–120. [Note: Date of publication: March 22, 1979]
1980. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Zeitschrift Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen* 31(1979): 113–116. [Note: According to a notation at the bottom of page 127, the date of publication is May 1980]
- 1980a. Ein neuer *Stenus* (s. str.) aus Kaschmir (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 76(1): 49–51. [Note: Date of publication: September 1, 1980]
1981. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus Kasachstan und Ungarn (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* 34(2): 75–76. [Note: Date of publication: December 21, 1981]
- 1981a. Drei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus Ecuador (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Reichenbachia* 19(34): 203–208. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1981]
1982. Weitere neue *Stenus*-Arten von Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Fragmenta Coleopterologica* 33/34: 131–138. [Note: Date of publication: February 1982]
- 1982a. Some Mexican and Central American species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille from the Canadian National Collection (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 36(2): 176–179. [Note: Date of publication: December 16, 1982]
1983. Vier neue brasilianischen *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Iheringia* (ser. Zool.) 63: 115–124. [Note: Date of publication: October 17, 1983]
- 1983a. Zwei neue südamerikanische *Stenus* (*Tesnus*)-Arten. *Reichenbachia* 21(22): 131–134. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1983]
- 1983b. Deux nouvelles espèces de *Stenus* du Brésil (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse* 1983: 61–64. [Note: Date of publication: December 12, 1983]
1985. Eine neue *Stenus*-Arten aus dem Kaukasus. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* (N. F.) 32: 189–191. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1985]
1986. Neue *Stenus* (*Tesnus*) Arten Mittel und Südamerikas (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *EOS* 61(1985): 147–153.
1987. Eine neue *Philonthus*-Art aus Äthiopien (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). *Reichenbachia* 25(6): 21–22. [Note: Date of publication: October 30, 1987]
- 1987a. Zwei neue *Philonthus*-Arten aus der Sowjetunion (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 83: 147–150. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1987]
1990. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus Japan (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Steninae). *Reichenbachia* 27(2): 127–130. [Note: Date of publication: September 10, 1990]
- 1990a. Zwei neue japanische *Stenus*-Arten der Untergattung *Parastenus* Heyden, 1905 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Elytra* 18(1): 55–58. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1990]
- 1990b. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus Armenien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomofauna* 11(17): 281–284. [Note: Date of publication: August 30, 1990]
1992. Vier neue *Philonthus*-Arten aus Nepal. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* (N.F.) 39: 97–102. [Note: Date of publication: March 6, 1992]
1993. Steninae. pp. 44–45. *In* J. Jelínek, Checklist of Czechoslovak Insects IV (Coleoptera). *Folia Heyrovskyana*. Supplementum 1. Praha: Vít Kabourek.
1996. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Stenus* aus Nepal (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Heyrovskyana* 4(1): 7–9. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1996]
- Hu, G. Y., and J. H. Frank
1995. New distributional records for *Platystethus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae) with notes on the biology of *P. americanus*. *Florida Entomologist* 78(1): 137–144.
- 1995a. Biology of *Neohypnus pusillus* (Sachse) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and its predation on immature horn flies in the laboratory. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 49(1): 43–52. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 1995]
- 1995b. Structural comparison of the chorion surface of five *Philonthus* species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 97(3): 582–589. [Note: Date of publication: September 19, 1995]
1997. Predation on the Horn Fly (Diptera: Muscidae) by five species of *Philonthus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Environmental Entomology* 26(6): 1240–1246.

Hubbard, H. G.

1894. Note on *Brathinus*. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 3(1): 10–12. [Note: Date of publication cited on back of title page for volume]
 1894a. The insect guests of the Florida Land Tortoise. Insect Life 6(4): 302–315.
 1896. Additional notes on the insect guests of the Florida Land Tortoise. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 3(5): 299–303.

Hubenthal, W.

1902. Ergänzungen zur Thüringer Käferfauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1902: 257–300.
 1911. Die Gattung *Pseudopsis* Newman. Entomologische Blätter 7: 97–103.
 1911. Beschreibungen neuer europäischer Coleopteren und Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten. Entomologische Blätter 7: 185–193.
 1912. Ergänzungen zur Thüringer Käferfauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1912: 72–76.

Huggert, L., and S.-O. Ulefors

1971. Anteckningar om svenska Coleoptera. Entomologisk Tidskrift 92: 54–65.

Hunter, J. S., G. T. Fincher, D. E. Bay, and K. R. Beerwinkle

1991. Seasonal distribution and diel flight activity of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) in open and wooded pasture in East-Central Texas. Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 64(2): 163–173.

Huth, A., and K. Dettner

1989. Chemische Abwehr der Grosskurzflügler aus dem Subtribus Staphylinina (Col.: Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie 7: 151–156.
 1990. Defense chemicals from abdominal glands of 13 rove beetles species of subtribe Staphylinina (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylininae). Journal of Chemical Ecology 16(9): 2691–2711.

Huth, A., K. Dettner, C. Frössl, and W. Boland

1993. Feeding of xenobiotic w-phenylalkanoic acids remarkably changes the chemistry and toxicity of the defensive secretion of *Oxytelus sculpturatus* Grav. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae). Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 23(8)f: 927–935.

Iablokov-Khnzorian, S. M. (also: Yablokov-Khnzoryan or Iablokoff-Khnzorian)

1957. Dva novykh zhuka-stafilina iz Armianskoi SSR. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 36(2): 291–293.
 1961. Coléoptères nouveaux de l'Arménie Soviétique. Notulae Entomologicae (1960) 40(4): 140–153. [Note: Date of publication: January 1, 1961]
 1964. Novye rody i vidy Zhetkokrylykh iz Zakavkaz'ia i Srednei Aziii. Zoologicheskii Sbornik 13: 151–186.
 1966. Dva novykh vysokogornyykh vida zhestkokrylykh-stafilinov s Aragatsa. Doklady Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR 42(2): 175–176.
 1974. Dva novykh vida zhestkokrylykh-stafilinid iz SSSR (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Doklady Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR 59(1): 60–64.
 1983. Réflexions sur les entomologistes et leurs critiques. Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 13(3): 253–260. [Note: Date of publication: October 30, 1983]
 1989. Dva novykh Kavkazskikh predstavitelia iz roda *Geodromicus* Redt. (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Doklady Akademiia Armianskoi SSR (1988) 87(3): 134–139.

ICZN (International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature)

1959. Opinion 546. Designation under the plenary powers of a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the genus "*Staphylinus*" Linnaeus, 1758 (Class Insecta, Order Coleoptera) and validation under the same powers of the emendation of the specific name of the species so designated. Opinions and Declarations rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 20(13): 139–152.
 1969. Opinion 876. *Proteinus* Latreille, 1796 (Insecta, Coleoptera): designation of a type-species under the plenary powers. The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 26(1): 14–15.
 1983. Opinion 1250. *Gyrophypnus* Samouelle, 1819, ex Leach ms, *Xantholinus* Dejean, 1821, ex Dahl, and *Othius* Stephens, 1829, ex Leach ms (Insecta, Coleoptera): Type species designated for these genera. The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 40(2): 85–87. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1983]
 1985. International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. Third edition, adopted by the XX General Assembly of the International Union of Biological Sciences. xx + 338 pp. London: International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature.
 1990. Opinion 1597. *Coryphium angusticolle* Stephens, 1834 (Insecta, Coleoptera): generic and specific names conserved. The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 47(2): 156–157. [Note: Date of publication: June 29, 1990]

1993. Opinion 1726. *Mycetoporus* Mannerheim, 1831 (Insecta, Coleoptera): *Tachinus punctus* Gravenhorst, 1806 designated as the type species; *Ischnosoma* Stephens, 1829 conserved; and *Mycetoporus* given precedence over *Ischnosoma*. The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 50(2): 171–173. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1993]
- 1993a. Opinion 1722. *Acrolocha* Thomson, 1858 (Insecta, Coleoptera): conserved, and *Coprophilus* Latreille, 1829; *Staphylinus striatulus* Fabricius, 1792 designated as the type species. The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 50(2): 164–165. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1993]
- 1993b. Opinion 1743. Tachinidae Fleming, 1821 (Insecta, Coleoptera): spelling emended to Tachinidae to remove homonymy with Tachinidae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Insecta, Diptera), with Tachyporidae MacLeay, 1825 (Insecta, Coleoptera): given precedence over Tachinusidae Fleming, 1821. The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 50(3): 248–250. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1993]
1996. Opinion 1851. Xantholinini Erichson, 1839 and Quediini Kraatz, [1857] (Insecta, Coleoptera): given precedence over some senior synonyms; *Quedius* Stephens, 1829; *Staphylinus levicollis* Brullé, 1832 designated as the type species. The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 53(3): 215–217. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1996]
1999. International code of zoological nomenclature. Fourth edition. xxix + 306 pp. London: The International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature.
- Ihssen, G.
1939. *Platystethus laevis* Kiesw. nov. ssp. *freyi*. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29: 337–342. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1939]
- 1939a. Koleopterologische Forschungen im Werdenfelser Land und im Zugspitzgebiet. Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29: 294–336. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1939]
- Ikudome, S., and H. Hayakawa
1994. Staphylinid beetles taken by the traps of cattle feces in the Ryukyu Islands, Japan (Coleoptera). Bulletin of the Institute of Minami-Kyūshū Regional Science 10: 185–189.
- Illiger, J. K. W.
1794. Beschreibung einiger neuen Käferarten aus der Sammlung des Herrn Professors Hellwig in Braunschweig. 5: 593–620. In D. Schneider, Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie. Stralsund: Christian Lorenz Strucks.
1798. [New species]. In J. Kugelann, Verzeichniss der Käfer Preussens. xlii + 1–510 pp. Halle: J. J. Gebauer.
- Irmiler, U.
1977. Revision der neotropischen *Platyprosopus*-Arten (Coleoptera Staphylinidae) und Beschreibung der Larve von *Platyprosopus minor* Sharp. Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment 12: 57–70.
1979. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Bledius* (U. Gatt. *Elbidus*) aus Tunesien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 9(2): 115–117.
- 1979a. Taxonomie, Verbreitung und Biologie der neotropischen Staphylinidengattung *Xenopygus* Bernh. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 75: 30–36. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1979]
- 1979b. Abundance fluctuations and habitat changes of soil beetles in central amazonian inundation forest (Coleoptera: Carabidae, Staphylinidae). Studies on the Neotropical Fauna and Environment 14: 1–16.
1981. Neue Arten der Gattung *Mimogonia* Coiffait (1978) aus der Neotropis (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 77(3): 143–152. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1981]
1982. Descriptions of new neotropical *Holotrochus* and a key to the species of the genus (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 35(1981): 379–397. [Note: The date of publication is June 23, 1982]
- 1982a. A new species of the Neotropical genus *Xenopygus* Bernhauer (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 36(2): 206–210. [Note: Date of publication: December 16, 1982]
1985. Neue Arten der Gattungen *Aneucamptus* und *Thoracophorus* (Col., Staphylinidae) aus der Neotropis. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 81: 41–58. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1985]
1987. New Neotropical species of the genus *Holotrochus* and the new genus *Mimotrochus*. Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey Tutzing bei München 35/36: 81–109. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1987]

1991. Neue Arten der Gattung *Clavilispinus* Blackwelder (Col., Staphylinidae) aus der Neotropis. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 87: 85–91. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1991]
1994. Taxonomie und Verbreitung neotropischer *Lispinus* Er. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 44(1): 53–82. [Note: Date of publication: April 11, 1994]
1998. Die vertikale Verteilung flugaktiver Käfer (Coleoptera) in drei Wäldern Norddeutschlands. Faunistisch-Ökologische Mittelungen 7: 387–404.
1999. Revision of the genus *Neolosus* Blackwelder, 1942 from South America (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae Osoriinae). Belgian Journal of Entomology 1: 267–274. [Note: Date of publication: October 8, 1999]
- Iskakov, B. V.
1981. Dva novykh vida zhukov-stafilinid (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz pustyni Kyzylkum. Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR (Seriia Biologicheskaya) 1981(4): 24–27.
- Israelson, G.
1969. Some additions to the Coleopterous fauna of the Canary Islands. EOS 44: 149–157. [Note: Date of publication: October 1, 1969]
1978. Genitalier hos några nordiska arter av *Thinobius* s. str. (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologisk Tidskrift 99: 119–120.
1979. *Heterothops stiglundbergi* n. sp. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologica Scandinavica 10: 259–260.
- 1979a. On the taxonomy of some West European and Macaronesian *Heterothops* Stephens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologica Scandinavica 10: 261–268.
1981. Note on some Staphylinini of Madeira (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bocagiana 54: 1–3. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1981]
1984. Coleoptera from the Azores. Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal 36: 142–161. [Note: Date of publication: November 1984]
1985. Notes on the beetle-fauna of Gomera (Canary Is.), with descriptions of new species and an appendix on *Quedius angustifrons* Wollaston of Gran Canaria. Vieraea 15: 143–155.
1990. Further notes on the coleopterous fauna of the Azores, with speculations on its origin. Bocagiana 138: 1–8. [Note: Date of publication: October 31, 1990]
1991. Notes on Wollaston's coleopterological investigations in the Madeiran Archipelago. Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal 43: 159–165.
- Ito, T.
1982. A new species of the genus *Platydracus* from Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Entomological Review of Japan 37(1): 61–63.
1987. Two new species of the genus *Oxytelopsis* from Japan and Taiwan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Entomological Review of Japan 42(suppl.): 75–79.
1989. Notes on the species of *Othius* from Taiwan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Entomological Review of Japan 44(1): 25–30. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1989]
1991. New records of Japanese Staphylinid beetles, I. The Entomological Review of Japan 46(1): 12. [Note: Date of publication: June 28, 1991]
- 1991a. A new species of *Anotylus gibbulus* group from Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Entomological Review of Japan 46(1): 87–90. [Note: Date of publication: June 28, 1991]
- 1991b. New records of Japanese staphylinid beetles, II (Coleoptera). The Entomological Review of Japan 46(2): 136. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1991]
1992. Notes on the species of Staphylinidae from Japan, I (Coleoptera). The Entomological Review of Japan 47(1): 59–65.
1993. Notes on the species of Staphylinidae from Japan, IV (Coleoptera). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 20(2): 61–69. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1993]
- 1993a. Notes on the species of Staphylinidae from Japan, II (Coleoptera). The Entomological Review of Japan 48(2): 141–149. [Note: Date of publication: December 28, 1993]
- 1993b. New records of Japanese staphylinid beetles, III (Coleoptera). The Entomological Review of Japan 48(2): 150. [Note: Date of publication: December 28, 1993]
1994. Notes on the species of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from Japan III. Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Oxytelus* Gravenhorst. Natural History Research 3(1): 41–46. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1994]
- 1994a. Notes on the species of Staphylinidae from Japan, V (Coleoptera). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 20: 177–179. [Note: Date of publication: March 10, 1994]

- 1994b. A new name for *Oxytelus (Tanycraerus) montivagus* Ito (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Elytra* 22(2): 333. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1994]
- 1994c. Notes on the species of Staphylinidae from Japan, VI (Coleoptera). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 49(2): 81–86. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1994]
1996. New records of Japanese staphylinids beetles, IV. (Coleoptera). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 51(1): 66. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1996]
- 1996a. New records of Japanese staphylinid beetles, V. (Coleoptera). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 51(2): 84.
1997. New records of Japanese staphylinid beetles, VI. *The Entomological Review of Japan* 52(1): 8. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1997]
1999. A new species of the genus *Pseudoxyporus* from Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 5(2): 255–258. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1999]
- Jacobs, W.
1926. Zwei neue deutsche *Tachyporus*-Formen. [Coleopt.]. *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 40(12): 309.
1931. Kleinere Beiträge zur Systematik, Oekologie, Zoogeographie. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 5: 146–148.
- Jacobsen, F.
1849. Oversigt over Arterne af Staphylini Xantholinini og Genuini Erichs. som jeg har fundet her i Landet, ledsaget af nogle kritiske Bemærkninger. *Forhandlinger ved de skandinaviske Naturforskeres femte Møde, der holdtes i Kiøbenhavn* 5(1847): 674–710.
- Jacobson, H. R., and D. H. Kistner
1974. Some myrmecophiles and some Euaesthetinae from Ghana (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 20: 53–91.
- Jacquelin Du Val, P. N. C.
1850. Description d'un genre nouveau et de quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (2)8: 45–52.
1852. Description de deux genres nouveaux et de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de coléoptères propres à la faune française. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 2(10): 695–718.
1854. [New species]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 3(2): xxxvi–xxxviii.
1856. Famille des staphylinides. *In Manuel Entomologique. Genera des Coléoptères d'Europe*. 2: 1–40. Paris: A. Deyrolle. [Note: The publication date for this work is usually cited as 1857–1859. Tottenham (1949: 351, 360), basing his conclusions on a copy of the work found at the British Museum of Natural History with the original wrappers, cited 1856 for pages 1–40 and 1857 for pages 41–128]
1857. Famille des staphylinides. *In Manuel Entomologique. Genera des Coléoptères d'Europe*. 2: 41–128. Paris: Deyrolle.
- 1857a. [New species]. *In F. Guérin-Méneville, Animaux articulés à pieds articulés. In R. Sagra, Histoire Physique, Politique et Naturelle de l'île de Cuba*. pp. 1–868. Paris: Arthus Bertrand. [Note: The title page cited 1857 as the date of publication but Blackwelder, 1957 cited 1856]
1859. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles. *In Glanures Entomologiques ou recueil de notes monographiques, descriptions, critiques, remarques et synonymies diverses*. 1: 34–42. [Note: Date of publication: October 25, 1859]
1868. Catalogue de la famille de staphylinides. *In Manuel Entomologique. Genera des Coléoptères d'Europe . . . Catalogue*: 53–83. Paris: Deyrolle.
- Jakobson, G.
1908. Zhuki Rossii i Zapadnoi Evropy. *Rukovodstvo k opredeleniiu Zhukov*. fasc. 6: 401–480. S. Peterburg: A. F. Devriena.
1909. Zhuki Rossii i Zapadnoi Evropy. *Rukovodstvo k opredeleniiu Zhukov*. fasc. 7: 481–560. S. Peterburg: A. F. Devriena.
- James, G. J., I. Moore, and E. F. Legner
1971. The larval and pupal stages of four species of *Cafius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) with notes on their biology and ecology. *Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History* 16(12): 279–290. [Note: Date of publication: November 5, 1971]
- Janák, J.
1979. *Xantholinus (Acanthophallus) kazachstanicus* sp. n. d'U.R.S.S. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 9(2): 111–113.

1987. Neue Erkenntnisse zur Systematic, Bionomie und Verbreitung anophthalmer Staphyliniden im rumänischen Gebirge Muntii apuseni (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomofauna* 8(9): 201–210. [Note: Date of publication: April 10, 1987]
1989. Systematische und zoogeographische Bemerkungen zu einigen afrikanischen Arten der Gattungen *Leptacinus* Erichson, 1839 und *Phacophallus* Coiffait, 1956 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomofauna* 10(9): 165–173. [Note: Date of publication: May 30, 1989]
1992. Zajímavé nálezy drabčiků v Čechách (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Sborník Severočeskeho Muzea Přírodní Vědy Scientiae Naturales, Liberec* 18: 83–102.
1993. Zajímavé nálezy drabčiků na Moravě a Slovensku (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Klapalekiana* 29: 1–17.
- 1993a. Staphylinidae. p. 47. In J. Jelínek, Checklist of Czechoslovak Insects IV (Coleoptera). *Folia Heyrovskyana. Supplementum* 1. Praha: Vít Kabourek.
1996. Zwei neue madagassische Arten von Euaesthetinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Klapalekiana* 32: 187–191. [Note: Date of publication: November 23, 1996]
- 1996a. Zwei neue madagassische *Stenaesthetus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Euaesthetinae). *Entomofauna* 17(20): 337–344. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1996]
1998. Eine neue Art und neue Funde der Gattung *Stenus* aus Uganda (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomological Problems* 29(2): 91–93.
- Janák, J., and V. Vysoky
1992. Drabčící v kupovitých hnízdech mravencu rodu *Formica* v severozápadních Čechách. *Fauna Bohemiae septentrionalis* 17: 131–145.
- Jansson, A.
1928. *Bledius lativentris* nov. sp. (Col., Staphylinidae). *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 49: 214–215. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1928]
1947. Entomological results from the Swedish Expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae (p.p.) et Silphidae (p.p.). Collected by René Malaise. *Arkiv för Zoologi* (1946) (A)38(19): 1–18. [Note: Date of publication: March 13, 1947]
- Jansson, A., and O. Sjöberg
1929. *Proteinus apicidens* nov. sp. (Col., Staphylinidae). *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 50: 212–213.
1939. *Quedius (Raphirus) aridulus* nov. sp. (Col., Staph.). *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 60: 51–53.
1943. Coleopterologiska bidrag. 27. *Philonthus lederi* Epp., en ostsibirisk skogsart funnen i Lappland. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 64: 69–73.
- Jansson, N., and S. Lundberg
2000. Skalbaggar i ihåliga ädellövträd - Två nya arter för Sverige jämte återfynd av kortvingarna *Hypnogyra glabra* (Nordmann) och *Meliceria tragardhi* (Palm). *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 121(3): 93–97.
- Jensen, A. R.
1987. Biller (Coleoptera) indsamlet på udlagte kanin-ådsler. *Entomologiske Meddelelser* 54(2): 113–123.
- Jarrige, J.
1938. Un *Philonthus* nouveau de France (Col. Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 43: 206–208.
1940. Staphylinides (Col.) nouveaux ou mal connus de France. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 45: 55–57.
1941. Staphylinides nouveaux ou mal connus de France. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 46: 46–50.
1943. Deux Staphylinides nouveaux de Madère. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 9(1942): 146–147.
1946. Sur les moeurs de deux Oxyteliens. *L'Entomologiste* 2(3): 96–100.
- 1946a. Staphylinides nouveaux ou mal connus de la faune de France. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 49(8)(1945): 110–112. [Note: Date of publication: February 8, 1946]
1947. Les *Coryphium* (Col. Staphylinidae) de la faune française. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 52: 45–46, 70–71.
- 1947a. Les *Goerius* de France et de Belgique. *L'Entomologiste* 3: 149–156.
1948. Staphylinides nouveaux d'Asie orientale. *Notes d'Entomologie Chinoise, Musée Heude* 12(4): 39–41. [Note: Date of publication: April 25, 1948]
- 1948a. Staphylinides Malgaches nouveaux. *Mémoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar* (A)1(1) (1947): 18–21.
1949. Contribution a l'étude des Staphylinides circumméditerranéens. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 116(1947): 59–72.

1950. Sur la position systématique des *Micropeplus* et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 55(2): 26–30.
- 1950a. Les *Phlaeonomus* [sic] de France. L'Entomologiste 6: 93–95.
1951. Brachélytres nouveaux ou mal connus d'Indochine française (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (1950) 55(9): 132–135. [Note: According to a note on page 160 number 9 of volume 55 were published 5 January 1951]
- 1951a. *Philonthus* circuméditerranéens nouveaux ou mal connus. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 56(1): 6–10.
- 1951b. Deux Staphylinides endogés nouveaux de la faune Malgache. Mémoires de L'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar (A)5(2): 333–336.
1952. Brachélytres cavernicoles nouveaux d'Europe Occidentale. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 57(6): 86–88.
- 1952a. Brachélytres nouveaux ou mal connus de la faune circuméditerranéenne. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 119(1950): 117–139.
1954. Coléoptères de la Sierra Nevada. "Staphylinidae". Archivos del Instituto de Alimentación 2: 73–79.
- 1954a. Les *Staphylinus* des îles Atlantides. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (1953) 58(10): 160–164. [Note: According to a note on the last page of the journal, volume 58 number 10 was published January 9, 1954]
1957. Coleopteres Brachelytra de la Reunion. Mémoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar (E)8: 103–118.
1958. Coléoptères Brachélytres récoltés au Tassili n'Ajjer par la Mission de 1949. Travaux de l'Institut de Recherches Sahariennes (Série de Tassili) 3: 87–107.
1960. Contribution à l'étude des Brachélytres sahariens. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 65: 37–40.
1963. Nouveaux Brachélytres pyrénéens. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 67(7–8) [1962]: 164–168. [Note: According to page 230 of volume 67 the date of publication for part 7–8 is February 28, 1963]
- 1963a. Brachélytres récoltés par M. le Pr. P. A. Remy dans le sud de l'Inde et à Ceylan. Revue Française d'Entomologie 30(2): 120–123.
1964. Un *Octavius* nouveau de la Faune française (Col. Stenidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 68(7–8) [1963]: 189–190. [Note: According to page 268 of volume 68 the date of publication for part 7–8 is February 10, 1964]
- 1964a. Brachélytres récoltés en Nouvelle-Calédonie par M. Y. Plessis. Cahiers du Pacifique 6: 177–180.
1965. Les *Acylophorus* malgaches (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 70: 139–143.
- 1965a. Un *Quedius* nouveau d'Espagne. L'Entomologiste 21: 19–20.
- 1965b. Un *Tachinus* nouveau d'Italie. L'Entomologiste 21(6): 99–101. [Note: The year of publication may be 1966 because of the notation "Dépôt légal, 1^{er} trimestre 1966" at the bottom of the back cover page]
1966. *Stenus* nouveaux des Comores (Col. Stenidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 71: 121–123.
1968. Nouveaux Euaesthetinae Malgaches (Coleoptera Stenidae). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (2)39(5)(1967): 871–878. [Note: Date of publication: April 25, 1968]
- 1968a. Sur deux Euaesthetinae méconnus de la faune de France. L'Entomologiste 24: 139–142.
- 1968b. Sur quelques brachélytres des Alpes méridionales. L'Entomologiste 24(3): 73–79.
1970. Contribution à l'étude des Coleoptera Brachelytra du massif du Tsaratanana (Madagascar Nord). In Nouvelles données scientifiques sur le massif du Tsaratanana (Madagascar). Mémoires O.R.S.T.O.M. 37: 31–63. [Note: Date of publication: May 20, 1970]
1971. Contribution à la faune de L'Iran. 21. Coléoptères Brachelytra. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 7(2): 483–502. [Note: Date of publication, December 1971]
1972. Nouveaux Coléoptères pyrénéens. L'Entomologiste 28(6): 155–159.
- 1972a. Nouveaux Staphylinides malgaches. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 77: 135–137.
1978. Contribution à l'étude des Coleoptera Brachelytra Staphylinidae du Massif de l'Andringitra (Madagascar Centre). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (3)514. Zoologie 353: 245–296.

Jászay, T., and J. Boháč

1994. Nové a zaujímavé nálezy drobkovitých (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) na Slovensku. Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea, Prírodné Vedy 40: 33–49.

Jatzentkovsky, E. V.

1910. Zametki o shukakh"–stafilinakh" russkoi fauny (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Russkoe Entomologicheskoe Obozr'nie 10: 80–85.

Jeannel, R.

1923. Deux Staphylinides endogés aveugles des monts Bihor. Buletinul Societății de Științe din Cluj 1(3): 337–347. [Note: This reference is usually cited as 1922. On page 643 of the journal and on the cover page of part 3 of the journal January, 1923 is cited as the date of publication for the fascicle that included this article]

1936. Monographie des Catopidae. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (n. ser.) 1: 1–438.

1938. Un *Philonthus* nouveau de France [Col. Staphylinidae]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 43: 206–208.

1940. III. Coléoptères. pp. 63–201. In R. Jeannel, Croisière du Bougainville aux îles australes Françaises. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (n. ser.) 14: 1–326.

1962. Les Silphidae, Liodidae, Camiaridae et Catopidae de la paléantarctide occidentale. In C. Deboutteville and E. Rapoport (eds.). Biologie de Amérique Australe. Études sur la faune du sol. 1: 481–525. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.

Jeannel, R., and J. Jarrige

1949. Biospeologica. LXVIII. Coléoptères Staphylinides (Première Série). Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale 86(5): 255–392. [Note: Date of publication: November 22, 1949]

Jeannel, R., and R. Paulian

1945. Coléoptères. In Mission scientifique de l'Omo, VI (Zoologie). Faune des terriers des Rats-Taupes. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (n. ser.) 19(57): 51–147.

Jelínek, J.

- 1993a. Dasyceridae. p. 38. In J. Jelínek, Checklist of Czechoslovak Insects IV (Coleoptera). Folia Heyrovskyana. Supplementum 1. Praha: Vít Kabourek.

1999. Drabčící podčeledi Steninae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) Orlických hor a Podorlicka. Acta Musei Reginaehradecensis (A)27: 151–162.

Jelinek, J., and W. O. Steel

1966. *Proteinus* Latreille, 1796 (Insecta, Coleoptera): proposed designation of a type-species under the plenary powers. The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 23(5): 239–240.

Jenkins, M. F.

1957. The morphology and anatomy of the pygidial glands of *Dianous coerulescens* Gyllenhal (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (A)32: 159–168.

1958. Cocoon building and the production of silk by the mature larva of *Dianous coerulescens* Gyllenhal (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 110(9): 287–301.

1960. On the method by which *Stenus* and *Dianous* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) return to the banks of a pool. Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 112(1): 1–14.

Jimenez-Sanchez, E., J. L. Navarrete-Heredia, and J. R. Padilla-Ramirez

2000. Estafilinidos (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) necrofilos de la Sierra de Nanchititla, Estado de Mexico, Mexico. Folia Enomologica Mexicana 108: 53–78.

Johansen, J. P.

1907. En ny *Quedius*-Art. Entomologiske Meddelelser (2)3: 170–174.

1914. Danmarks rovbiller eller Billefam. Staphylinidae's danske Slaegter og Arter. 660 pp. København: Bianco Lunos Bogtrykkeri

Johnson, C.

1967. Taxonomic notes on British Coleoptera. No. 6. *Stenus glacialis* Heer (Staphylinidae). The Entomologist 100: 22–24.

- 1967a. The *Quedius assecla* group (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist 100: 79–80.

Jørum, P.

2000. Billefaunaen i Hald Egeskov (Coleoptera). Entomologiske Meddelelser 68: 1–46.

Joy, N. H.

1906. The Coleoptera of Lundy Island. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine (2)17: 1–5.

- 1906a. Coleoptera occurring in the nests of mammals and birds. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)17: 198–202.
1911. Two new species of Coleoptera new to science. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)22: 10–12.
- 1911a. Two Coleoptera new to science. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 47: 269–270.
1912. *Bledius arenarius* var. *fergussoni* var. nov. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 48: 44.
1913. Some new species of *Gabrius*. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 25–26.
- 1913a. Description of a new species of *Quedius* from the New Forest, Hants. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 76–77.
- 1913b. Descriptions of three new staphylinids. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 154–157.
- 1913c. New species of Coleoptera allied to *Xantholinus ochraceus*, Gyll. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 224–226.
- 1913d. *Thinobius longicornis*, Joy: a correction. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 275.
- 1913e. *Xantholinus substrigosus*, Joy: a correction. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 275–276.
1932. A practical handbook of British beetles. 2 volumes: Vol. 1: xxvii + 622 pp.; Vol. 2: 194 pp. London: H. F. & G. Witherby.
- Joy, N., and J. R. le B. Tomlin
1913. *Philonthus scoticus*, sp. nov.: A beetle new to Britain. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 100–101.
- Jules, Fr.
1935. Un coléoptère nouveau pour l'Amérique du Nord. *Le Naturaliste Canadien* 62(1): 5.
- Jung, A.
1970. Notes de chasse du Dr. Henri Normand. *L'Entomologiste* 26: 127–133.
- Jureček, S.
1910. Nový *Pterostichus* a *Boreaphilus* z Tridentských Alp. *Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické* 7: 1–6.
- Kamiya, K.
1936. Insects of Jehol [VI]. Order Coleoptera (I). Family Staphylinidae. *In Reports of the first scientific expedition to Manchoukuo. Sec. 5, Div. 1, pt. 10, Art. 41: 1–6.*
- Kanehisa, K., and H. Tsumuki
1996. Pygidial secretion of *Stenus* rove beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University* 4(1): 25–31.
- Kanehisa, K., Tsumuki, H., and K. Kawazu
1994. Actinidine secreting rove beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Applied Entomology and Zoology* 29(2): 245–251.
- Kangas, E.
1937. Zwei neue hochnordische *Bledius*-Arten (Col., Staphylinidae) aus Finnland. *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 3(4): 185–192.
1938. [Note on *Bledius pallipes*]. *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 4: 126–127. [Note: This reference is within the section denoted "Monatsversammlung 11.III.1938"]
1948. Om *Bledius arternas* genitalies. *Annales Entomologici Fennici* (Suppl.) 14: 117–118.
1965. Über die Kollektivart *Conosoma testaceum* Fabr. (Col., Staphylinidae) in Finnland. *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 31(2): 111–114.
1979. Über die Arten der *Philonthus varians* (Paykull)-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 45: 99–102.
- Kangas, J.
1995. New provincial records. Coleoptera. *Entomologica Fennica* 6(1): 1. [Note: Date of publication: September 7, 1995]
- Kangas, Y.
1937. Über die Lebensweise von *Phyllodrepa clavigera*. *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 3(2): 95.
1941. Über die finnischen Arten der *Anthobium lapponicum-minutum*-Gruppe (Col., Staphylinidae). *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 7(1): 60–69.
- Kano, T.
1933. Coleopterous insects from the Northern Kuriles, with some considerations on the insect fauna of the Kurile Islands. *Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan* 4(2): 91–121.
- Karsch, F.
1881. Die Käfer der Rohlf'schen Afrikanischen Expedition 1878–79. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 25: 41–50, pl. II.

Kashcheev, V. A. (also Kastcheev)

1982. Novye vid' Zhukov-Stafilinov (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz Pustyni Kyzylkum. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 61(3): 537–541.
- 1982a. New species of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from the Kyzylkum Desert. Entomological Review 61(3): 79–84. [Note: Translation of Kascheev, 1982]
1985. Novye vidy stafilinid (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz Iugo-Vostochnogo Kazakhstana. Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSSR (Seriia Biologicheskiiia) 1985(6): 49–53.
1986. Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie khshchnikov (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) na poberezh'e vodovodov v poime srednego techeniia Ili. Trudy Instituta Zoologii, Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR 43: 118–133.
1988. Dva novykh vida stafilinid roda *Bledius* (Col., Staphylinidae) iz srednei Azii. Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR (Seriia Biologicheskaiia) 1988(1): 34–37.
- 1988a. Novyi rod i novye vidy stafilinid triby Oxytelini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz SSSR i Irana. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 67(4): 780–789.
- 1988b. Dva novykh vida *Bledius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz Kazakhstana. Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR (Seriia Biologicheskaiia) 1988(5): 38–42.
1989. K faune Oxytelini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Mongol'skoi Narodoi Respubiki. In Sovmestnaia Sovetsko-Mongol'skaia Kompleksnaia Biologicheskaiia Ekspeditsiia. Mongol Orny Shab'zh 10: 279–295. Leningrad: Akademiia Nauk SSSR.
- 1989a. A new genus and new species of the staphylinid tribe Oxytelini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from the USSR and Iran. Entomological Review 68(6): 44–53. [Note: Translation of Kashcheev, 1988a]
1991. Opisaniie duvukh novykh vidov stafilinid podroda *Elbidus* Muls. et Rey (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, rod *Bledius* Mannh.) fauny SSSR. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 70(1): 109–114.
1992. Description of two new species of staphylinids of the subgenus *Elbidus* Muls. et Rey (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, genus *Bledius* Mnnh.) of the fauna of the USSR. Entomological Review 70(7): 162–168. [Note: Translation of Kashcheev, 1991]
1999. Novye Oxytelinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana. Tethys Entomological Research 1: 141–156.
- 1999a. Koprobiotnyie stafilinidy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iugo-zapadnogo Altaia. Selevinia 1998–1999: 55–60. [Note: Date of publication: The back of the cover page shows a copyright date of 1999]
- 1999b. Klassifikatsiia morfoekologicheskikh tipov imago stafilinid. Tethys Entomological Research 1: 157–170.
- 1999c. Novye vidy Oxytelinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) fauny Kazakhstana. Selevinia 1996: 12–16. [Note: Date of publication: The back of the cover page shows a copyright date of 1999]
- Kashcheev, V. A., L. V. Zibnitskaia, M. K. Childebaev
1989. Materialy po faune mitsotobiontnykh stafilinid (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) gornyykh lesov severnogo Tian'-shania i Dzhungarskogo Alatau. Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR (Seriia Biologicheskaiia) 1989(2): 35–38.
- Kasule, F. K.
1966. The subfamilies of the larvae of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the larvae of the British genera of Steninae and Proteininae. Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 118(8): 261–283. [Note: Date of publication: December 13, 1966]
1968. The larval characters of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera. Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 120(4): 115–138. [Note: Date of publication: October 8, 1968]
- 1968a. Field studies on the life-histories of some British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Transactions of the Society for British Entomology 18(4): 49–80.
1970. The larvae of Paederinae and Staphylininae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) with keys to the known British genera. Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 122(2): 49–80. [Note: Date of publication: July 24, 1970]
- 1970a. Field studies on the life histories of *Othius* (*Gyrophypnus* auct.) *punctulatus* (Goeze) and *O. myrmecophilus* (Kiesenwetter) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (A)45: 55–67.
- Keen, J. H.
1897. Three interesting Staphylinidae from Queen Charlotte Islands. The Canadian Entomologist 29: 285–287.

- Kellner, A.
1868. Ueber *Oxytelus eppelsheimii* Bethé. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 12: 358.
- Kellner, F.
1843. *Quedius riparius*. Eine neue Art. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 4(1): 31.
- Kemner, N. A.
1925. Zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden-Larven. I. Die Larven der Tribus Proteinini und Diglossini. Entomologisk Tidskrift 46: 61–77.
- Kerstens, G.
1956. Bestimmungstabelle der *Tachyporus*-Arten Deutschlands. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 52(1/2): 73–87.
1964. Eine neue *Micropeplus*-Art aus dem nordwestlichen Mitteleuropa nebst Bemerkungen zur Gruppe des *Philonthus sordidus* Grav. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 60(1): 10–14.
- Kevan, D. K., and A. A. Allen
1962. Notes on some British species of *Stenus* Latreille (Col., Staphylinidae), with additions and amendments to the British list. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 97(1961): 211–217.
- Khnzorian, S. M.
1956. Chetyre novykh vida zhestkokrylykh iz Armianskoi SSR (Coleoptera: Insecta). Doklady Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan 22(3): 135–139.
1959. Novye zhestkokrylykh (Coleoptera, Insecta) iz Armianskoi SSR i nakhichevanskoi ASSR. Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Zoologicheskii Sbornik 11: 65–78.
1962. Novye vidy zhestkokrylykh iz zakavkaz'ia. Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Zoologicheskii Sbornik 12: 99–124.
- Kiener, S.
1994. Notizen zur Gattung *Thinobius* Kiesw. (Staphyl.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 90: 22–223.
- Kiesenwetter, E. A. H. von
1843. Ueber einige Myrmecophilen. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 4(10): 306–310.
1844. Die Staphylinenfauna von Leipzig's Umgegend. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 5(10): 340–356.
1844a. Die Staphylinenfauna von Leipzig's Umgegend. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 5(11): 372–378.
1845. Entomologische Notizen. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 6(7): 220–227.
1846. Die Anthophagen. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 7(1): 20–24.
1847. [New species]. In H. v. Kiesenwetter and F. Märkel, Eine entomologische Excursion im Riesengebirge. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 8(3): 73–87.
1847a. [Species]. In H. Küster, Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 8: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer & Raspe.
1848. [Species]. In H. Küster, Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 12: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer & Raspe. [Note: The date on the title page of volume 12 is 1847 but the cover of the book and Horn and Schenkling, 1928: 670, cited 1848]
1848a. [Species]. In H. Küster, Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 14: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer & Raspe.
1848b. [Species]. In H. Küster, Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 15: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer & Raspe. [Note: The date on the contents page is September, 1848];
1849. [Species]. In H. Küster, Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 17: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer & Raspe.
1850. Fünfzig Diagnosen unbeschriebener oder wenig bekannter europäischen Käfer. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 11(7): 217–225.
1851. Reisebriefe. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 12(5): 151–157.
1851a. Énumération des coléoptères trouvés dans le midi de la France et en Catalogne. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (2)9: 385–440.
1858. [New species]. In G. Kraatz, Beitrag zur Käferfauna Griechenlands. Zweites Stück: Palpicornia, Silphales, Scydmaenidae, Pselaphidae, Staphylinidae. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 2: 37–67.
1861. Eine entomologische Excursion in das Wallis und nach dem Monte Rosa. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 5: 360–395.
1866. [Notes and descriptions]. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 10: 287–289.
1877. [New species]. In H. v. Kiesenwetter and T. Kirsch, Die Käferfauna der Auckland-Inseln, nach Herm. Krone's Sammlungen beschrieben. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 155–174.

- Kiesenwetter, E. A. H. von and Kirsch, T.
 1877. Die Käfer der Auckland-Inseln, nach Herm. Krone's Sammlungen beschrieben. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 155–174.
- Kim, H.-J. and K.-J. Ahn
 2000. Korean species of the genus *Sepedophilus* Gistel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Insecta Koreana 17(4): 251–264. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 2000]
- King, P. E., M. Fordy, and M. S. Al-Khalifa
 1980. Observations on the intertidal *Micralymma marinum* (Strom) (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 115: 133–135. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1980]
- Kirby, W.
 1837. Insects. In J. Richardson (ed.), Fauna boreali-Americana; or the zoology of the northern parts of British America: containing descriptions of the objects of natural history collected on the later northern land expeditions, under command of Captain Sir John Franklin, R.N. Part 4, 325 pp., 8 pls. Norwich: Josiah Fletcher.
- Kirby W., and W. Spence
 1815. An introduction to entomology: or elements of the natural history of insects: with plates. 1: xxiii + 1 + 1–512, 3 pls. London: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown.
 1826. An introduction to entomology: or elements of the natural history of insects: with plates. 3: v + 3 + 1–732. London: Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green.
- Kirsch, T.
 1865. Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Bogotà. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 9: 40–104.
- Kirshenblatt, J. (also as Kirschenblatt)
 1933. Neue und wenig bekannte palaearktische Staphyliniden (Coleoptera). I. Revue d'Entomologie de l'URSS 35: 101–103.
 1936. Obzor Palearkticheskikh vidov roda *Ontholestes* Ganglb. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 3: 551–566.
 1936a. Zhuki-stafiliny iz nor gryzunov na Iugo-Vostoke RSFSR. Vestnika Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Parazitologii 15: 249–253.
 1938. O nekotorykh dal'nevostochnykh zhukakh-stafilinakh. Trudy Gridobiologicheskoi Ekspeditsii (ZIN Akademii Nauk 1934 g. na Japonskoe More). 1: 527–536.
 1948. Novyi vid roda *Metoponcus* Kr. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz Khodov Dal'nevostochnykh Koroedov. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 30: 48–49.
 1950. Novye vidy roda *Philonthus* Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) fauny Sovetskogo Soiuza. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 31: 237–242.
 1951. Novye Palearkticheskie Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 31: 541–545.
 1959. Novyi vid tsetochnogo zhuka-stafilina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) s dlinnymi nadkryl'iami. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 38(3): 649–651.
 1960. *Eusphalerum (Abinothum) bergi* Kirschenblatt, sp. n., a new species with long elytra (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomological Review 38(6): 584–585. [Note: Translation of Kirshenblatt, 1959]
 1961. Novyi vid roda *Lathrimaeum* Er. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz srednei Azii. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 40: 362–363.
- Kishimoto, T.
 1995. Occurrence of *Nipponophloeostiba verrucifera* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae) on Iriomote-jima Island of the Ryukyus, Japan. Elytra 23(1): 76. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1995]
 1995a. Records of *Pseudopsis watanabei* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Pseudopsinae) from Rishiri-tô and a lowland of Hokkaido, Japan. Elytra 23(2): 220. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1995]
 1998. Discovery of the Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) on the Ogasawara Islands. Elytra 26(1): 16. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1998]
 2000. A new *Trigonurus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Trigonurinae) discovered in Sichuan, China. Elytra 28(2): 305–309. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 2000]
- Kistner, D. H.
 1960. XXXIX. Coleoptera Staphylinidae Euaesthetinae. In Mission zoologique de l'I.R.S.A.C. en Afrique orientale. (P. Basilewsky et N. Leleup, 1957). Résultats Scientifiques. Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Tervuren (ser. in 8°). Sciences Zoologiques. 88: 31–39.
 1960a. Euaesthetinae (Coleoptera Polyphaga). Fam. Staphylinidae. Parc National de l'Upemba I. Mission G. F. de Witte en collaboration avec W. Adam, A. Janssens, L. Van Meel et R. Verheyen (1946–1949). 59(4): 115–124. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1960]

1961. Euaesthetinae (Coleoptera Polyphaga). Fam. Staphylinidae. Parc National de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger . . . 21(2): 11–40. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1961]
- 1961a. A new genus and species of Euaesthetinae from Chile (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Pan-Pacific Entomologist* 37(4): 216–220.
1962. A revision of the Old World species of the genus *Stenaesthetus* Sharp and a review of the Euaesthetinae of Angola (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Companhia de Diamantes de Angola. Publicações Culturais* 54: 93–105. [Note: Date of publication: January 15, 1962]
- 1962a. A revision of the Nearctic and Ethiopian species of the genus *Edaphus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 55(6): 619–632.
1963. Some new species and new records of Euaesthetinae from the Congo Republic (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 68: 198–202. [Note: Date of publication: September 28, 1963]
1965. A revision of the genus *Aulacosthaetus* Bernhauer and a review of the Euaesthetinae of Madagascar and related islands (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 71: 357–370. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1965]
1967. The Euaesthetinae of Southern Africa (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 75: 51–62. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 1967]
- Kistner, D. H., and A. F. Newton
1999. A new genus and species of termitophilous Osoriinae from Thailand (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) with notes on its behavior and that of associated termitophiles. *Sociobiology* 34(2): 239–248.
- Kistner, D. H., and J. A. Shower
1965. A new genus and species of Euaesthetinae from Madagascar (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 72: 316–321. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1965]
- Klausnitzer, B.
1997. Die Larven der Käfer Mitteleuropas. Band 4. Polyphaga. Tiel 3. Krefeld: Goecke & Evers.
- Klausnitzer, B., C. Köberlein, F. Köberlein, J. Vogel, and M. Uhlig
1982. Zur Staphylinidenfauna zweier Leipziger Stadtparks (Insecta, Coleoptera). *Faunistische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 9(18): 195–202. [Note: Date of publication: October 15, 1982]
- Klima, A.
1904. Die paläarktischen Arten des Staphyliniden-Genus *Trogophloeus* Mannh. *Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift* 2: 43–66.
- Klimaszewski, J.
1997. Biodiversity of New Zealand beetles (Insecta, Coleoptera). *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria* 56(2): 659–666.
2000. Diversity of the rove beetles in Canada and Alaska (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Mémoires de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie* 39: 1–126.
- Klimaszewski, J., A. F. Newton, Jr., and M. K. Thayer
1996. A review of the New Zealand rove beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* 23: 143–160.
- Klimaszewski, J., and J. C. Watt
1997. Coleoptera: family-group review and keys to identification. *In Fauna of New Zealand* 37: 1–197. Lincoln, Canterbury: Manaaki Whenua Press.
- Klinger, R.
1980. The defensive gland of Omaliinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). II. Comparative gross morphology and revision of the classification within the genus *Eusphalerum* Kraatz. *Entomologica Scandinavica* 11(4): 454–457. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1980]
1983. Eusphaleren, blütenbesuchende Staphyliniden 1) Zur Biologie der Käfer (Col., Staphylinidae). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 30(1): 37–44.
- Klinger, R., and U. Maschwitz
1977. The defensive gland of Omaliinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Journal of Chemical Ecology* 3(4): 401–410.
- Kloet, G. S., and W. D. Hincks
1945. A checklist of British Insects. lix + 483 pp. Stockport: Kloet and Hincks.
- Klug, J. C. F.
1832. Bericht über eine auf Madagascar veranstaltete Sammlung von Insecten aus der Ordnung Coleoptera. *Abhandlungen der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1832: 91–223.

1855. [Diagnosen der neuen . . . Coleopteren . . . von Mossambique . . .]. Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen der Königl. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 1855: 643–660.
- Kočárek, P.
1997. K výskytu *Emus hirtus* na území České republiky. Klapalekiana 33: 285–186.
- Kocher, L.
1958. Catalogue commenté des Coléoptères du Maroc. Fascicule II. Hydrocanthares, Palpicornes, Brachelytres. Travaux de L'Institut Scientifique Chérifien (Zoologie) 14: 1–246. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1958]
- Koch, C.
1932. Eine neue mediterrane *Oxytelus*-Art. pp. 649–656. In Livre du Centenaire. Paris: Société Entomologique de France. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1932]
1933. Risultati scientifici delle caccie entomologiche di S. A. S. il Principe Alessandro della Torre e Tasso in Italia. I. *Anthophagus*. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 65: 27–30. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1933]
1933a. Osservazioni circa una nuova interpretazione della sistematica del genere *Anthophagus* Gravh. (Col. Staph). Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano 72: 136–143.
1934. Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der Entomologische Expeditionen seiner Durchlaucht des Fuersten Alexandro C. della Torre e Tasso nach Aegypten und auf die Halbinsel Sinai. IV. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Égypte 1934: 33–91.
1934a. Systematische und zoogeographische Vorstudien zu einer Monographie der Staphylinidengattung *Anthophagus* Gravh. (Col.). Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung 95: 136–188 [Note: Date of publication: June 28, 1934]; 193–238 [Note: Date of publication: November 25, 1934]
1936. Appunti sugli Stafilinidi italiani. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 68: 17–21. [Note: Date of publication: April 10, 1936]
1936a. Stafilinidi della Tripolitania aggiunte al “Prodomo della fauna della Libia” di Edoardo Zavattari. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 68: 74–76. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1936]
1936b. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der entomologischen Expeditionen Seiner Durchlaucht des Fürsten Alessandro C. della Torre e Tasso nach Aegypten und auf die Halbinsel Sinai. Pubblicazioni del Museo Entomologico “Pietro Rossi”, Duino 1: 115–232. [Note: Date of publication: May 1, 1936]
1936c. Ueber *Aphaenostemmus testaceus* Koch (Coleoptera – Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Égypte 1936: 332.
1937. Appunti sugli stafilinidi italiani. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 69: 83–88. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1937]
1937a. Ueber einige Staphylinidae aus dem östlichen Mediterrangebiet. Pubblicazioni del Museo Entomologico “Pietro Rossi”, Duino 2: 229–264. [Note: Date of publication: May 1, 1937]
1937b. Secondo contributo alla conoscenza degli stafilinidi Libici. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano 76(3): 255–271.
1938. Appunti sugli stafilinidi italiani. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 70: 135–141. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1938]
1938a. Osservazioni su alcuni stafilinidi europei del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano 77(4): 319–337.
1938b. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Bledius* (Col. Staph.). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 28: 31–48, 129–146.
1940. Resultados científicos des los viajes entomológicos en España patrocinados por Su Alteza el Príncipe Alessandro C. della Torre e Tasso. VI Congreso Internacional de Entomología, Madrid 1935: 369–390.
1941. Recoltes de R. Paulian & A. Villiers dans le Haut-Atlas Marocain, 1938 (XI^e note). Coléoptères Staphylinides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 110: 53–70.
- Koch, K.
1989. Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. Ökologie. 1: 1–440. Krefeld: Goecke & Evers.
1992. Dritter Nachtrag zur Käferfauna der Rheinprovinz. Teil II: Staphylinidae – Byrrhidae. Decheniana 145: 32–92.
- Kocian, M.
1993. Faunistic records from the Czech Republic - 7. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae. Klapalekiana 29: 167.
1993a. Die larve von *Sepedophilus bipustulatus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Klapalekiana 29: 87–90.

- 1993b. Drabčkovití brouci Prahy (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Klapalekiana* 29: 91–98.
1994. *Mycetoporus boukali* n. sp. aus Ostrussland (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Acta Universitatis Carolinae. Biologica* 37(1993): 87–92. [Note: Date of publication: April 14, 1994]
1996. Samčí kopulační orgány středoevropských druhů rodu *Lordithon* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). *Klapalekiana* 32: 33–47.
- 1996a. Preparace vnějších genitálií brouků čeledi drabčkovitých (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Klapalekiana* 32: 49–52.
- 1996b. Die larve von *Habrocerus capillaricornis* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomological Problems* 27(1): 75–79.
1997. A revision of Western Palearctic species of the genus *Ischnosoma* Stephens (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). *Acta Universitatis Carolinae. Biologica* 40(1996): 241–299. [Note: Date of publication: January 17, 1997]
- Köhler, F.
1988. Die Veränderung der Käferfauna des Worringer Bruches im Kölner Norden. *Decheniana* 141: 145–189.
1998. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Totholzkäferfauna (Coleoptera) des Naturwaldreservates “Himbeerberg” im Hunsrück. *Mainzer Naturwissenschaftliches Archiv* 36: 147–208.
- Köhler, F., and B. Klausnitzer (eds.)
1998. Verzeichnis der Käfer Deutschlands. *Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte, Beiheft* 4: 1–185. [Note: I have not examined this article and cite it only twice (in *Bryophacis*) for new combinations brought to my attention by V. Assing and M. Schülke (personal communication)]
- Kofler, A.
1979. Zum Vorkommen von *Tachinus sibiricus* Sharp, 1888, in Osttirol (Österreich) (Insecta: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlich-Medizinischen Vereins in Innsbruck* 66: 53–59. [Note: The date of publication is October 1979]
- Kolbe, H. J.
1889. Bericht über die von Herrn Dr. R. Büttner im Gebiete des unteren Quango und Kongo gesammelten Coleopteren. *Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin* 50: 113–133.
1910. Die Coleopterenfauna der Seychellen. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 5: 1–49.
1911. Über ekto- und entoparasitische Coleopteren. *Deutsche Entomologische National-Bibliothek* 2: 116–118.
- Kolbe, W.
1908. Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. *Jahresheft des Vereins für schlesische Insektenkunde zu Breslau* 33: 13–21.
1909. Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. *Jahresheft des Vereins für schlesische Insektenkunde zu Breslau* 2: 18–24.
- 1909a. [New aberration and variety]. In J. Gerhardt, *Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1908 . . . Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1909: 415–422.
1912. *Quedius boops* Grav., *picipennis* Heer und *fulvicollis* Steph. *Jahresheft des Vereins für schlesische Insektenkunde zu Breslau* 5: 12–14.
1918. Beitrag zur schlesischen Käferfauna. *Entomologische Mitteilungen* 7: 200–211.
1931. Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. *Zeitschrift für Entomologie* 17(2): 8–17.
- Kolenati, F. A.
1846. *Meletemata entomologica. Fasc. III. Brachelytra caucasi cum distributione geographica adnexis pselaphinis, scydmaenis, notoxidibus et xylophagis.* 44 pp., 3 pls. Petropolis: Imperialis Academiae Scientiarum.
- Kollar, V., and L. Redtenbacher
1848. Aufzählung und Beschreibung der von Freiherrn Carl v. Hügel auf seiner Reise durch Kaschmir und das Himaleyagebirge gesammelten Insecten. In C. v. Hügel, *Kaschmir und das Reich der Siek.* 4: 393–564. Stuttgart: Hallberger.
- Kölsch, G.
2000. The ultrastructure of glands and the production and function of the secretion in the adhesive capture apparatus of *Stenus* species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 78(3): 465–475.
- Kölsch, G., and O. Betz
1998. Ultrastructure and function of the adhesion-capture apparatus of *Stenus* species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Zoomorphology* 118: 263–272.

Konzelmann, E., and G. A. Lohse

1981. *Carpelimus (Trogophloeus) gracilis* Mannh. und *C. graciliformis* n. sp. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 76: 167–170. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1981]

Koppenhöfer, A. M.

1994. Observations on the bionomics of *Thyreocephalus interocularis* (Eppelsheim) (Col., Staphylinidae), a predator of the banana weevil. Journal of Applied Entomology 117: 388–392.

Korge, H.

1959. Eine neue deutsche *Bledius*-Art aus einem Kalksteinbruch (Col. Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 18(2): 25–27.

1960. Eine neue deutsche *Quedius*-Art von der Ostseeküste (Col. Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 19(3): 52–53. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1960]

1960a. Weitere Bemerkungen zur Gruppe des *Quedius molochinus* Grav. (Col. Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 19(4): 67–69. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1960]

1961. Die mit *Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh. verwandten Arten Europas (Col. Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 57(1): 43–53. [Note: Date of publication: February 28, 1961]

1961a. *Quedius subunicolor* n. sp. aus Nordeuropa (Col. Staphyl.). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 20: 81–83. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1961]

1962. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Staphyliniden (Col.). Reichenbachia 1(19): 149–154. [Note: Date of publication: December 18, 1962]

1962a. Zwei für Deutschland neue *Stenus*-Arten. Entomologische Nachrichten 6(7): 73–78.

1962b. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Untergattung *Quedius* der Gattung *Quedius* Steph. (Col. Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 9: 332–335.

1962c. The West Indies species of the genus *Bryoporos* Kr., with the description of a new species (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 98: 123–124.

1962d. Ein zweiter *Bryoporos* aus dem tropischen Afrika (Col. Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 58(3): 199–200. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1962]

1963. A new species of *Quedius* (Col., Staphylinidae) from California. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 98: 122–123.

1963a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der tropischen Staphyliniden. Reichenbachia 2(48): 79–87. [Note: Date of publication: October 10, 1963]

1964. Carabiden- und Staphylinidenfunde in den Pontischen Gebirgen Kleinasiens und in Mazedonien (Coleoptera). Reichenbachia 4(14): 105–126. [Note: Date of publication: November 19, 1964]

1964a. Eine neue *Quedius*-Art aus Österreich (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 2(53): 179–181. [Note: Date of publication: January 13, 1964]

1965. Eine bemerkenswerte *Ocypus*-Rasse aus der Schweiz (Col. Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 24(4): 69–71. [Note: Date of publication: October 31, 1965]

1966. Ergebnisse der Albanien-Expedition 1961 des Deutschen Entomologischen Institutes. Beiträge zur Entomologie 16: 385–387.

1966a. [*Quedius (Sauridus) richter*]. In H. Korge und J. Schulze, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der märkischen Koleopterenfauna (Teil XXIX). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 25: 57–67.

1967. [New species]. pp. 251–253. In V. Puthz, Über *Stenus (Parastenus) alpicola* Fauvel und andere abweichend gebaute paläarktische *Parastenus*-Arten (Col., Staphylinidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 33(3): 226–256.

1968. Taxonomische Bemerkungen über Staphyliniden. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 64(1): 51–57. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1968]

1969. Über einige *Quedius*-Arten dem Rhodopen-Gebirge in Südbulgarien (Col. Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 28(4): 43–46. [Note: Date of publication: October 31, 1969]

1971. Über einige *Quedius*-Arten aus dem Iran (Col. Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 67(1): 9–20. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1971]

1971a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Koleopterenfauna Kleinasiens. Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 67: 1–68.

1973. Studien über westpalaearktische Arten der Gattung *Xantholinus* Serville (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 31(1972): 4–11. [Note: Date of publication: March 1, 1973]
- Koskela, H.
1972. Habitat selection of dung-inhabiting staphylinids (Coleoptera) in relation to age of the dung. *Annales Zoologici Fennici* 9: 156–171.
- Krása, T.
1904. Fauna Bohemica. Noví brouci pro českou faunu. *Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické* 1: 81–83.
1941. Kritische Bemerkungen über Europaeische, mit *Stenus ater* Nächstverwandte Arten nebst Beschreibung von 3 neuen Arten aus dem Palaarktischen Gebiete. *Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické* 38: 115–119. [Note: Date of publication: November 1, 1941]
1945. O palaearktických družích rodu *Stenus* s popisem noveho druhu. *Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické* 42: 45–52. [Note: Date of publication: September 1, 1945]
- Kraatz, G.
1851. Verzeichniss märkischer, in Erichsons Käfern der Mark Brandenburg nicht angegebener Käfer. *Entomologische Zeitung*. Stettin 12(10): 291–295.
1855. Ueber Staphylini. *Entomologische Zeitung*. Stettin 16(1): 20–28.
1857. Ueber *Boreaphilus hennigianus* Sahlb. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1: 35–44.
1857a. Ueber die Gruppe der Proteinini Er. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1: 45–53.
1857b. Synonymische Bemerkungen. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1: 175–178.
1857c. [New species]. In O. Staudinger, *Reise nach Island . . .* *Entomologische Zeitung*. Stettin 18: 284–287.
1857d. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands. Abt. 1. Coleoptera. Zweiter Band. Lief. 3–4. pp. 377–768. Lief. 5–6. pp. 769–1080. Berlin: Nicolai. [Note: This work is often cited as published in 1858 or 1856–58. Blackwelder (1943: 615; 1952: 462; 1957: 1153) indicated, without stated justification for his decision, that parts 1 and 2 (pp. 1–376) were published in 1856, parts 3 and 4 (pp. 377–768) in 1857, and parts 5 and 6 (pp. 769–1080) in 1858. Horn and Schenkling (1928: 661) cited 1856 for pages 1–352 and 1858 for the remainder (pp. 353–1080). Griffin (1939), also without indicating how he reached his conclusion, cited 1856 for the publication of parts 1 and 2, and 1857 for parts 3 through 6. Tottenham, 1949: 351, 360 accepted Griffin's conclusions. Zerche (1987: 92–93), basing his arguments on the second clause of the first sentence of Kraatz's preface and the date cited at the end of the preface (November, 1857), cited the same dates as Griffin for the publication of the work and argued further that only the title page and preface appeared in 1858.]
1858. Einige neue und ausgezeichnete Staphylinen-Gattungen. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 2: 361–368.
1858a. Beitrag zur Käferfauna Griechenlands. Zweites Stück: Palpicornia, Silphales, Scydmaenidae, Pselaphidae, Staphylinidae. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 2: 37–67.
1858b. Beitrag zur Käferfauna Griechenlands. Drittes Stück: Staphylinidae (Schlufs), Trichopterygia, Histeridae, Phalacridae, Nitidulariae, Trogositarii, Colydii, Cucujidae, Cryptophagidae, Thoricidae, Mycetophagidae, Dermestini, Byrrhii. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 2: 123–148.
1858c. Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)6: clxxxviii–cxcii.
1859. Die Staphylinen-Fauna von Ostindien, insbesondere der Insel Ceylan. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 25(1): 1–196. [Note: Also published as separate in 1859 with 196 pages. The only difference is the addition of a listing of the genera at the end of the text]
1859a. Zur kritischen Kenntniss der in Gay's *Historia fisica y politica* von Solier beschriebenen Staphylinen. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 3: 1–16.
1859b. Ueber die Gattungen *Micropeplus*, *Thorictus*, *Antidipnis*, *Cnemeplatia* und *Foucartia*. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 3: 65–78.
1860. Ueber die Gattung *Diachus* Er. *Wiener Entomologische Monatschrift* 4: 25–28.
1862. Ueber Coleopteren. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 6: 298–300.
1862a. Beiträge zur europäischen Käfer-Fauna. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 6: 263–272.
1867. Synonymische Bemerkungen. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 10(1866): 413–418. [Note: Date of publication of this article is established on page V of journal]
1868. Eine neue deutsche Staphylinen-Art. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 12: 352.
1868a. [New name]. *Coleopterologische Hefte* 4: 104.

- 1868b. Ueber verschiedene, auf deutsche Staphylinen bezügliche Bemerkungen des Herrn Fauvel. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 12: 339–348.
- 1868c. Ueber *Megarthrus sinuatocollis* Lac. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 12: 349–350.
1870. *Coryphium gredleri*, eine neue alpine Omalinen-Art. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 14: 416.
- 1870a. Anhang. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 14: 424.
- 1870b. [New species]. In L. v. Heyden, *Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien . . .* *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 14 (Beiheft): 84–86.
- 1870c. [New species]. In F. Baudi, *Coleopterorum messis in insula Cypro et Asia minore ab Eugenio Truqui congregatae recensio: de Europaeis notis quibusdam additis*. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 13: 369–418.
1877. Japanische Silphidae. In *Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Japan, meist auf R. Hiller's Sammlungen basirt*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 21: 100–108.
1879. Neue Käfer vom Amur. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 23: 121–144.
1889. Synonymische Bemerkungen. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1889: 220.
1899. *Leistotrophus* (?) *giganteus* nov. spec. (Staphylinidae). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1899: 112.
1900. *Amblyopinus brandesi* Kraatz n. sp. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1900: 212.
- Krasutskii, B. V.
1997. Zhestkokrylye (Coleoptera) mitsetobionty osnovnykh derevorazrushiushchikh gribov iuzhnoi podzony zapadnosibirskoi taigi. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 76(2): 302–308.
- Krasutskiy, B. V. [also Krasutsky or Krasutskii]
1995. Zhestkokrylye (Coleoptera) – Mitsetobionty derevorazrushiushchikh bazidial'nykh gribov v podtaezhnykh lesakh zapadnoi sibiri. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 74(3): 542–550.
1996. Fungicolous Coleoptera of wood-attacking Basidiomycetes in the taiga forests of West Siberia. *Entomological Review* 75(8): 67–77. [Note: Translation of Krasutskiy, 1995]
- Krauss, H.
1899. Coleopterologische Beiträge zur Fauna austriaca. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 18: 203–207. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1899]
- Krogerus, R.
1925. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie und Verbreitung einiger *Bledius*- und *Dyschirius*-Arten. *Notulae Entomologicae* 5: 114–118. [Note: Date of publication: December 22, 1925]
- 1925a. Studien über Lebensweise und Entwicklung einiger *Bledius* Arten. *Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 56 (article 3): 1–25.
1928. Beobachtungen über *Bledius*- und *Dyschirius*-Arten auf Degersand (Al Eckerö). *Memoranda Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 5: 70–73.
- Krooss, S.
1994. Überleben eines räuberischen Käfers in der Agrarlandschaft: Vergleich von Labor- und Freilandbeobachtungen zum Lebenszyklus von *Ocyopus similis* (F.) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Zoologische Beiträge* 35(2): 185–197. [Note: Date of publication: November 24, 1994]
- Kryger, I. P.
1913. Nachtrag. *Entomologische Meddelelser* (2)4(7): 380.
- Kryzhanovskii, O. L., A. L. Tikhomirova, and L. D. Filatova
1973. Staffilinidy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Iuzhnogo Primor'ia. In M. Giliarov (ed.), *Ekologiya pochvennykh bespozvonochnykh*. pp. 144–173. Moskva: Iedatel'stvo Nauka.
- Kubisz, D., and A. Melke
1995. Der Erkenntnisszustand über die Kurzflüglerfauna (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) von Bellinchen an der Oder (Nord-West Polen). *Acta Entomologica Silesiana* 3: 16–21. [Note: Date of publication: December 29, 1995]
- Küster H. C.
1846. Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 4: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe.
1847. Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 8: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe.
1848. Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 13: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe.
1853. Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 26: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe.
1853a. Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 27: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe.
1854. Die Käfer Europa's. Nach der Natur beschrieben. 28: 1–100. Nürnberg: Bauer und Raspe.
- Kukalová-Peck, J., and J. F. Lawrence
1993. Evolution of the hind wing in Coleoptera. *The Canadian Entomologist* 125: 181–258.
- Kulicka, R., and S. A. Slipinski
1996. A review of the Coleoptera inclusions in the Baltic amber. *Prace Muzeum Ziemi* 44: 5–11.

- Kuschel, G.
 1990. Beetles in a suburban environment: a New Zealand case study. The identity and status of Coleoptera in the natural and modified habitats of Lynfield, Auckland (1974–1989). DSIR Plant Protection Report 3: 1–118.
- Kuusinen, E.
 1933. Bemerkungen über die finnischen Arten der Gattung *Megarthus* Steph. (Col., Staphylinidae). Notulae Entomologicae 13: 65–71.
- Laboulbène, A.
 1858. Sur les moeurs et l'anatomie de la *Micralymma brevipenne*. Annales de la Société Entomologie de France (3)6: 73–110.
- Lacordaire, J. T.
 1833. Essai sur les coléoptères de la Guyane Française. Nouvelles Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle 2: 35–94.
 1835. In J. Boisduval and T. Lacordaire. Faune entomologique des environs de Paris; ou species général des insectes qui se trouvent dans un rayon de quinze à vingt lieues aux alentours de Paris. Vol. 1 (only), 696 pp. Paris: Méquignon-Marvis. [Note: The author of the volume on beetles is Lacordaire according to the second sentence of the last paragraph of the Preface]
 1854. Histoire des insectes. Genera des coléoptères ou exposé méthodique et critique de tous les genres proposés jusqu'ici dans cet ordre d'insectes. 2: 1–548. Paris: Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret.
- Lahtinen, E.
 1938. Eine neue *Megarthus*-Art (Col., Staphylinidae) aus Finnland. Annales Entomologici Fennici 4(4): 254–256.
 1945. *Tachinus atriceps* J. Sahlb. (Col., Staphylinidae) eine selbständige Art. Annales Entomologici Fennici 11: 193–194.
- Lamarck, J.-B. de
 1817. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres . . . vol. 4. 603 pp. Paris: Verdière.
- Lane, S. A., P. Cooke, and T. G. Forsythe
 1999. The beetle fauna of flood refuse in Warwickshire (VC 38) in April 1998. The Coleopterist 8(2): 69–78.
- Lapeyre, R., and P. Dauphin
 1998. Sur quelques staphylinides intéressants du Lot-et-Garonne (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux 26(4): 170.
 1999. Sur un cas tératologique de *Philonthus discoideus* Grav. (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux 27(1): 25–26.
- Laporte, F. L. (Castelnau).
 1832. Mémoire sur cinquante espèces nouvelles ou peu connues d'insectes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 1: 386–415.
 1835. Études entomologiques, ou description d'insectes nouveaux, et observations sur leur synonymie. 159 pp. Paris: Méquignon-Marvis. [Note: Page 113 is numbered twice]
 1840. Histoire naturelle des insectes coléoptères. vol. 1. cxxv + 324 pp. Paris: Duménil. [Note: Date of publication: December 26, 1840 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 434)]
- Larsen, E. B.
 1936. Biologische Studien über die tunnelgrabenden Käfer auf Skallingen. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forening i København 100: 1–231.
 1952. On subsocial beetles from the salt-marsh, their care of progeny and adaptation to salt and tide. Transactions of the IXth International Congress of Entomology, Amsterdam 1: 502–506.
 1953. Studies on the soil fauna of Skallingen. Qualitative and quantitative studies in the beetle fauna during five years' natural development of some sand and salt marsh biotopes. Oikos 3(1951): 166–192.
- Larsson, S. G., and G. Gigja
 1959. Coleoptera 1. Synopsis of the species. In The Zoology of Iceland. 3(46a): 1–218. Copenhagen: Ejnar Munksgaard.
- Last, H. R.
 1946. Collecting notes on the British Staphylinidae. Proceedings and Transactions of the South London Entomological and Natural History Society 1945–46: 114–123.
 1948. *Neobisnius cerrutii* Gridelli and var. *rubripennis* Gridelli (Col., Staphylinidae), additions to the British list of Coleoptera. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 84: 148–150.

1950. New species of Coleoptera (Staphylinidae) from South Africa. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 86: 136–137.
- 1950a. *Xantholinus meridionalis* (Nordmann) (Col., Staphylinidae) a species new to the British list. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 86: 138–140.
1952. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Africa. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 88: 89–92.
- 1952a. Taxonomic notes on *Quedius molochinus* Grav. and *Q. pallipes* Lucas (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 88: 148–150.
1953. Two new species of African *Philonthus* (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 89: 114–115.
1955. A new Palaearctic species of *Quedius* (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 91: 251–252.
1957. A new species of *Metopsia* (Col., Staphylinidae) from the Canary Islands. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 93: 165–166.
1961. 5. Family Staphylinidae. In M. Chûjô, Coleoptera from Southeast Asia. Nature and Life in Southeast Asia 1: 305–309.
1963. Notes on *Quedius molochinus* Gravenhorst (Col., Staphylinidae) with the addition of two species new to the British list. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 99: 43–45.
1964. 6. Family Staphylinidae. In M. Chûjô, Coleoptera from Southeast Asia (III). Nature and Life in Southeast Asia 3: 177–178.
1968. New Guinea Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Journal of Natural History 2(3): 345–375. [Note: Date of publication, July 1, 1968]
1970. A record of the species of the genus *Stenus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) with description of new species collected by Dr. R. Hornabrook in New Guinea. Journal of Natural History 4(3): 347–362. [Note: Date of publication, July 8, 1970]
1972. Tachyporini Ganglbauer (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) collected by Dr. R. Hornabrook in New Guinea. Oriental Insects 6(2): 145–168.
1973. New species of *Philonthus* Curtis and *Hesperus* Fauvel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from New Guinea with corrected synonymy. Journal of Natural History 7: 425–433.
1974. *Philonthus mannerheimi* Fauvel (Col., Staphylinidae) and related species. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 109(1973): 85–88.
- 1974a. *Trichophya pilicornis* Gyll. (Col., Staphylinidae): two further captures. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 109(1973): 88.
- 1974b. A new subspecies of *Philonthus rectangulus* Sharp (Col., Staphylinidae) from New Guinea. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 109(1973): 191–192.
1975. Records of *Quedius* taken by Dr. R. Hornabrook in New Guinea with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of Natural History 9(4): 425–443.
- 1975a. A review of the genus *Leucitus* Fauvel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Opuscula Zoologica, München 129: 1–8. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1975]
1980. Records of New Guinea Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) in the Hungarian Natural History Museum. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 72: 139–161.
1981. Records of the genera *Philonthus*, *Gabrius*, *Neobisnius* and *Hesperus* from New Guinea with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 34(1): 117–134. [Note: The date of publication is June 30, 1981]
1984. Further new species of New Guinea Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) in the collections of the Hungarian and British Museums. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 76: 133–138. [Note: The date of publication is 1984]
1987. Staphylinidae from Papua New Guinea in the collection of Bernice P. Bishop Museum Honolulu, Hawaii (Insecta, Coleoptera). Entomologische Abhandlungen 51(3): 25–56. [Note: Date of publication: December 10, 1987]
- 1987a. *Philonthus coprophilus* Jarrige (Col., Staphylinidae) new to the Jersey List. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 123: 221. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1987]
1989. New species of Papua New Guinea Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Revue suisse de Zoologie 96(4): 877–883.
1990. A new *Hesperus* species from New Guinea (Col., Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 37: 1–2. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1990]
1991. [New species]. In A. Barrion, J. Litsinger, and H. Last, A new species of *Hesperus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and other rove beetles associated with rice agroecosystems. The Philippine Entomologist 8(4): 1075–1080.

1992. *Philonthus roeri* sp. n. from Okavango, Namibia (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bonner zoologische Beiträge* 43(4): 543–544. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1992]
1993. A new *Philonthus* from New Guinea (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Linzer biologische Beiträge* 25(1): 149. [Date of publication: July 1, 1993]
- Latreille, P. A.
1797. Précis des caractères génériques des insectes, disposés dans un ordre naturel. xiv + 201 + 7 pp. Brive: F. Bourdeaux. [Note: Date of publication: January 13, 1797 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 437)]
1802. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacés et des insectes. 3: 467 pp. Paris: F. Dufart. [Note: Date of publication: November 1802 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 439)]
1804. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacés et des insectes. 9: 416 pp. Paris: F. Dufart. [Note: Date of publication: August 19–September 17, 1804 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 439)]
1806. Genera crustaceorum et insectorum secundum ordinem naturalem in familias disposita, iconibus exemplisque plurimis explicata. 1: xviii + 302. Parisiis: A. Koenig.
1809. Genera crustaceorum et insectorum secundum ordinem naturalem in familias disposita, iconibus exemplisque plurimis explicata. 4: 1–399. Parisiis: A. Koenig.
1810. Considerations générales sur l'ordre naturel des animaux composant les classes des crustacés, des arachnides et des insectes; avec un tableau méthodique de leurs genres, disposés en familles. 444 pp. Paris: F. Schoell. [Note: Date of publication: May 23, 1810 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 440)]
1825. Familles naturelles du règne animal, exposées succinctement et dans un ordre analytique, avec l'indication de leurs genres. 570 pp. Paris: J.-B. Baillière. [Note: Date of publication: May 21, 1825 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 441)]
- 1825a. Encyclopédie Méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des crustacés, des arachnides et des insectes. 10: 1–344. Paris: Agasse. [Note: The date shown on the title page of this volume is 1825. According to Sherborn and Woodward (1906: 578) pages 1–344 of this volume were published in 1825 and pages 345–832 in 1828]
1829. Crustacés, arachnides et partie des insectes. *In* G. Cuvier, Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. par M. le Baron Cuvier . . . Crustacés, Arachnides et partie des insectes. 4: xxvii + 1–584 pp. Paris: Déterville.
1832. Considérations sur les insectes coléoptères de la tribu des denticures, famille des brachélytres. *Nouvelle Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Natuelle* 1: 77–92.
- Lauterer, P., and E. Opravil
1996. Finding of subfossil beetles (Coleoptera), dating from the second half of the 16th century, in Opava (Czech Republic). *Acta Musei Moraviae. Scientiae Naturales* 80(1995): 243–246.
- Lavagne, H.
1917. Quatre variétés nouvelles de Staphylinidae. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1917(7): 138–139.
- Lavoie, C., S. A. Elias, and S. Payette
1997. Holocene fossil beetles from a treeline peatland in subarctic Quebec. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 75(2): 227–236. [Note: Date of publication: February 2, 1997]
- Lawrence, J. F., and E. B. Britton
1994. Australian beetles. x + 192 pp. Carlton [Victoria]: Melbourne University Press.
- Lawrence, J. F., and A. F. Newton, Jr.
1995. Families and subfamilies of Coleoptera (with selected genera, notes, references and data on family-group names). pp. 779–1006. *In* J. Pakaluk and S. Ślipiński (eds.), *Biology, Phylogeny, and Classification of Coleoptera. Papers celebrating the 80th birthday of Roy A. Crowson. Volume 2: vi + 559–1092.* Warszawa: Muzeum i Instytut Zoologii PAN.
- Lawrence, J. F., Ślipiński, S. A., and J. Pakaluk
1995. From Latreille to Crowson: a history of the higher-level classification of beetles. *In* J. Pakaluk and S. Ślipiński, *Biology, Phylogeny, and Classification of Coleoptera. Papers celebrating the 80th birthday of Roy A. Crowson.* pp. 87–154. Warszawa: Muzeum i Instytut Zoologii PAN.
- Lea, A. M.
1895. Descriptions of new species of Australian Coleoptera. *The Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* (2)9(4): 589–634.
1899. Descriptions of new species of Australia Coleoptera. *The Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 23[1898](4): 521–645. [Note: Date of publication: May 19, 1899]
1906. Descriptions of new species of Australian Coleoptera. Part VIII. *The Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 31: 195–228.

1908. The Coleoptera of King Island, Bass Strait. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 20(2)[1907]: 143–207. [Note: Date of publication: March 1908]
1910. On Australian and Tasmanian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Part I. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 22(2)(1909): 113–152. [Note: Date of publication: April 1910]
- 1910a. Australian and Tasmanian Coleoptera inhabiting or resorting to the nests of ants, bees, and termites. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 23: 116–230. [Note: Date of publication: August 1910]
1912. Australian and Tasmanian Coleoptera inhabiting or resorting to the nests of ants, bees and termites. Supplement. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* (n. ser.) 25(1): 33–78. [Note: Date of publication: August 1912]
1920. Description of a new staphylinid beetle from Macquarie Island. pp. 30–31. *In* R. Tillyard, The insects of Macquarie Island, with appendices by Professor C. T. Brues, Ph.D., and A. M. Lea, F.E.S. Appendix B. Coleoptera. *In* D. Mawson, Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911–14. *Scientific Reports. Zoology and Botany.* (C)5(8): 1–35. Sydney: W. A. Gullick.
1925. On Australian Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Part II. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of South Australia* 49: 213–253.
1927. Descriptions of new Staphylinidae from Fiji. *Records of the South Australian Museum* 3(3): 273–278. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1927]
1929. Notes on some miscellaneous Coleoptera, with descriptions on new species. Part VII. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of South Australia* 53: 203–244. [Note: Date of publication: December 24, 1929]
1931. Australasian Coleoptera. *Records of the South Australian Museum* 4(3): 365–408. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1931]
- Leach, W. E.
1815. Entomology. *In* D. Brewster (ed.), *Edinburgh Encyclopedia*. 9(1): 57–172. Edinburgh.
1819. [New genera]. *In* G. Samouelle, *The Entomologist's useful compendium; or an introduction to the knowledge of British insects, comprising the best means of obtaining and preserving them, and a description of the apparatus generally used; together with the genera of Linné, and the modern method of arranging the classes Crustacea, Myriapoda, spiders, mites, and insects from their affinities and structure, according to the views of Dr. Leach. Also an explanation of the terms used in entomology; a calendar of the times of appearance, and usual situations of near 3000 species of British insects; with instructions for collecting and fitting up objects for the microscope.* 496pp, London: Thomas Boys. [Note: Date of publication: June 1819 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 680. In Opinion 1722 (ICZN, 1993a: 164), Leach was accepted as author of the new genera attributed to him in Samouelle, 1819)]
- LeConte, J. L.
1850. General remarks upon the Coleoptera of Lake Superior. pp. 201–242. *In* J. Agassiz and J. Cabot, *Lake Superior . . .* Boston.
1852. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera, from California. *Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York* 5: 185–216. [Note: Date of publication: February 1852]
- 1852a. Synopsis of the Scydmaenidae of the United States. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 6: 149–157.
1858. Description of new species of Coleoptera, chiefly collected by the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission, under Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 10: 59–89.
1859. [Notes and genus/species recombinations]. *In* *The complete writings of Thomas Say on the entomology of North America*, edited by John L. Le Conte . . . 2: iv + 1–814. New York: Baillière Brothers.
1861. New species of Coleoptera inhabiting the Pacific district of the United States. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 13: 338–359.
- 1861a. Classification of the Coleoptera of North America. Part. 1. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* 3: xxv + 1–214. [Note: Date of publication: May 1861. Evidently this article was published twice, the first with 214 pages, the second with 208 pages. In the first version the text stopped at page 208 and pages 209–214 comprised an index. The only copy of the first printing I have examined is the reprinted version published by Hardy, Andrews, and Kavanaugh, 1984. In their table of contents (pp. vii–viii) they discuss this issue briefly. In the reprinted version the Secretary of the Smithsonian mentioned that LeConte included a note on page 214 (see “Advertisement” facing Preface) and on that page LeConte stated his intentions for completing the work. The second version had no note on page 214 concerning

- LeConte's intentions nor did the Secretary of the Smithsonian remarks in the "Advertisement" mention such notification. Instead the second version, the complete version of the work, continued with the text of the "Classification . . ." through to page 278 with an index from 279–286. Pages 209–286 of the second version were published in March 1862]
1863. List of the Coleoptera of North America. Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections 6(140): 1–56. [Note: Date of publication: March 1863]
- 1863a. New species of North American Coleoptera. Part I. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections 6(167): 1–92. [Note: Date of publication: March 1863]
1866. Additions to the coleopterous fauna of the United States. No. 1. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 19: 361–394.
1868. New Coleoptera collected on the survey for the extension of the Union Pacific Railway, E.D. from Kansas to Fort Craig, New Mexico. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 2: 49–59.
1873. Synonymical remarks upon North American Coleoptera. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 25: 321–336.
1874. [New species]. In E. P. Austin, Catalogue of the Coleoptera of Mt. Washington, N. H. by E. P. Austin; with descriptions of new species, by J. L. LeConte, M.D. Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History 16: 265–276. [Note: Date of publication: January 28, 1874]
- 1874a. Descriptions of new Coleoptera chiefly from the Pacific slope of North America. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 5: 43–72.
1875. Descriptions of new Coleoptera of the United States with notes on geographical distribution. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 5: 169–176.
1877. On certain genera of Staphylinidae Oxytelinae, Piestidae, and Micropeplidae, as represented in the fauna of the United States. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 6: 213–252.
1878. The coleoptera of the alpine regions of the Rocky Mountains. [Part I]. Bulletin of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories 4: 447–480.
- 1878a. Additional descriptions of new species. In E. Schwarz, The Coleoptera of Florida. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 17: 373–434. [Note: Date of publication: April 17, 1878]
- 1878b. Descriptions of new species. In H. Hubbard and E. Schwarz, The Coleoptera of Michigan. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 17: 593–626. [Note: Date of publication: June 11, 1878]
1879. The Coleoptera of the alpine Rocky Mountain regions. Part II. Bulletin of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories 5: 499–520.
1880. Short studies of North American Coleoptera. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 8: 163–218.
1884. Short studies of North American Coleoptera. (No. 2). Transactions of the American Entomological Society 12: 1–32. [Note: Bernhauer and Schubert, 1910: 70, 82 and Blackwelder, 1952 cited the date of this reference as 1885; Blackwelder, 1957: 1171 cited it as 1884. The date at the bottom of pages 1, 9, 17, and 25 of LeConte's article is November, 1884, which I take to be the date of publication. The next article in volume 12 is dated December, 1884, on page 33 and January, 1885, on pages 49, 57, 65, and 73. Other articles in the volume are dated throughout the remaining months of 1885. The cover for volume 12 number 1 has a date of 1885. I assume that each article was issued separately and that LeConte's article was published in 1884]
- Lecoq, J.-C.
1989. L'entomofaune des termitières mortes de *Macrotermes*. Présence du genre *Philonthus*. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Côte d'Ivoire et de Guinée. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 11(2): 91–94. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1989]
1990. Les Xantholininae et les Staphylininae des îles Mascareignes (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). In N. Berti, Miscellanées sur les Staphylins. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Zoologie (A)147: 181–212. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1990]
1991. Une espèce méconnue: *Micropeplus obsoletus* Rey (Col. Staphylinidae Micropeplinae). Entomologica gallica 2(3): 121–122.
- 1991a. Observations d'un comportement rare chez un staphylins: le gréganisme (Col. Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 47(3): 173–174.
1993. Gréganisme des staphylins: suite (Col. Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 49(1): 38.
1994. Un nouveau genre et une nouvelle espèce d'Osoriinae de Sierra Leone: *Pseudespeson rossii* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). In Ricerche biologiche in Sierra Leone (Parte IV). Problemi Attuali di Scienza e di Cultura. 267: 299–306.

1995. Quatre nouvelles espèces d'Osoriinae de la région malgache, des Philippines et du Cameroun (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 100(4): 415–420.
1996. Les Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) du Musée royal de l'Afrique centrale récoltés aux Comores par R. Jocqué. *Journal of African Zoology* 110(2): 129–155.
- 1996a. Nouvelles captures d'*Oxytelus migrator* Fauvel en France (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *L'Entomologiste* 52(1): 29–31.
- 1996b. Les taxa décrits par J. Jarrige (Coleoptera, Carabidae, Catopidae, Pselaphidae, Staphylinidae). *Revue française d'Entomologie* 17(1995): 129–132. [Note: Date of publication: January 26, 1996]
1997. Les "*Philonthus* jaunes" de Madagascar. Révision et description de nouvelles espèces (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 102(3): 279–286.
1998. Un nouveau sous-genre et de nouvelles espèces de *Philonthus* Stephens de la région malgache (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (n. ser.) 15(1): 63–72. [Note: Date of publication: August 30, 1998]
- Lecoq, J.-C., and J. Orousset
1987. L'Oeuvre entomologique de Jean Jarrige (1904–1975). *L'Entomologiste* 43(3): 129–138.
- Lee, R. D., and R. E. Ryckman
1954. Coleoptera and Diptera reared from Owl nests. *Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society* 49: 23–24.
- Leech, H. B.
1939. Three new species of Nearctic rove beetles from the Pacific Coast (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 71(12): 258–261.
- Leech, H. B., and I. Moore
1971. Nearctic records of flights of *Cafius* and some related beetles at the seashore (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae and Hydrophilidae). *The Wasmann Journal of Biology* 29(1): 65–70.
- Legner, E. F., and I. Moore
1977. Staphylinidae from under bark and at sap of trees, a preliminary survey of species possibly beneficial to forestry (Coleoptera). *The Great Lakes Entomologist* 10(4): 173–177.
1978. The larva of *Platystethus spiculus* Erichson (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and its occurrence in bovine feces in irrigated pastures. *Psyche* 84(1977)(2): 158–164. [Note: Date of publication: March 28, 1978]
- Legorsky, F. J.
1993. Die Käferfauna der Leiser Berge (Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Niederösterreich). *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen* 45: 75–80. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1993]
- Leguillou, E. J. F.
1841. [New species]. *L'Institut* 9: 279–280.
- Leinberg, A.
1900. Einige neue Staphyliniden-Varietäten. *Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 26: 79–80.
- 1900a. Zwei Varietäten von *Philonthus dimidiatus* Sahlb. *Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 26: 184.
- 1900b. *Stenus cordaticollis* nov. sp. *Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 26: 187–188.
- Lemdahl, G., and G. Gustavsson
1997. Lateglacial and middle Holocene Coleoptera assemblages from coastal environments in southwestern Sweden. *Entomologist Tidskrift* 118(4): 177–187.
- Leng, C.
1918. Notes on some changes in the list of Coleoptera. *Journal of the New York Entomological Society* 26: 201–211.
1920. *Catalogue of the Coleoptera of America, North of Mexico*. x + 470 pp. Mt. Vernon, New York: J. D. Sherman.
- Lengerken, H. von
1929. Die Salzkäfer der Nord- und Ostseeküste mit Berücksichtigung der angrenzenden Meer sowie des Mittelmeeres, des Schwarzen und des Kaspischen Meeres. Eine ökologisch-biologisch-geographische Studie. *Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie* 135: 1–162.
1939. Die Brutfürsorge- und Brutpflegeinstinkte der Käfer. In H. v. Lengerken (ed.), *Ergebnisse der Insektenbiologie*. 1: 285 pp. Leipzig: Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H.
- Le Peletier, A. L. M., and J. G. A. Serville
1825. [New species and redescriptions]. In P. Latreille, *Encyclopédie Méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des crustacés, des arachnides et des insectes*. 10: 1–344. Paris:

- Agasse. [Note: The date shown on the title page of this volume is 1825. According to Sherborn and Woodward (1906: 578) pages 1–344 of this volume were published in 1825 and pages 345–832 in 1828]
1828. [New species and redescrptions]. In P. Latreille, *Encyclopédie méthodique . . .*, 10: 345–882. Paris: Agasse.
- Leprieur, M.
1851. Méthode dichotomique appliquée au genre *Stenus*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (2)9: 191–202.
1853. [Notes]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)1: lviii–lx.
- Lesage, L.
1977. Stades immatures de Staphilins, I. La larve et la nymphe de *Staphylinus cinnamopterus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Le Naturaliste Canadien* 104: 235–238.
- Leschen, R. A. B.
1994. Ecological and behavioral correlates among mycophagous Coleoptera. *Folia Entomologica Mexicana* 92: 9–19.
- Leschen, R. A. B., and R. T. Allen
1988. Immature stages, life histories and feeding mechanisms of three *Oxyporus* spp. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxyporinae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 42(4): 321–333.
- Lesne, P.
1926. Nouvelles données sur la faunule coléoptérologique Pliocène de Castle Eden (Angleterre Sept^{le}). In P. Lesne, *Encyclopédie Entomologique. Série B. Mémoires et Notes. I. Coleoptera. Études sur les insectes Coléoptères. 2: 1–15*. Paris: Paul Lechevalier. [Note: Date of publication: November 1, 1926]
- Letellier, Y., and P. Dauphin
1999. Présence de Gironde de *Paraphloeostiba gayndahensis* (Macleay) (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux* 27(2): 80.
- Letzner, K.
1846. Bericht über die Beschäftigungen der entomologischen Section im Jahre 1846. Arbeiten und veränderungen der schlesische Gesellschaft für vaterländische Kultur, Breslau 1846: 73–85.
1868. Eine neue schlesische Staphylinen-Art. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 12: 359–360.
- Levasseur, L.
1962. Contribution à la connaissance des Coléoptères Staphylinides de l’Afrique noire (1^{re} note). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 66(9–10) [1961]: 233–243. [Note: Date of publication: February 28, 1962]
- 1962a. Contribution a la connaissance des Coléoptères Staphylinides de l’Afrique noire. 3^e note, sept *Philonthus* nouveaux du Katanga et de Guinée. *Revue Française d’Entomologie* 29(1): 52–61.
1964. Contribution à la connaissance des Coléoptères Staphylinides de l’Afrique noire (5^e note). Trois espèces nouvelles de *Gabronthus* (Philonthini) en provenance du Katanga. *Revue Française d’Entomologie* 31(4): 290–292.
1965. *Afrorabigus*, gen. nov. Description d’espèces nouvelles du Katanga et du Gabon (Col. Staphylinidae, Philonthini). *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (n. ser.) 1(1): 57–62.
1966. Contribution à la connaissance des Coléoptères Staphylinides de l’Afrique noire (8^e note). *Mentophilonthus*, n. gen. et description d’espèces nouvelles (Philonthini). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* (1965)70(7/8): 206–213. [Note: Date of publication: January 14, 1966]
- 1966a. Contribution à la faune du Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers et A. Descarpentries. XXXII. Coléoptères Staphylinidae (pars). *Bulletin de l’Institut Fondamental d’Afrique Noire* (A)28(3): 1210–1219.
- 1966b. Quatre espèces nouvelles de *Philonthus* du Sudan et du Katanga. *Bulletin de l’Institut Fondamental d’Afrique Noire* (A)28(4): 1494–1500.
1967. Trois espèces nouvelles de *Gabrius* (Col. Staphylinidae Philonthini). *Bulletin de l’Institut Fondamental d’Afrique Noire* (A)29(2): 653–656.
- 1967a. Nouveaux genres et espèces de Staphylinidae (Col.) d’Afrique. *Bulletin de l’Institut Fondamental d’Afrique Noire* (A)29(3): 954–977.
- 1967b. Nouvelles espèces de Staphylinidae de Côte d’Ivoire, du Sudan et du Katanga. *Bulletin de l’Institut Fondamental d’Afrique Noire* (A)29(4): 1624–1644.
1968. Nouveaux Staphylinidae (Col.) du Cameroun et du Katanga. *Bulletin de l’Institut Fondamental d’Afrique Noire* (A)30(4): 1381–1411.
- 1968a. Staphylinidae (col.) de République Centrafricaine. Description de genre et d’espèces nouveaux. *Cahiers de La Maboké* 6(1): 49–62.

1969. *Neobisnius* et *Erichsonius* (Philonthini) nouveaux d'Afrique. Col. Staphylinidae. Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire (A)31(3): 881–898.
1971. Coleoptera Staphylinidae. 1^{er} partie: Steninae, Staphylininae, Tachyporinae et Aleocharinae. *In* Le massif des Monts Loma (Sierra Leone). Fascicule 1. Recherches géographiques, botaniques et zoologiques. Mémoires de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire 86: 291–315.
1980. Contribution à la connaissance des coléoptères staphylinides d'Afrique noire. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 16(3): 351–379.
- Levesque, C., and G.-Y. Levesque
1995. Abundance, diversity and dispersal power of rove beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in a raspberry plantation and adjacent sites in eastern Canada. Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 68(3): 355–370.
1996. Seasonal dynamics of rove beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in a raspberry plantation and adjacent sites in eastern Canada. Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 69(4): 285–301.
- Lewis, G.
1879. On certain new species of Coleoptera from Japan. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (5)4: 459–467.
1886. A new species of *Brathinus* (Silphidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 23: 85.
1893. On a new beetle from Japan. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (6)11: 394–395.
- 1893a. On a new species of *Apatetica* (Staphylinidae). Notes from the Leyden Museum 15: 248–249.
- Li, J.
1992. [The Coleoptera fauna of Northeast China]. Jilin: Jilin Education Publishing House. 1–205 pp. [In Chinese]
1993. [The rove beetles of Northeast China]. pp. 1–63, 151–163. *In* Li and Chen, [Studies on fauna and ecogeography of soil animal (*sic*)]. Changchun, Jilin Province: Northeast Normal University Press. 265 pp. [In Chinese]
- Li, L.-Z.
1994. Two new species of the genus *Tachinus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from the Ryukyu Islands, Southwest Japan. Japanese Journal of Entomology 62(4): 661–666. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1994]
1995. A revision of the genus *Tachinus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Japan, I. The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 1(1): 51–72. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1995]
- 1995a. A revision of the genus *Tachinus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Japan, II. The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 1(2): 201–216. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1995]
1996. Occurrence of *Ischnosoma splendidum* (Gravenhorst) in Japan with description of its diagnoses (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 2(2): 257–258. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1996]
1998. Two new species of the genus *Bryoporus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. Acta Museum Historiae Naturae Sinica 16: 17–24. [Note: The date of publication may require revision. I have seen only a separate of the article sent to me by the author. The date on the article is "1997–1998"; I cited the latter year as the date of publication]
1999. A new species of the genus *Nitidotachinus* from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). Zoological Studies in China 1999: 197–199. [In Chinese with English summary]
- Li, L.-Z., N. Du, and W. Lai
1998. Description of a new species of the genus *Bryoporus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae) from Ryukyu Islands, Japan. Journal of East China Normal University (Natural Science) 5: 52–55.
- Li, L.-Z., and N. Ohbayashi
1996. The genus *Tachinus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from the Himalayas with descriptions of three new species. Japanese Journal of Entomology 64(1): 151–162. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1996]
- 1996a. Discovery of the genus *Mycetoporus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan with description of a new species. Elytra 24(2): 239–243. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1996]
- 1996b. First description of the male of *Tachinus* (*Tachinus*) *longulus* Li et Ohbayashi (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Elytra 24(2): 243–244. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1996]
1997. *Lordithon aitai*, a new tachyporine species, (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Tsushima Island, Japan. The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 3(1): 95–98. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1997]

1998. Description of a new species of the genus *Carphacis* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 4(1): 89–91. [Note: Date of publication: May 25, 1998]
1999. [New species]. In L.-Z. Li, M.-J. Zhao and N. Ohbayashi, A revision of the genus *Lordithon* Thomson (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Japan. The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 5(2): 217–254. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1999]
- Li, L.-Z., and M. Sakai
1996. Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Ischnosoma* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 2(1): 75–81. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1996]
- 1996a. Two new species of the genus *Lordithon* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from [sic] Japan. The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 2(2): 251–256. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1996]
1997. The genus *Bryophacis* Reitter (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) new to Japan, with descriptions of a new species. The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 3(1): 91–94. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1997]
1998. A study on the Japanese species of the genus *Bolitobius* Samouelle (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 4(1): 77–88. [Note: Date of publication: May 25, 1998]
- Li, L.-Z., and M.-J. Zhao
1999. [New species]. In L.-Z. Li, M.-J. Zhao and N. Ohbayashi, A revision of the genus *Lordithon* Thomson (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Japan. The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 5(2): 217–254. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1999]
- Li, L.-Z., M.-J. Zhao, and N. Ohbayashi
1999. A revision of the genus *Lordithon* Thomson (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Japan. The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 5(2): 217–254. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1999]
- Li, L.-Z., M.-J. Zhao, and M. Sakai
2000. A new genus of the subfamily Tachyporinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) with description of a new species from Japan. Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 6(1): 11–18. [Note: Date of publication: May 25, 2000]
- 2000a. Two [sic] new species of the genus *Tachinus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Zhejiang Province, East China. Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 6(1): 299–302. [Note: Date of publication: November 25, 2000]
- Lin, Q.
1976. The Jurassic fossil insects from western Liaoning. Ku Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao [Acta Palaeontologica Sinica] 15(1): 97–116.
- Lindberg, H.
1953. Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln. Commentationes Biologicae Societas Scientiarum Fennica 13(12): 1–18. [Note: Date of publication: March 1953]
- Lindroth, C. H.
1935. The Boreo-British Coleoptera. A study of the faunistic connections between the British Isles and Scandinavia. Zoogeographia 2: 579–634.
1957. The faunal connections between Europe and North America. 344 pp. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Linke, M.
1915. Ein neuer *Philonthus* aus Südeuropa. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4(8/10): 111–112.
1929. Zur Lebensweise von *Stenus subdepressus* Rey. (Col., Staphy.). Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie 24: 65–67.
- Linné, C. v.
1758. Systema naturae, per regna tria naturae, secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. vol. 1. ed. 10, 824 pp. Holmiae: Laurentii Salvii.
1760. Fauna suecica sistens animalia sueciae regni; Mammalia, Aves, Amphibia, Pisces, Insecta, Vermes. Distributa per classes and Ordines, genera and species, cum differentiis specierum, synonymis auctorum, nominibus incolarum, locis natalium descriptionibus insectorum. 2nd ed., 49 unnumbered pages + 1–578. Stockholmiae: Laurentii Salvii. [Note: Date of publication: November 14, 1760 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 480)]
1767. Systema naturae. vol. 1, pt. 2, ed Duodecima reformatata. pp. 533–1327 + 37. Holmiae: Laurentii Salvii. [Note: Date of publication: June 14, 1767 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 482)]

- Lipkow, E.
1968. Zum Eiablage-Verhalten der Staphyliniden. *Pedobiologia* 8: 208–213.
- Ljungh, I.
1804. *Stenus* monographice descriptus. Bd. 1, art. V, pp. 59–69. In F. Weber and D. Mohr (eds.), *Archiv für die systematische Naturgeschichte*. Leipzig: Schäferischen Buchhandlung.
1804a. *Etymologiae nominum generum insectorum, quam habet Dominus Illiger in suo jucundo ac utili Magaz. für Insectenkunde*. p. 125, seqq. emendationes et additamenta. Bd. 1, art. VI, pp. 70–80. In F. Weber and D. Mohr (eds.), *Archiv für die systematische Naturgeschichte*. Leipzig: Schäferischen Buchhandlung.
1810. *Additamenta quaedam ad monographiam Steni generis in Archive für die Naturgeschichte exhibitam*. Bd. 2, art. VII, pp. 155–160. In F. Weber (ed.), *Beiträge zur Naturkunde*. Kiel: August Schmidt.
- Löbl, I.
1961. Poznámka o dvoch príbuzných druhoch rodu *Quedius* Stephens (Col., Staphylinidae). *Biológia* 16(12): 921–922.
1977. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Dasycerus* Brongniart (Coleoptera, Dasyceridae). *Mitteilungen der schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 50: 95–106.
1986. *Dasycerus inexpectatus* sp. n., eine weitere flugfähige Dasyceride aus Asien. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 82(3): 185–188. [Note: Date of publication: November 11, 1986]
1988. Trois espèces nouvelles du genre *Dasycerus* Brongniart (Coleoptera, Dasyceridae). *Archives des Sciences, Genève* 41(2): 259–265.
1997. *Cerapeplus sinensis* n. sp. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Micropeplinae) from China. *Serangga* 2(2): 137–142.
1997a. *Catalogue of the Scaphidiinae* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). i–vi + 190 pp. *Muséum d'histoire naturelle: Genève*.
1998. 21a. Familie: Dasyceridae. p. 119. In W. Lucht and B. Klausnitzer, *Die Käfer Mitteleuropas*. Band 15. 4 Supplementband. 398 pp. Krefeld: Goecke & Evers.
- Löbl, I., and D. Bureckhardt,
1988. *Cerapeplus* gen.n. and the classification of micropeplids (Coleoptera: Micropeplidae). *Systematic Entomology* 13: 57–66.
- Löbl, I., and F. G. Calame
1996. Taxonomy and phylogeny of the Dasycerinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Journal of Natural History* 30: 247–291.
- Löbl, I., and J. Kodada
1996. Redescription of adult *Bledioschema schweigeri* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae) with description of its presumed larva and taxonomic comments. *European Journal of Entomology* 93: 629–639.
- Löbl, I., and I. Rychlík
1994. *Thinobius korbelti* sp. nov., an anophthalmous oxyteline (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Slovakia. *Entomological Problems* 25(2): 25–32.
- Löser, S.
1979. *Ocypus chevrolathi* Baudi auch im mitteleuropäischen Alpengebiet (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen* 28: 20–21.
- Lohse, G. A.
1953. Eine neue *Lesteva* des nördlichen Mitteleuropa. *Entomologische Meddelelser* 26(7): 587–590. [Note: The year of publication for Hefte 7 is cited on the cover page]
1955. *Lesteva fontinalis* Kiesw. und die mit ihr zusammengeworfenen Arten. *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 44/45: 503–512.
1955a. Zwei neue Lesteven aus dem Material der Zoologischen Sammlung des Bayrischen Staates in München (Col., Staph.). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 44/45: 512–515.
1956. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Philonthus*. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 52(1/2): 87–92.
1956a. Die mir aus Deutschland bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung *Lesteva* Latr. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 51(1/2)(1955): 51–60. [Note: Date of publication: April 1, 1956]
1958. Neuheiten der deutschen Käferfauna IV. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 54: 51–58.

- 1958a. *Quedius umbrinus* Erichson und der *Quedius umbrinus* der Autoren. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 54: 59–60.
- 1958b. Neuheiten der deutschen Käferfauna V. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 54: 118–126.
- 1958c. Über Gattungsnamen von Staphyliniden. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 17(3): 40–43. [Note: Date of publication: July 12, 1958]
1960. Die Arten der Gattung *Lesteva* Latr. (Coleoptera Staphylinidae) der iberischen Halbinsel. Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Bulletin. 36(26): 1–7.
- 1960a. Neuheiten der Deutschen Käferfauna VII. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 56: 32–40. [Note: Date of publication: August 1, 1960]
1961. Neuheiten der deutschen Käferfauna VIII. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 57: 180–191. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1961]
- 1961a. Die Bedeutung des Flügeldeckendimorphismus bei *Lesteva* Latr. für die Artssystematik der Omalinen. XI. Internationaler Kongress für Entomologie, Wien 1: 81–82.
1963. Neue Staphyliniden aus Mitteleuropa und dem Alpengebiet. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 59(3): 168–178. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1963]
1964. Staphylinidae I. (Micropeplinae bis Tachyporinae). In H. Freude, K. Harde and G. Lohse, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. 4: 1–264. Krefeld: Goecke & Evers.
1967. Zwei neue westeuropäische Arten der Gattung *Lesteva* Latr. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 63(1): 10–12. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1967]
1978. Neuheiten der Deutschen Käferfauna XI. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 74: 6–20. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1978]
1979. Neuheiten der Deutschen Käferfauna XII. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 75: 83–87. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1979]
1982. The species of the genus *Lesteva* Latreille (Col., Staphylinidae) known from northern India. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 118: 201–205. [Note: The date of publication is November 22, 1982]
- 1982a. 13. Nachtrag zum Verzeichnis der mitteleuropäischen Käfer. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 78: 115–126. [Note: The date of publication is December 31, 1982]
1984. 14. Nachtrag zum Verzeichnis der mitteleuropäischen Käfer. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 80: 143–152. [Note: The date of publication is December 1, 1984]
1987. Staphyliniden-Studien. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 83: 135–140. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1987]
- 1987a. 16. Nachtrag zum Verzeichnis Mitteleuropäischer Käfer. *Carpelimus zealandicus* (Sharp) (*Carpelimus incongruus* Steel). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 83: 141–146. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1987]
1988. Staphylinidenstudien II. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 84: 41–50. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1988]
1991. 17. Nachtrag zum Verzeichnis mitteleuropäischer Käfer. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 87: 92–98. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1991]
- Lohse, G. A., and W. H. Lucht
1989. Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. Supplementband 1 mit Katalogteil. 346 pp. Krefeld: Goecke and Evers.
- Lohse, G. A., and A. Smetana
1985. Revision of the types of species of Oxypodini and Athetini (*sensu* Seevers) described by Manerheim and Mäklin from North America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 39(3): 281–300. [Note: Date of publication: August 8, 1985]
- Lohse, G. A., and W. O. Steel
1961. New species of *Lesteva* Latreille from the eastern Mediterranean (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)30(5–6): 72–76.
- Lomnicki, A. M.
1874. Wykaz dodatkowy chrząszczów galicyjskich. Sprawozdanie Komisji Fizyograficznej. Materiały do fizyografii krajowej. Akademia Umiejętności w Krakowie 8: (12)–(18).
- Lokay, E.
1912. Dvě cesty do východních Karpat (na Czarnohoru). Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 9: 126–139.
1913. Nové Staphylinidy palaearktické. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 10(4): 136–140.
1918. *Xylodromus fleischeri* nov. spec. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 14: 9–11.
1919. Nové staphylinidy palaearktické. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 16(1917): 21–25.

1921. Noví staphylinidi palaearktictí. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 18: 71–72.
- Lott, D. A.
 1987. *Carpelimus lindrothi* Palm (Col., Staphylinidae) in Leicestershire. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 123: 248. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1987]
1993. The British species of the *Thinobius longipennis* (Heer) group (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologist's Gazette 44: 285–287. [Note: Date of publication: October 29, 1993]
- 1993a. Two changes to the British list of Staphylinidae. The Coleopterist 2(1): 20–22.
1999. A comparison of saproxylic beetle assemblages occurring under two different management regimes in Sherwood Forest. The Naturalist 124: 67–74.
- Lucas, P. H.
 1846. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. Deuxième partie. Insectes. In Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie . . . Sciences Physiques. Zoologie. 2: 1–590. Paris: Gouvernement Nationale. [Note: This reference has usually been cited as 1849, the date on the title page, but according to Horn and Schenkling, 1928: 761, most of the section on Coleoptera was published in 1846. Volume IV includes pls. 1–47 of which the Staphylinidae are 11–13]
1857. Entomologie. In Animaux nouveaux ou rares recueillis pendant l'expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, de Rio de Janeiro a Lima, et de Lima au Para exécutée par ordre du gouvernement Français pendant les années 1843 à 1847 sous la direction du Comte Francis de Castelnau. 204 pp. Paris: P. Bertrand.
- Lucas, R.
 1920. Catalogus alphabeticus generum et subgenerum Coleopterorum orbis terrarum totius (famil., trib., subtr., sect. incl.). Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A)84(1918): 1–696. [Note: Date of publication: Heft 1–3, January 1920; Heft 4–5, February 1920]
- Lucht, W. H.
 1987. Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. Katalog. 342 pp. Goecke and Evers: Krefeld.
- Lucht, W., and B. Klausnitzer
 1998. Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. Supplementband 4. 398 pp. Krefeld: Goecke and Evers.
- Luff, M. L.
 1966. The separation of *Stenus impressus* Germar and *S. aceris* Stephens (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 102: 49–52. [Note: Date of publication: October 19, 1966]
1996. Further additions to the Manx list of Coleoptera. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 132: 29–31. [Note: Date of publication: March 29, 1996]
- Luff, M. L., and J. A. Owen
 2000. Scutellar variability in the *Quedius boops* complex (Staphylinidae). The Coleopterist 9(1): 39–40.
- Luna de Carvalho, E.
 1982. *Hesperotyphlus baetanevesi*, uma nova espécie de estafilinídeo anoftálmico de Portugal (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Leptotyphlinae). Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia 7(Suplemento A): 199–204.
- Lundberg, S.
 1968. *Stenus receptus* Bck synonym till *S. proditor* Er. och *Xyletinus grönblomi* Y. Kangas synonym till *X. fibyensis* Lundbl. Entomologisk Tidskrift 89: 69–70.
1972. Catalogus Insectorum Sueciae. XVI. Coleoptera (1960). Additamenta IV. Entomologisk Tidskrift 93(4): 169–182.
1986. Några förklaringar till 1986 års skalbaggs katalog, med under 1984 och 1985 nytillkomna arter. Entomologisk Tidskrift 107(4): 148–150. [Note: Date of publication: November 25, 1986]
- Lundgren, R. W.
 1984. A new name for *Dianous borneensis* Puthz, 1976. The Coleopterists Bulletin 38(2): 180. [Note: The date of publication is September 21, 1984]
1985. A new name for *Oxyporus thoracicus* Cameron (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 39(4): 327. [Note: The date of publication is November 7, 1985]
1987. *Blackwelderella*, a new name for *Hesperodes* Scheerpeltz (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 41(1): 14. [Note: Date of publication: April 8, 1987]
1998. Family Staphylinidae. The rove beetles. pp. 37, 41–54. In S. Peck and M. Thomas, A distributional checklist of the beetles (Coleoptera) of Florida. In Arthropods of Florida and neighboring land areas. 16: viii + 1–180. [Note: Date of publication: April 1998]
- Luze, G.
 1900. Revision der europäischen und sibirischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Tachinus* Grav., nebst zwei Bestimmungstabellen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 50: 475–508.

1901. Revision der europäischen und sibirischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Tachyporus* Grav. und *Lamprinus* Heer. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 51: 146–185.
- 1901a. Eine neue Art der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Tachinus* Grav. aus dem Altai-Gebirge. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 51: 389–390.
- 1901b. Eine neue Art der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Tachinus* Grav. aus Norwegen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 51: 614–615.
- 1901c. Bolitobiini. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Bryocharis* Boisd. et Lac., *Bolitobius* Mannh., *Bryoporus* Kraatz und *Mycetoporus* Mannh. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 51: 662–746.
1902. Die Staphyliniden-Gattung *Dictyon* Fauv. und Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Conosoma* Kraatz. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 17–39.
- 1902a. Eine neue Art der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Bolitobius* Mannh. aus Siberien. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 110–111.
- 1902b. Eine neue Art der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Conosoma* Kraatz aus dem Caucasus. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 168.
- 1902c. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattungen *Hypocyptus* Mannh., *Typhlocyptus* Saulcy, *Coproporus* Kraatz und *Leucoparyphus* Kraatz, nebst einer systematischen Uebersicht der Tachyporinen-Genera. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 171–194.
- 1902d. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattungen *Anthophagus* Gravh. und *Hygrogeus* Rey. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 52: 505–530.
1903. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Staphyliniden-gattung *Geodromicus* Redtenb. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 53: 103–117.
- 1903a. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Staphyliniden-gattung *Lesteva* Latr. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 53: 179–197.
- 1903b. Eine neue Art der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Tachyporus* Gravh. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 53: 197–198.
- 1903c. Eine neue Art der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Bryoporus* Kraatz. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 53: 237.
- 1903d. Eine neue Art der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Philonthus* Curtis aus Mitteleuropa. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 53: 386.
1904. Beitrag zur Staphyliniden-Fauna von Russisch-Central-asien (Coleoptera). Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 37: 74–115.
- 1904a. Zwei neue Käferarten aus Russisch-Central-Asien. Münchener Koloepeterologischen Zeitschrift 2: 69–70.
1905. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Olophrum* Er. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 55: 33–47.
- 1905a. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Lathrimaeum* Er. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 55: 53–69.
- 1905b. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Acidota* Steph. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 55: 69–79.
- 1905c. Die paläarktischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattungen *Deliphrum* Er., *Phyllo-drepa* Ganglb. und *Mannerheimia* Mäkl. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 55: 241–256.
1906. Revision der paläarktischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Genera: *Xylodromus*, *Omalium*, *Phyllo-drepa*, *Hypopycna*, *Dialycera*, *Pycnoglypta* und *Phloeonomus*. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 56: 485–602.
1908. Eine neue Art der Staphylinidengattung *Bryoporus* Kraatz. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 58: 42.
1910. Neue paläarktische Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Anthobium*. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 60: 226–245.
- 1910a. Eine neue Art der Staphylinidengattung *Phyllo-drepa* Thoms. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 6: 394–395.
1911. Zwei neue Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Lathrimaeum* Er. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 61: 293–295. [Note: Date of publication: November 28, 1911]

- 1911a. Zwei neue Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattungen *Mycetoporus* Mannh. und *Anthobium* Steph. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 61: 332–334. [Note: Date of publication: November 28, 1911]
- 1911b. Bemerkungen zur Staphylinidenstudie des Herrn Jatzentkovsky. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 61: 129–130. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1911]
1912. Eine neue Art der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Philonthus* Steph. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 61[1911]: 460. [Note: Date of publication: February 28, 1912]
- Lynch Arribáizaga, F.
1884. Los estafilinos de Buenos Aires. Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias, Córdoba 7: 5–392.
- Lys, J.-A.
1995. Observations of epigeic predators and predation on artificial prey in a cereal field. *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata* 75(3): 265–272.
- Maachi, M.
1991. Coléoptères Brachélytres nouveaux ou mal connus du Maroc. *L'Entomologiste* 47(5): 249–252.
- Machado-Allison, C. E.
1962. Sobre las especies brasileras del genero *Amblyopinodes* Seevers, 1955, con descripción de dos nuevas especies. *Papéis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia, São Paulo* 14(31): 311–328. [Note: Date of publication: February 10, 1962]
- 1962a. Nuevos estafilinídeos parásitos de roedores y clave para las especies del genero *Amblyopinodes* Seevers, 1955. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Papéis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia, São Paulo* 15(9): 81–90. [Note: Date of publication: July 2, 1962]
1963. Revisión del genero *Amblyopinodes* Seevers, 1955 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Acta Biologica Venezuelica* 3(25): 371–416. [Note: Date of publication: November 25, 1963]
- Machado-Allison, C. E., and R. Antequera
1968. Nota sobre las especies de *Amblyopinoidea* [sic] (Col., Staphylinidae) descritas por Seevers (1955). *Acta Biologica Venezuelica* 6: 129–132.
- Machado-Allison, C. E., and A. Barrera
1964. Sobre *Megamblyopinus*, *Amblyopinus* y *Amblyopinodes* (Col., Staph.). *Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural* 25: 173–191.
1972. Venezuelan *Amblyopinini* (Insecta: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Brigham Young University Science Bulletin. Biological Series*. 17(2): 1–14.
- Machulka, V.
1947. Nový *Stenus* z příbuzenstva *St. (Hypostenus) tarsalis* Lj. *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 25(334): 87–89.
- MacLeay, W. S.
1825. *Annulosa javanica*, an attempt to illustrate the natural affinities and analogies of the insects collected in Java by Thomas Horsfield, M.D. F.L. & G.S. and deposited by him in the Museum of the Honourable East-India Company. Number 1. xii + 50 pp. London: Kingsbury, Parbury, and Allen. [Note: Date of publication: July 1825 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 507)]
- MacLeay, W. J.
1873. Notes on a collection of insects from Gayndah. *The Transactions of the Entomological Society of New South Wales* 2: 79–205. [Note: The date this article was read is 1871, the date on the journal's cover pages is 1873]
1886. The insects of the Fly River, New Guinea, "Coleoptera." *The Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* (2)1: 136–157. [Note: Date of publication: May 25, 1886]
- MacNay, C. G.
1946. The occurrence in North America of the European staphylinid *Deleaster dichrous* Grav. *The Canadian Entomologist* 77(11)(1945): 213. [Note: Date of publication: April 18, 1946]
- Madge, R. B.
1988. The publication dates of Dejean's catalogues. *Archives of Natural History* 15: 317–321.
- Mahler, V.
1987. Sjette tillæg til "Fortegnelse over Danmarks biller" (Coleoptera). *Entomologiske Meddelelser* 54: 181–235.
- Mahler, V., and G. Pritzl
1980. Tretten rovbiller nye for Danmark (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologiske Meddelelser* 48: 121–126.

Makhan, D.

1995. Five new species of *Stenus* species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Brenesia* 38(1992): 51–56. [Note: Date of publication: June 1995]
 1995. Two new *Edaphus* species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Suriname. *Entomotaxonomia* 17(1): 35–37.

Mäklin, F. G.

1846. Coleoptera myrmecophila Fennica. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 19: 157–187.
 1847. Ad cognitionem specierum Fennicarum generis Mycetopori Symbola. 16 pp. Helsingforsiae: Frenckelliana.
 1852. [New species and notes]. *In* C. v. Mannerheim, Zweiter Nachtrag zur Kaefer-Fauna der Nord-Amerikanischen Laender des Russischen Reiches. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 25(2): 283–387.
 1853. [New species and notes]. *In* C. v. Mannerheim, Dritter Nachtrag zur Kaefer-Fauna der Nord-Amerikanischen Laender des Russischen Reiches. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 26(3): 95–273.
 1878. Diagnoser öfver några nya siberiska insektarter. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 19(1876–1877): 15–32. [Note: This reference is often cited as 1876–1877 which is the date cited on the cover page and title page of the journal but is not the publication date which is cited at the bottom of the title page as 1878. *Zoological Record for 1877* (volume 14: Insecta, p. 10, published in 1879) stated the following concerning this article: “Although bearing date 1878, the above-quoted vol. is for 1876–77 and the paper (written in 1876) is included in this Record, though the species can only take priority as from the first-mentioned year.”]
 1878a. [Note: The preceding article was also published separately with different pagination (i.e., pp. 291–308) but the contents of each individual page is exactly the same between the two publications. Although I have seen a copy of the separately published version, I have don’t know in which journal it was published nor the year of publication. Mäklin, 1881 cited both articles (see for example *Lathrobium limitatum* on page 37) but gave no date or journal citation for the separately published one; other workers have done similarly]
 1880. Ytterligare diagnoser öfver några nya sibiriska Coleopter-arter. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 22: 79–86.
 1881. Coleoptera insamlade under den Nordenskiöld’ska expeditionen 1875 på några öar vid Norges nordvestkust, på Novaja Semlja och ön Waigatsch samt vid Jenissej i Sibirien. *Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar* 18(4): 1–48.

Malkin, B.

1944. New species of *Boletobius* [sic] from the northwest with a distributional note on *Coproporus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *The Pan-Pacific Entomologist* 20(1): 23–30.
 1959. Protective coloration in *Thinopinus pictus*. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 12(1958): 20. [Note: Date of publication: January 27, 1959]

Mañé Garzón, F., and P. R. San Martín

1961. Una nueva especie de Amblyopinini (Col. Staph.) de roedores del Uruguay. *Actas y trabajos del primer Congreso Sudamericano de Zoología* (La Plata, 12–24 octubre 1959). Sec. IV: Entomología. 3: 103–107. [Note: Date of publication: September 8, 1961]

Manee, A. H.

1915. Three new species of Coleoptera from North Carolina. *Entomological News* 26: 175–176

Mank, E.

1934. New species of *Orobanus*. *The Pan-Pacific Entomologist* 10(3): 121–124.

Mann, W. M.

1925. Guests of *Eciton hamatum* (Fab.) collected by Professor W. M. Wheeler. *Psyche* 32: 166–177.
 1926. New neotropical myrmecophiles. *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences* 16(16): 448–455. [Note: Date of publication: October 4, 1926]

Mannerheim, C. G. von

1830. Précis d’un nouvel arrangement de la famille des brachélytres de l’ordre des insectes coléoptères. 87 pp. St. Petersburg. [Note: The publication of this article is usually cited as 1830 but the title page indicates the article was an Extract from *Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg*, vol. 1 which was published in 1831. Blackwelder, 1952: 465 cited 1831 as the date of publication for this separately issued work and earlier (1949b: 76) wrote that he had found no evidence that this work appeared in 1830. However, Silfverberg, 1971: 105 stated that this publication was

- “. . . printed separately the year before [i.e. in 1830, before the 1831 journal article], and had thus been available for distribution. This gives the year 1830 as the year of effective publication.” Silfverberg went on to state that Mannerheim’s contemporaries used 1830 as the date of publication and although Silfverberg cited no other references that demonstrate the earlier publication date, I accept his conclusion. Erichson, 1839b: 3 cited 1830]
1831. Précis d’un nouvel arrangement de la famille des brachélytres de l’ordre des insectes coléoptères. Mémoires présentés à L’Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg 1: 415–501. [Note: The date cited sometimes for this publication is 1830. However, on the back of the title page of the journal is the following: “Publié . . . en Octobre, 1831”. The title page also is 1831. Also, there are two pages numbered as 455; the second one I have renumbered as 456]
- 1843a. Mémoire sur la récolte d’insectes coléoptères, faite en 1842. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 16(1): 70–87.
- 1843b. Beitrag zur Käfer-Fauna der Aleutischen Inseln, der Insel Sitkha und Neu-Californiens. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 16(2): 175–314.
1844. Mémoire sur la récolte d’insectes coléoptères, faite en 1843. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 17(1): 160–188.
- 1844a. Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de coléoptères de Finlande. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 17(1): 189–202.
1846. Nachtrag zur Käfer-fauna der aleutischen Inseln und der Insel Sitkha. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 19(2): 501–516.
1852. Zweiter Nachtrag zur Käfer-Fauna der Nord-Amerikanischen Länder des Russischen Reiches. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 25(2): 283–387.
1853. Dritter Nachtrag zur Käfer-Fauna der Nord-Amerikanischen Länder des Russischen Reiches. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 26(3): 95–273.
- Marchal, P., and G. Chardonnet
2000. Sortie entomologique en Corse (mai 1998), list des insectes récoltés 1^e note: Coléoptères. Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 69(4): 65–80.
- Märkel, F.
1841. Beiträge zur Kenntniss unter Ameisen lebenden Insekten. In E. Germar’s, Zeitschrift für die Entomologie 3: 203–225.
1845. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der unter Ameisen lebenden Insekten. In E. Germar’s, Zeitschrift für die Entomologie 5[1844]: 193–271. [Note: The journal’s date is 1844 but Horn and Schenkling, 1928, cite the date as 1845. Although I find no internal corroboration, I accept 1845 as the correct date]
1857. Zwei entomologische Oden. Allgemeine Deutsche Naturhistorische Zeitung (n. F.) 3: 161–180.
- Märkel, F., and E. A. H. von Kiesenwetter
1848. Bericht über eine entomologische Excursion in die Kärnthner Alpen im Jahre 1847. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 9(10): 314–320.
- 1848a. Bericht über eine entomologische Excursion in die Kärnthner Alpen im Jahre 1847. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 9(11): 321–329. [Note: The date on the title page is November, 1848]
- Mařan, J.
1933. Nová rasa druhu *Trigonurus asiaticus* Reich. z pohoří Ilgaz-Dagh v Malé Asii. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 30: 118–120. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1933]
1935. Nové a zajímavé formy rodu *Quedius* Steph. z ostrova Kréty. (De novis et raris formis generis *Quedius* Steph. [sic] ex insula Creta). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 32: 8–9.
- Marcuzzi, G.
1977. Stafilinidi (Col. Staphyl.) raccolti da G. Marcuzzi e collaboratori in Venezuela negli anni 1948–50. Quaderni di Ecologia Animale 12: 1–20.
- Marié, P.
1928. Capture en France du *Tachinus manueli* (Sharp) et création du genre nouveau *Neocharis*. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1928: 12–15.
- 1928a. Note rectificative concernant le nouveau genre *Neocharis* [Col.]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1928: 86.
- Marquez-Luna, J., and J. L. Navarrete Heredia
1995. Especies de Staphylinidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) asociadas a detritos de *Atta mexicana* (F. Smith) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) en dos localidades de Morelos, Mexico. Folia Entomologica Mexicana 91(1994): 31–46. [Note: Date of publication: October 31, 1995]

Marris, J. W. M.

2000. The beetle (Coleoptera) fauna of the Antipodes Islands, with comments on the impact of mice; and an annotated checklist of the insect and arachnid fauna. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 30(2): 169–195.

Marsham, T.

1802. *Coleoptera Britannica, sistens Insecta Coleoptera Britanniae indigena, secundum methodum Linnaeanam disposita*. In two volumes. xxxi + 547 pp. + 1 unnumbered page. 30 plates. Londini: Publisher or printer not stated, sold by J. White. [Note: Also published as “*Entomologica Britannica, sistens Insecta Coleoptera Britanniae indigena, secundum methodum Linnaeanam disposita*. Tomus I. Coleoptera. xxxi + 547 pp. + 1 unnumbered page. [without plates]. Londini: Wilks and Taylor, sold by J. White”. The two editions vary only in that, the titles differ slightly, one is in two volumes and the other in one, one has color plates that the other lacks, and one states the printer the other does not. The species included in each fall on the same pages in both editions. Pope and Marshall (1980), in an examination of the publication dates of Gravenhorst, 1802, and Marsham, 1802, concluded that Gravenhorst’s work was published between March and June and Marsham’s in September. Smetana, 1995e: 210 under discussion for *Philonthus concinnus* concurred with Pope and Marshall’s decision. Coiffait (1967a) and Muona (1979) made changes that suggest they thought that Marsham preceded Gravenhorst. I accept the conclusions of Pope and Marshall]

Martikainen, P., L. Kaila, and Y. Haila

1998. Threatened beetles in White-Backed Woodpecker habitats. *Conservation Biology* 12(2): 293–301.

Martínez, A., Barrera, A., and C. E. Machado-Allison

1970. Sobre algunos Amblyopinini sudamericanos (Ins.: Col.: Staph). *Anales de la Escuela nacional de Ciencia Biológicas* (1968)17: 127–149. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 1970]

Martínez, A., and A. F. Prosen

1958. Una nueva especie de *Amblyopinodes* SeEVERS del Paraguay (Col. Staphylin. Quediini). *Misión Estudios de Patología Regional Argentina, Universidad de Buenos Aires* 27: 27–32.

Marucci, P. E., and D. W. Clancy

1952. The biology and laboratory culture of *Thyreoscephalus albertisi* (Fauvel) in Hawaii. *Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society* (1951)14(3): 525–532.

Maruyama, M., K. Mizota, and M. Ohara

2000. Notes on the myrmecophilous rove beetle, *Philetaerius elegans* Sharp (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). *Elytra* 28(1): 67–70.

Maruyama, M., and K. Toyoda

2000. Notes on *Quedius hirticornis* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). *Elytra* 28(1): 65–67.

Masch, R.

1993. Phylogenetisch-taxonomische Untersuchungen der äthiopischen *Erichsonius robustus*-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Philonthini). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.)* 40(1): 187–220. [Note: Date of publication: March 5, 1993]

Masch, R., and J. Plötner

1993. Morphometrische Untersuchungen an *Erichsonius tuberculatus* Uhlig & Masch, 1990. (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.)* 40(2): 391–398. [Note: Date of publication: September 3, 1993]

Masch, R., and M. Uhlig

1990. Revision der äthiopischen *Erichsonius robustus*-Gruppe (Col. Staphylinidae). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 37: 231–278. [Note: Date of publication: October 26, 1990]

Matits, S. K.

1910. Neue Käfer aus Serbien. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 29: 141–142. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1910]

Matsumura, S.

1911. Erster Beitrag zur Insekten-Fauna von Sachalin. *The Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University, Sapporo* 4: 1–144.

Matsuzawa, H.

1964. A biological note on *Bledius salsus* Miyatake (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), the species of insect most injurious to the clay-bed in sloping salt-fields. *Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology* 8(3): 251–256.

Matthews, A.

1838. Notice of some new genera and species of Brachelytra. *The Entomological Magazine* 5: 188–198.

1863. Capture of *Ptilium affine*, *Omalium nigrum*, *O. brevicorne*, *O. testaceum*, and a new species of *Omalium*. The Zoologist . . . 21: 8649–8652.
1878. On the genus *Amblyopinus*, and description of a new species from Tasmania. Cistula Entomologica 2: 275–279. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1878]
1884. Notes on M. Fauvel's observations on *Amblyopinus jansoni*, with a figure and full dissections of *Amblyopinus jelskii*. Cistula Entomologica 3(28): 85–97. [Note: Date of publication: February 25, 1884]
- Matthews, E. G.
1982. A guide to the genera of beetles of South Australia. Part 2 Polyphaga: Staphylinoida and Hydrophiloidea. 64 pp. Special Education Bulletin Series. Adelaide: South Australia Museum.
- Matthews, J. V.
1970. Two new species of *Micropeplus* from the Pliocene of western Alaska with remarks on the evolution of Micropeplinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Canadian Journal of Zoology 48(4): 779–788.
- McCabe, T. L., and S. A. Teale
1982. The biology of *Oxyporus lateralis* Gravenhorst (Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 35(1981): 281–285. [Note: The date of publication is March 26, 1982]
- McColl, H. P.
1982. Osoriinae (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Fauna of New Zealand 2: 1–89. [Note: Date of publication: December 1982]
1984. Five new species of *Paratrochus* (Staphylinidae: Osoriinae), with description of *P. anophthalmus* Fauvel. New Zealand Journal of Zoology 11(1): 23–34. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1984]
1985. *Nototrochus* nom. nov. and *Paratorchus* nom. nov., replacement names for *Nototrochus* McColl, 1982 and *Paratrochus* McColl, 1982 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Osoriinae). New Zealand Journal of Zoology 11(1984): 355–356. [Note: Date of publication: August 4, 1985]
- Meer, C. van
1999. Données entomologiques sur une très vieille forêt de feuillus: la forêt de SARE. Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux 27(1): 1–17.
- Meier, W.
1899. Über Abänderungen einiger Coleopteren-Arten, welche bei Hamburg gefunden wurden. Entomologische Nachrichten 25(7): 97–102.
- Meinert, F.
1890. Catalogus Coleopterorum Danicorum. Fam. Staphylinidae. Pars. II. Entomologiske Meddelelser 2: 227–266.
- Melichar, L.
1913. Eine neue Staphyliniden-Gattung und -Art aus dem nordwestlichen Kaukasus. Coleopterologische Rundschau 2(3): 45–46.
- Melsheimer, F. E.
1806. A catalog of insects of Pennsylvania. vi + 66 pp. Hanover, York County: W. D. Lepper.
1844. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 2(2): 26–43.
- Ménétriés, E.
1832. Catalogue raisonné des objets de zoologie recueillis dans un voyage au Caucase et jusqu'aux frontières actuelles de la Perse entrepris par ordre de S. M. L'Empereur. 271 + xxxii + iv pp. St. Petersburg: L'Académie Impériale des Sciences.
1849. Catalogue des insectes recueillis par feu M. Lehmann avec les descriptions des nouvelles espèces. Coléoptères Pentamères. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg (6)6(2): 17–66.
- Méquignon, A.
1933. Distribution en France et synonymie de quelques Staphylini peu connus (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 38: 228–229.
1937. Sur *Quedius molochinus* Grav. Miscellanea Entomologica 38: 1–4.
1942. Voyage de MM. L. Chopard et A. Méquignon aux Açores (août-septembre 1930). XIII. Diagnoses de Coléoptères nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 47: 9–11.
1942a. Voyage de MM. L. Chopard et A. Méquignon aux Açores (Aout-Septembre 1930). XIV. Catalogues des Coléoptères Açoréens. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 111: 1–66.
1943. Notes diverses sur des Coléoptères de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 48(11): 159–162.

1944. Notes diverses sur des Coléoptères de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 49(2): 20–24.
1948. Notes diverses sur des Coléoptères de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 53: 75–80.
- Merceron, É.
 1998. Une nouvelle espèce de staphylin en France ? (Col.). L'Entomologiste 54(2): 52.
 1999. Description d'une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Bolitobius pulchellus* Mannh. des Alpes-Maritimes (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1999: 36.
 1999a. Nouvelle aberration de *Vulda myops* Fauvel 1873 d'Italie (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de Mulhouse 1999: 35.
- Mikat, M., J. Fremuth, and J. Prouza
 1997. Příspěvek k poznání fauny brouků (Coleoptera) navrhovaného chráněného území "Na Plachtě" v Hradci Králové. Acta Musei Reginahradecensis (A)25: 93–154.
- Miller, L.
 1851. 13 Arten neu entdeckte Käfer Oesterreichs. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 1: 10, 109–113.
 1853. Drei neue Staphylinen der Wiener Gegend. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 2 (1852): 26–28.
 1868. Eine entomologische Reise in die ostgalizischen Karpathen. Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 18: 3–34.
- Miller, R. F., and A. V. Morgan
 1982. A postglacial Coleopterous assemblage from Lockport Gulf, New York. Quaternary Research (New York) 17: 258–274.
- Mineau, A.
 1998. Capture de plusieurs spécimens de *Paraphloeostiba gayndahensis* McLay [sic] dans le Var (Coleoptera Staphylinidae Omaliinae). L'Entomologiste 54(6): 272.
- Miré, P. B. de
 1983. Un domaine encore presque inexploré: la faune hypogée du bassin de la Seine. L'Entomologiste 39(5): 245–248.
- Miskimen, G. W., and R. M. Bond
 1970. The insect fauna of St. Croix, United States Virgin Islands. 13(1): 1–114. In Scientific Survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. New York: The New York Academy of Sciences.
- Miyashita, K.
 1997. On the male of *Trichophya japonica* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Elytra 25(1): 84. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1997]
- Miyatake, M.
 1963. Two new species of the genus *Bledius* s. str. from Shikoku, Japan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 7(4): 106–111.
 1967. New name for a Japanese staphylinid, *Bledius* (s. str.) *rotundicollis* Miyatake (Coleoptera). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 9(3): 94.
- Mjöberg, E.
 1904. Über eine schwedische interglaciale Coleopterenspecies. Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 26(6) no. 230: 493–497.
- Montandon, A. L.
 1908. Notes sur la faune entomologique de la Roumanie. Additions au catalogue des coléoptères. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest, Roumanie 17: 67–118.
- Montrousier, R. P.
 1864. [New species]. p. 89. In B. Perroud and R. Montrousier, Essai sur la faune entomologique de Kanala (Nouvelle-Calédonie) et description de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (n. ser.), 11: 46–257. [Note: A notation at the bottom of the page attributed the name to Montrousier]
- Moore, I.
 1958. The North American species of *Hesperus* Fauvel, with descriptions of two new species (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae). Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History 12(18): 311–318. [Note: Date of publication: October 16, 1958]
 1960. *Paracraspedomerus*, a new genus of staphylinid beetle from New Caledonia. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 36(2): 99–101.
 1963. Removal of *Zalobius* and *Asemobius* to the Piestinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 17: 47–48.

- 1963a. Key to Nearctic xantholinine genera and a new *Platyprosopus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 17: 94–96.
1964. *Manda*, a genus new to the Nearctic region (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 18: 57–58.
- 1964a. A new key to the subfamilies of the Nearctic Staphylinidae and notes on their classification. The Coleopterists' Bulletin 18: 83–91.
- 1964b. The Staphylinidae of the marine mud flats of southern California and northwestern Baja California (Coleoptera). Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History 13(12): 271–283. [Note: Date of publication: May 4, 1964]
- 1964c. The larva of *Hadrotus crassus* (Mannerheim) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History 13(15): 309–311. [Note: Date of publication: August 28, 1964]
1965. The genera of the Staphylininae of America north of America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 19(4): 97–103.
- 1965a. *Ecbletus*, a genus of staphylinid beetle new to the Nearctic region. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 41(1): 44–46.
1966. Notes on the Nearctic Anthophagini with a key to the genera (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 20(2): 47–56.
1967. Corrections to my key to the subfamilies of the Nearctic Staphylinidae. The Coleopterists Bulletin 21(3): 93.
1973. Rove beetles taking flight directly from the surface of fresh and salt water: An escape mechanism (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Wasmann Journal of Biology (1972) 30: 169–170. [Note: Date of publication: February 20, 1973]
- 1973a. *Habrocerus capillaricornis* in Brazil (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Studia Entomologica 16: 216.
- 1973b. *Habrocerus capillaricornis* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in Southern California. Entomological News 84: 72.
1974. Notes on *Hesperus arizonicus* with description of the female (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 50(1): 22. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1974]
- 1974a. *Cafius sulcicollis* LeConte from the Gulf of California (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 28(3): 119. [Note: Date of publication: October 28, 1974]
- 1974b. Notes on *Vicelva* Moore and Legner with new synonymy (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 28(4): 214. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1974]
1975. The distribution of *Siagonium* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in North America. Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 48(1): 96–100.
- 1975a. The larva of *Cafius sulcicollis* LeConte (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 51: 140–142.
- 1975b. Nocturnal Staphylinidae of the Southern California sea beaches. Entomological News 86: 91–93.
- 1975c. An annotated list of some Hawaiian Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 22(1): 105–107.
- 1975d. New records of two rare rove beetles for Arizona (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological News 85(1974): 174. [Note: Date of publication: April 18, 1975]
- 1975e. Disposition of the holotype of *Edaphus congener* Puthz (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 29(1): 30.
1976. *Giulianium campbelli*, a new genus and species of marine beetle from California. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 52: 56–59.
- 1976a. *Habrocerus capillaricornis* Gravenhorst in Eastern United States (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 49(3): 343.
- 1976b. Spread of *Platystethus cornutus* Gravenhorst in the United States (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological News 87: 256.
1977. The color phases of *Thinopinus pictus* LeConte (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 31(4): 377–378.
- 1977a. Northern range extensions for two seashore beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological News 88: 228.
- 1977b. The larva of *Philonthus nudus* (Sharp), a seashore species from Washington (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 79(3): 405–408.
1978. Amendments to the list of Hawaiian Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society 22(3): 489. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1978]
- 1978a. Microhabitats of seashore *Bledius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 32(1): 65–66.

1979. *Platystethus cornutus* Gravenhorst reported from the United States is *P. degener* Mulsant and Rey (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 33(1): 32.
- 1979a. *Teropalpus lithocharinus* (LeConte), a seashore species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 33(1): 40.
- Moore, I., and F. G. Andrews
1985. Extensions of range for some seashore and intertidal beetles of western North America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Carabidae, Malachiidae & Rhizophagidae). The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 61(3): 221–223. [Note: Date of publication: July 11, 1985]
- Moore, I., and E. F. Legner
1971. A new genus and species of rove beetle from California (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 25(2): 51–53. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1971]
- 1971a. A review of the Nearctic species of *Platystethus*. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 47(4): 260–264.
1972. A new alpine species of *Unamis* from California (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 26(1): 21–22.
- 1972a. A new species of *Microedus* from the Sierra Nevada Mountains (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Coleopterists Bulletin 26(2): 75–77.
1973. The genera of the Piestinae of America North of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological News 84: 117–131.
- 1973a. Progression north of two species of rove beetles in California (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 27(1): 45–46.
- 1973b. The genera of the subfamilies Phloeocharinae and Olisthaerinae of America North of Mexico with description of a new genus and new species from Washington (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Canadian Entomologist 105: 35–41.
- 1973c. *Laetulonthus*, a new genus for *Philonthus laetulus* Say (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of the New York Entomological Society 80(1972): 212–215. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1973]
- 1973d. Speculation on the distribution of the Southern California species of *Cafius* with a new record from the Salton Sea (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 49(3): 279–280.
1974. The genera of the subfamilies Pseudopsinae and Proteininae of America north of Mexico. Entomological News 85: 13–18. [Note: Date of publication: July 22, 1974]
- 1974a. Have all the known cosmopolitan Staphylinidae been spread by commerce? Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 76(1): 39–40. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1974]
- 1974b. The genera of the Lissinae of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 28(2): 77–84. [Note: Date of publication: August 26, 1974]
- 1974c. The genera of the Osoriinae of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 28(3): 115–119. [Note: Date of publication: October 28, 1974]
- 1974d. Notes on *Bledius ornatus* LeConte, a seashore beetle, with description of the larva (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Wasmann Journal of Biology 32(1): 141–145.
- 1974e. The larva and pupa of *Carpelimus debilis* Casey (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Psyche 80(4): 289–294. [Note: Date of publication: February 20, 1974]
- 1974f. Bibliography (1758–1972) to the Staphylinidae of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera). Hilgardia 42(16): 511–547.
- 1974g. Keys to the genera of the Staphylinidae of America north of Mexico exclusive of the Aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Hilgardia 42(16): 548–563.
- 1974h. A catalog of the taxonomy, biology and ecology of the developmental stages of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) of America north of Mexico. Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 47(4): 469–478.
1975. A catalogue of the Staphylinidae of America North of Mexico (Coleoptera). Division of Agricultural Sciences, University of California Special Publication 3015: 1–514.
1976. Intertidal rove beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Chapter 19. pp. 521–551. In L. Cheng, Marine insects. New York: North Holland Publishing Company.
1977. A report on some intertidal Staphylinidae from Sonora, Mexico with four new genera (Coleoptera). Pacific Insects 17(4): 459–471.
1979. An illustrated guide to the genera of the Staphylinidae of America North of Mexico exclusive of the Aleocharinae (Coleoptera). Division of Agricultural Sciences, University of California Publication 4093: 1–332. [Note: Date of publication: July 1979]
- Moore, I., and S. E. Miller
1978. Fossil rove beetles from Pleistocene California asphalt deposits (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 32(1): 37–39.

- Moore, I., and R. E. Orth
 1977. *Anotylus rugosus* Fabricius in seaweed in Southern California (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society* 50: 30.
 1977a. Notes on *Cafius opacus* LeConte with extensions of range (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 31(3): 287–288.
- Morgan, A., and A. V. Morgan
 1985. Holocene insects and paleoecology of the Au Sable River, Michigan. *Ecology* 66(6): 1817–1828.
- Morgan, A. V., and A. Morgan
 1979. The fossil Coleoptera of the Two Creeks Forest Bed, Wisconsin. *Quaternary Research* (New York) 12: 226–240.
- Morgan, M. J.
 1993. Swarming in Staphylinidae. *The Coleopterist* 2(2): 56.
 1996. Two scarce Staphylinidae (Col.) from North Wales. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 132: 60. [Note: Date of publication: March 29, 1996]
- Motschulsky, V.
 1837. Extrait d'une lettre adressée par M. V. Motschoulsky à M. B. Zoubkoff. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 10(5): 97–124.
 1839. Insectes du Caucase et des provinces Transcaucasiennes recueillis et décrits. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 12: 44–67.
 1840. Énumération systématique des insectes décrits et figurés par T. Victor dans les mémoires et le *Bulletin de la Société Impériale de Moscou depuis 1836 jusqu'en 1840*. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 13(2): 181–203.
 1845a. Remarques sur la collection de Coléoptères Russes de Victor de Motschoulsky. Art. 1. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 18(1): 1–127, 3 pls.
 1845b. Observations sur le musée entomologique de l'Université Impériale de Moscou. Art. 1. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 18(4): 332–388, 3 pls.
 1849. Coléoptères reçus d'un voyage de M. Handschuh dans le midi de l'Espagne, énumérés et suivis de notes. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 22(2), no. 3: 52–163.
 1853. Excursions entomologiques de 1852, jusqu'an 1 Juillet. *Etudes Entomologiques* 1: 15–21.
 1853a. Nouveautés. *Etudes Entomologiques* 1: 77–80.
 1857. Voyages. Lettres de M. de Motschulsky à M. Ménétriés. New-York le 15 Juillet 1654 [sic]. *Etudes Entomologiques* (1856) 5: 3–20. Helsingfors: Société de Littérature Finnoise. [Note: The date on the title page of this volume is 1856 but according to Blackwelder, 1949a: 45 the date of publication is 1857]
 1857a. Énumération des nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 30, pt. 2, no. 4: 490–517.
 1858. Énumération des nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 31(2): 634–670.
 1858a. Énumération des nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères rapportés de ses voyages. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 31(3): 204–264. [Note: According to the back of the title page for the journal, this volume was published not earlier than December 9, 1858]
 1858b. Voyages et excursions entomologiques. *Etudes Entomologiques* 7: 16–20.
 1858c. Sur les collections coléoptérologiques de Linné et de Fabricius. *Etudes Entomologiques* 6(1857): 44–58. [Note: The date on the title page of this volume is 1857 but according to Griffin, 1936: 257 and Blackwelder, 1949a: 45 the date of publication is April 24, 1858. However, in 1952 (p. 466) Blackwelder cited this same article as being published in 1857 but for another article published in the same volume (6: 59–73) he continued to accept 1858. Blackwelder (1952) used the revised dates that he presented for volumes 5, 8, and 9 in 1949 except for this particular article in volume 6. I accept the date (1858) that he used in 1949.]
 1858d. Synonymies. Remarques du Prof. Erichson sur les Staphilinites types du Comte Mannerheim. *Etudes Entomologiques* 6(1857): 59–73. [Note: The date on the title page of this volume is 1857 but according to Blackwelder, 1949a: 45 the date of publication is 1858]
 1859. Catalogue des insectes rapportés des environs du fl. Amour, depuis la Schilka jusqu'à Nikolaëvsk, examinés et énumérés. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 32(4): 487–507.
 1860. Énumération des nouvelles espèces de coléoptères rapportées de ses voyages. 3e partie. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 33(2): 539–588.
 1860a. Entomologie spéciale. Insectes des Indes orientales, et de contrées analogues. *Etudes Entomologiques* 8(1859): 25–118. [Note: The date on the title page of this volume is 1859 but according

- to Blackwelder, 1949a: 45 the date of publication is 1860. Hammond, 1975: 145, 177 regarded the date of publication to be the last day of 1859.]
- 1860b. Coléoptères de la Sibérie orientale et en particulier des rives de l'Amour. *In* L. Schrenk, *Reisen und Forschungen im Amurlande in 1854–56*. 2: 77–257. St. Petersburg: Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- 1860c. Insectes nouveaux ou peu connus des bassins de la Méditerranée et de la mer Noire jusqu'à la mer Caspienne. *Etudes Entomologiques* 8(1859): 119–144. [Note: The date on the title page of this volume is 1859 but according to Blackwelder, 1949a: 45 the date of publication is 1860]
1861. Essai d'un catalogue des insectes de l'île Ceylan. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 34(1): 95–155.
1862. Diagnoses d'insectes nouveaux des rives du fl. Amur et de la Daourie méridionale. *Etudes Entomologiques* 9(1860): 39–41. [Note: The date on the title page of this volume is 1860 but according to Blackwelder, 1949a: 45 the date of publication is 1862]
- 1862a. Entomologie spéciale. Insectes du Japon. *Etudes Entomologiques* 9(1860): 4–39. [Note: The date on the title page of this volume is 1860 but according to Blackwelder, 1949a: 45 the date of publication is 1862]
1865. Un genre nouveau de staphilinites de l'Amérique septentrionale. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 38(1): 583–584.
1869. Genres et espèces d'insectes, publiés dans différents ouvrages par Victor Motschoulsky. *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 6(supplément): 1–46.
1870. Genres et espèces d'insectes, publiés dans différents ouvrages par Victor Motschoulsky. *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 6(supplément): 47–118.
- Muir, F.
1920. The male abdominal segments and aedeagus of *Habrocerus capillaricornis* Grav. [Coleoptera, Staphylinidae]. *The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1919(3/4): 398–403. [Note: Date of publication: January 15, 1920]
- Müller, G. (also J.)
1904. Coleopterologische Notizen. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 23: 171–177.
1908. Coleopterologische Notizen. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 27: 235–239.
1911. Fünf neue Koloepteren aus dem Küstenlande und Dalmatien. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 30: 57–61.
1923. Contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Staphylinus* L. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 55: 135–144.
1924. Secondo contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Staphylinus* L. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 56: 19–27.
1925. Terzo contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Staphylinus* L. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 57: 40–48.
1925a. [New species]. *In* A. Doderò, *Missione zoologica del Dr. E. Festa in Cirenaica*. XIV. *Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della R. Università di Torino* (1924) 39(23): 25–26. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1925]
1926. Untersuchungen über europäische *Staphylinus*-Arten. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 1(1): 5–24. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1926]
1926a. Quarto contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Staphylinus* L. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 58(2): 27–32. [Note: Date of publication: February 27, 1926]
1926b. Quinto contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Staphylinus* L. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 58(3): 41–48. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1926]
1926c. Sesto contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Staphylinus* L. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 58(4–5): 73–75. [Note: Date of publication: May 31, 1926]
1932. Settimo contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Staphylinus* L. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 64: 75–88.
1943. Ottavo contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Staphylinus* (1). *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Trieste* 15(5): 95–109. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1943]
1950. Nono contributo alla conoscenza del genere *Staphylinus*. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 80: 8–11.
- Müller, O. F.
1764. *Fauna Insectorum Fridrichsdalina, sive methodica descriptio insectorum agri Fridrichsdalensis, . . . xxiv + 96*. Hafniae and Lipsiae: Frid. Gleditsch. [Note: Date of publication: March 26, 1764 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 557). Müller does not cite authors for the species in his list so it appears that all of the species are newly published. However most of the names in the list were used pre-

- viously; only those near which an asterisk has been placed are cited for the first time by Müller. I am treating the species with an asterisk as new and the others as subsequent references to previously described species]
1776. Zoologiae Danicae prodromus, seu animalium Daniae et Norvegiae indigenarum characteres, nomina, et synonyma imprimis popularium. 32 + 282 pp. Havniae: Hallager. [Note: Date of publication: May 20, 1776 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 557). Müller does not cite authors for the species in his list so it appears that all of the species are newly published. However most of the names in the list were used previously; only those near which an asterisk has been placed are cited for the first time by Müller. Therefore I treat the species with an asterisk as new and most of the others as subsequent references to previously described species]
- Müller, P. W. J.
1817. Bemerkungen über einige Insekten. *In* E. Germar's, Magazin der Entomologie 2: 266–289.
1821. III. Neue Insekten. *In* E. Germar's, Magazin der Entomologie 4: 184–230, Halle.
- Mulsant, E.
1847. Description de deux coléoptères nouveaux, constituant chacun une nouvelle coupe générique. *Annales des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles, d'Agriculture et d'Industrie*, Lyon 10: 515–521.
- Mulsant, E., and A. Godart
1855. Description de quelques espèces de coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 2: 261–283.
- 1855a. Descriptions de quelques espèces de coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. *Opuscules Entomologiques* 6: 162–183.
- Mulsant, E., and C. Rey
1851. Description d'un coléoptère inédit constituant un genre nouveau dans la tribu des brachélytres. *Mémoires de l'Académie Nationale des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon, Classe de Sciences* 1: 141–144.
1852. Description d'un coléoptère inédit constituant un genre nouveau dans la tribu des Brachélytres. *Opuscules Entomologiques* 1: 1–4. [Note: Republication of Mulsant and Rey, 1851]
1853. Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de la tribu des Brachélytres. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (n. ser.)* 1: 22–72.
- 1853a. Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de la tribu des Brachélytres. *Opuscules Entomologiques* 2: 35–85.
1856. Constitution d'un genre nouveau détaché du genre *Trogophloeus* (famille des brachélytres). *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* (2)3: 1–4.
- 1856a. Description d'un coléoptère inédit constituant un genre nouveau voisin du *G. Pseudopsis* (famille des brachélytres). *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* (2)3: 7–11.
- 1856b. Description d'un coléoptère inédit constituant un genre nouveau voisin du *G. Pseudopsis* (famille des brachélytres). *Opuscules Entomologiques* 7: 7–11.
- 1856c. Constitution d'un genre nouveau détaché du genre *Trogophloeus* (famille des brachélytres). *Opuscules Entomologiques* 7: 1–4.
1861. Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. *Opuscules Entomologiques* 12: 139–188. [Note: This article is the same as Mulsant and Rey, 1862]
1862. Description de quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (n. ser.)* 8(1861): 123–172. [Note: Published February 1862 according to M. Thayer (personal communication). This article is the same as Mulsant and Rey, 1861]
1870. Description de diverses espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. *Opuscules Entomologiques* 14: 105–122. [Note: This article is the same as Mulsant and Rey, 1871]
1871. Description de diverses espèces nouvelles de coléoptères. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 18: 81–98. [Note: The title page of the journal cited 1872 as the date of publication but the article is cited in the 1871 *Zoological Record* and the date of publication may be 1870. Furthermore this article is the same as Mulsant and Rey, 1870]
1875. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de brévipennes. *Opuscules Entomologiques* 16: 131–132.
- 1875a. Description de quelques espèces de coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de la tribu des brévipennes. *Opuscules Entomologiques* 16: 179–202.
- 1875b. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Brachélytre de la tribu des Phloeocharini. *Opuscules Entomologiques* 16: 207–209.
1876. Tribu des brévipennes. [Staphyliniens]. *Annales de la Société d'Agriculture Histoire Naturelle et Arts utiles de Lyon* (4)8 [1875]: 145–856. [Note: The title page for the volume cited "Quatrième Série" but at the bottom of pages 1 and 145 is cited "5^e série"]]

- 1876a. Description de quelques espèces de Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de la tribu des Brévipennes. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 22: 228–252. [Note: Date of publication: 1876]
- 1876b. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Brachélytre de la tribu des Phloeocharini. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 22: 194–196. [Note: Date of publication: 1876]
- 1876c. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Brévipennes. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 22: 12–13. [Note: Date of publication: 1876]
1877. Histoire naturelle des Coléoptères de France. Brévipennes. [Staphyliniens]. pp. 1–712. Paris: Deyrolle.
- 1877a. Tribu des brévipennes. Deuxième famille. Xantholiniens. Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres & Arts de Lyon 22: 217–344. [Note: Mulsant and Rey, 1877. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France: Brévipennes: Xantholiniens. 128 pp. Paris. is a republication of this article but I have not examined it]
1878. Tribu des brévipennes. Cinquième famille: Oxyptoriens. Sixième famille: Oxyptéliens. *Annales de la Société d'Agriculture Histoire Naturelle et Arts Utiles de Lyon* (4)10: 443–850. [Note: Published separately in 1879 as Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France: Brévipennes: Oxyptoriens-oxyptéliens, 408 pp. Paris]
- 1878a. Tribu des brévipennes. Troisième famille: Pédériens. Quatrième Famille: Euesthétiens. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* (n. ser.) 24(1877): 1–341, 6 pls. [Note: Published separately in 1878, Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France: Brévipennes: Pédériens, évesthétiens, 338 pp. Paris. I have not examined the separately published version]
- 1878b. Tribu des brévipennes. Septième famille: Phléochariens. Huitième famille: Trigonuriens. Neuvième famille: Protéiniens. Dixième famille: Phléobiens. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 25: 191–260. [Note: Published separately in 1879, Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France: Brévipennes: Phléochariens, Trigonuriens, Protéiniens, Phléobiens. 74 pp. Paris. I have not examined the 1879 version of the work]
1880. Tribu des brévipennes. Onzième famille: Omaliens. Douzième famille: Pholidiens. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* (2)27: 1–430. [Note: Also published separately: 1880. Histoire naturelle des coléoptères de France: Brévipennes (Omaliens, Pholidiens), 430 pp. Paris]. [Note: Bernhauer and Schubert, 1910 and Zanetti, 1987 cited Rey as the sole author of the new taxa in this article. The authorship of the article is not cited in the article but the new taxa are cited with both names. Blackwelder, 1952, Tottenham, 1949, Zoological Record, 1880, and Pope, 1977 cited both Mulsant and Rey. Since Mulsant died on November 4, 1880 he probably contributed to the work]
- Münster, T. (also see Munster, T.).
1911. Neue Staphyliniden von Norwegen. *Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne* 49: 277–283. [Note: Date of publication: November 17, 1911]
- Munster, T.
1921. To nye Staphylinider (Coleopt.) fra det nordligste Norge. *Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift* 1(1): 55–58.
1923. Quediini (Coleoptera). De norske arter. *Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift* 1(4)(1922): 183–204. [Note: Date of publication: June 24, 1923]
1925. Coleoptera. In O. Høltedahl, Report of the scientific results of the Norwegian expedition to Novaya Zemlya 1921. *Zoology*. No. 30: 1–15. Oslo: Norske Videnskaps-Akademi.
1933. *Arpedium* (Col. Staphylinidae). A revision of the Norwegian species. *Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift* 3(4): 257–266. [Note: Date of publication: December 13, 1933]
1935. Northern *Olophrum* (Col. Staph). *Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift* 4(1–2): 22–30.
1936. Northern *Olophrum* (Col. Staph). *Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift* 4(3): 97–102.
- Muona, J.
1977. Nomenclatorial notes on Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *Notulae Entomologicae* 57: 15–16.
1978. Two new staphylinid beetles from Northern Europe (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Notulae Entomologicae* 58: 125–126.
1979. Staphylinidae. In H. Silfverberg, *Enumeratio Coleopterorum Fennoscandiae et Daniae*. pp. 14–28. Helsingfors: Helsingfors Entomologiska Bytesförening.
1990. Four species of beetles new to Finland. *Notulae Entomologicae* 69(1989): 195–197. [Note: Date of publication: February 26, 1990]
- Muona, J., and J. Viramo
1986. The Coleoptera of the Koillismaa area (KS), northeast Finland. *Oulanka Reports* 6: 3–51.

1995. Coleoptera associated with the dung of the Brown Bear (*Ursus arctos*). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 91: 3–12. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1995]
- Mutchler, A.
1925. Coleoptera from the Williams Galapagos Expedition. Zoologica 5(20): 219–240. [Note: Date of publication: January 20, 1925]
- Nakane, T.
1957. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Megalopsidia* aus Japan. Insecta Matsumurana 21: 53–55.
1961. New or little-known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. XV. Fragmenta Coleopterologica 1961(1): 1–6.
1963. A list of Coleoptera from the Shiretoko Peninsula, Hokkaido, Japan. The Scientific Reports of Kyoto Prefectural University (A)3(5): 237–245.
- 1963a. Staphylinidae. In T. Nakane, K. Ohbayashi, S. Nomura, and Y. Kurosawa, Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum, Colore naturali edita. 2: 81–100. Tokyo: Hokuryukan. [In Japanese]
- 1963b. New or little-known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions. XVII. Fragmenta Coleopterologica 1963(5): 21–22.
- Nakane, T., and S. Kohei
1956. A revision of the subfamily Oxyporinae in Japan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Scientific Reports of the Saikyo University (A)2(2): 64–74.
- 1956a. On the genus *Philydrodes* Bernhauer in Japan with descriptions of a new subgenus and several new species. The Scientific Reports of the Saikyo University (A)2(3): 179–186.
1960. The Coleoptera of Yakushima Island, Staphylinidae. The Scientific Reports of Kyoto Prefectural University 3(2): A121–A126.
1983. *Liophilhydrodes*. In T. Nakane, New name for genus *Lioplax* Nakane et K. Sawada. Fragmenta Coleopterologica 35/37: 148. [Note: The date of publication is July 1983]
- Naomi, S.-I.
1981. On the genus *Anisolinus* Sharp (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) with description of a new species. Kontyû 49(1): 109–115. [Note: Date of publication March 25, 1981]
1982. Revision of the subtribe Xanthopygina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Japan. I. Kontyû 50(1): 125–133. [Note: The date of publication is March 25, 1982]
- 1982a. Description of a new subgenus *Paramichrotus* of the genus *Amichrotus* Sharp from Taiwan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 16(1–2): 37–39. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1982]
1983. Revision of the subtribe Xanthopygina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Japan. II. Kontyû 51(1): 47–55. [Note: The date of publication is March 25, 1983]
- 1983a. Revision of the subtribe Xanthopygina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Japan. III. Kontyû 51(4): 582–592. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1983]
1984. Studies on the genus *Phytolinus* Sharp (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan and Taiwan, with descriptions of two new species. Kontyû 52(3): 382–389. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1984]
1985. The phylogeny and higher classification of the Staphylinidae and their allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinidea). Esakia 23: 1–27. [Note: The date of publication is November 1985]
1986. Taxonomic study on the subfamily Osoriinae (Coleoptera, Oxyporidae) from Japan, I. Elytra 14(2): 33–42. [Note: Date of publication: November 5, 1986]
- 1986a. A taxonomic study on the subfamily Megalopininae (Coleoptera, Oxyporidae) of Japan, with descriptions of two new species. Kontyû 54(2): 344–352. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1986]
- 1986b. Taxonomic study on the genus *Velleius* Mannerheim of Japan, with description of a new species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 17(4): 239–246. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1986]
1987. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera, Oxyporidae) from Japan, VII. Subgenus *Parastenius* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Part 2). Akitu 87: 1–9. [Note: Date of publication: August 20, 1987]
- 1987a. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinidea). I. Introduction, head sutures, eyes, and ocelli. Kontyû 55(3): 450–458. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1987]
- 1987b. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinidea). II. Cranial structure and tentorium. Kontyû 55(4): 666–675. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1987]

- 1987c. Taxonomic study on the subfamily Osoriinae (Coleoptera, Oxyporidae) from Japan, II. *Elytra* 15: 12–18. [Note: Date of publication: November 7, 1987]
1988. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinoidea). III. Antennae, labrum and mandibles. *Kontyû* 56(1): 67–77. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1988]
- 1988a. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinoidea). IV. Maxillae and labium. *Kontyû* 56(2): 241–250. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1988]
- 1988b. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinoidea). V. Cervix and prothorax. *Kontyû* 56(3): 506–513. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1988]
- 1988c. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinoidea). VI. Mesothorax and metathorax. *Kontyû* 56(4): 727–738. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1988]
- 1988d. Studies on the subfamily Steniniinae (Coleoptera: Oxyporidae) from Japan. II. Subgenus *Hemistenus* on the genus *Stenus* Latreille. Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology 37: 37–33. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1988]
- 1988e. Studies on the subfamily Steniniinae (Coleoptera: Oxyporidae) from Japan. VI. Subgenus *Parastenus* of the genus *Stenus*, Part 1. *Elytra* 16(2): 33–40. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1988]
- 1988f. Studies on the subfamily Steniniinae (Coleoptera: Oxyporidae) from Japan. III. New or little known species of the subgenus *Nestus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille. Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology 38: 43–50. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1988]
- 1988g. Studies on the subfamily Steniniinae from Japan. IV. New or little known species of the subgenus *Stenus* s. str. of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera: Oxyporidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 19: 55–62. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1988]
- 1988h. Studies on the subfamily Steniniinae (Coleoptera: Oxyporidae) from Japan. VIII. Subgenus *Parastenus* of the genus *Stenus*, Part 3. *Elytra* 16(2): 65–71. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1988]
- 1988i. Studies on the subfamily Steniniinae (Coleoptera: Oxyporidae) from Japan. IX. Subgenus *Hypostenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille, Part 1. *Elytra* 16(2): 73–84. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1988]
- 1988j. Studies on the subfamily Steniniinae (Coleoptera: Oxyporidae) from Japan. I. New or little known species of the genus *Dianous* Leach (Coleoptera: Oxyporidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 19: 47–54. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1988]
1989. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinoidea). VII. Metendosternite and wings. Japanese Journal of Entomology 57(1): 82–90. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1989]
- 1989a. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinoidea). VIII. Thoracic legs. Japanese Journal of Entomology 57(2): 269–277. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1989]
- 1989b. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinoidea). IX. General structure, lateral plates, stigmata and 1st to 7th segments of abdomen. Japanese Journal of Entomology 57(3): 517–526. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1989]
- 1989c. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinoidea). X. Eighth to 10th segments of abdomen. Japanese Journal of Entomology 57(4): 720–733. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1989]
- 1989d. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera: Oxyporidae) from Japan, X. Subgenus *Hypostenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Part 2). *Akitu* (n. ser.) 105: 1–11. [Note: Date of publication: July 1, 1989]
- 1989e. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera, Oxyporidae) from Japan. XII. Subgenus *Hypostenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille, Part 4. *Elytra* 17(1): 45–52. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1989]
- 1989f. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera, Oxyporidae) from Japan. V. Subgenus *Tesnus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille, with a key to the species of the subgenera *Tesnus* and *Nestus*. Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology 39: 37–42. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1989]
- 1989g. Studies on the subfamily Steniniinae (Coleoptera, Oxyporidae) from Japan. XIII. Subgenus *Hypostenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille, Part 5. *Elytra* 17(2): 159–167. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1989]

1990. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan, XVII. Descriptions of five new species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille. *Natural History Research* 1: 99–107. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1990]
- 1990a. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera: Oxyporidae) from Japan, XI. Subgenus *Hypo-stenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Part 3). *Akitu* (n. ser.) 113: 1–10. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1990]
- 1990b. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera, Oxyporidae) from Japan. XIV. Subgenus *Hypo-stenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille, Part 6. *Elytra* 18(1): 45–53. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1990]
- 1990c. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera, Oxyporidae) from Japan. XV. Subgenus *Hypo-stenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille, Part 7. *Elytra* 18(2): 197–207. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1990]
- 1990d. Comparative morphology of the Staphylinidae and the allied groups (Coleoptera, Staphylinidea). XI. Abdominal glands, male genitalia and female spermatheca. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 58(1): 16–23. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1990]
1991. Phylogeny and biogeography of the genus *Anisolinus* Sharp (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of Japan. *Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan* 46(1): 1–20. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1991]
- 1991a. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Japan, XIX. The Steninae deposited in the Entomological Institute, Hokkaido University. *Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society* 19(4): 163–166. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1991]
1992. Taxonomic studies on the subgenus *Protocypus* of the genus *Ocypus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Japan. III. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 60(1): 137–147. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1992]
- 1992a. Taxonomic studies on the subgenus *Protocypus* Müller of the genus *Ocypus* Leach (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of Japan, I. *Natural History Research* 2(1): 53–64. [Note: Date of publication: March 20, 1992]
- 1992b. Taxonomic studies on the subgenus *Protocypus* Müller of the genus *Ocypus* Leach (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) of Japan. II. *Akitu* 127: 1–12. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1992]
1993. Description of a new species of the genus *Anisolinus* Sharp (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Nepal. *Natural History Research* 2(2): 185–187. [Note: Date of publication: March 20, 1993]
1994. Revision of the *debile* group of the genus *Siagonium* Kirby et Spence from Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Piestinae). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 49(2): 145–154. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1994]
1995. Description of a new species of the genus *Trichophya* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. *In* Y. Watanabe, M. Satô, and M. Owada (eds.), *Beetles and Nature*. *Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology*, Tokyo 4: 347–350. [Note: Date of publication: March 28, 1995]
- 1995a. Taxonomic study on the genus *Thinobius* Kiesenwetter from Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 50(1): 17–25.
- 1995b. Revision of the subfamily Piestinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Japan, I. *Natural History Research* 3(2): 141–151. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1995]
- 1995c. Revision of the genus *Piestoneus* Sharp (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 63(4): 763–780. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1995]
1996. Taxonomic studies on the subfamily Osoriinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan, VI. *Natural History Research* 4(1): 49–55.
- 1996a. Revision of the tribe Leptochirini Sharp (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. *The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 2(1): 1–17. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1996]
- 1996b. Revision of the genera *Lispinus* Erichson and *Neolosus* Blackwelder (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 64(4): 762–771. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1996]
- 1996c. *Newtonius placidus* Naomi, gen. et sp. nov., the first representative of the tribe Leptotyphlini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Leptotyphlinae) from the Australian region. *The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 2(2): 235–240. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1996]
- 1996d. Two new species of the family Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from Japan. *New Entomologist* 45: 69–73.
1997. A revision of the genus *Nacaeus* Blackwelder (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 65(1): 127–142. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1997]

- 1997a. Four new species of the subgenus *Parastenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 3(1): 15–23. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1997]
- 1997b. Four new species and two new subspecies of the subgenus *Nestus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Natural History Research* 4(2): 135–143.
- 1997c. A new species of *Stenus cirrus*-group (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Steninae) from Japan, with discussion on the morphology of spermatheca. *The Entomological Review of Japan* 52(1): 1–7. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1997]
- 1997d. Taxonomic study on *Stenus wasabi* Hromádka and its allied species (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae; Steninae), with discussion of the internal structure of the aedeagus. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 65(3): 600–611. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1997]
- 1997e. Four new species of the genus *Stenus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), with redescrptions of two interesting species from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 65(4): 745–759. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1997]
- 1997f. Two new *Dianous* Leach (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan, with taxonomic notes on some Japanese *Stenus* Latreille. *New Entomologist* 46: 1–7.
1998. Six new brachypterous species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Entomological Science* 1(3): 385–392. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1998]
- 1998a. Four new brachypterous species of the subgenus *Hypostenus* of the genus *Stenus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Entomological Science* 1(1): 99–104. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1998]
- Naomi, S.-I., R. B. Kuranishi, A. Saito, and M. Maruyama
2000. A list of the family Staphylinidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) collected during the Biological Expedition to the Kamchatka Peninsula and the North Kuril Islands in 1996 and 1997. *Natural History Research, Special Issue 7*: 101–111.
- Naomi, S.-I., and M. Maruyama
1997. A revision of the genus *Sepedophilus* Gistel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae) from Japan: Species group of *S. armatus* Sharp. *The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 3(2): 239–257. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1997]
- 1997a. Redescrptions of two interesting species of the genus *Sepedophilus* Gistel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Japan. *The Entomological Review of Japan* 52(2): 73–78. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1997]
- 1997b. Revision of the genus *Sepedophilus* Gistel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae) from Japan: Species groups of *S. glabratus* and *S. exiguus*. *The Entomological Review of Japan* 52(2): 61–71. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1997]
1998. A revision of the genus *Sepedophilus* Gistel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae) from Japan: Species group of *S. pedicularius*. *The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 4(1): 51–75. [Note: Date of publication: May 25, 1998]
- 1998a. Three new species of the genus *Sepedophilus* Gistel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae) from Taiwan. *Natural History Research* 5(1): 43–51.
- Naomi, S.-I., and T. Nakane
1995. Revision of the *gracile* group of the genus *Siagonium* Kirby et Spence from Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Piestinae). *The Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology* 1(1): 1–10. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1995]
- Naomi, S.-I., and S. Nomura
1990. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan, XVI. Descriptions of four new species of the subgenus *Hypostenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille. *Esakia* (Special Issue) 1: 45–49. [Note: Date of publication: April 20, 1990]
- Naomi, S., and V. Puthz
1993. Descriptions of five new species of the subgenus *Hypostenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Elytra* 21(2): 303–312. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1993]
1994. Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), with notes on synonyms and new records from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 62(1): 211–221. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1994]
- 1994a. Descriptions of three new species of the subgenus *Parastenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille from Japan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society* 20: 257–263. [Note: Date of publication: March 10, 1994]

- 1994b. Descriptions of four new species of the subgenus *Hypostenus* of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 62(2): 299–307. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1994]
1996. Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), with notes on new records from Japan. *Entomological Review of Japan* 50(2): 153–161.
1997. [New species]. In S. Naomi, 1997e, Four new species of the genus *Stenus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), with redescriptions of two interesting species from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 65(4): 745–759. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1997]
- Naomi, S. I., and T. Takeda
1991. Studies on the subfamily Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan XVIII. Stenid fauna of Chiba Pref., Central Japan. *Journal of the Natural History Museum and Institute, Chiba* 1(2): 9–13.
- Navarrete-Heredia, J. L.
1992. Description of the male of *Oxyporus balli* Campbell, with notes on distribution of *Oxyporus* in Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Journal of the New York Entomological Society* 100(1): 137–141. [Note: Date of publication: February 3, 1992]
1993. First record of *Sepedophilus coronadensis* (Staphylinidae) from Mexico. *Entomological News* 104(4): 191–192.
- 1993a. Notas sobre los Staphylinidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) de cuevas en Mexico. *Mundos Subterranos* 4: 43–52.
1995. Aspectos biológicos de *Philonthus apiciventrís* y *P. oxyporinus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylininae), en una zona de Morelos, México, con una lista de las especies Mexicanas de *Philonthus*. *Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México. Serie Zoología*. 66(1): 81–106. [Note: Date of publication: December 1995]
1997. *Tachinus mexicanus* Campbell, 1973. *Dugesiana* 4(1): 28–29.
1998. Descripción de *Styngetus adrianae* sp. nov., incluyendo nuevos datos de distribución para las especies de *Styngetus* de México (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Entomologica Mexicana* 101(1997): 59–71. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1998]
- Navarrete-Heredia, J. L., and J. Márquez-Luna
1993. Notas sobre los Staphylinidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) de cuevas en Mexico. *Mundos Subterranos* 4: 43–52.
1995. Rediscovery of *Oxyporus flohri*, (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), from Mexico and new distributional records of two other Mexican *Oxyporus*. *Entomological News* 106(1): 39–43.
1998. A new Mexican species of *Gastrisus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomological News* 109(4): 225–232.
- Navarrete-Heredia, J. L., and A. F. Newton, Jr.
1996. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). In J. Bousquets, A. Aldrete, and E. Soriano (eds.), *Biodiversidad, taxonomía y biogeografía de artrópodos de México: Haci una síntesis de su conocimiento*. pp. 369–380. México D.F.: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México.
- Navarrete-Heredia, J. L., and R. Novelo-Gutiérrez
1990. Contributions to the knowledge of Oxyporinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) associated with mushrooms (Fungi: Basidiomycetes) in Mexico. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 44(2): 229–232. [Note: Date of publication: May 30, 1990]
- Nekulsiánu, Z. Z.
1985. Biologiia *Philonthus discoideus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) v Moldvái. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1985(3): 6–10.
- Nekulsiánu, Z. Z., V. G. Ostafichuk, and A. F. Tsygankova
1988. Biological peculiarities of some rove beetle species of the genus *Philonthus* Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) of Moldavia. *Entomological Review* 67(2): 48–55.
- Nelson, R. E.
1990. *Tachinus rufipes* (DeGeer) from central Maine. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 44(1): 66. [Note: Date of publication: March 29, 1990]
1992. *Micropeplus sculptus* LeConte (Coleoptera: Micropeplidae) in Maine. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 46(4): 377. [Note: Date of publication: December 22, 1992]
- Neresheimer, J., and H. Wagner
1924. Beiträge zur Coleopterenfauna der Mark Brandenburg. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1924(2): 153–161.

Neuhäuser-Happe, L.

2000. *Pycnoglypta lurida* (Gyllenhal, 1813)—eine Art mit boreal-montaner Disjunktion in Europa (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter* 96: 157–160.

Newbery, E. A.

1905. *Quedius variabilis*, Heer: An addition to the British list of Coleoptera. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)16: 197–198.
1909. On a new species of *Thinobius*, Kies. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)20: 4.
1912. *Bledius arenarius*, Payk., var. *fergussoni*, Joy. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 48: 64.

Newman, E.

1834. Entomological notes. *The Entomological Magazine* 2: 200–205, 313–315.

Newton, A. F., Jr.

1975. The systematic position of *Glypholoma* Jeannel with a new synonymy (Coleoptera: Silphidae, Staphylinidae). *Psyche* 82(1): 53–58.
1982. Redefinition, revised phylogeny, and relationships of Pseudopsinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *American Museum Novitates* 2743: 1–13. [Note: The date of publication is August 4, 1982]
- 1982a. A new genus and species of Oxytelinae from Australia, with a description of its larva, systematic position, and phylogenetic relationships (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *American Museum Novitates* 2744: 1–24. [Note: The date of publication is August 6, 1982]
1983. *Typhlobledius* Lea transferred to Osoriini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae, Osoriinae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 37(2): 176 [Note: Date of publication: September 9, 1983]
1985. South temperate Staphylinidae (Coleoptera): their potential for biogeographic analysis of austral disjunctions. pp. 180–220. *In* G. Ball, *Taxonomy, Phylogeny and Zoogeography of beetles and ants*. Dordrecht: W. Junk.
1987. Four *Staphylinus* (*sensu lato*) species new to North America, with notes on other introduced species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 41(4): 381–384.
1988. Fooled by flatness: subfamily shifts in subcortical Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 42(3): 255–262. [Note: Date of publication: September 19, 1988]
1989. *Paralispinus mariae* Hatch (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Osoriinae) transferred to genus *Stictocranius* (Euaesthetinae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 43(2): 145–146. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1989]
1990. *Myrmelibia*, a new genus of myrmecophile from Australia, with a generic review of Australian Osoriinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Invertebrate Taxonomy* 4(1): 81–94. [Note: Date of publication: August 28, 1990]
- 1990a. Larvae of Staphyliniformia (Coleoptera): Where do we stand? *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 44(2): 205–210. [Note: Date of publication: May 30, 1990]
- 1990b. Insecta: Coleoptera. Staphylinidae. Adults and larvae. pp. 1137–1174. *In* D. Dindal (ed.), 1990, *Soil Biology Guide*. New York: Wiley and Sons.
1991. Micropeplidae, Dasycteridae. pp.334–337. *In* F. Stehr (ed.), *Immature Insects*. 2. Dubuque, Iowa: Kendall/Hunt.
1995. Xantholinini Erichson, 1839 and Quediini Kraatz, 1857 (Insecta, Coleoptera): proposed precedence over senior synonym, and *Quedius* Stephens, 1829: proposed designation of *Staphylinus levicollis* Brullé, 1832 as the type species. *The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 52(1): 48–53.
1996. [Nomenclatural notes]. Appendix 1. Taxonomic changes to New Zealand Staphylinidae. *In* J. Klimaszewski, A. Newton, and M. Thayer, *A review of the New Zealand rove beetles* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* 23: 143–160.
- 1996a. *Creophilus luctuosus* (Blanchard) from Bolivia transferred to the genus *Xanthopygus*, with locality correction (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment* 31: 79–81.
1997. First record of the genus *Platydracus* (= *Staphylinus* in part) from Hawaii, with notes on Hawaiian *Creophilus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylininae: Staphylinini). *In* N. Evenhuis and S. Miller, *Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 1996*. Part 2: Notes. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 49: 23–25. [Note: Date of publication: February 25, 1997]
- In press. Conservation of *Staphylinus maculosus* Gravenhorst, 1802, over *Staphylinus viduatus* Fabricius, 1801, and retention of the junior homonym *Staphylinus violaceus* Gravenhorst, 1802, as an available name (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*.

Newton, A. F., Jr., and D. S. Chandler

1989. World catalog of the genera of Pselaphidae (Coleoptera). *Fieldiana: Zoology* (n. ser.) 53: iv + 93.

- Newton, A. F., Jr., and S. B. Peck
1975. Baited pitfall traps for beetles. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 29(1): 45–46.
- Newton, A. F., Jr., and M. K. Thayer
1992. Current classification and family-group names in Staphyliniformia (Coleoptera). *Fieldiana: Zoology* (n. ser.). 67: 1–92.
1995. *Protopselaphinae* new subfamily for *Protopselaphus* new genus from Malaysia, with a phylogenetic analysis and review of the omaliine group of Staphylinidae including *Pselaphidae* (Coleoptera). In J. Pakaluk and S. Ślipiński (eds.), *Biology, Phylogeny, and Classification of Coleoptera. Papers celebrating the 80th birthday of Roy A. Crowson*. pp. 219–320. Warszawa: Muzeum i Instytut Zoologii PAN.
- Newton, A. F., M. K. Thayer, J. S. Ashe, and D. S. Chandler
2000. 22. Staphylinidae. In R. H. Arnett and M. C. Thomas, *American Beetles. Archostemata, Myxophaga, Adephaga, Polyphaga: Staphyliniformia*. vol. 1: 272–418.
- Newton, A. F., Jr., M. K. Thayer, and C. W. Sabrosky
1992. Case 2786. Tachinidae Fleming, 1821 (Insecta, Coleoptera) and Tachinidae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 (Insecta, Diptera): proposed removal of homonymy, and Tachyporidae MacLeay, 1825 (Insecta, Coleoptera): proposed precedence over Tachinusidae Fleming, 1821. *The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 49(2): 122–126. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1992]
- Nicholson, G. W.
1911. *Tachyporus fasciatus*, n. sp., a species of Coleoptera new to science. *The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* 23: 24–25.
- Nicolai, E. A.
1822. *Dissertatio inauguralis medica sistens Coleopterorum species Agri Halensis quam consensu illustrissimi medicorum ordinis in celeberrima academia Fridericiana Halensi et Vitebergensi consociata pro summis in Medicina et Chirurgia honoribus rite obtinendis die X. mensis Septembris MDCCCXXII*. 1–44 + 1 unnumbered page. Halae: Frid. Aug. Grunderti Patris Filiique.
- Nietner, J.
1857. Descriptions of new Ceylon Coleoptera. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (2)19: 241–249, 374–388.
- Nikitskii, N. B.
1976. Morfologija lichinok khishch i soputstvuiushchikh koroedam zhestkokrylykh severo-zapadnogo kavkaza. In B. M. Mamaev (ed.), *Evolutsionnaia morfologija lichinok nasekomykh*. pp. 175–201. Moskva: Izdatel'stvo Nauka.
- Nishida, G. M.
1994. Hawaiian terrestrial arthropod checklist. Second edition. Bishop Museum Technical Report 4: iv + 1–287.
1997. Hawaiian terrestrial arthropod checklist. Third edition. Bishop Museum Technical Report 12: iv–263. [Note: December 24, 1997]
- Nonveiller, G.
1983. Endogejska i troglobionska fauna turdokrilatsa Srbije. *Zbornik Radova o Fauni Sr Srbije* 2: 267–299.
- Nowosad, A.
1990. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Gniazd kreta - *Talpa europaea* L. w Polsce. *Unwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu. Seria Zoologia* 15: 1–254.
- Nowosad, A., and A. Smetana
1990. A note on *Quedius melium* Walles, 1938 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 59(1989): 827–829. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 1990]
- Nordmann, A. von
1837. *Symbolae ad monographiam staphylinorum*. Ex Academiae Caesareae Scientiarum 4: 1–167. Petropoli: Academiae Caesareae Scientiarum.
- Normand, H.
1907. Nouveaux Coléoptères de la faune française (troisième note). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1907: 121–123.
1907a. Nouveaux Coléoptères de la faune française (quatrième note). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1907: 272–274.
1910. Nouveaux Coléoptères de la faune tunisienne (4^e note). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1910: 87–88.
1916. Deux Coléoptères nouveaux de la Faune française. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1916: 137–139.

1920. Nouveaux Coléoptères de la Faune tunisienne. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 128–131.
- 1920a. Nouveaux Coléoptères de la Faune Française. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1920: 246–248.
1928. Nouveaux Coléoptères de la Faune Tunisienne. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1928: 115–118.
1932. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord de l’Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 37(12): 181–184.
1935. Contribution au catalogue des Coléoptères de Tunisie (4me fascicule). Bulletin de la Société d’Histoire Naturelle de l’Afrique du Nord 25(9): 356–390. [Note: The date of the volume is 1934 but the last part (9) was published on January 15, 1935 according to a note at the bottom of page 410]
1936. Contribution au catalogue des Coléoptères de Tunisie (9e fascicule). Bulletin de la Société d’Histoire Naturelle de l’Afrique du Nord 27(5): 144–164.
1937. Contribution au catalogue des Coléoptères de la Tunisie. Bulletin de la Société d’Histoire Naturelle de l’Afrique du Nord 28(2): 116–143.
1939. Contribution au catalogue des Coléoptères de la Tunisie. Deuxième supplément. Bulletin de la Société d’Histoire Naturelle de l’Afrique du Nord 29(8/9)(1938): 481–515. [Note: According to a note on page 543 part 8/9 of volume 29 was published on February 23, 1939]
1947. Remarques sur les caractères sexuels de l’*Habrocerus capillaricornis* Grav. (Col. Staphylinidae). L’Entomologiste 3: 18–20.
- 1947a. Contribution au catalogue des coléoptères de la Tunisie. Bulletin Société de Géographie et d’Archéologie de la Province d’Oran. Troisième supplément, fascicle 2. 66/67(1945–1946): 1–16.
1950. Nouveaux coléoptères du Nord de l’Afrique. Revue Française d’Entomologie 17(2): 105–108.
- Notman, H.
1918. *Boreaphilus*, a genus of staphylinid Coleoptera new to North America. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 26: 182–189.
1919. Coleoptera collected at Moores, Clinton Co., N.Y., September 9–13, 1919, with descriptions of new species. Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society 14: 129–141.
- 1919a. Coleoptera collected at Cochrane, Northern Ontario, August 22–30, 1918, with descriptions of six new species. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 27: 92–102.
1920. Coleoptera collected at Schoharie, N.Y., June 9–14, 1918, with descriptions of new species. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 28(1): 14–31.
- 1920a. Coleoptera collected at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y., 26 May to 5 June, 1918, with notes and descriptions. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 28(2): 178–194.
- 1920b. Staphylinidae from Florida in the collection of the American Museum of Natural History, with descriptions of new genera and species. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 48(17): 693–732.
1921. Some new genera and species of Coleoptera collected at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. Journal of the New York Entomological Society 29: 145–160.
1922. New species of Carabidae, Staphylinidae, and Elateridae. Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society 17(4): 99–108.
1923. A new genus and species of Staphylinidae parasitic on a South American Opossum. American Museum Novitates 68: 1–3.
1924. Two new staphylinids from Cranberry Lake, New York. New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse University, Technical Bulletin 24(17): 270–272.
- 1924a. A new xantholinid swarming on gravestone on Staten Island and a new *Trogophloeus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of the New York Entomological Society 32: 71–72.
1925. A synoptic review of the beetles of the tribe Osoriini from the Western Hemisphere. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 67(11): 1–26.
- Ochs, J.
1949. Diagnoses préliminaires de quelques coleopteres nouveaux des Alpes-Maritimes et des Basses-Alpes. Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 18(3): 35–39.
1958. Coleopteres nouveaux de France. Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 27(9): 276–278.
- Ødegaard, O.
1999. Invasive beetle species (Coleoptera) associated with compost heaps in the Nordic countries. Norwegian Journal of Entomology 46(2): 67–78.

- Ødegaard, O., and A. Andersen
1994. *Othius volans* J. Sahlberg, 1876 (Col., Staphylinidae) ny Art for Norge. Fauna Norvegica (B)41(1): 45.
- Ødegaard, O., and S. Ligaard
2000. Contribution to the knowledge of Norwegian Coleoptera. Norwegian Journal of Entomology 47(1): 7–19.
- Oke, C.
1928. Notes on Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Part 1. The Proceeding of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 53: 1–30.
1933. Australian Staphylinidae. Proceeding of the Royal Society of Victoria 45: 101–136.
- Øland, B.
1995. Insect fauna compared between six polypore species in a southern Norwegian spruce forest. Fauna Norvegica (B)42(1): 21–26.
- Olberg, S., and J. Andersen
2000. Field attraction of beetles (Coleoptera) to the polypores *Fomes fomentarius* and *Phellinus* spp. (Fungi: Aphyllophorales) in Northern Norway. Entomologia Generalis 24(4): 217–236.
- Olivier, A. G.
1795. Entomologie ou Histoire Naturelle des Insectes, avec leurs caractères génériques et spécifiques, leur description, leur synonymie, et leur figure enluminée. Coléoptères. 3: no. 35–65. 557 pp. Paris: Lanneau. [Note: The genera are individually numbered and each is separately paginated]
1811. Encyclopédie Méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes. 8(2): 361–722. Paris: H. Agasse. [Note: Date of publication: October 23, 1811 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 228). Blackwelder (1949c: 92), cited this work having been published in two parts, the first (pp. 1–360) published in 1811, the second (pp. 361–720) in 1812. Sherborn and Woodward (1906: 578), in their analysis of the publication dates of “Encyclopédie Méthodique”, stated that, although the title page is dated 1811, volume 8 was published in 1812]
- Olliff, A. S.
1886. A revision of the Staphylinidae of Australia. Part II. The Proceeding of the Linnean Society of New South Wales (2)1(3): 887–906. [Note: Date of publication: November 17, 1886]
1887. A revision of the Staphylinidae of Australia. Part III. The Proceeding of the Linnean Society of New South Wales (2)2(3): 471–512. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1887]
1889. The insect fauna of Lord Howe Island. In Lord Howe Island. Its zoology, geology, and physical characters. Memoirs, The Australian Museum, Sydney 2: 75–98.
- Olsson, A.
1934. *Deleaster dichrous* Grav. (Col. Staph.) i Sverige. Entomologisk Tidskrift 55(1): 67.
- Omer-Cooper, J., and C. E. Tottenham
1932. The Coleoptera of Wicken Fen. III. Hydradephaga; IV. Palpicornia; V. Staphylinidae–Ipidae. In The Natural History of Wicken Fen. VI: 489–538. Cambridge: Bowes and Bowes.
- Oromí, P., and R. García
1995. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna de coleópteros de Canarias y su distribución. Vieraea 24: 175–186.
- Orousset, J.
1979. Une nouvelle espèce pyrénéenne d'*Octavius* (Col. Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 35(3): 127–130.
1980. Un nouveau *Phloeocharis* anophtalme des Pyrénées-Orientales (Col. Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 36: 157–160.
1980a. Les Euaesthetinae des Philippines I: Le genre *Octavius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française d'Entomologie 2(4): 182–184.
1981. Description de nouveaux *Octavius* de la faune paléarctique. (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 86: 17–26. [Note: Date of publication: July 8, 1981]
1983. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. I. Le genre *Octavius* Fauvel (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 13(1): 47–63. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1983]
1983a. Nouveaux Leptotyphlinae de l'Ile d'Elbe (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 13(3): 291–293. [Note: Date of publication: October 30, 1983]
1983b. Nouveaux Euaesthetinae Néotropicaux (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française Entomologie (n. ser.). 5(3): 113–119.
1983c. Les *Octavius* des collections de Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle a Paris: Désignation de lectotypes (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française Entomologie (n. ser.). 5(4): 135–136.

1984. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. III. État actuel des connaissances sur la systématique des Leptotyphlinae. Description de nouvelles espèces de genre *Leptotyphlus* Fauvel. (Col. Staphylinidae). Annales de la Société de entomologie de France 20(3): 297–308. [Note: The date of publication is September 28, 1984]
- 1984a. *Octavius balazuci* Jarrige dans le Gard (Col. Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 40(3): 129.
- 1984b. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. VI. Les *Leptotyphlus* du sous-genre *Odontotyphlus* Coiffait (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 6(3): 187–197. [Note: The date of publication is December 15, 1984]
- 1984c. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. 5. Le genre *Cylindropsis* Fauvel (Col. Staphylinidae). Entomologica gallica 1(3): 209–215.
- 1984d. *Holotrochus crassicollis* Erichson: désignation d'un lectotype et description du mâle (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 1(4): 358. [Note: The date of publication is December 30, 1984]
- 1984e. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. IV. Description d'un nouveau Leptotyphlinae: *Leptotyphlus* (s. str.) *villiersi*, n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française d'Entomologie 6(2): 64–66. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1984]
1985. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. IX. Les *Leptotyphlus* (s. str.) du groupe de *L. sublaevis* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 41(4): 173–183. [Note: The date of publication is August 1985]
- 1985a. Deux Osoriinae anophtalmes de Guyane Française (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 7(2): 60–66. [Note: The date of publication is June 14, 1985]
- 1985b. Désignation du lectotype d'*Edaphus sechellarum* Bernhauer (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 2(3): 250. [Note: Date of publication: November 8, 1985]
- 1985c. Osoriini de la région méditerranéenne occidentale (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française d'Entomologie 7(4): 173–182. [Note: Date of publication: November 29, 1985]
- 1985d. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. VIII. *Leptotyphlus* (*Leptotyphlus*) *farinolensis* nouvelle espèce du Cap Corse (Col. Staphylinidae). Entomologica gallica 1(4): 287–289.
1986. Désignation du lectotype d'*Edaphus spectabilis* Bernhauer (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 2(4): 402. [Note: Date of publication: January 30, 1986]
- 1986a. Désignation du lectotype d'*Edaphus marshalli* Bernhauer (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 3(2): 170. [Note: Date of publication: October 20, 1986]
- 1986b. Note sur quelques Euaesthetinae (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 3(1): 20. [Note: Date of publication: June 19, 1986]
- 1986c. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. XIV. Nouvelle contribution à la connaissance du genre *Octavius* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 3(1): 103–106. [Note: Date of publication: June 19, 1986]
- 1986d. Les *Octavius* des Pyrénées Occidentales françaises (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 42(2): 99–103. [Note: Date of publication: 1986]
- 1986e. Trois nouveaux Euaesthetinae néotropicaux de genre *Edaphus* Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française d'Entomologie 8(2): 75–79. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1986]
1987. Un nouveau genre d'Euaesthetinae africain: *Macroturellus pulcher* n. gen., n. sp. Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 91(1986): 219–227.
- 1987a. Un nouvel *Edaphus* néotropical (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 92: 19–21.
- 1987b. Note sur quelques espèces françaises du genre *Octavius* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 43(1): 11–20.
- 1987c. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. XII. Les *Leptotyphlus* (s. str.) du groupe de *L. tyrrhenius* Doderò (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française d'Entomologie 9(3): 127–137. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1987]
1988. Insectes Coléoptères Staphylinidae Euaesthetinae. In Faune de Madagascar 71: 1–208. Paris: Muséum national d'Histoire Naturelle. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1988]
- 1988a. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. XVII. Deuxième note sur les *Odontotyphlus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 44(2): 89–92. [Note: Date of publication: 1988]
- 1988b. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. XVIII. Deux nouvelles espèces du genre *Leptotyphlus* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 44(6): 329–333. [Note: Date of publication: 1988]
- 1988c. Nouveaux Euaesthetinae asiatiques. Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 92: 183–187.
- 1988d. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. XVI. Les larves d'Osoriinae du genre *Cylindropsis* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française d'Entomologie 10(3): 243–247.

1989. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. XXIV. Les genres *Phloeocharis*, *Typhlocyptus* et *Platyola* (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 94: 35–46.
- 1989a. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. XIX. *Octavius reali* n. sp. (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France 93(1988): 219–221.
1990. Révision des Euaesthetinae néotropicaux du genre *Stenaesthetus* Sharp (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). In N. Berti (ed.), Miscellanées sur les Staphylins. Mémoires du Muséum National d'histoire Naturelle. Zoologie (A)147: 11–55. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1990]
- 1990a. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. XXIII. Nouvelles espèces du genre *Octavius* Fauvel (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 59(4): 121–127.
- 1990b. Note sur le genre *Ctenomastax* Kraatz (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue française d'Entomologie 12(3): 131–133.
1991. Note sur divers *Octavius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologica gallica 2(4): 167–169.
- Orousset, J., and J.-C. Lecoq
1988. Coléoptères hypogés de Corse. XV. Présence en Corse du genre *Niphretodes* Miller: description de *N. cyrneus* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 4(4): 387–392. [Note: Date of publication: February 5, 1988]
- Ortenburger, A. L., and R. D. Bird
1933. The ecology of the western Oklahoma salt plains. Publications of the University of Oklahoma Biological Survey 5: 48–64, 81–87.
- Orth, R. E., and I. Moore
1980. A revision of the species of *Cafius* Curtis from the west coast of North America with notes of [sic] the east coast species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History 19(13): 181–211.
- Orth, R. E., I. Moore, and T. W. Fisher
1978. Year-round survey of Staphylinidae of a sandy beach in southern California (Coleoptera). The Wasmann Journal of Biology 35(2)(1977): 169–195. [Note: Date of publication: December 14, 1978]
- Orth, R. E., I. Moore, T. W. Fisher, and E. F. Legner
1975. A rove beetle, *Ocypus olens*, with potential form biological control of the Brown Garden snail, *Helix aspersa*, in California, including a key to the Nearctic species of *Ocypus*. The Canadian Entomologist 107: 1111–1116
1976. Biological notes on *Ocypus olens*, a predator of Brown Garden Snail, with descriptions of the larva and pupa (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Psyche 82(3/4)(1975): 292–298.
- Ortuño, V. M., and A. Arillo
1995. La entomofauna del Mioceno Superior de la depresión ceretana (Lleida, NE de España). Coleópteros I. Boletín Geológico y Minero 106(5): 407–414.
- Osella, G., and A. Zanetti
1975. La coleotterofauna dei nidi di *Talpa europaea* L. nell'Italia settentrionale a nord del fiume Po. Bollettino di Zoologia agraria e di Bachicoltura (2)12(1974): 41–200. [Note: Date of publication: April 20, 1975]
- Østbye, E., and S. Hågvar
1996. Pit-fall catches of surface-active arthropods in high mountain habitats at Finse, south Norway. IV. Coleoptera. Fauna norvegica (B)43(1): 1–18.
- Oustalet, M. E.
1874. Recherches sur les insectes fossiles des terrains tertiaires de la France. Annales des Sciences Géologiques 5 (article 2): 1–347.
- Outerelo, R.
1975. Un nuevo Xantholininae (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 5(1): 51–53.
1976. Dos nuevos estafilinidos, dos nuevas citas para España y tres especies poco conocidas (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 6(3): 261–267.
- 1976a. *Phalacrolinus monserati* n. sp., imago y larva una interesante mutacion y cita de estafilinidos (Col. Staphylinidae). Vie et Milieu (C)26(2): 253–263.
1977. Descripción de dos nuevas especies de Leptotyphlinae (Col. Staphylinidae). Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 73(1975): 65–73.
- 1977a. Seis nuevos Estafilinoideos del norte de la Provincia de Cáceres y sur de la de Salamanca (España). (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 7(1): 23–31.
1978. Cuarto nota sobre los Leptotyphlinae [sic] de la Península Ibérica, descripción de *Hesperotyphlus faramellus* n. sp. (Col. Staphylinidae). Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología 1(1977): 23–26.

- 1978a. Descripción de la pupa de *Quedius* (s. str.) *curtipennis* Bernh. (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 8(3): 281–283.
1980. La subfamilia Leptotyphlinae nueva en Canarias. *Entomoculia* (*Stenotyphlus*) *viti* n. sp. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Vieraea* 10: 71–82.
- 1980a. Los Staphyloidea de la Sierra de Cazorla. In M. Viedma (ed.), Fauna de Cazorla. Invertebrados. Monografías. Instituto Nacional para la Conservación de la Naturaleza 23: 53–71.
1981. *Lusitanopsis hispanicus* n. sp., *Scopaeus mitratus* Bin. y *Scopaeus pusillus* Kiew. (Col. Staphylinidae) nuevas citas para España. Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología 4(1980): 115–120.
1982. *Entomoculia* (*Stenotyphlus*) *canariensis* n. nv. = *Entomoculia* (*Stenotyphlus*) *viti* Outerelo, 1980 (nec. Coiffait, 1973). *Vieraea* 11(1981): 323.
1984. *Phloeocharis* (*Scotodytes*) *vivesi* n. sp. de Los Pirineos Españoles. (Col. Staphylinidae: Phloeocharinae). *Pirineos* 122: 5–9.
1989. *Octavius carpetanicus*, n. sp. de Extremadura (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Euaesthetinae). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (n. ser.) 25(4): 521–525. [Note: Date of publication: December 29, 1989]
1990. El género *Lusitanopsis* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), nuevo en las Islas Canarias, con una nueva especie, *L. tenerifensis*. Nova Acta Científica Compostelana (Biología) 1: 25–30.
- Outerelo, R., A. Aranda, and P. Gamarra
1992. Confirmada la presencia de *Philonthus turbidus* Erichson, 1840 en el sur de la Península Ibérica y descripción del complejo genital de la hembra. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Staphylininae). *Zoologica Baetica* 3: 117–122.
- Outerelo, R., and P. Gamarra
1985. Las familias y géneros de los estafilínidos de la Península Ibérica. 10: 1–139. In Claves para la identificación de la fauna Española. Madrid: Universidad Complutense.
1986. *Euaesthetus brevelytratus* n. sp. (Coleoptera. Staphyloidea). Actas de las VIII Jornadas. pp. 591–599. Sevilla: Asociación española de Entomología
- Outerelo, R., P. Gamarra, and J. M. Salgado
1998. Los Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) cavernícolas del noroeste de la Península Ibérica (I). *Mémoires de Biospéologie* 25: 111–137.
- Outerelo, R., P. Gamarra, and A. Aranda
1993. Presencia de *Boreaphilus maroccanus* Zerche, 1990 en la Península Ibérica y polimorfismo alar de *Boreaphilus gadarramus* Sharp, 1872 (Col., Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología 17(1): 123–129.
- Outerelo, R., and J. J. Hernández
1989. *Entomoculia* (*Stenotyphlus*) *lauricola*, n. sp. de Tenerife, Islas Canarias (España) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (n. ser.) 25(4): 515–520. [Note: Date of publication: December 29, 1989]
- Outerelo, R., M. Palmer and G. X. Pons
1995. Staphylinidae y Pselaphidae (Coleoptera, Staphyloidea) de s'Albufera de Mallorca (Islas Baleares). Bolletí de la Societat d'Història Natural de les Balears 38: 75–88. [Note: Date of publication: December 1995]
- Owen, J. A.
1993. A note on *Gyrophypnus angustatus* Stephens and *scoticus* Joy (Col: Staphylinidae), with a record of the latter from Kingussie, Easternness. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 105: 19–20. [Note: Date of publication: January 25, 1993]
- 1993a. Additional sites for *Phyllodrepa* (*Hypopycna*) *rufula* (Erichson) (Col.: Staphylinidae) in Surrey, with a review of other records. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 105: 187–190. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1993]
1994. *Badister anomalous* Perris, *Carpelimus impressus* (Lacordaire) and *Stenus kiesenwetteri* Rosenhauer, Coleoptera new to Ireland. The Irish Naturalists' Journal 24(11): 467–468.
1996. Identification of *Philonthus furcifer* Renkonen (Col.: Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 108: 64.
1997. Some uncommon beetles from Headley Warren, Surrey. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 109: 301–307. [Note: Date of publication: November 25, 1997]
- 1997a. Beetles (Coleoptera) recorded from various Irish sites in 1993, 1994 and 1996. Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society 20: 136–154.
1999. *Euryporus picipes* (Paykull) (Col.: Staphylinidae) in Roxburghshire. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 111: 10. [Note: Date of publication: January 1, 1999]

- 1999a. Suburban gardens in south-west London as homes for subterranean beetles. *The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* 111: 11–19. [Note: Date of publication: January 1, 1999]
- 1999b. Beetles occurring underground at the roots of old trees on Ashted Common, Surrey, Great Britain. *Entomologist's Gazette* 50: 59–67.
2000. Coleoptera occurring underground at the roots of old trees. *Entomologist's Gazette* 51: 239–256.
- Pace, R.
1973. Tre nuove specie di Leptotyphlinae Scheerpeltz e descrizione del maschio del *Metrotyphlus castrii* Coiffait. *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 20(1972): 313–324. [Note: The date of publication, December 31, 1973, is cited on page 596]
1974. Una nuova specie di *Leptotyphlus* Fauvel della Toscana. *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 20(1972): 503–506. [Note: The date of publication, April 30, 1974, is cited on page 596]
1975. Ricerche sulla fauna Appenninica. CXIX. Otto nuove specie di Leptotyphlinae dell'Italia centro-meridionale. *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 1(1974): 135–166. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1975, see page 547]
- 1975a. Descrizione di *Italicotyphlus vicetinus* nuovo genere e nuova species di Leptotyphlinae del Veneto. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 107: 103–112. [Note: Date of publication: October 20, 1975]
- 1975b. Note sugli Entomoculini del Veneto e descrizione di una nuova sottospecie di “*Allotyphlus pacei*” Coiffait. *Atti e Memorie dell'Accademia di Agricoltura Scienze e Lettere di Verona* 151: 3–10.
1976. Quattro nuove specie di Leptotyphlinae del Friuli (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 108: 104–117.
- 1976a. Descrizione di *Metrotyphlus besucheti*, nuova specie di Leptotyphlinae del canton Ticino (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 83(3): 679–683.
- 1976b. Studio preliminare sul genere *Cyrtotyphlus* Doderò (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 6(1): 45–53.
1977. Dodici nuove specie di Leptotyphlinae dell'Italia peninsulare (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 4: 155–201.
- 1977a. Descrizione di “*Metrotyphlus gorititanus*” nuova specie di “Leptotyphlinae” della Venezia Giulia (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Atti del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Trieste* 30(1): 7–15.
- 1977b. Nuove species di Leptotyphlinae della Liguria (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). XXVI. Contributo alla conoscenza della fauna endogea. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale “Giacomo Doria”* 81: 288–299.
- 1977c. Quindici nuove specie di Stafilinidi Ipogei dell'Italia centro-meridionale (Coleoptera). *Redia* 60: 125–177.
1978. Una nuova specie di *Entomoculia* dell'Isola di Capraia (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 8(1): 37–40.
- 1978a. Revisione di alcune forme di Leptotyphlinae del Trentino, del Veneto e del Friuli (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali, Biologica* 55: 193–205.
- 1978b. *Leptotyphlus viti* n. sp. ed *Entomoculia sassariensis* n. sp., della Sardegna. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 110(9): 188–192.
1979. Stafilinidi endogei dei Monti dell'Uccellina (Toscana) (Coleoptera). *Animalia* 5(1978): 171–186. [Note: Date of publication: April, 1979, see page following page 518]
- 1979a. Una nuova specie di *Vulda* della fauna d'Italia (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 9(2): 107–109.
- 1979b. Nuove specie di Leptotyphlinae della Toscana (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 5(1978): 431–438. [Note: According to a note in the table of contents the date of publication is March 31, 1979]
- 1979c. *Mesotyphlus* d'Italia (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Redia* 62: 95–106.
- 1979d. Osservazioni sul genere *Megatyphlus* Coiffait (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 5(1978): 465–474. [Note: According to a note in the table of contents the date of publication is March 31, 1979]
- 1979e. Due nuovi Stafilinidi endogei della Sardegna (Coleoptera). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 15(1): 103–110.
1980. *Bacillopsis siculus*, nuova specie della Sicilia (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Animalia* 6(1979): 121–126. [Note: Published December 1980 according to a note on the last page of the volume]
- 1980a. Descrizione di *Leptotyphlus elbanus* n. sp. dell'Isola d'Elba (Toscana). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 10(2): 159–162.

1983. *Octavius* del Goriziano e dell'Istria (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* (B)85(1981): 103–108. [Note: The date of publication is September 1983]
- 1983a. Studio su alcune specie ionico-balcaniche di Leptotyphlinae. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* (B)84(1980): 449–461. [Note: Date of publication: May 1983]
- 1983b. Il genere *Austriacotyphlus* Scheerpeltz è sinonimo del genere *Gynotyphlus* Coiffait (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 13(1): 43–46. [Note: Date publication: April 30, 1983]
1984. *Egeotyphlus zeceveci*, nuova specie della Serbia (Col., Staphylinidae). *Acta entomologica Jugoslavica* 20: 15–18.
1985. Descrizione di *Allotyphlus sipontinus* nuova specie del Gargano e di *Metrotyphlus viti* nuova specie della Liguria. Società Veneziana di Scienze Naturali, Lavori 10: 59–63. [Note: Date of publication: January 15, 1985]
1986. *Phaenotavius brasiliensis* n. gen., n. sp. del Brasile e *Tachinus (Tachinoderus) rougemonti* n. sp. della Thailandia (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 11: 45–51. [Note: Date of publication: February 28, 1986]
1987. *Habrocerus rougemonti*, nuova specie della Thailandia (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Elytron* 1: 5–7. [Note: Date of publication: 1987]
1990. *Neocaledonopsis franzi* nov. gen., n. sp. della Nuova Caledonia (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Elytron* 3(1989): 15–18. [Note: The date on volume 3 of the journal is 1989; in the following volumes nothing was published to contradict this date. All the research articles were accepted by October 16, 1989; one article, an opinion piece was accepted December 11, 1989. A. Newton (personal communication, February 7, 2000) concluded that the volume 3 was published in 1990 because he received the volume in late June 1990 and similarly had received volumes 1 and 2 months after the published date of publication. Newton and M. Thayer contacted the editor who, beginning with volume 5, started including the actual date of publication; the actual date of publication was months into the following year. No action was taken by the editor concerning the dates for volumes 1 to 4]
1991. Diagnosi di nuove specie di Leptotyphlinae d'Italia. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 123(2): 107–112. [Note: Date of publication: September 20, 1991]
1993. *Carpelimus caecus* nuova specie del Rwanda (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 100(3): 747–750.
- 1993a. *Entomoculia sicana*, nuova specie di stafilinide di Sicilia (Insecta, Coleoptera). *Animalia* 20: 31–33.
1994. Descrizione di *Entomoculia magrinii* n. sp. del Monte Pisano e di *Entomoculia gardinii* n. sp. della Sardegna. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana*, Genova 125(1993): 232–236. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1994]
1995. *Leptotyphlus (Anomotyphlus) magrinii* nuova specie della Sardegna. Società Veneziana di Scienze Naturali, Lavori 20: 27–31. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1995]
- 1995a. *Egeotyphlus leucadiensis* sp. n. dell'Isola di Leukas (Grecia). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana*, Genova 127: 27–30. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1995]
1996. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae. Leptotyphlinae. *In Fauna d'Italia* 34: i–viii + 1–328. Bologna: Calderini. [Note: Date of publication: April 1996]
1999. Descrizione di *Kladotyphlus kahleni* gen. n., sp. n. di Leptotyphlinae della Slovenia (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Acta Entomologica Slovenica* 7(2): 77–83.
- Pace, R., and A. Zanetti
1977. *Philonthus* (sensu lato) Appenninici del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 4: 287–305.
- Pajni, H. R., and S. K. Kohli
1977. Three new species of *Philonthus* from Chandigarh (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Oriental Insects* 11(4): 513–520.
1980. A new species of genus *Indoscitalinus* Heller from Chandigarh (Xantholininae: Staphylinidae). *Bulletin of Entomology* 16(1975): 1–3. [Note: Date of publication: 1980]
1982. A comparative account of the male genitalia in the family Staphylinidae and its taxonomic significance. *Research Bulletin of the Punjab University (Science)* 33: 9–21.
- Pallas, P. S.
1773. *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reiches, vom Jahr 1771. 2: 371–744. St. Petersburg: Kayserslichen Academie der Wissenschaften.* [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1773+ (see Evenhuis, 1997: 594)]

Palm, T.

1943. Ein neuer *Trogophloeus* aus Südschweden (Col. Staphylinidae). *Notulae Entomologicae* 22(1942): 97–99. [Note: Date of publication: February 10, 1943, for pages 97–178, according to note on cover page and on back of title page for journal]
1948. Svensk Insekfauna. 9. Skalbaggar. Coleoptera. Kortvingar: Fam. Staphylinidae. Unterfam. Micropeplinae, Phloeocharinae, Olisthaerinae, Proteininae, Omaliinae. 133 pp. Uppsala: Almquist and Wiksells.
1952. Om två för Sverige nya *Philonthus*-arter (Col. Staphyl.). *Opuscula Entomologica*, Lund 17: 117–123.
1953. Anteckningar om svenska skalbaggar. VII. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 74: 8–23.
1956. Bidrag till kännedomen om svenska skalbaggars biologi och systematik. 15–17. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 77(1): 40–48.
1959. Bidrag till kännedomen om svenska skalbaggars biologi och systematik. 28–35. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 80: 22–32.
1961. Die schwedischen Arten der Gattung *Geodromicus* Redtb. mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Col. Staphylinidae). *Opuscula Entomologica* 26: 153–157.
- 1961a. Svensk Insekfauna. 9. Skalbaggar. Coleoptera. Kortvingar: Fam. Staphylinidae. Unterfam. Oxytelinae, Oxyporinae, Steninae, Euaesthetinae. Häfte 2. 126 pp. Uppsala: Almquist and Wiksells.
1962. Bidrag till kännedomen om svenska skalbaggars biologi och systematik. 42–47. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 83: 185–198.
1963. Bidrag till kännedomen om svenska skalbaggars biologi och systematik 48–50. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 84: 113–118.
- 1963a. Bidrag till kännedomen om svenska skalbaggars biologi och systematik 51–53. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 84: 234–241.
- 1963b. Svensk Insekfauna. 9. Skalbaggar. Coleoptera. Kortvingar: Fam. Staphylinidae. Unterfam. Paederinae, Staphylininae. Häfte 3. 168 pp. Uppsala: Almquist and Wiksells.
1966. Svensk Insekfauna. 9. Skalbaggar. Coleoptera. Kortvingar: Fam. Staphylinidae. Unterfam. Habrocerinae, Trichophyinae, Tachyporinae. Häfte 4. 93 pp. Uppsala: Almquist and Wiksells.
1973. *Quedius (Microsaurus) lundbergi* n. sp. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Entomologisk Tidskrift* (1972)93(4): 183–185. [Note: The date of publication is March 20, 1973 according to the back cover page of the journal]
1975. Zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln. 9–10. *Entomologica scandinavica* 6: 240–246.
1976. Zur Kenntnis der Käferfauna der Kanarischen Inseln 19. Die Gattung *Othius* Steph. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologica scandinavica* 7: 211–216.
1979. The beetle fauna of Madeira—1. The genus *Othius* Steph. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologica scandinavica* 10: 269–273.
1980. The beetle fauna of Madeira 2.—The genus *Mycetoporus* Mannh. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologica scandinavica* 11(4): 393–398. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1980]

Palmén, E.

1939. Zur Morphologie von *Oxytelus laqueatus* Marsh. (Col., Staphylinidae). *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 5(2): 166–168.

Palomino, F. L., and W. E. Dale L.

1989. *Platystethus spiculus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) predador de huevos de mosca doméstica. *Revista Peruana de Entomología* 31(1988): 39–45. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1989]

Pandellé, L.

1867. Synopsis des espèces Françaises du genre *Proteinus*. In A. Grenier, Matériaux pour servir a la faune des Coléoptères France, recueillis et publiés. pp. 168–169. Paris: A. Grenier. [Note: Date of publication: July 1867]
- 1867a. Synopsis des *Oxytelus* Françaises du groupe du *depressus*. In A. Grenier, Matériaux pour servir a la faune des Coléoptères France, recueillis et publiés. pp. 170–173. Paris: A. Grenier. [Note: Date of publication: July 1867]
1869. Études monographique sur les staphylins européens de la tribu des Tachyporini Erichson. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4)9: 261–366.
1872. [New species]. In L. Reiche, Catalogue des Coléoptères de l'Algérie et contrées voisines avec descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. *Mémoires de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* 15(1869): 1–44. [Note: Published in 1872, not 1869 according to Zoological Record (1872: 233)]

Panzer, G. W. F.

1794. *Faunae insectorum germanicae initia* oder Deutschlands Insecten gesammelt und herausgegeben. 18: 1–24. 1st. ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker. [Note: Date of publication: February 1794 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 660)]
1795. *Entomologia germanica exhibens insecta per germaniam indigena secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis, locis, observationibus*. I. Eleuterata. 8 (unnumbered) + 12 + 370 + 2 pp. Normibergae: Felsecker.
1796. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 4: 1–24. 2nd ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker. [Note: Date of publication for volumes 1 to 12 is on title page for volume 1]
- 1796a. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 9: 1–24. 2nd ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker.
- 1796b. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 11: 1–24. 2nd ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker.
- 1796c. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 27: 1–24. 1st ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker. [Note: A title page at the beginning of volume 25 cited 1796 for volumes 25 to 36]
- 1796d. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 36: 1–24. 1st ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker.
1797. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 43: 1–24. 1st ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker. [Note: A title page at the beginning of volume 37 cited 1797 for volumes 37 to 48]
1798. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 57: 1–24. 1st ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker. [Note: A title page at the beginning of volume 49 cited 1798 for volumes 49 to 60]
1799. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 16: 1–24. 2nd ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker. [Note: A title page at the beginning of the second edition of volume 24 cited 1799 for volumes 13 to 24]
- 1799a. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 18: 1–24. 2nd ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker.
- 1799b. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 22: 1–24. 2nd ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker.
- 1799c. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 24: 1–24. 2nd ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker.
- 1799d. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 66: 1–24. 1st ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker. [Note: A title page at the beginning of volume 61 cited 1799 for volumes 61 to 72]
- 1799e. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 67: 1–24. 1st ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker.
1805. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 88: 1–24. 1st ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker. [Note: A title page at the beginning of volume 94 cited 1805 for volumes 85 to 96]
1808. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 27: 1–24. 2nd ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker. [Note: A title page at the beginning of the second edition of volume 37 cited 1808 for volumes 25 to 36]
- 1808a. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 36: 1–24. 2nd ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker.
- 1808b. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 25: 1–24. 2nd ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker.
1809. *Faunae insectorum germanicae* . . . 104: 1–24. 1st ed. Nürnberg: Felsecker. [Note: A title page at the beginning of volume 108 cited 1809 for volumes 97 to 109]

Parfitt, E.

1857. Description of a species of *Bledius* new to the British list. *The Zoologist* 15: 5409–5410.

Pašnik, G.

1998. Kusakowate (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) Beskidu Małego. *Rocznik Muzeum Górnośląskiego w Bytomiu* 15: 57–78.

Patrizi, S.

1947. Contribuzioni alla conoscenza delle Formiche e dei mirmecofili dell' Africa Orientale. III. Nuovi generi e nuove specie di coleotteri stafilinidi. *Bollettino dell' Istituto di Entomologia della Università degli studi di Bologna* 16: 222–233.

Paulian, R.

1936. La larve de *Staphylinus (Tasgius) pedator* Grav. *Miscellanea Entomologica* 37(11): 101–103.
1938. Trois larves de staphylinides d' Afrique orientale. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 5(4): 205–211.
- 1938a. Les larves des espèces françaises du genre *Bledius* Mann. (Contribution à l'étude des larves de Staphylinidae). *Bulletin du Laboratoire maritime de Dinard* 19: 25–32.
1940. [New species]. In R. Paulian and A. Villiers, *Les coléoptères des Lobelias des montagnes du Cameroun*. *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 7(1): 72–83.
- 1940a. Un nouveau Coléoptère staphylinide des Indes Anglaises. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 45: 57–59.
1941. Les premiers états des Staphylinoides (Coleoptera) étude de morphologie comparée. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (n. sér.)* 15: 1–361.
1942. [Larval characters]. In M. Bernhauer and R. Paulian, *Coléoptères Staphylinides du Cameroun*. (Mission P. Lepesme, R. Paulian et A. Villiers, 1939). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 35: 344–375.
- 1942a. Observation sur *Bledius spectabilis* Kraatz. *Bulletin du Laboratoire maritime de Dinard* 24: 62–72.

1943. Les Coléoptères. Formes, moeurs, rôle. 396 pp. Paris: Peyot.
1947. Observations sur la faune de Pic Bintmane (Sierra Leone). Notes Africaines. Bulletin d'Information et de Correspondance de l'Institut français d'Africa Noire 34: 27–28.
1962. Un Staphylinide endogé de la République de Congo (Brazzaville) [Coléoptères]. Bulletin de l'Institut de Recherches Scientifiques au Congo 1: 115–117.
- Paykull, G. de
1789. Monographia Staphylinorum Sueciae. 8 + 81 pp. Upsaliae: Johann. Edman.
1790. Monographia Caraborum Sueciae. 138 pp. Upsaliae: Johann. Edman.
1792. Monographia Curculionum Sueciae. 8 unnumbered pages + 1–151. Upsaliae: Joh. Edman.
1800. Fauna Suecica. Insecta. 3: 1–459. Upsaliae: Joh. F. Edman.
- Peck, S. B.
1975. A review of the distribution and habitats of North America *Brathinus* (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae; Omaliinae). Psyche 82(1): 59–66.
1993. New beetle records from the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador (Coleoptera). The Coleopterists Bulletin 47(2): 151–157.
- Pedersen, J.
1993. Rovbillen *Philonthus spinipes* Sharp, 1874 fundet i Danmark (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologiske Meddelelser 61(3): 77–80.
- Peez, A. von
1967. Lathridiidae. pp. 168–190. In H. Freude, K. Harde, and G. Lohse, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. 7. Clavicornia. Krefeld: Goecke & Evers.
- Pelham-Clinton, E. C.
1961. *Mycetoporus hellieseni* Strand (Col., Staphylinidae) discovered in Scotland. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 96(1960): 221–222. [Note: The date of publication is cited on the page preceding the Index to volumes 96 and 97]
- Penecke, K. A.
1898. Coleopterologische Miscellen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 17: 251–255. [Note: Date of publication: November 25, 1898]
1901. Coleopterologische Miscellen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 11–21.
1904. Ein neuer *Microsaurus* aus der Herzegowina. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 23: 135–136.
1911. Ein neuer *Quedius* und ein neuer *Aphodius* aus der Bukowina. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 197–200.
1912. Übersicht der mit *Stenus biguttatus* L. verwandten Arten des europäischen Faunengebietes. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 31: 235–239.
- Percheron, A.
1835. [Descriptions]. In E. Guérin and A. Percheron, Genera des insectes, ou exposition détaillée de tous les caractères propres a chacun des genres de cette classe d'animaux. livr. 1–3 [without page numbers]. Paris: Méquignon-Marvis Père et Fils.
- Perez Arcas, L.
1865. Insectos Nevos ó poco conocidos de la fauna Española. Primera parte. 23 pp. Madrid: D. Eusebio Aguado. [Note: This article is one of three parts published in 1865 and 1868; each is dated on the last page of each article]
- Peringuey, L.
1908. Seventh contribution to the South African coleopterous fauna. Description of new species of Coleoptera in the collection of the South African Museum. Annals of the South African Museum 5(6): 271–344. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1908]
- Perkovskii, E. E.
1980. Novyi vid roda *Micropeplus* i drugie mikropeplidy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz srednei Azii. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 59(4): 529–532. [Note: Date of publication: April 1980]
- Perris, E.
1857. Nouvelles excursions dans les Grandes Landes. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 4: 83–180.
1864. Description quelques espèces nouvelles de coléoptères et notes diverses. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)4: 275–310.
1865. Descriptions quelques nouvelles espèces Coléoptères, rectifications et notes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)5: 505–512.
1869. Descriptions de quelques coléoptères nouveaux rectifications et notes. L'Abeille. Memoires d'Entomologie 7: 3–37.

Perroud, B.-P., and R. P. Montrousier

1864. Essai sur la faune entomologique de Kanala (Nouvelle-Calédonie) et description de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* (n. ser.), 11: 46–257.

Perty, J. A. M.

1830. *Insecta Brasiliensia*. In J. Spix and C. Martius. *Delectus animalium articulorum, quae in itinere per Brasiliam annis MDCCCXVII–MDCCCXX jussu et auspiciis Maximiliani Josephi I. Bavariae regis augustissimi peracto . . .* pp. 1–60. Monachii: Frid. Fleischer. [Note: Date for these pages from Horn and Schenkling, 1928: 932]

Petersen, M. K.

1999. Capacity of *Bembidion lampros* and *Tachyporus hypnorum* to survive periods of starvation in early spring. *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata* 90: 207–214.
- 1999a. The timing of dispersal of the predatory beetles *Bembidion lampros* and *Tachyporus hypnorum* from hibernating sites into arable fields. *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata* 90: 221–224.

Petrenko, A. A.

1980. Novye i malozvestnye dlia fauny Kavkaza zhuki-stafilinidy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Vestnik Zoologii* 1980(5): 81–83.
- 1980a. Vidy roda *Staphylinus* L. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) fauny Ukrainy. *Vestnik Zoologii* 1980(2): 59–63.
1984. Novyi vid roda *Euaesthetus* Grav. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz Tadzhikistana. *Taksonomiia i Zoogeografiia Nasekomykh*. pp. 46–47. Kiev: Naukova Dumka.

Petri, K.

1891. Ueber den Stand der Coleopterenfauna der Umgebung Schässburgs. *Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften in Hermannstadt* 41: 1–26.
1902. Ein neuer *Quedius* aus den transsilvanischen Alpen. *Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 52: 153–154.
1912. Siebenbürgens Käferfauna auf Grund ihrer Erforschung bis zum Jahre 1911. ix + 1 unnumbered page + 1–376. Berlin: Friedländer & Sohn. [Note: There are two numbered columns per page; I cite each column as a page]
1926. Ergänzungen und Berichtungen zur Käferfauna Siebenbürgens 1912. *Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt* 75/76: 165–206.

Peyerimhoff, P. de

1902. Coléoptères nouveaux pour la faune française, description d'une espèce inédite. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1902(15): 246–247. [Note: Date of publication: November 8, 1902]
1905. Découverte en Algérie des genres *Acidota* Steph. et *Cylindropsis* Fvl. [Col.]. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1905: 186–187.
1907. Liste des Coléoptères du Sinai. *L'Abeille* 31: 1–48.
1913. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain (seizième note, faune du Djurdjura). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1913(10): 253–255.
1914. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain (dix-huitième note: Récoltes de borde à Biskra). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1914(8): 245–251.
1917. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Vigt-cinquième note avec des renseignements synonymiques sur les Silphidae et les Histeridae. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* 86: 117–148.
1921. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Trente-septième note: Récoltes de MM. Ch. Alluaud et A. Théry dans le Maroc Occidental. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1920: 25–27.
1923. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Quarante-quatrième note: Faune du massif des Mouzaïa. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1923: 14–17.
1924. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Quarante-neuvième note. Faune endogée du Grand-Atlas. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1924: 170–172.
1925. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Cinquantième note. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 94: 1–29.
1926. Notes sur les Osoriini et les Leptotyphlini. Description d'un nouveau *Mayetia* (Col. Staphylinidae) de l'Hérault. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1926(10): 119–121.
1929. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain soixante-quatrième note: Faune du Hoggar et des massifs voisins. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1929: 53–56.

1931. Mission Scientifique du Hoggar envoyée de Février à Mai 1928. Coléoptères. Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord 2: 1–173.
1936. Coléoptères nouveaux ou mal connus de Berbérie V. Le genre *Planeustomus* J. du V. (Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 41: 233–236.
1937. Nouvel *Euaesthetus* des Alpes françaises (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 42: 44–45.
- 1937a. Notes sur une vingtaine de Coléoptères récemment découverts en Berbérie. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 42(18): 263–272. [Note: According to a note on page 312 of the journal, part 18 was erroneously paginated as 273–288 rather than 257–272]
1939. Coléoptères nouveaux ou mal connus de Berbérie. XIV. Le genre *Aphaenostemmus* Peyerh. (Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 44: 211–213.
1949. Etudes et descriptions de coleopteres Marocains. II. Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc 25–27: 248–308.
- Peyron, E.
1858. Catalogue des Coléoptères des environs de Tarsous (Caramanie), avec la description des espèces nouvelles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (3) 6: 353–434.
- Pfeiffer, M., and T. Bauer
1990. Augenbau und Beutefang bei *Stenus comma* LeConte 1863 und *Dianous coeruleus* Leach 1819 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Verhandlungen der Deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft 83:424–425.
- Pic, M.
1893. Description d'une espèce nouvelle. l'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 9: 88.
1898. Descriptions de Coléoptères d'Anatolie & de Syrie. Revue Scientifique du bourbonnais et du Centre de la France 11: 91–94.
1905. Les *Dasycerus* algériens. Revue d'Entomologie 24: 101–103.
1906. Nouveaux coléoptères d'Europe, Asie, Afrique et Amérique. l'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 22: 9–12.
1907. Notes entomologiques diverses. L'Échange 23: 161–162.
1924. Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. l'Échange, Revue Linnéenne 39(417): 25–27.
- Pierre, F.
1944. Description de la larve de *Platystethus cornutus* Grav. et aperç de sa Biologie. Revue Française d'Entomologie 10: 170–174.
- Pietsch, [No first name or initial cited]
1894. Eine neue *Euedectus*-Art. Zeitschrift für Entomologie, Breslau 19: 17–18.
- Piffard, A.
1901. Steni gliding on the surface of water. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine (2)12: 99.
- Pilon, N.
1991. Note sugli Staphylinini di un ambiente collinare de Comasco. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 123(2): 100–106.
1992. Ritrovamento di *Ocyopus pedemontanus* G. Müller 1924 (Coleoptera Staphylinidae) in provincia di Sondrio e geonemia della specie in Italia. Il Naturalista Valtellinese 3: 83–86.
1994. A natural hybrid in the genus *Ocyopus* Leach. Bollettino Società entomologica italiana 125(1993): 229–231. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1994]
1995. Gli *Ocyopus* del gruppo *alpestris-macrocephalus* in Italia (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 127: 31–38. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1995]
1998. Atlante faunistico degli Staphylinini italiani con note sinonimiche (Coleoptera). Memoire della Società Entomologica Italiana 76(1997): 61–129. [Note: Date of publication: February 25, 1998]
- Pilon, N., and A. Zanetti
1991. Gli stafilinidi (Insecta Coleoptera) della provincia di Sondrio. I. Tribù Staphylinini (Coiffait, 1956) e Philonthini (Coiffait, 1956). Il Naturalista Valtellinese 2: 53–70.
- Plant, C. W.
1996. An unusual abundance of *Bledius germanicus* Wagner (Col.: Staphylinidae) inland during 1994. The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 108: 92–93.
- Poddar, T. K.
1994. Dependence on temperature and moisture for habitat selection of *Bledius (Hesperophilus) helferi* Fauvel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of Entomological Research 18(3): 271–277.
1994a. Status of the littoral coleopterans (Arthropoda: Insecta) of Hooghly Estuary, India. Indian Biologist 26(2): 30–34.

1996. Ecology of an intertidal beetle *Tachys horni* Andr. (Coleoptera: Carabidae) from Hooghly Estuary. Proceedings of the Zoological Society, Calcutta 49(1): 11–16.
- Poddar, T. K., and A. Choudhury
 1988. Vertical distribution of a benthic rove beetle, *Bledius (Hesperophilus) helferi* Fauvel, from the intertidal sand flats of Sagar Island, India. Tropical Ecology 29(1): 107–113.
- Poggi, R.
 1976. Materiali per un elenco dei coleotteri dell'isola di Montecristo (Arcipelago toscano) con descrizione di un nuovo stafilinide (*Leptotyphlus oglasensis* n. sp.). Lavori della Società Italiana di Biogeografia (n. ser.) 5(1974): 609–635. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1976]
 1977. Materiali per una fauna dell'Arcipelago Toscano. XXIV. Descrizione di una nuova specie di *Octavius* Fauv. dell'Isola del Giglio. (Col. Staphylinidae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 81: 300–304.
 1977a. *Entomoculia (Stenotyphlus) caprai* n. sp. della Sicilia. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Leptotyphlinae). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana 55(1976): 153–156.
 1985. Materiali per una fauna dell'Arcipelago toscano. XXVI. Il genere *Entomoculia* Croiss. nelle Isole toscane, con note su altre specie dell'Italia centrale (Col. Staphylinidae Leptotyphlinae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 85: 161–186. [Note: Date of publication: April 10, 1985]
- Polentz, G.
 1932. Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 6(1): 44–48.
- Ponel, P., and V. Andrieu
 1996. À propos de la présence actuelle et passée de *Stenus kiesenwetteri* Rosenhauer 1856 et de *Stenus oscillator* Rye 1870 dans les Pyrénées françaises (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux 24(4): 169–174.
- Ponel, P., and J-P. Hébrard,
 1997. Une localité nouvelle d'*Abemus chloropterus* (Panzer, 1796) en Basse-Provence (Col. Staphylinidae). L'Entomologiste 53(3): 137–138.
- Pons, G. X., and M. Palmer
 1996. Fauna endèmica de les illes Balears. 292 pp. Palma: Institut d'Estudis Balearics.
- Pontoppidan, E.
 1765. Kurzgefasste Nachrichten die Naturhistorie in Dänemark betreffend. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt. 1: 1–232. Kopenhagen: Gabreil Christian Rothens Wittwe und Profft und Michael Christian Bach. [Note: Date of publication: December 19, 1765 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 623)]
- Pope, R. D.
 1977. In Kloet and Hincks, A checklist of British Insects. Second edition (completely revised). Part 3. Coleoptera and Strepsiptera. In Handbooks for the identification of British Insects. 11(3): xiv + 105. London: Royal Entomological Society of London. [Note: Date of publication: February 25, 1977. It could be argued that P. M. Hammond is the author of the section on Staphylinidae, but I have not done so since he was not listed as such. The data for the Staphylinidae are attributed to Hammond in the acknowledgments (p. xiv) with Pope's statement, "... The largest share of gratitude must go to my colleague, Mr. P. M. Hammond, who not only incorporated the results of personal researches into his reconstruction of the staphylinid list, ..."]
- Pope, R. D., and J. E. Marshall
 1980. The British and Fennoscandian check lists of Coleoptera—A commentary with corrections. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 115(1979): 117–121.
- Poppius, B.
 1904. Neue palaearktische Omaliiden. Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora et Fennica 29: 106–111.
 1904a. Neue paläarktische Coleopteren. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 46(16): 1–14.
 1904b. Drei neue Arten der Gattung *Tachinus* Grav. aus Ost-Sibirien. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 46(13): 1–6.
 1905. Contributions to the knowledge of the Coleopterous Fauna of the Shetland- and Orkney-Islands. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 47(17): 1–19.
 1907. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Coleopteren-Fauna des nordöstlichen Europäischen Russlands. I. Carnivora, Brachelytra, Silphidae, und Corylophidae. Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg 10(1905): 302–315.
 1908. Eine neue *Philonthus*-Art aus Nord-Russland. Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora et Fennica 33: 46–47.

- 1908a. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus Lappland. Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora et Fennica 33: 106–108.
- 1908b. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Coleopteren-Fauna des Nordöstlichen Europäischen Russlands. Acta Societatis Pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 31(6): 1–30.
1909. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Coleopteren-Fauna des Lena-Thales in Ost-Sibirien. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar (A)51(4): 1–53.
- 1909a. Die Coleopteren-Fauna der Halbinsel Kanin. Acta Societatis Pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 31(8): 1–58.
1910. Verzeichnis der auf der Russischen Polar-Expedition gesammelten Carabidae, Staphylinidae und Catopidae. In B. Poppius, P. Zaitzev and G. Jacobson, Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna des Äussersten nordens von Sibirien. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg (8)18(9): 1–10.
1913. I. Insecta. 1. Coleoptera. In A. Klinckowström, Über die Insekten- und Spinnenfauna Islands und der Faeröer. Arkiv för Zoologi 8(12): 7–12. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1913]
- Porta, A.
1907. Revisione degli stafilinidi italiani. III parte. Quediini. Rivista Coleotterologica Italiana 5: 85–116, 125–153.
1926. Fauna coleopterorum italica. II. Staphyloidea. 405 pp. Piacenza: Stalilimento Tipografico Piacentino.
1934. Fauna coleopterorum italica. Supplementum I. viii + 208 pp. Piacenza: Stalilimento Tipografico Piacentino.
1949. Fauna coleopterorum italica. Supplementum II. 386 pp. San Remo: G. Gandolfi.
- Portevin, G.
1929. Histoire naturelle des Coléoptères de France. I. Adepaga. Polyphaga: Staphyloidea. Encyclopédie Entomologique 12: xii + 649. Paris: P. Lechevalier.
- Pototskaia, V. A. (also Potockaja or Pototskaya)
1965. Lichinki zi rodov *Coprophilus* Latreille i *Platystethus* Mannerheim (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 44(6): 877–882.
1966. Les larves de la tribu Philonthini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol 3: 141–162.
- 1966a. Quatre espèces des larves de sous-famille Tachyporinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 16: 615–631.
- 1966b. Nekotorye lichinki zhukov roda *Staphylinus* L. (sensu lato). Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 45(2): 354–363.
- 1966c. Lichinka *Philonthus elegantulus* Luze (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 45(6): 939–942.
1967. Opredelitel' lichinok korotkonadkrylykh zhukov evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. 120 pp. Moskva: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Izdatel'stvo Nauka.
1971. Morfo-ekologicheskie tipy lichinok Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 50(11): 1665–1673.
- 1971a. Le role des indices larvaires dans la systématique des Staphylinidae. XIII. International Congress Entomology (1968). Proceedings. 1: 283–284.
1973. Morfologiya lichinok nekotorykh ksilobiontnykh stafilinid (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 52(1): 54–63.
1976. Lichinki zhuko-stafilinid (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), razvivaiushchikhsia v drevesine. In B. M. Mamaev, Evoliutsionnaia morfologiya lichinok nasekomykh. pp. 156–174. Moskva: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Izdatel'stvo Nauka.
- 1976a. Morfologiya lichinki *Trigonurus asiaticus* Reiche i vzaimosvazi triby Trigonurini s drugimi tribami podsemeistva Piestinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). In B. M. Mamaev (ed.), Evoliutsionnaia morfologiya lichinok nasekomykh. pp. 13–21. Moskva: Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Izdatel'stvo Nauka.
- Proess, R.
1994. Nachweis von *Velleius dilatatus* Fabricius, 1787 in Luxemburg (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes Luxembourgeois 95: 347–348. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1994]
- Provancher, L.
1877. Petite faune entomologique du Canada précédée d'un traité élémentaire d'entomologie. I. Les Coléoptères. viii + 786 pp. Québec: C. Darveau.

- 1877a. Additions et corrections a la Faune Canadienne de la Province de Québec. Le Naturaliste Canadien 9(10): 305–319.
- Puthz, V.
1963. *Stenus problematicus* Kevan et Allen am Neusiedler See. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 59: 56–57.
1964. Zwei neue paläarktische *Stenus*-Arten (Col., Staphylinidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 30(4): 226–232.
- 1964a. Zwei neue afrikanische *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 3(22): 247–253.
1965. Studien zur afrikanischen Steinenfauna I. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden 31: 483–573.
- 1965a. Ein neuer paläarktischer *Stenus*: *Stenus* (s. str.) *hypoproditor* n. sp. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 60(3)(1964): 166–170. [Note: The date of publication is cited on the cover page of the journal]
- 1965b. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus dem südlichen Mitteleuropa: *Stenus* (*Nestus*) *lohsei* n. sp. Entomologische Nachrichten 12: 37–41.
- 1965c. Bemerkungen über die Gruppe des *Stenus circularis* Grav. nebst Neubeschreibungen (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 61(2): 74–84.
- 1965d. *Stenus abruzzorum* n. sp., ein neuer endemischer *Parastenus* aus Italien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 5(1): 1–4.
- 1965e. Über *Stenus mendicus* Er. und *morio* Grav., eine Richtigstellung (Col., Staphylinidae). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 14: 98–100.
- 1965f. Nomenklatorische, systematische u. faunistische Bemerkungen über paläarktische Steninen (Col., Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 24(2): 25–30.
1966. Dois anos de colheitas em Timor português por Raul do Nascimento Ferreira. 2. Coleoptera, Polyphaga: Staphylinidae: Steninae. Memórias e Estudos do Museu Zoológico da Universidade de Coimbra 297: 1–20.
- 1966a. Zwei neue *Stenus* (*Nestus*)-Arten aus Spanien. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 8(5): 39–44.
- 1966b. Der zweite afrikanische *Parastenus*: *Stenus* (*Parastenus*) *rufaeneus* n. sp. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 13: 169–171.
- 1966c. Alte und neue Steninen aus Ungarn (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Zoologica) 58: 293–298.
- 1966d. *Stenus cautus* Er., *europaeus* nov. spec. und *macrocephalus* Aubé (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 62(2): 111–120.
- 1966e. Über nord- und ostpaläarktische Steninen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 32(4): 295–308.
- 1966f. Nomenklatorisches und Faunistisches über mitteleuropäische Steninen. Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 15: 117–123.
- 1966g. Die *Stenus*-Arten Madeiras und der Kanarischen Inseln (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 62(3): 129–149.
1967. Catálogo crítico das espécies portuguesas de *Stenus* (Col. Staphyl.). Memórias e Estudos do Museu Zoológico da Universidade de Coimbra 299: 1–11.
- 1967a. Zur Synonymie und Stellung einiger *Stenus*-Arten, II (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen 19(1): 17–23.
- 1967b. Eine neue europäische *Stenus*-Art: *Stenus* (*Nestus*) *indifferens* n. sp. Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 16: 100–102.
- 1967c. Über *Stenus geniculatus* Grav. und ihm verwandte Arten, mit der Beschreibung einer neuen spanischen Art. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 16: 110–115.
- 1967d. Zur Synonymie und Stellung einiger *Stenus*-Arten. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 14: 139–146.
- 1967e. Two new African species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)36: 183–185.
- 1967f. Ueber Westmediterrane, insbesondere Marokkanische *Stenus* Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc 46(1966): 267–280. [Note: The date of publication, November 15, 1967, is cited on page 429]
- 1967g. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Steninen Alte und neue spanische *Stenus*-Arten (Col. Staphylinidae). EOS 42: 535–545.

- 1967h. Die Paläarktischen und Afrikanischen *Stenus*-Typen der Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums Berlin, mit Besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erichsonschen Arten. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 43: 285–309.
- 1967i. Studien zur afrikanischen Steninenfauna. V. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 75: 189–248. [Note: Date of publication is June 30, 1967 according to cover page of journal]
- 1967j. Steninae (Coleoptera Polyphaga). Fam. Staphylinidae. Exploration du Parc National Albert (2)19(2): 9–53. [Note: The date of publication is February 15, 1967 according to a note on unnumbered page 54]
- 1967k. Studien zur afrikanischen Steninenfauna. III. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 75: 1–16. [Note: The date of publication is March 30e, 1967]
- 1967l. Über einige Steninen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Helsinki (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Notulae Entomologicae 47(2): 47–53.
- 1967m. Staphylinidae: Steninae. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei (Coleoptera). Reichenbachia 9(8): 75–83.
- 1967n. The scientific results of the Hungarian Soil Zoological Expedition of the Brazzaville-Congo. 4. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Unterfamilie Steninae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Opuscula Zoologica, Budapest 7(1): 185–194.
- 1967o. Staphylinidae: Steninae II. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei (Coleoptera). Reichenbachia 9(25): 229–233.
- 1967p. Über Bohemansche *Stenus*-Typen, nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Arkiv för Zoologi (2)19(13): 291–296. [Note: Date of publication: February 3, 1967]
- 1967q. Revision der amerikanischen *Stenus*-Typen W. F. Erichsons der Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums Berlin (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 43(2): 311–331.
- 1967r. Sur quelques Steninae du Cameroun (Col. Staphylinidae). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (N. S.) 3(4): 1009–1014.
- 1967s. Über *Stenus (Parastenus) alpicola* Fauvel und andere abweichend gebaute paläarktische *Parastenus*-Arten (Col., Staphylinidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 33(3): 226–256.
- 1967t. On some South Arabian *Stenus* (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 103: 131–136.
1968. Neue und alte Mittelamerikanische Steninen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 48(1967): 1–13. [Note: The date of publication is February 20, 1968 according to the first page of the article]
- 1968a. Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Exploration du Parc National de la Garamba. Mission H. de Saeger. 53(3): 33–63.
- 1968b. On some east Palearctic Steni, particularly from Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Entomological Review of Japan 20: 41–51.
- 1968c. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus dem südl. China: *Stenus (Hypostenus) shaowuensis* n. sp. nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen zu anderen Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 64: 43–46.
- 1968d. Coleoptera aus Nordostafrika. Staphylinidae. Notulae Entomologicae 48: 81–89.
- 1968e. Neue Steninen aus der Sowjetunion nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Notulae Entomologicae 48: 93–102.
- 1968f. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Steninen. Biologia Gabonica 4(2): 175–182.
- 1968g. Die *Stenus*- und *Megalopinus*-Arten Motschulskys und Bemerkungen über das Subgenus *Tensus* Rey, mit einer Tabelle der paläarktischen Vertreter (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Notulae Entomologicae 48: 197–219.
- 1968h. Der vierte afrikanische *Megalopinus*: *M. (s. str.) congoensis* n. sp. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines. 77: 267–271.
- 1968i. Neue brasilianische *Stenus*-Arten: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. Arkiv för Zoologi (2)20(19): 443–464. [Note: Date of publication: September 2, 1968]
- 1968j. Über indo-australische Steninen I. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.)15: 445–474.
- 1968k. Die afrikanischen Arten des Subgenus *Parastenus* v. Heyden (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Hochgebirgsforschung 1: 195–210.
- 1968l. Über einige europäische *Stenus*-Endemiten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 64(2): 86–92.

1969. Revision der Fauvelschen *Stenus*-Arten, exklusive madagassische Arten. Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 45(9): 1–47.
- 1969a. Neue orientalisches-australische Steninen (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 105: 63–69.
- 1969b. Ein neuer nordpaläarktischer *Stenus*: *St. (Nestus) coriaceus* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Notulae Entomologicae 49: 80–82.
- 1969c. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna Afghanistans . . . Steninae, Staphylinidae, Polyphaga, Col. Časopis Moravského Musea 54(supplementum): 215–222.
- 1969d. Coleoptera Staphylinidae Steninae. In Le Parc National du Niokolo-Koba (Sénégal). Fascicule III. Mémoires de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire 84: 301–309.
- 1969e. The first *Stenus*-subspecies from the Solomons (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Pacific Insects 11: 525–528.
- 1969f. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from New Guinea. Pacific Insects 11: 529–534.
- 1969g. Über Steninen aus dem Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 77: 640–657.
- 1969i. *Euaesthetus superlatus* Peyerimhoff neu für Deutschland und Österreich (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 18(1): 13–16.
- 1969j. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus Peru (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Beiträge zur Neotropischen Fauna 6(1): 57–62.
- 1969k. Verbreiten sich *Stenus*-Arten aktiv oder passiv in der Luft? Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 65: 118–119.
1970. Alte und neue orientalische Steninen aus der Fauvel-Sammlung (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 46(18): 1–23.
- 1970a. *Stenus* (s. str.) *anatolicus* nov. spec. aus der Türkei. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 29(2): 22–24.
- 1970b. On a collection of Steninae from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)39: 29–32.
- 1970c. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus Italien nebst einer synonymischen Bemerkung (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova 78: 52–58. [Note: Date of publication, June 10, 1970]
- 1970d. Two remarkable *Stenus* from New Guinea (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Memoires of the National Museum of Victoria 31: 51–54.
- 1970e. Revision of the Australian species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae). Memoires of the National Museum of Victoria 31: 55–80.
- 1970f. Noch ein neuer *Stenus* von den Kanarischen Inseln (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 48: 75–77.
- 1970g. Ueber zwei neue Funde von *Megalopinus africanus* Puthz (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 82: 81–83.
- 1970h. Die Steninae der Noona Dan Expedition nach den Philippinen und Bismarck Inseln (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Steenstrupia 1(9): 83–90.
- 1970i. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten von der iberischen Halbinsel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société entomologique suisse 43(2): 111–118.
- 1970j. Ein neuer sardischer *Stenus* nebst Bemerkungen über das Subgenus *Hemistenus* Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 77(1): 119–125.
- 1970k. Der zweite *Stenus* aus Jamaica: *Stenus (Hypostenus) aeneocupreus* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 13(12): 133–136.
- 1970l. Über die Gruppe des *Stenus pusillus* Stephens (Col., Staphylinidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 36(4): 202–212.
- 1970m. *Stenus (Parastenus) heinzianus* n. sp. aus dem Iran (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 13(23): 223–226.
- 1970n. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus dem Kaukasus nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen zu anderen Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 46(2): 299–309.
- 1970o. Ein neuer griechischer *Stenus* aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut Eberswalde. Beiträge zur Entomologie 20: 589–593.
- 1970p. Über Steninen der Sammlungen des Museo ed Istituto di Zoologia Sistemática della Università [sic] di Torino: Coll. Baudi di Selve und coll. de Brème (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica italiana 102: 166–179.

- 1970q. Einige Bemerkungen zum Catalogus Coleopterorum Fennoscandiae et Daniae, Lund 1960, die Gattung *Stenus* Latr. betreffend (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Notulae Entomologicae* 50(1): 38–40.
1971. Revision der afrikanischen Steninenfauna und Allgemeines über die Gattung *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Annales Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren (8°) Sciences Zoologiques* 187: 1–376.
- 1971a. Neue *Stenus*-Arten der *erichsoni-ludyi-coarcticollis*-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bulletin royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique* 47(14): 1–9.
- 1971b. Neotropic *Stenus* from the collections of the American Museum of Natural History, New York (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Journal of the New York Entomological Society* 79(1): 2–14.
- 1971c. New synonyms and new taxonomic positions in the genus *Stenus* Latr. (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 107: 13–17.
- 1971d. Two new species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille from Taiwan with a key to hitherto known Taiwanese species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomological Review of Japan* 23(1): 19–23. [Note: Date of publication February, 1971]
- 1971e. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Steninen. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 30(2): 20–21.
- 1971f. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus Indien: *Stenus (Hypostenus) pulchrrior* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 47(1): 47–49.
- 1971g. Die bisher aus China und Formosa bekannten *Dianous*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 23(2): 88–92.
- 1971h. Ein neuer südwestmediterranean *Stenus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 78(4): 829–832.
- 1971i. Two new *Stenus* from eastern Canada (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Canadian Entomologist* 103: 1749–1752.
- 1971j. Staphylinidae: Steninae III. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei (Coleoptera). *Faunistische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 3(13): 135–143.
- 1971k. On some African *Stenus* from the U.S. National Museum of Natural History (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 25(4): 137–144.
- 1971l. Ueber einige Steninen aus der Sammlung H. Coiffait (Toulouse) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 1: 165–172.
- 1971m. See 1972t.
- 1971n. See 1972u.
- 1971o. Die Steninen Ceylons (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 43: 189–217.
- 1971p. Über zwei Staphylinidenarten der Sammlung Wüsthoff nebst einer taxonomischen bemerkung (Col., Staphyl.) *Entomologischen Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg* 4(74): 201–203.
- 1971q. Über die Gruppe des *Stenus cautus* Erichson (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 92: 242–254.
- 1972r. See 1972s.
- 1971s. Entomological explorations in Ghana by Dr. S. Endrody-Younga. 3. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Steninae et Megalopininae. *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* 24(35): 385–388.
- 1971t. Revision of the *Stenus*-species of New Guinea. Part I. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Pacific Insects* 13: 447–469.
- 1971u. East Asiatic and Oriental species of *Stenus* represented in the collection of the California Academy of Sciences (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* (4)37(20): 529–535.
- 1971v. Kritische Faunistik der bisher aus Mitteleuropa bekannten *Stenus*-Arten nebst systematischen Bemerkungen und Neubeschreibungen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 67(2): 74–121.
- 1971w. Weitere Ergänzungen zum Catalogus Coleopterorum Fennoscandiae et Daniae, Lund 1960, die Gattung *Stenus* Latr. in Finnland betreffend (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Notulae Entomologicae* 51: 33–35.
1972. Die bisher von Madagaskar und Umliegendes Inseln Bekannten *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie*. 48(8): 1–31.

- 1972a. *Steninae* (Coleoptera Polyphaga). Fam. Staphylinidae. Parc National de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. de Witte. 72(1): 3–15.
- 1972b. Some *Stenus* Latr. from Michigan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Great Lakes Entomologist 5(1): 11–16.
- 1972c. A European staphylinid beetle from the Pacific Northwest, new to North America. Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia 69: 49.
- 1972d. Das subgenus "*Hemistenus*" (Col., Staphylinidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 38(2): 75–92.
- 1972e. Über einige nordostpaläarktische *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Notulae Entomologicae 52: 102–108.
- 1972f. Correction and additions to Revision of Australian species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria 33: 109–110.
- 1972g. The *Steninae* and *Megalopininae* of Chile (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Studies on the Neotropical Fauna 7: 117–132.
- 1972h. Ein neuer *Parastenus* aus dem Iran sowie Bemerkungen über zwei alte kaukasische Parastenen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 45: 123–126.
- 1972i. Über zwei *Stenus*-Arten aus der *clavicornis*-Gruppe (Col., Staph.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 68(2): 124–128.
- 1972j. Ein neuer *Octavius* aus Jugoslawien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 2(2): 127–129.
- 1972k. Nachtrag zur Faunistik der mitteleuropäischen Steninen (Col., Staph.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 68(3): 150–152.
- 1972l. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des Balkans: Die bisher aus Jugoslawien und angrenzenden Ländern bekannten Steninen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen des Bosnisch-herzegovinisches Landesmuseums 2(c): 167–179.
- 1972m. Steninen und Megalopininen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) aus Vietnam. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 64: 177–182.
- 1972n. Three new *Stenus* species from South America (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Studies on the Neotropical Fauna 7: 253–257.
- 1972o. Über nordamerikanische *Stenus*-Arten der Untergattung *Hypostenus* Rey (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg 4(79): 308–318.
- 1972p. Zoologische Aufsammlungen des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums in Korea. 8. Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: *Steninae*. Folia Entomologica Hungarica 25(26): 401–405.
- 1972q. *Euaesthetus superlatus* Pey., neu für Ungarn (Col., Staphylinidae). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 25(16): 291–295.
- 1972r. Revision of the *Stenus*-species of New Guinea. Part II. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Pacific Insects 14(3): 475–527.
- 1972s. Zur Staphylinidenfauna des Balkans: Die bisher aus Jugoslawien und angrenzenden Ländern bekannten Steninen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen des Bosnisch-Herzegovinisches Landesmuseums 1(c)(1971): 239–292. [Note: The issue of the journal in which this article was included was published in 1972 according to the author (personal communication) who was asked by the editor in February 1972 to return the proofs]
- 1972t. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus der *canaliculatus*-Gruppe nebst synonymischen bemerkungen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 49: 169–175. [Note: Date on the journal is 1971 but published in 1972 according to author]
- 1972u. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus Nepal (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 49: 177–181. [Note: Date on the journal is 1971 but published in 1972 according to author]
1973. Der Erste *Stenus* von Riukiu-Inseln (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Entomological Review of Japan 25: 6–8.
- 1973a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. Philippia 2(1): 22–23. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1973]
- 1973b. Die von Claudius Rey Beschriebenen *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 3(1): 23–31.
- 1973c. Zur Synonymie und Stellung einiger *Stenus*-Arten. IV (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologisk Tidskrift 94: 48–55.
- 1973d. The *Stenus* of Borneo (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of Entomology (B) 42(1): 71–84.
- 1973e. *Stenus (Hypostenus) archboldi* n. sp. a new species from New Guinea (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 14(10): 85–88.

- 1973f. Two new *Stenus*-species from the Far East (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 108: 88–90.
- 1973g. Note on the types of two *Stenus*-species described by L. Fairmaire et Ph. Germain 1861 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Studies on the Neotropical Fauna 8(2): 177–178.
- 1973h. Revision der nearktischen Steninenfauna (I). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 69(3): 189–209.
- 1973i. Über einige alte und neue Steninen aus der Sowjetunion (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 14(35): 291–296.
- 1973j. A new *Geodromicus* from Pakistan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 80(2): 517–519.
- 1973k. On some Neotropical Euaesthetinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Studies on the Neotropical Fauna 8(1): 57–73.
- 1973l. Zwei neue neotropische *Edaphus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 3(3): 147–148.
- 1973m. Einige nord-ostpaläarktische *Euaesthetus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Notulae Entomologicae 53: 138–140.
- 1973n. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae Steninae von Ceylon. Entomologica Scandinavica. Supplementum. 4: 1–4.
- 1973o. Note on two British *Stenus* species (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 108: 129.
1974. Notes on a collecting trip to Mason State Forest, Mason County, Illinois with comments on some Staphylinidae. Entomological News 85: 9–12.
- 1974a. Studies on the neotropical species of *Stenus* described by Bernhauer (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Fieldiana: Zoology 65(5): 45–72.
- 1974b. Weitere nordostpaläarktische *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Notulae Entomologicae 54: 107–113.
- 1974c. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CXLVII. Über einige Steninen von den Philippinen (Staphylinide, Coleoptera). Philippia 2(3): 154–171. [Note: Date of publication: November 1, 1974]
- 1974d. Revision der nearktischen Steninenfauna 2. Taxonomische Revision der von früheren Autoren beschriebenen Taxa. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 70(3): 155–170.
- 1974e. Weitere *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) von Korea. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 66: 159–162.
- 1974f. Neue und alte *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) aus Bolivien. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 66: 163–168.
- 1974g. Neue mexikanische *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 203–216.
- 1974h. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus Suedafrika: *Stenus* (s. str.) *scitus* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 4(4): 223–225.
- 1974i. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art von der iberischen Halbinsel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 81(1): 301–303.
- 1974j. Was ist *Stenus rogeri* Kraatz, 1857. Beiträge zur Entomologie 24: 311–314.
- 1974k. Steninae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) aus der Volksrepublik Korea. Fragmenta Faunistica 19(16): 433–443.
- 1974l. Zwei neue mediterrane *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 81(2): 489–492.
- 1974m. Bemerkungen über drei von O. Scheerpeltz 1972 aus Argentinien beschriebenen Staphylinidenarten (Coleoptera). Folia Entomologica Hungarica (n. ser.) 27(2): 135–137.
- 1974n. The male of *Solierius obscurus* (Solier) (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 109(1973): 166–167.
- 1974o. Ein neuer *Megalopinus* von Madagaskar: *Megalopinus lemur* nov. spec. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 47: 331–333.
- 1974p. Die zweite Art der Gattung *Stictocranius* LeConte: *Stictocranius chinensis* nov. spec. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 70(1): 35–38.
- 1974q. *Edaphus congener* nov. spec., a new staphylinid beetle from Brazil (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Studies on the Neotropical Fauna 9: 35–37.
- 1974r. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. XIV. Über alte und neue orientalische *Edaphus*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippia 2(2): 83–93. [Note: Date of publication: May 1, 1974]

- 1974s. Bemerkungen über die Gattung *Edaphus* Motschulsky und über Kistnersche *Edaphus*-Arten nebst neuen und alten afrikanischen Euaesthetinen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 88(4): 749–770.
- 1974t. A new revision of the Nearctic *Edaphus*-species and remarks on other North American Euaesthetinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 81(4): 911–932.
1975. Ergebnisse der Bhutan-Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel. Coleoptera: Fam. Staphylinidae Subf. Steninae. *Entomologica Basiliensia* 1: 187–201.
- 1975a. An additional new *Stenus* from Australia (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Fieldiana: Zoology* 65(7): 85–88.
- 1975b. Über einige von I. Löbl in Israel gesammelte *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 48: 229–232.
- 1975c. Revision der paläarktischen *Edaphus*-species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologica Germanica* 1(2): 170–184.
- 1975d. *Edaphus pselaphoides* Eichelbaum wiedergefunden! (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 5(1): 39–41.
- 1975e. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CLIII. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus Natal (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 2(5): 328–329. [Note: Date of publication: October 1, 1975]
- 1975f. *Stenus clavicornis* (Scop.) neu für Nordamerika. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 71: 124.
- 1975g. *Stenus* von der Anticosti-Insel, Quebec, Canada. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 71: 124–125.
- 1975h. *Stenus caseyi* Puthz neu für Canada. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 71: 125.
1976. Die bisher aus Nepal bekannten Steninen (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 23: 1–29.
- 1976a. More Steninae from Borneo (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae* 111: 1–7.
- 1976b. Mission entomologie du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale aux Monts Uluguru, Tanzanie. (L. Berger, N. Leleup et J. Debecker, V–VIII.1971). 16. Ueber einige afrikanische Steninen, vorwiegend von den Uluguru Mountains. (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 90(2): 337–342.
- 1976c. Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) aus Ghana, II. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 68: 89–93.
- 1976d. Two new *Euaesthetus* species (Col., Staphylinidae) from East Asia. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 111(1975): 46–48.
- 1976e. Zwei neue Gattungssynonyme und ein Nomen novum bei den Euaesthetinen (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologica Scandinavica* 7: 239–240.
- 1976f. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. XVIII. Zwei neue bemerkenswerte *Edaphus*-Arten aus Ceylon (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 3(2): 156–158. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1976]
- 1976g. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Megalopininen. IX. Bemerkungen zur Synonymie einiger *Megalopinus*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 3(1): 41–44. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1976]
- 1976h. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Megalopininen. XI. Über *Megalopinus cruciger* (Sharp) und *Megalopinus mexicanus* (Sharp) (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 3(2): 159–162. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1976]
- 1976i. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CLIV. Dritter Nachtrag zur Faunistik der mitteleuropäischen Steninen (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 3(1): 38–40.
- 1976j. Staphyliniden-Beispiele für die Erfassung der europäischen Wirbellosen. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 72: 189–190.
1977. Zwei neue australische *Stenus* (*Parastenus*)-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 7(1): 33–37.
- 1977a. Neue westpaläarktische *Stenus*-Arten aus dem Genfer Museum (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 84(1): 109–117.
- 1977b. The group of *Stenus aculeatus* Sharp (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment* 12: 147–163.
- 1977c. Ein neuer ostsibirischer *Stenus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Reichenbachia* 16(20): 207–210.
- 1977d. Über die von Johann Heinrich Hochhuth beschriebenen *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 73(3): 161–164.

- 1977e. Neue Bemerkungen über afrikanische *Megalopinus*-Arten (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* 30(1): 129–132.
- 1977f. Über *Megalopinus robustus* (Motschulsky) und ihm ähnliche Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Reichenbachia* 16(18): 195–201.
- 1977g. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Megalopininen. XIII. Über drei *Megalopinus*-Arten von der Elfenbeinküste (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 3(4): 328–332. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1977]
- 1977h. Die Gattung *Octavius* Fauvel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) weltweit verbreitet! *Opuscula Zoologica, Budapest* 14(1974): 104–126.
1978. *Steninae* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) aus Indien. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 70: 123–134.
- 1978a. Über einige *Steninen* von der Elfenbeinküste (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen* 30: 37–40.
- 1978b. Der achte endemische *Stenus* von den Kanaren: *Stenus (Parastenus) brunneus* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 74: 52–54.
- 1978c. Revision of the Australian Euaesthetinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Memoires of the National Museum of Victoria* 39: 117–133.
- 1978d. Zwei neue orientalische Euaesthetinen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 8(1): 41–43.
- 1978e. *Edaphus plaumanni* nov. spec., a new staphylinid beetle from Brazil (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Studies on the Neotropical Fauna* 13: 213–214.
- 1978f. Bemerkungen über *Schatzmayrina* Koch (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 74: 47–51.
1979. Die vorder- und hinterindischen Arten der Gattung *Edaphus* Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 71: 107–160.
- 1979a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. XXIX. Richtigstellungen und Nachtrag zur Revision der australischen Euaesthetinen (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 4(1): 75–77. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1979]
- 1979b. Alte und neue Euaesthetinen, vorwiegend aus der Fauvel-Sammlung (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 74(3): 161–179.
- 1979c. Neue *Octavius*-Arten von der Elfenbeinküste und Bemerkungen über andere afrikanische Gattungsvertreter (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 86(1): 49–59.
- 1979d. Zwei neue *Octavius*-Arten aus Vietnam (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* 32(1): 123–125.
- 1979e. Eine neue Euaesthetinengattung aus dem Himalaya (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Reichenbachia* 17(2): 9–14.
- 1979f. Drei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus dem nördlichen Iran (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen* 31: 54–58.
- 1979g. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der *Steninen*. CLXVI. Neue neotropische *Stenus*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 4(1): 68–74. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1979]
- 1979h. Weitere *Stenus*-Arten von Korea (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* 32(1): 121–122.
- 1979j. Wissenschaftliches Ergebnis der zoologischen Expedition des Nationalmuseums in Prag nach der Türkei. Coleoptera-Staphylinidae, Subfam. *Steninae*. *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 39(1977): 319–327. [Note: The date of publication is December 30, 1977 as stated in a notation on the back of the title page. According to the author of this article, this issue of the journal was published in 1979]
1980. Die gelblich gemakelten *Dianous*-Arten der Welt: Bestimmungstabelle und Neubeschreibungen. *Reichenbachia* 18(1): 1–11.
- 1980a. Die *Stenus*-Arten (*Stenus* s. str. und *Nustus* Rey) der Orientalis: Bestimmungstabelle und Neubeschreibungen. *Reichenbachia* 18(3): 23–41. [Note: Date of publication, December 10, 1980]
- 1980b. Ein neuer Bemerkenswerter, *Stenus* aus Ostsibirien: *Stenus* (s. str.) *burjaetus* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 56(1): 97–98.
- 1980c. Insects of Saudi Arabia. Coleoptera: Fam. Staphylinidae, Subfam. *Steninae*. In W. Wittmer and W. Büttiker (eds.), *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 2: 112–113.
- 1980d. Über einige orientalische *Stenus*-Arten aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum zu Basel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologica Basiliensia* 5: 187–194.
- 1980e. Ergebnisse der Albanien-Expedition 1961 des Deutschen Entomologischen Institutes. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae II, Subfamilie *Steninae*. *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 30(2): 357–368.

- 1980f. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CLXXVI. Neue *Dianous*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 4(3): 234–240. [Note: Date of publication: July 1, 1980]
- 1980g. Über einige orientalische *Octavius*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 87(3): 749–751.
- 1980h. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. XXXI. Vier neue *Edaphus*-Arten aus Japan (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 4(3): 241–245. [Note: Date of publication: July 1, 1980]
- 1980i. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. XXXI. Ein neue *Edaphus*-Arten aus Nepal (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 4(3): 246–247. [Note: Date of publication: July 1, 1980]
- 1980j. Über einige Euaesthetinen-Gattungen und -Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 76(1): 15–32.
- 1980k. Zur Synonymie und Stellung einiger Steninen V (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 76(1): 33–43.
- 1980l. Neue Synonyme in der Gattung *Megalopinus* Eichelbaum, 1915 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 76(1): 44–45.
- 1980m. Der vierte endemische *Stenus* von Madeira: *Stenus (Parastenus) maderensis* sp. n. (Coleoptera, staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 76(1): 47–48.
- 1980n. Bibliographie der Publikationen Max Bernhauers (1866–1946). *Philippia* 4(3): 248–261. [Note: Date of publication: July 1, 1980]
1981. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus der Mongolei (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 73: 123–125. [Note: The date of publication is 1981]
- 1981a. Steninen aus Jünnan (China) und Vietnam (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Reichenbachia* 19(1): 1–21. [Note: The date of publication is December 15, 1981]
- 1981b. Die Gemakelten *Stenus (Parastenus)*-Arten der Orientalis: Bestimmungstabelle und Neubeschreibungen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 76: 141–162. [Note: The date of publication is January 31, 1981]
- 1981c. Über neue und alte *Stenus*-Arten aus Brasilien (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Amazoniana* 7(2): 175–189. [Note: The date of publication is December 1981 ?]
- 1981d. On some species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille from Taiwan, including descriptions of new species, a key to the East Asiatic representatives of the *comma*-group, and a checklist of species known from Taiwan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Fragmenta Coleopterologica* 29/32: 115–124. [Note: The date of publication is February 1981]
- 1981e. The first *Stenus*-species from the Andaman Islands (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Verona* 7: 297–301. [Note: The date of publication is March 31, 1981]
- 1981f. Was ist *Dianous* Leach, 1819, was ist *Stenus* Latreille, 1796? oder Aie Aporie des Stenologen und ihre taxonomischen Konsequenzen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Abhandlungen* 44(6): 87–132. [Note: The date of publication is April 16, 1981]
- 1981g. Eine neue, mikrophthalme, *Edaphus*-Art aus Nepal (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 88(2): 455–457.
- 1981h. Zwei neue orientalische *Edaphus*-Arten (Col., Staphylinidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 83: 401–405. [Note: The date of publication is July 10, 1981]
- 1981i. Neue westpaläarktische *Stenus*, vorwiegend aus dem Genfer Museum (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 88(3): 693–706.
1982. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CLXXXVII. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus Malaysia (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 5: 73–75. [Note: Date of publication: August 1, 1982]
- 1982a. Neue und alte *Stenus*-Arten aus Neuguinea (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Reichenbachia* 20(16): 119–143. [Note: The date of publication is September 27, 1982]
- 1982b. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus Zaïre (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Revue de Zoologie Africaine* 96(2): 358–365. [Note: The date of publication is June 30, 1982]
- 1982c. *Stenus*-Arten von Fernando Poo (Col., Staphylinidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 84: 189–196. [Note: The date of publication is October 15, 1982]
- 1982d. Zur *Stenus*-Faunistik Österreichs (Staph.). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 78: 40–41.
- 1982e. Zur Faunistik der Steninen (Col., Staphylinidae) Jugoslawiens, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Sloveniens. *Acta Entomologica Jugoslavica* 17(1981): 79–86.
1983. Alte und neue Steninen aus Hinterindien und China (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Reichenbachia* 21(1): 1–13. [Note: The date of publication is July 15, 1983]

- 1983a. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus Transbaikalien: *Stenus* (s. str.) *mandli* n. sp. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen 34(1982): 65–68. [Note: The date of publication is May 1983]
- 1983b. Weitere orientalische *Stenus*-Arten aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum zu Basel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 8: 141–152. [Note: The date of publication is November 30, 1983]
- 1983c. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CVC. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus dem südlichen China (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippia 5(2): 166–169. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1983]
- 1983d. An additional new *Stenus* Latr. from Chile (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment 18: 181–183.
- 1983e. Einige *Stenus*-Arten aus dem Kaukasus und Elburs (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Senckenbergiana biologica 63(1982): 347–362. [Note: The date of publication is July 20, 1983]
- 1983f. Ueber einige *Edaphus*-Arten vorwiegend aus Zaïre (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue de Zoologie Africaine 97(1): 172–177. [Note: The date of publication is March 31, 1983]
- 1983g. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. XXXVIII. Über einige *Edaphus*-Arten aus China (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippia 5(2): 163–165. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1983]
1984. Über neue und alte neotropische *Stenus* (*Hypostenus*)-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 79(1983): 65–140. [Note: The date of publication is January 31, 1984]
- 1984a. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus dem Altai-Gebirge (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 80(1): 29–34. [Note: The date of publication is May 15, 1984]
- 1984b. Weitere Steninen von Taiwan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 22(14): 101–112. [Note: The date of publication is September 3, 1984]
- 1984c. Neue orientalische *Stenus*-Arten nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 80: 169–179 [Note: The date of publication is December 1, 1984]
- 1984d. Ein neuer, bemerkenswerter *Stenus* aus Neu-Irland (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse Zoologie 91(2): 467–469.
- 1984e. Die Steninen der indischen Halbinsel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse Zoologie 91(3): 563–588.
- 1984f. Vier neue südamerikanische *Megalopinus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse Zoologie 91(1): 157–162.
- 1984g. Euaesthetinae aus Ghana II. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 45(1): 195–203 [Note: The date of publication is June 30, 1984]
- 1984h. Ueber alte und neue afrikanische *Octavius*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue de Zoologie Africaine 98(3): 563–575. [Note: The date of publication is September 28, 1984]
- 1984i. *Stenus lustrator* Er. neu für Nordamerika (Staph.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 80: 56–57.
1985. Revision der Gruppe des *Stenus* (*Hypostenus*) *bispinus* Motschulsky (Col. Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N. F.) 32: 75–100. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1985]
- 1985a. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten aus der *alpicola*-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 10: 145–150. [Note: Date of publication: November 20, 1985]
- 1985b. *Octavius coiffaiti* sp. n. aus Gabun. 44. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 2(3): 299–301. [Note: Date of publication: November 8, 1985]
- 1985c. Neue und alte neotropische *Edaphus*-Arten aus dem Genfer Museum (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 92(2): 351–357.
- 1985d. Neue *Octavius*-Arten aus Nordindien und aus dem Himalaya-Gebiet (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 92(3): 697–705.
1986. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Edaphosoma* Scheerpeltz (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 23(24): 135–138. [Note: Date of publication: April 10, 1986]
- 1986a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. XLIII. Zwei neue orientalische *Stenaesthetus*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippia 5(4): 297–300. [Note: Date of publication: May 23, 1986]

- 1986b. Drei neue *Stenaesthetus*-Arten aus Afrika (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen 37(1985): 117–120. [Note: Date of publication: May 1986]
- 1986c. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. II. Fünf neue *Edaphus*-Arten aus Afrika (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippia 5(4): 311–317. [Note: Date of publication: May 23, 1986]
- 1986d. Vier neue neotropische Euaesthetinen-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 93(3): 617–621.
- 1986e. *Octavius raja* sp. n. aus Vorderindien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 2: 369–371.
- 1986f. Neue Arten der Gattung *Octavius* Fauvel, 1872, aus Südafrika nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle der in der Äthiopis lebenden Gattungsvertreter (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Annals of the Transvaal Museum 34(7): 185–201. [Note: Date of publication: September 1986]
- 1986g. Bibliographie der Publikationen Malcolm Camerons (1873–1954). Philippia 5(4): 301–310. [Note: Date of publication: May 23, 1986]
- 1986h. Neue und alte *Stenus*-Arten aus Nepal (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 24(1): 1–22. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1986]
- 1986i. Über drei italienische Vertreter der Gattung *Stenus* Latr. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona 12(1985): 419–429. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1986]
- 1986j. Über alte und über neue afrikanische *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Revue de Zoologie africaine 99(1985): 299–311. [Note: Date of publication: May 20, 1986]
- 1986k. Steninen aus Pakistan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 93(4): 951–964.
1987. Fünf neue afrikanische *Edaphus*-Arten. 51. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 4(1): 29–35. [Note: Date of publication: May 29, 1987]
- 1987a. Euaesthetinae aus dem Nepal-Himalaya (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg 93: 443–454. [Note: Date of publication: July 1, 1987]
- 1987b. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCXII. Neue *Stenus*-Arten aus den Anden (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippia 5(5): 399–412. [Note: Date of publication: October 1, 1987]
- 1987c. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCXI. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus Neuguinea (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippia 5(5): 396–398. [Note: Date of publication: October 1, 1987]
- 1987d. Ein neuer *Stenus* (Col., Staphylinidae) aus Japan. Mitteilungen des Internationalen Entomologischen Vereins e. v. Frankfurt a. M. 11: 45–48.
1988. Die Steninen von Borneo II. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Neue und alte Arten, vorwiegend aus den Ausbeuten des Genfer Naturhistorischen Museums. Revue suisse de Zoologie 95(3): 631–679.
- 1988a. *Stenus subfasciatus* Fairmaire, 1860: ein Komplex aus sechs Arten! (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 35: 283–291. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1988]
- 1988b. Revision der nearktischen Steninenfauna 3 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Neue Arten und Unterarten aus Nordamerika. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 84(3): 132–164. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1988]
- 1988c. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCXVII. Neue *Stenus* (*Hypostenus*)-Arten aus Südamerika (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippia 6(1): 81–96. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1988]
- 1988d. Fünf neue *Stenus* (s. str.)-Arten aus Südamerika (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 95(4): 1031–1039.
- 1988e. Bemerkungen über die Gattung *Ctenomastax* Kraatz (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 84: 51–60. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1988]
- 1988f. Three new *Stenaesthetus* species from Ethiopia (Insecta, Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 26(3): 9–13. [Note: Date of publication: October 20, 1988]
- 1988g. Eine neue Euaesthetinen-Art aus Chile (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Reichenbachia 25(29): 149–50. [Note: Date of publication: April 25, 1988]
1989. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Megalopininen. XVI. Über neue und alte neotropische *Megalopinus*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippia 6(2): 200–220. [Note: Date of publication: August 1, 1989]
- 1989a. Zwei neue *Edaphus*-Arten aus Südafrika (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 85: 71–74. [Note: Date of publication: July 10, 1989]

- 1989b. Zwei neue Euaesthetinen von der Elfenbeinküste (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 85: 75–77. [Note: Date of publication: July 10, 1989]
- 1989c. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Edaphus* Motschulsky aus Malaysia (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Euaesthetinae). Reichenbachia 27(8): 57–59. [Note: Date of publication: October 30, 1989]
- 1989d. The male of *Stictocranius mariae* (Hatch) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 85(3): 165–166. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1989]
- 1989e. Eine neue *Octavius*-Art aus Sumatra (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 96(1): 115–116.
- 1989f. Die Verbreitung der Gattung *Ctenomastax* Kraatz (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 85: 70. [Note: Date of publication: July 10, 1989]
- 1989g. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus Spanien. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 36: 173–175. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1989]
- 1989h. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus West-Nepal (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 5(1988): 353–355. [Note: Date of publication: February 28, 1989]
- 1989i. *Stenus gallicus* Fauv. neu für Bulgarien. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 85: 127.
1990. Fünf neue orientalische *Dianous*-Arten (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Steninae). Reichenbachia 27(2): 115–125. [Note: Date of publication: September 10, 1990]
- 1990a. *Edaphus*-Arten von der Elfenbeinküste (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) 60. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. Revue suisse de Zoologie 97(1): 195–222.
- 1990b. Über einige *Edaphus*-Arten aus Neuguinea (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) 62. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" 88(1990–1991): 275–284. [Note: Date of publication: September 18, 1990]
- 1990c. Die Gattung *Edaphus* Motschulsky in Sumatra (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 97(4): 815–825.
- 1990d. Neue afrikanische *Edaphus*-Arten (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Euaesthetinae). Reichenbachia 28(1): 33–42. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1990]
- 1990e. *Stenaesthetus nepalensis* n. sp., eine neue Euaesthetinen-Art aus Nepal (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen des Internationalen Entomologischen Vereins E. V. Frankfurt A.M. 15: 65–67.
- 1990f. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. Neue *Edaphus*-Arten aus Südamerika (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). Philippia 6: 259–263. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1990]
- 1990g. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. Philippia 6: 249–257. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1990]
- 1990h. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Megalopinien. Philippia 6: 265–269. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1990]
- 1990i. Zwei neue Arten aus der Gruppe des *Stenus cameratus* L. Benick (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen 41(1989): 89–93.
1991. *Edaphus*-Arten von den Fiji- und den Cook-Inseln (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 38: 265–294. [Note: Date of publication: September 19, 1991]
- 1991a. Drei neue taxa der Gattung *Octavius* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Acta Zoologica Hungarica 37: 253–256.
- 1991b. Die erste anophthalme *Octavius*-Art aus Afrika (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 87: 83–84. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1991]
- 1991c. Weitere *Stenus*-Arten aus Korea, nebst synonymischen bemerkungen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 83: 103–110.
- 1991d. Über indo-australische Steninen II. (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Abhandlungen 54(1): 1–46. [Note: Date of publication: March 5, 1991]
- 1991e. Was ist *Stenus wagneri* L. Benick? – oder: Die letzte mitteleuropäische Nuss bei *Stenus* geknackt (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 87(3): 149–164. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1991]
- 1991f. Steninen aus Weissrussland (Belorussische SSR) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 87(3): 165–176. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1991]
- 1991g. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus dem Karpathengebiet (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 41: 237–241.

1992. Zwei neue *Megalopinus*-Arten aus Madagaskar (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (n. ser.) 8(1991): 417–421. [Note: Date of publication: March 27, 1992]
- 1992a. Neue und bekannte *Stenus*-Arten aus Madagaskar (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde. Biologie. (A)*477: 1–15. [Note: Date of publication: August 31, 1992]
- 1992b. Neue und alte afrikanische *Edaphus*-Arten (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Euaesthetinae). *Entomologische Abhandlungen* 55(1): 13–33. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1992]
- 1992c. Zur Verbreitung einiger *Stenus*-Arten (Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 88: 152–153.
1993. Zwei neue montane *Stenus*-Arten aus den italienischen Alpen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen* 44(3/4)[1992]: 109–112. [Note: Date of publication: February 1993]
- 1993a. Japanische *Stenus*-Arten, vorwiegend aus dem Genfer Naturhistorischen Museum (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) 229. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Steninen. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 100(1): 143–168.
- 1993b. *Stenus (Parastenus) zerchei* spec. nov., eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus dem Fagaras-Gebirge, Südkarpaten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 43(1): 115–118. [Note: Date of publication: April 19, 1993]
- 1993c. Zur Synonymie und Stellung einiger Steninen VI. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 89: 139–153. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1993]
- 1993d. *Stenus (Parastenus) hannibal* sp. n. aus dem Kleinen Atlas in Nordafrika (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 100(3): 609–612.
- 1993e. Three new species of the genus *Stenus* Latreille from Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Natural History Research* 2(2): 179–184. [Note: Date of publication: March 20, 1993]
1994. Neue Arten der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille aus Italien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 101(3): 839–848.
- 1994a. Die Gruppe des *Megalopinus peploides* (Sharp) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 90: 16–34. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1994]
- 1994b. Steninen von den Inseln Ceram und Ambon (Indonesien). *Koloepeterologische Rundschau* 64: 51–58.
- 1994c. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. LXXI. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Edaphus* Motschulsky vom Ruwenzori (Zaire) (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 6(5): 381–384. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1994]
- 1994d. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. LXXII. Eine neue *Edaphus*-Art aus Südindien (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 6(5): 385–388. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1994]
- 1994e. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. LXXIII. Bemerkungen über die Altweltlichen *Euaesthetus*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 6(5): 389–396. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1994]
- 1994f. Contributions to the knowledge of Steninae. CCXXXVIII. On some African *Stenus*-species (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 6(5): 397–409. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1994]
- 1994g. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCXXXIX. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus Nordafrika (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 6(5): 411–414. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1994]
- 1994h. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCXL. Zwei neue endemische *Stenus*-Arten aus Südindien (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 6(5): 415–420. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1994]
- 1994i. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Megalopsidiinen. XX. Über neue und alte neotropische *Megalopinus*-Arten 2 (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 6(5): 421–467. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1994]
- 1994j. *Stenus clavicornis* (Scop.) nun auch in den U.S.A. (Staphyl.). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 90: 223.
1995. *Chilioesthetus ernstjuengeri* sp. n., der erste Gattungsvertreter aus Australien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 102(1): 109–111.
- 1995a. Sexualität mit dem Lasso?—oder: Revalidierung der Gattung *Gerhardia* Kistner, 1960 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 91: 119–125. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1995]
- 1995b. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. LXXVI. Stenaesthetini aus China (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 7(3): 177–183. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1995]
- 1995c. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCXLII. Neue *Dianous*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 7(3): 185–194. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1995]

- 1995d. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCXLIV. Zwei neue *Stenus*-Arten von dem Philippinen (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 7(3): 195–199. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1995]
- 1995e. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCXLVI. Neue und alte neotropische *Stenus*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 7(3): 201–222. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1995]
1996. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCIL. Drei neue neotropische *Stenus*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 7(4): 319–324. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1996]
- 1996a. Drei neue Arten der Gattung *Stenus* Latr. von Madagaskar (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Doriana* 6(293): 1–8. [Note: Date of publication: May 21, 1996]
1997. *Megalopinus heissi* sp. n. von Madagaskar (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Nachrichtenblatt* 4(1): 7–8. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1997]
- 1997a. Bibliographie der Publikationen von Ludwig Benick (1874–1951). *Philippia* 8(1): 1–12.
- 1997b. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninae. CCLII. Neue Arten der Gattung *Dianous* Leach. *Philippia* 8(2): 93–116. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1997]
- 1997c. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninae. CCLIII. Über einige neotropische *Stenus*-Arten und -taxa (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 8(2): 117–120. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1997]
- 1997d. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. LXXXVIII. Neotropische *Edaphus*-Arten mit Atriumtaschen an den Abdominaltergiten 2–4 (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 8(2): 137–145. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1997]
1998. Die Gattung *Stenus* Latreille in Vietnam (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 105(2): 383–394. [Note: Date of publication: June 1998]
- 1998a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Euaesthetinen. LXXIX. Neuweitliche *Euaesthetus*-Arten (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 8(4): 223–244. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1998]
- 1998b. *Edaphus*-Arten aus Hongkong (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 94: 47–55.
- 1998c. Neue orientalische Arten der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille, 1796 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Steninae). *Reichenbachia* 32(35): 235–244. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1998]
- 1998d. Bibliographie der Publikationen von Alexander Bierig (1884–1963). *Philippia* 8(4): 209–215. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1998]
- 1998e. Eine neue *Stenus*-Art aus der südwestlichen Ukraine (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 94: 115–118.
- 1998f. Die von Theodor Krása beschriebenen *Stenus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) nebst taxonomischen Bemerkungen zu anderen Arten. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 94: 147–151.
- 1998g. Zwei *Stenus*-Arten neu für Bulgarien (Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 94: 99.
- 1998h. Neue Arten der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille aus der Orientalis, vorwiegend von den Philippinen. *Mitteilungen des Internationalen Entomologischen Vereins e. v. Frankfurt a. M.* 23: 115–149. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1998]
- 1998i. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCLVIII. Drei neue Arten der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille aus Vietnam und China. *Philippia* 8(4): 217–221. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1998]
1999. Zwei neue afrikanische Arten der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille, 1796 und eine taxonomische Bemerkung (Col., Staphylinidae). *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen* 51: 15–20. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1999]
- 1999a. *Megalopinus wagneri* sp. n. aus Uganda (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen* 51: 21–24. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1999]
2000. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steninen. CCLXII. Neue und alte neotropische Arten der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Philippia* 9(3): 165–213.
- 2000a. The genus *Dianous* Leach in China (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 261. Contribution to the knowledge of Steninae. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 107(3): 419–559.
- 2000b. Aptere *Stenus*-Arten aus dem mexikanischen Hochgebirgen (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Mitteilungen des Internationalen Entomologischen Vereins e. v. Frankfurt a. M.* 25: 103–127. [Note: Date of publication: December 29, 2000]
2001. New species of the *Stenus hostilis* group, mainly from Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) (265th contribution to the knowledge of Steninae). *Dugesiana* 7(2000): 9–26. [Note: Date of publication: January 22, 2001]

Puthz, V., and A. Zanetti

1995. [Genera 74–75]. pp. 16–19. *In* A. Ciceroni, V. Puthz, and A. Zanetti, Fascicolo 48. Coleoptera Polyphaga III (Staphylinidae). *In* A. Minelli, S. Ruffo, and S. La Posta, Checklist delle specie della fauna italiana. Edizioni Calderini: Bologna.

Pyot, V.

1874. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Staphylinide. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (5)4: 79–80.

Quedenfeldt, G.

1881. Zwei neue Staphylinen aus Angola. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 25: 293–294.
 1882. Diagnosen neuer Staphylinen aus dem Mittelmeer-Faunengebiet. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 26: 181–183.
 1884. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Staphylinen-Fauna von Süd-Spanien, Portugal und Marokko. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 28: 351–379.
 1888. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Koleopteren-Fauna von Central-Afrika nach den Ergebnissen der Lieutenant Wissmann'schen Kassai-Expedition 1883 bis 1886. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 32: 155–219.

Quezada, J. R., C. A. Amaya, and L. H. Herman

1970. *Xanthopygus cognatus* Sharp (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), an enemy of the Coconut Weevil, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* L. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in El Salvador. *Journal of the New York Entomological Society* (1969)77(4): 264–269. [Note: Date of publication: July 9, 1970]

Ragusa, E.

1871. Altre due nuove specie di coleotteri. *Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 3: 195–196.
 1891. Catalogo ragionato dei coleotteri di Sicilia. *Il Naturalista Siciliano*, 10(11): 213–231; 10(12): 237–255.
 1892. Coleotteri nuovi o poco conosciuti della Sicilia. *Il Naturalista Siciliano* 11: 164–169.
 1921. Coleotteri nuovi o poco conosciuti della Sicilia. *Bullettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 53: 85–100.

Raianu, L.

1963. Contribuții la cunoașterea și răspândirea familiei Staphylinidae în R. P. R. nota III. *Analele Științifice ale Univerității "Al. I. Cuza" din Iași. Biologie.* 9(1): 81–86.
 1964. Contribuții la cunoașterea faunei de Staphylinidae din zona lacului de acumulare de la Bicaz și împrejurimi. *Analele Științifice ale Univerității "Al. I. Cuza" din Iași. Biologie.* 10(1): 101–108.
 1967. Contribuții sistematice și ecologice la cunoașterea speciilor genului *Philonthus* Curt. din grupa *longicornis* din R. S. România (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Analele Științifice ale Univerității "Al. I. Cuza" din Iași. Biologie. (n. ser.)*13(2): 267–274.
 1968. Contribuții sistematice și ecologice la cunoașterea speciilor genului *Philonthus* Curt. din grupa *varians* din R. S. România (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Analele Științifice ale Univerității "Al. I. Cuza" din Iași. Biologie.* 14(1): 113–120.
 1968a. Die Arten der Gattung *Philonthus* Curt. aus der Staphyliniden – Sammlung des Museums "Gr. Antipa". *Travaux du Muséum d'Historie Naturelle "Grigore Antipa".* 9: 461–470.
 1969. *Philonthus rectangulus* Sharp, o nouă specie a genului *Philonthus* Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) pentru fauna R. S. România. *Analele Științifice ale Univerității "Al. I. Cuza" din Iași. Biologie.* 15(1): 111–114.
 1969a. Studii asupra unor specii noi sau puțin cunoscute în fauna României, aparținând genului *Gabrius* Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Analele Științifice ale Univerității "Al. I. Cuza" din Iași. Biologie.* 15(2): 323–328.

Raichev, I. M. (Also see Raitshev).

1979. Novi i redki stafilinidi ot B'lgaria (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica* 13: 81–84.

Raitshev, I.

1997. A new short-winged beetle species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from Osogovo Mt. (Bulgaria). *Historia Naturalis Bulgarica* 7: 29–30.
 1997a. New records of Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from Bulgaria. *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica* 49: 100–101.

Rambousek, F. J.

1909. O bulharských Staphylinidech. *Věstniku Královské České Společnosti Náuk v Praze* 1909: 1–23.
 1910. Příspěvek k poznání rodu *Thinobius* Kiesw. *Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické* 7: 97–99.
 1911. Čestí zástupci robu *Mycetoporus* Mannh. (Coleopt. Staphylinidae). 41 *Výroční Zpráva Klubu Přírodovědeckého v Praze* 1911: 1–9.

1913. Nový tyrolský Staphylinid *Quedius jureceki* n. sp. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 10(3): 116–119.
1914. Über das Xantholinen-Subgenus *Vulda* Jacq. Duval (Coleoptera). Sitzungsberichten der königl. Böhm. Gesellschaft Wissenschaften in Prag 1914: 1–16.
- 1914a. Nový *Stenus* ze Středního Kavkazu. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 11: 9–12.
1915. Nový Brazílský *Stenaesthetus* (Col. Staphylinidae). Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 12: 54–56.
- 1915a. *Tenebrobius* (nov. subg. Quediorum) *bernhaueri*, nový druh se stř. Makedonie. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 12: 27–30.
1916. Ein neues Subgenus der Gattung *Quedius*. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4(11/12)[1915]: 130–132. [Note: The date of publication for part 11/12 is cited as 25 Jänner 1916 on the cover page of the journal]
1920. Vědecké výsledky Československé armády v rusku a Sibiři. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 17: 16–21.
1921. Vědecké výsledky Československé armády v Rusku a na Sibiři. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 18: 82–87.
1922. Staphylinides. In Voyage de M. Le Baron Maurice de Rothschild en Éthiopie et en Afrique Orientale Anglaise (1904–1905). Résultats scientifiques. Animaux articulés. Deuxième partie. pp. 1005–1015. Paris.
1923. Vědecké výsledky Českoslov. armády v Rusku a na Sibiři. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 20: 54–55.
1924. Les *Xantholinus* aux yeux atrophies. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 21: 39–40.
1925. Nové druhy jihoamerických drabčků. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 21: 69–76.
1927. *Anthophagus bicornis* ab. *obenbergeri* nov. (Col. Staphyl.). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 23: 77.
- Ramos, J. A.
1946. The insects of Mona Island (West Indies). The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 30: 1–74.
- Randall, J. W.
1838. Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the State of Massachusetts. Boston Journal of Natural History 2: 34–52.
- Razzauti, A.
1914. Contributo allo studio dell'Edafon. Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali 23(1): 3–10.
- Redtenbacher, L.
1849. Fauna austriaca. Die Käfer. ed. 1. pp. 641–883. Wien: C. Gerold. [Note: The date for this entire volume is usually cited as 1849. Blackwelder (1949c: 93) stated that it was published in parts during 1847, 1848, and 1849]
1856. Fauna austriaca. Die Käfer. ed. 2. pp. 1–128. Wien: C. Gerold's Sohn. [Note: The date for this reference has often been cited as 1858. Blackwelder (1949c: 93) found evidence that the volume was published in 1857. In reviews of the book, Gerstaecker (1858: 256; 1859: 358) indicated pages 1–512 were published in 1857 and pages 513–1017 plus I–CXXXVI in 1858. In journals contemporary with Parts 1–6 of Redtenbacher's work were listed as published in 1857. Zerche (1987) showed that pages 1–128 were probably published in 1856 (see Herman, 2000)]
1857. Fauna austriaca. Die Käfer. ed. 2. pp. 129–976. Wien: C. Gerold's Sohn. [Note: See comments for Redtenbacher, 1856]
1858. Fauna austriaca. Die Käfer. ed. 2. pp. I–CXXXVI, 977–1017. Wien: C. Gerold's Sohn. [Note: See comments for Redtenbacher, 1856]
1867. Coleopteren. In Reise des österreichischen Fregatte Novara um der Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Willerstorf-Urbair. Zoologischer Theil. Zweiter Band. Abt. A. 249 pp. Wien: Kaiserlich-Königlichen Hof- und Staatsdruckerie. [Note: The title page cites 1868 as the date of publication but Blackwelder (1957: 1258) cited 1867. I can find no internal corroboration for the earlier date but accept it as correct]
1874. Fauna Austriaca. Die Käfer. ed. 3. Vol. 1: CLIII + 564 pp. Wien: C. Gerold's Sohn.
- Reiche, L.
1852. [Notes]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (2)10: xxxvi–xxxvii.
1857. [New species]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (3)5: viii–x.

1861. Coléoptères nouveaux recueillis en Corse par M. E. Bellier de la Chavignerie. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4)1: 201–210.
1865. Étude des espèces de Mylabridés de la collection de L. Reiche, suivie d'une note sur le genre *Trigonurus* Mulsant et description d'une espèce nouvelle. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (4)5: 627–642.
- Reiche, L., and F. de Saulcy
 1856. Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de Coléoptères, recueillies par M. F. de Saulcy, membre de l'Institut, dans son voyage en Orient. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (3)4: 353–422.
- Reichensperger, A.
 1932. Ecitophilen und Termitophilen aus Costa Rica (1), nebst Bemerkungen über Fühlerbildung bei *Mimeciton* (Col. Hist. Staph.). *Revista de Entomologia* 2(1): 6–14.
- Reid, C.
 1985. External characteristics for the separation of *Stenus aceris* Stephens and *S. impressus* Germar (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 121: 71–72. [Note: Date of publication: April 26, 1985]
 1985a. Notes on the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Col., Staphylinidae) in North-East England. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 121: 260. [Note: Date of publication: November 29, 1985]
 1997. New records of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in Australia. *The Australian Entomologist* 24(3): 119–126. [Note: Date of publication: November 7, 1997]
- Reitter, E.
 1872. Neue Käferarten von Oran, gesammelt von Hans Leder. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 16: 167–186.
 1873. [New name]. *Coleopterologische Hefte* 11: 146.
 1875. Revision der europäischen Lathridiidae. *Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin* 36: 410–445.
 1881. [New species]. In H. Leder, Beitrag zur kaukasischen Käfer-Fauna. Unter Mitwirkung von Dr. Eppelsheim in Grünstadt und Edmund Reitter in Wein. *Verhandlungen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 30 [1880]: 501–518. [Note: The date for the volume is 1880 but according to the title page the last half of the volume was published in 1881]
 1881a. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren III. Enthaltend die Familien: Scaphidiidae, Lathridiidae und Dermestidae. *Verhandlungen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 30 [1880]: 41–94. [Note: The date for the volume is 1880 but according to the title page the volume was published in 1881]
 1883. Neue Coleopteren aus Russland und Bemerkungen über Bekannte Arten. *Revue Mensuelle d'Entomologie Pure et Appliquée* 1: 70–74.
 1884. Resultate einer coleopterologischen Sammel-Campagne während den Monaten Februar bis April 1883 auf den ionischen Inseln. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 28: 101–122.
 1884a. [New species]. In E. Brenske and E. Reitter, Neue Beitrag zur Käfer-Fauna Griechenlands. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 28: 17–100, 2 tafs.
 1885. Neue Coleopteren aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 29: 353–392.
 1887. Insecta in itinere Cl. N. Przewalskii in Asia centrali novissime lecta. VI. Clavicornia, Lamellicornia et Serricornia. *Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 21: 201–234.
 1887a. Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 31: 241–288.
 1887b. Coleopterologische notizen. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 6: 224–228.
 1887c. Bestimmungs-Tabellen der europäischen Coleopteren. III. Heft. Enthaltend die Familien: Scaphidiidae, Lathridiidae und Dermestidae. II Auflage. 75 pp. Mödling: E. Reitter. [Note: The date of publication of this article is usually cited as 1887. The title page of the article is dated 1886 but the copy available to me lacks the cover page which may be dated 1887]
 1888. Coleopteren aus Circassien gesammelt von Hans Leder im Jahre 1887. *Weiner Entomologische Zeitung* 7: 143–156.
 1889. Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1889: 273–288.
 1890. Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren aus Europa, dem Kaukasus, Russisch-Armenien und Turkestan. *Weiner Entomologische Zeitung* 9: 189–198.
 1891. Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern und Sibirien, mit Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1891: 17–36.

- 1891a. Erster Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 138–142.
- 1891b. Zweiter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 10: 195–199.
1894. Ueber die bekannten Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Zonoptilis* Motsch. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 177–178.
- 1894a. Neue Revision der Coleopteren-Gattung *Zonoptilus* Motsch. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 13: 291–292.
1895. Sechster Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 14: 199–204.
1897. Abbildungen mit Beschreibungen acht neuer Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 16: 246–252.
1898. Siebzehnter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 17: 109–127.
1899. Elfter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 18: 155–161.
1900. Neue Coleopteren aus Europa, den angrenzenden Ländern, russisch Asien und der Mongolei. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899: 273–281. [Note: According to a note at the bottom of the page of the table of contents pages 225–416 of this volume were published in 1900]
- 1900a. Einige neue Coleopteren von der dalmatinischen Insel Meleda. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1899: 287–288. [Note: According to a note at the bottom of the page of the table of contents pages 225–416 of this volume were published in 1900]
- 1900b. Beschreibung und Abbildung von neun neuen Coleopteren der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 19: 225–232.
- 1900c. Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1900: 49–59.
1901. *Lesteva binotata*. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 48. [Note: According to a note at the bottom of the table of contents pages 17–160 of this volume were published in July, 1901 and pages 1–16 and 161–376 in January, 1902]
- 1901a. Weitere Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna des russischen Reiches. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1901: 65–84. [Note: According to a note at the bottom of the table of contents pages 17–160 of this volume were published in July, 1901 and pages 1–16 and 161–376 in January, 1902]
- 1901b. Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 20: 157–164.
1902. Beschreibungen neuer Coleopteren aus dem russischen Reiche. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 21: 185–190.
1905. Neun neue Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 201–206.
- 1905a. Übersicht der Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Proteinus* Latr. aus Europa und dem Kaukasus. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 226–228.
- 1905b. Sechzehn neue Coleopteren aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 24: 241–251.
1907. *Oxytelus spiniventris* n. sp. aus Griechenland. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 307–308.
- 1907a. Einige neue paläarktische Coleopteren. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1907: 484–487.
- 1907b. *Planeustomus (Compsochilus) cephalotes* var. nov. *grandis*. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 26: 100.
1908. Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Staphyliniden-Gruppen der Othiini und Xantholinini aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Verhandlungen des naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn 46(1907): 100–124.
- 1908a. Bestimmungs-Tabellen euopäischen Coleopteren. LXIV. Heft 64. Enthält: Staphylinidae. 2 Teil: Othiini und Xanthlinini. 27 pp. Brünn: E. Reitter. [Note: Republication of Reitter, 1908]
1909. Fauna Germanica. Die Käfer des Deutschen Reiche. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. 2: 1–392. Stuttgart: K. G. Lutz.
- 1909a. Einige neue Coleopteren aus der paläarktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 53–58.
- 1909b. Neue Coleopteren aus der paläarktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28: 303–312.
1911. Vier neue Koleopteren-Arten aus der palaearktischen Fauna. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 234–236.

- 1911a. Paläarktische Coleopterenovitäten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 30: 47–55.
- 1911b. Fauna Germanica. Die Käfer des Deutschen Reichs. Nach der analytischen Methode bearbeitet. 3: 1–436. Stuttgart: K. G. Lutz.
1913. Beschreibung neuer Coleopteren. Entomologische Blätter 9: 64–67.
- 1913a. Coleopterologische Novitäten der palaearktischen Fauna. Coleopterologische Rundschau 2: 121–125.
1914. Übersicht der bekannten Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Edaphus* Leconte (Staphyl.) aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 58[1913]: 188–189. [Note: The correct date for this article is cited as February, 1914 on the page facing the table of contents]
1918. Vier neue Coleopteren aus Albanien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 37: 153–155.
- 1918a. Bemerkenswerte Coleopterenfunde von Endre Dudich in Südtirol und Norditalien. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 37: 159–160.
- Renkonen, O.
1934. Über das Vorkommen der *Stenus*-Arten (Col. Staph.) an verschiedenen Wohnorten in Finnland. Annales Zoologicae Societatis Zoologicae Botanicae Fennicae Vanamo 1(4): 1–33.
1935. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Stenus* (Col., Staphylinidae) aus Finnland. Annales Entomologici Fennici 1: 27–32.
1936. Ergänzendes und Berichtendes über *Stenus confusoides* Renk. und *St. linnaniemii* nom nov. (= *St. distans* Renk., Col. Staphylinidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 2: 178–179.
1937. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Philonthus* (Col., Staphylinidae). Annales Entomologici Fennici 3(2): 73–78.
1939. Zerstreute Bemerkungen über finnische Staphyliniden (Col.). Annales Entomologici Fennici 5(1): 62–65.
1941. Zerstreute Bemerkungen über finnische Staphyliniden (Col.). II. Annales Entomologici Fennici 7(2): 103–109.
1945. *Stenus lindbergi* n. sp. (Col., Staphylinidae) aus Finnland. Annales Entomologici Fennici 11(1): 54–56.
- Renner, K.
1985. Am Ziegenberg bei Paderborn nachgewiesene Käferarten und ihre Einstufung in die Gefährdungskategorien der Roten Listen. Decheniana (Bonn) 138: 92–103.
1998. Neuheiten und Seltenheiten der westfälischen Käferfauna VI (Coleoptera). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 94: 91–97.
- Reuter, O. M.
1888. Revisio synonymica Heteropterorum Palaearticorum quae descripserunt auctores vetustiores (Linnaeus 1758 – Latreille, 1806). Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae 15: 241–313, 443–812.
- Reuter, O. M., and A. Luther
1909. Bibliotheca Zoologica Fenniae. Herausgegeben von Zoologen Finlands. Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 24(1): xii + 1–361.
- Rey, C.
1882. Tribu des brévipennes. Treizième famille: Habrocériens. Quatorzième famille: Tachyporiens. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (2)28: 135–308.
1883. Tribu des brévipennes. Deuxième Rameau Bolitobiates. Quatorzième et Quinzième familles: Tachyporiens et Trichophyens. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon 29: 13–125.
1884. Tribu des brévipennes. Deuxième groupe: Micropéplides. Troisième groupe: Sténides. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon (2)30: 153–415. [Note: Bernhauer and Schubert, 1911: 179 and Blackwelder, 1957: 1266 cited the date of publication as 1883; Tottenham, 1949: 352 and Blackwelder, 1952: 472 cited it as 1884. The title page for volume 30 cited the date of publication as 1884 and indicated that the volume is that for 1883. I find no other internal indication of the date of publication so accept the date on the title page (1884) as correct. There is no citation of the month of publication, but Puthz, 1973b: 24, demonstrated that Rey's article had been published at least as early as August 25, 1884]
- 1884a. Historire naturelle des Coléoptères de France. Brévipennes. Micropéplides - Sténides. pp. 1–263. Paris: J.-B. Baillière et Fils. [Note: This article is equivalent to Rey, 1884]
1889. [New species]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France (6)8(1888): cxix–cxx. [Note: According to the cover page of the journal these pages of the Bulletin were published in January, 1889]
- Richards, L. J.
1982. Prey selection by an intertidal beetle: Field test of an optimal diet model. Oecologia 55: 325–332.

1983. Feeding and activity patterns of an intertidal beetle. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 73(2): 212–224. [Note: Date of publication: December 8, 1983]
- Ritsema, C.
1879. On a new species of the genus *Apatetica*, *Apatetica brunripes*, from Sumatra. Notes from the Royal Zoological Museum of the Netherlands at Leyden 1: 46–47.
- Robert, A.
1946. Le genre *Tachinus* dans la Province de Québec (Coléoptères, Staphylinidés). *Le Naturaliste Canadien* 73: 57–88.
- Robison, H. W., and R. T. Allen
1995. Only in Arkansas. A study of the endemic plants and animals of the State. xii + 121 pp. Fayetteville [Arkansas]: The University of Arkansas Press.
- Roelofs, P. J.
1945. Coléoptères capturés en Belgique. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique* 81: 197–198.
- Rogé, J.
1997. Sur la présence en France de *Paraphloeostiba gayndahensis* (MacLeay) (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Bordeaux* 25(3): 115–116.
- Rogé, J., and P. Dauphin
1999a. Présence de *Lispinus impressicollis* (Motsch.) dans les Hautes-Pyrénées (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux* 27(3): 155–156.
- Rosenhauer, W. G.
1847. Beiträge zur Insekten-Fauna Europas . . . x + 160 pp. Erlangen: T. Blaesing.
1856. Die Thiere Andalusiens nach dem Resultate einer Reise zusammengestellt, nebst den Beschreibungen von 249 neuen oder bis jetzt noch unbeschriebenen Gattungen und Arten. 429 pp. Erlangen: T. Blaesing. [Note: Date of publication: 668 (see Evenhuis, 1997: November 1856)]
- Rossi, P.
1790. Fauna Etrusca sistens insecta quae in provinciis Florentina et Pisana praesertim collegit. Vol. 1. 272 pp. Liburni: Thomae Masi & Sociorum. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1790+ (see Evenhuis, 1997: 672)]
1792. Mantissa insectorum, exhibens species nuper in Etruria collectas, adiectis faunae etruscae illustrationibus, ac emendationibus. 1: 1–148. Pisis: Polloni. [Note: Date of publication: Post March 1792 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 672)]
1794. Mantissa insectorum, exhibens species nuper in Etruria collectas, adiectis faunae etruscae illustrationibus, ac emendationibus. 2: 1–154. Pisis: Prosperi. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1794+ (see Evenhuis, 1997: 672)]
- Roth, J. R.
1851. Diagnosen neuer Coleoptera aus Abyssinien. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 17: 115–133.
- Rottenberg, A.
1870. Beiträge zur Coleopteren-Fauna von Sicilien. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 14: 11–40.
1873. Zwei neue Coleopteren aus Schlesien. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 17: 203–205.
1874. *Lathrimaeum fratellum* nov. spec. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 18: 330–331.
- Roubal, J.
1909. *Philonthus fuentei* sp. n. mihi. *Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické* 6: 100–101.
1909a. . . . Beschreibungen dreier neuer Käferformen Verhandlungen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 59: 373–372.
1910. Dvě nových Staphylinidů. *Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické* 7: 99–100.
1910a. *Philonthus binderi* spec. nov. Verhandlungen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 60: 263–264.
1911. Koleopterologické výsledky mé cesty na Kavkaz v červenci r. 1910.—Quid novi de Coleopterorum Caucasi ad orientem vergentis fauna in meo itinere Julio mense anni 1910 suscepto cognoverim. *Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické* 8: 1–18.
1911a. Neue Käfer der palaearktischen Fauna. *Wiener Entomologische Zeitung* 30: 272.
1911b. Deux nouveaux Coléoptères de la région européenne. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France* 1911: 401–402.
1912. Beschreibungen fünf neuer palaearktischer Coleopteren-Formen. *Coleopterologische Rundschau* 1(11): 154–156.
1913. Pět nových brouků z Čech.—Quinque Coleoptera nova de Bohemia. *Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické* 10(3): 109–112.
1913a. Verschiedene koleopterologische Notizen. *Coleopterologische Rundschau* 2: 111–112.

- 1913b. Przyczynek do fauny rodziny kusokrywków (Staphylinidae) północnego Kaukazu. Kosmos 38: 477–487.
- 1913c. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Coleopterenfauna Dalmatiens. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1913: 511–512.
1914. Verschiedene Coleopterologische Notizen. Coleopterologische Rundschau 3(5): 90–92.
- 1914a. Zwei neue Staphyliniden aus dem paläarktischen Gebiete. Entomologische Mitteilungen, (Berlin) 3(6): 164–166.
1915. Zwei neue Coleopterenvarietäten aus Böhmen. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4(1): 19.
- 1915a. Coleoptera nova. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4(3): 62–65.
- 1915b. Coleopterologische Notizen. Coleopterologische Rundschau 4(6/7): 102–104.
1916. *Stenus benickianus* sp. n. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 13: 38–39.
- 1916a. Neue palaearktische Coleopteren. Coleopterologische Rundschau 5: 45–48.
1918. Nové broučí formy. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické 15: 9–10.
1919. Drei Käferneuheiten aus Böhmen. Societas Entomologica 34(4): 15.
1924. Zur Käferfauna der Ost-Karpathen (Corná Hora). Entomologische Blätter 20(4): 244–247. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1924]
1927. *Phyllocrepa nigra* Grav. a. *luteicornis* n. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 23: 95–96.
1928. Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 45(1): 8–10.
1929. Vier neue Coleopteren aus SSSR. Entomologische Blätter 25(1): 46–48.
1930. Katalog coleopter (Brouků) Slovenska a Podkarpatska, na základě bionomickém a zoogeografickém a spolu systematický doplněk Ganglbauerových “Die Käfer von Mitteleuropa” a Reitterovy “Fauna germanica”. Svazek 3. 527 pp. Praha: Učené Společnosti Šarfařkovy v Bratislavě
1931. Formální oprava názvu druhého popisu článku “Popisy nových evropských Coleopter.—Coleoptera nova ex Europa descripta” v Cas. Csl. Sp. Ent. (A. S. E. Csl.) XXVII. (1930) P. 75.—Corrigé. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 28: 1.
1932. Descriptions de quelques nouveaux Coléoptères paléarctiques. Miscellanea Entomologica 34: 1. [Note: Date of publication: February 15, 1932]
1933. Beschreibungen einiger Coleopteren-Neuheiten. Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt, Troppau 7(2): 77–78.
- 1933a. *Phyllocrepa ioptera* Steph. Entomologische Blätter 29(2): 83–86.
- 1933b. [Note]. Entomologische Blätter 29: 189.
1934. *Bledius orientalis* sp. n. Entomologisk Tidskrift 55(1): 17–18.
1939. Popis nového druhu rodu *Bledius* Mannerh. (Col., Staphylinidae): *Bledius hlisnikowskii* M. Sborník Entomologického Oddělení při Zoologických Sbírkách Národního Musea v Praze 17: 136. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1939]
1940. Quinque Coleoptera palaeartica nova descripta. Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica 10: 281–284.
- 1940a. *Staphylinus minax* Muls. Rey. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 37: 47–51.
1941. Popisy Několika Nových Palaearktických Coleopter. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 38: 10–14.
- 1941a. O některých Staphylinidech z Pfefferovy exkurse na Peloponnes IV. 1936. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 38: 59–61.
- 1941b. Klíč druhů rodu *Quedius* Steph. z podrodu *Microsaurus* sensu Gridelli 1924 ze střední Evropy v pojetí Ganglbauerově (Staphyl., col.) a jejich ekologie. Entomologické Listy 4: 121–131.
1946. *Trogophloeus subtilicornis* sp. nova (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologické Listy 9: 71–72.
1948. Popisy několika nových broučích forem z Československa. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 45: 45–46, 123–125.
1949. Popisy nových forem coleopter z ČSR. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 46: 44–46.
1950. Popisy nových forem brouků z Čech. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 47: 21–23.
1955. Popisy dvou nových střeoevropských brouků. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 51(1954): 129–131. [Note: The date of publication is cited as 1955 at the bottom of the title page of the journal]
- Rougemont, G.-M. de
1980. Stenine beetles from Nepal (Col. Staphylinidae). Entomologica Basiliensia 5: 170–186.
1981. Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of Ethiopia II. Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue de Zoologie Africaine 95(1): 69–130. [Note: The date of publication is March 27, 1981]

- 1981a. New and little known Steninae from Burma (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 83: 325–348. [Note: The date of publication is April 6, 1981]
- 1981b. The stenine beetles of Thailand (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 83: 349–386. [Note: The date of publication is April 6, 1981]
1983. Records of some West African *Stenus* species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Annales Entomologi Fennici* 49: 110. [Note: The date of publication is December 20, 1983]
- 1983a. *Dianous martensi* n. sp. from Nepal. *Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae*. *Senckenbergiana biologica* 63(1982): 363–366. [Note: The date of publication is July 20, 1983]
- 1983b. 11th contribution to the knowledge of Steninae: Three new species from Burma (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 84: 623–630. [Note: The date of publication is cited as July 20, 1983 in the “Indice” and as August 22, 1983 on the front of the Separate]
- 1983c. More stenine beetles from Thailand (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society*. 31(1): 9–54. [Note: The date of publication is Summer 1983]
1984. Steninae collected by the author in Indonesia 1975–1982 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Reichenbachia* 22(32): 227–242. [Note: The date of publication is December 10, 1984]
- 1984a. Sur quelques *Stenus* récoltés en Chine méridionale (Col. Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 13(4): 351–355. [Note: The date of publication is February 10, 1984]
1985. In the footsteps of H. G. Champion: New *Dianous* species from the Himalaya (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologica Basiliensia* 10: 123–144. [Note: Date of publication: November 20, 1985]
1986. Steninae from Borneo, with special reference to Gunong Mulu National Park, Sarawak (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *The Sarawak Museum Journal* (n. ser.) 36(57): 279–289.
- 1986a. Nouvelles données sur les Steninae d'Orient (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* (n. ser.) 3(2): 263–269. [Note: Date of publication: October 20, 1986]
1987. The Steninae obtained by the 1985 Geneva Museum Expedition to Thailand (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 94(4): 703–715.
- 1987a. New *Dianous* species from Khandbari District, Nepal (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 94(1): 49–53.
1991. A second species of *Paratolmerus* Cameron (Col., Staphylinidae, Quediinae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 127: 221–223. [Note: Date of publication: November 25, 1991]
2000. New species of *Lesteva* Latreille, 1796 from China (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 102(B): 147–169. [Note: Date of publication: December 2000]
- Rüschkamp, F.
1932. Zur Rheinischen Käferfauna XIII. *Entomologische Blätter* 28(4): 155–167. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1932]
1933. Ein neuer *Quedius* (Col. Staphyl.) als Wespengast. *Entomologische Blätter* 29(4): 169–171. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1933]
- Runde, G. H.
1835. *Brachelytrorum* species Agri Halensis. 6 + 32 pp. Halae: Ploetzianis.
- Ryabukhin, A. S.
1990. *Pseudokalissus* gen. n.—Novyi rod zhukov—micropeplid (Coleoptera, Micropeplidae) iz Vostochnoi Palearktiki. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 69(4): 853–856.
1991. Novyi vid roda *Micropeplus* (Coleoptera, Micropeplidae) s severo-vostoka SSR. *Soobshchenie* 2. [A new species of *Micropeplus* (Coleoptera: Micropeplidae) from the north-east of the USSR]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 70(8): 151–153.
- 1991a. Novyi vid roda *Micropeplus* (Coleoptera, Micropeplidae) s severo-vostoka SSSR. *Soobshchenie* 1. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 70(7): 141–142.
- 1991b. K poznaniiu stafilinid (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) Severo-Vostoka SSSR. Rod *Olophrum* Erichson. *Entomologicheskie Issledovaniia na Severo-Vostoka SSSR*. 1991(2): 11–25.
1992. A new species of *Micropeplus* (Coleoptera, Micropeplidae) from the Northeastern USSR. *Entomological Review* 70(7): 159–161. [Note: Translation of Ryabukhin, 1991]
- 1992a. Novyi vid roda *Syntomium* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae) s severo-vostoka Azii. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 71(9): 147–149.
- 1992b. A new species of *Micropeplus* (Coleoptera, Micropeplidae) from the Northeastern USSR. *Communication* 1. *Entomological Review* 70(6): 72–74. [Note: Translation of Ryabukhin, 1991a]
- 1992c. A new genus of beetles (Coleoptera, Micropeplidae) from the Eastern Palearctic region. *Entomological Review* 70(6): 144–147. [Note: Translation of Ryabukhin, 1990]

1993. A new species of the genus *Syntomium* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae) from Northeastern Asia. *Entomological Review* 72(1): 162–164. [Note: Translation of Ryabukhin, 1992a]
1999. A catalogue of rove beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae exclusive of Aleocharinae) of the north-east of Asia. 140 pp. Sofia: Pensoft.
- Rybiński, M.
1902. Coleopterorum species novae, minusve cognitae, in Galicia inventae. *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie* 1902: 10–12.
- Rye, E. C.
1863. New British species, corrections of nomenclature, &c., noticed since the publication of *The Entomologist's Annual*, 1861. *Entomologist's Annual for MDCCCLXIII*. 1863: 65–115.
1864. Descriptions of the British species of *Stenus*. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 1: 6–11, 36–43, 59–65, 86–92, 108–112. [Note: The date I cite for this article may need revision. The title page of the volume is dated “1864–5” and the preface, May 1, 1865. On the bottom of page 1 is written “June, 1864”. Beginning with page 197 and continuing to the end of the volume each page has a month and year (p. 197, February, 1865; p. 284, May, 1865). I interpret pages 1–196 as published in 1864. For the Rye article two species were made available *debilis* (p. 42) and *erichsoni* (p. 108). The original cover pages may permit reevaluation of the dates]
1864a. Coleoptera. New British species, correction, &c, noticed since the publication of the *Entomologist's Annual*, 1863. *Entomologist's Annual for MDCCCLXIV*, 1864: 30–87.
1865. Description of a species of *Bledius* new to science. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 2: 154–155.
1866. Descriptions of new species, &c., of Brachyelytra. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 3: 121–125.
1870. Descriptions of new species, &c., of Coleoptera from Britain. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 7: 6–9.
1870a. Coleoptera. New British species, corrections of nomenclature, etc., noticed since the publication of the *Entomologist's Annual*, 1869. *Entomologist's Annual for 1870*: 31–120.
1871. Coleoptera. New British species, corrections of nomenclature, etc., noticed since the publication of the *Entomologist's Annual*, 1870. *Entomologist's Annual for 1871*: 18–54.
1878. Insecta. *In Zoological Record for 1876*.
- Ryvkin, A. B.
1985. Zhuki semeistva Staphylinidae iz Iury Zabaikal'ia. *Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiia Nauk SSSR* 211: 88–91. [Note: Date of publication: November 20, 1985]
1985a. *Stenus (Hemistenus) flavipes* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) i blizkie vidy fauny Palearktiki. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 64(6): 851–856. [Note: Date of publication: June 1985]
1987. Novye vidy stafilinid (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz Sibiri i s Dal'nego Vostoka. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 66(1): 123–128.
1987a. New species of rove beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Siberia and the (Soviet) far East. *Entomological Review* 66(4): 93–98 [Note: Translation of Ryvkin, 1987]
1987b. Six new species of *Stenus* Latreille 1796 in the N-Palaeartic, with notes on *Stenus sibiricus* Sahlberg 1880. *Senckenbergiana biologica* 67(1986): 263–275. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1987]
1987c. New species of *Stenus* Latreille 1796 from the Far East of the Soviet Union (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Senckenbergiana biologica* 68: 149–161. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1987]
1987d. Novyi vid roda *Stenus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz Bol'shezemel'skoi Tundry. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 66(1): 137–139. [Note: Date of publication: January 1987]
1988. Novye Melovye Staphylinidae [sic] (Insecta) s Dal'nego Vostoka. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1988(4): 103–106. [Note: Date of publication: November 4, 1988]
1988a. Novye i maloizvestnye stafilinidy podsem. Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) s Tian'shania. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 67(2): 334–337.
1989. New Cretaceous Staphylinidae (Insecta) from the Far East. *Paleontological Journal* (1988) 22(4): 100–104. [Note: Translation of Ryvkin, 1988]
1989a. New and little known Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Tien Shan. *Entomological Review* 68(3): 46–50. [Note: Translation of Ryvkin, 1988a]
1990. Stafilinidy podsemeistva Steninae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Kavkaza i sopredel'nykh territorii. pp. 137–234. *In* B. Striganova (ed.), *Fauna nazemnykh bespozvonochnykh Kavkaza*. Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov. Moskva: Akademiia Nauka SSSR.

- 1990a. Semeistvo Staphylinidae Latreille, 1802. *In* A. Rasnitsyn (ed.), *Pozdne-Mezozoiskie nasekomye vostochnogo Zabaikal'ia*. Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiia Nauk SSSR. 239: 52–66. [Note: The authorship of the staphylinid article is cited in the table of contents]
1992. K faune stafilinid roda *Stenus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) V'etnama. pp. 41–54. *In* L. Medvedev (ed.), *Sistematika i ekologiya nasekomykh V'etnama*. Moskva: Akademiia Nauka SSSR.
1995. Two new *Stenus* species from the Sayan Mountains in southern Siberia (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Steninae). *Reichenbachia* 31(1): 41–44. [Note: Date of publication: September 1, 1995]
2000. New species and records of *Stenus* (*Nestus*) of the *cautus*-group (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Steninae). *Reichenbachia* 33: 347–353. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 2000]
- 2000a. On the Siberian and Far Eastern species of *Stenus* (*Parastenus*) of the *alpicola*-group (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Steninae). *Reichenbachia* 33: 355–365. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 2000]
- Sabella, G., and A. Zanetti
1992. Studi sulle comunità a coleotteri stafilinidi dei Monti Nebrodi (Sicilia). *Animalia* 18(1991): 269–297. [Note: Date of publication: December 1992 according to last page of volume]
- Sachse, C. T.
1852. Neue Käfer. *Entomologische Zeitung*. Stettin. 13: 115–127, 142–149, 454.
- Sadler, J. P., and A. J. Dugmore
1995. Habitat distribution of terrestrial Coleoptera in Iceland as indicated by numerical analysis. *Journal of Biogeography* 22: 141–148.
- Sagvolden, B. A., and L. O. Hansen
1996. Notes on Norwegian Coleoptera. 3. Fauna norvegica (B)43(2): 89–94.
- Saha, G. N., and T. G. Vazirani
1971. Three new species of *Priochirus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from India. *Oriental Insects* 5(4): 511–515.
1971a. Notes on a few species of *Priochirus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from India with description of a new species. *Spolia Zeylanica* (Bulletin of the National Museums of Ceylon). 32(1): 99–101.
- Sahlberg, C. R.
1827. *Insecta Fennica, dissertationibus academicis, A. 1817–1834 editis. Pars I: A.* pp. 185–280. Helsingforsiae: Frenckelliana. [Note: This reference is cited often as 1817, 1830, 1832, or 1834. The title page cited 1834. However Reuter and Luther, 1909: 258, and Horn and Schenkling, 1928: 1034, indicated the work was published in parts over several years then published as one work in 1834; I have not been able to examine the divided publication but accept their judgment as to the pagination for each year]
1830. *Insecta Fennica, dissertationibus academicis, A. 1817–1834 editis. Pars I: A.* pp. 281–360. Helsingforsiae: Frenckelliana.
1831. *Insecta Fennica, dissertationibus academicis, A. 1817–1834 editis. Pars I: A.* pp. 361–408. Helsingforsiae: Frenckelliana.
1832. *Insecta Fennica, dissertationibus academicis, A. 1817–1834 editis. Pars I: A.* pp. 409–440. Helsingforsiae: Frenckelliana.
- Sahlberg, J.
1871. *Entomologiska anteckningar fran en resa i sydöstra Karelen sommaren 1866. Notiser ur Sällskapet pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 11: 327–384. [Note: The date on the title page is 1870 but is 1871 on the wrapper]
1871a. *Anteckningar till Lapplands coleopter-fauna. Notiser ur Sällskapet pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 11: 385–440. [Note: The date on the title page is 1870 but is 1871 on the wrapper]
1874. [Notes]. *Notiser ur Sällskapet pro Fauna et Flora Fennica* 13: 488. [Note: Bernhauer and Schubert (1911: 138) cited this publication as 1871–1874; the volume is dated 1871–1874 and I find no separation of dates within the volume. Sahlberg, 1876: 181 dated the publication of this page as 1874]
1876. *Enumeratio coleopterorum brachypterorum Fenniae . . . I. Staphylinidae. Acta Societatis pro Fauna Flora Fennica* 1: 1–248.
1880. *Bidrag till Nordvestra Sibiriens Insektfauna. Coleoptera. Insamlade under Expeditionerna till obi och Jenessej 1876 och 1877. I. Cicindelidae, Carabidae, Dytiscidae, Hydrophilidae, Gyrinidae, Dryopidae, Georhyssidae, Limnichidae, Heteroceridae, Staphylinidae och Micropeplidae. Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar* 17(4): 1–115.
1887. *Coleoptera och Hemiptera insamlade af Vega-expeditionens medlemmar Å berings sunds Amerikanska kust. Uti Omgifningarna af Port Clarence, vid Grantley Harbour och Sjön iman-*

- ruk den 23–26 Juli 1879. In A. Nordenskiöld, Vega-expeditionens Vetenskapliga Iakttagelser bearbetade af deltagare i resan och andra forskare. 4: 43–57. Stockholm: F. & G. Beijers.
1890. Nya finska Staphylinider. Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 17: 7–13.
1897. Staphylinidae in Novaja Semlja a G. Jacobson et in Insulis-Novo-Sibiricis a Dr. A. Bunge et Bar. Ed. Toll Collectae. Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg 2: 365–368.
1900. Coleoptera nova vel minus cognita Faunae fennicae. Acta Societatis Pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 19(3): 1–23.
- 1900a. Catalogus Coleopterorum Faunae Fennicae. Geographicus cum mappis duabus geographicis. Acta Societatis Pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 19(4): i–viii + 1–132.
1903. Coleoptera mediterranea et rosso-asiatica nova et minus cognita, maxima ex parte itineribus annis 1895–1896 et 1898–1899 collecta. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 45(10): 1–40.
- 1903a. Ad cognitionem faunae Coleopterorum Italicae fragmenta. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 45(13): 1–14.
1908. Coleoptera mediterranea et rosso-asiatica nova et minus cognita, maxima ex parte itineribus annis 1895–1896, 1898–1899 et 1903–1904 collecta. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 50(7): 1–94.
1911. Fyra för var fauna nya Coleoptera, funna i trakten af Helsingfors i oktober 1910. Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 37: 42–52.
1913. Coleoptera mediterranea orientalia, quae in Aegypto, Palaestina, Syria, Caramania atque in Anatolia occidentali anno 1904 collegerunt John Sahlberg et Unio Saalas. Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar 55(A)(art. 19): 1–281.
1920. [Names of species]. In Årsberättelse rörande de entomologiska samlingarna 1918–1919. Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica 45: 261–265.
- Sahlberg, R. F.
1844. Coleoptera diebus XV–XXVII Decembris anni MDCCCXXXIX ad Rio Janeiro lecta. Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae 2(1): 499–522.
1847. Coleoptera diebus XV–XXVII Decembris anni MDCCCXXXIX ad Rio Janeiro lecta. Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae 2(2): 787–805.
- Sainte-Claire Deville, J.
1901. *Anthobium* nouveau de France. Revue d'Entomologie 20: 1.
1906. Catalogue critique des Coléoptères de la Corse. Revue d'Entomologie. Supplement 8. 25: 1–112.
1907. Faune des Coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. II. Staphylinoidea. 92 pp. Paris: Société Entomologique de France. [Note: The date of this article is often cited as 1906–1910 or 1907–1910. The date at the bottom of page 1 is 1906 but the cover page of the article is date 1907. The date at the bottom of page 93 is 1910]
1909. Description d'un *Coryphium* nouveau de France. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1909: 347–350.
1910. Description d'une espèce inédite du genre *Quedius* Steph. [Col. Staphylinidae]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1910(8): 158–159.
- 1910a. Faune des Coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. II. Staphylinoidea. 93–160 pp. Paris: Société Entomologique de France. [Note: The date of this article is often cited as 1906–1910 or 1907–1910. The date at the bottom of page 1 is 1906 but the cover page of the article is date 1907. The date at the bottom of page 93 is 1910]
1911. Description d'un *Octavius* nouveau de France. [Col. Staphylinidae]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1911(10): 214–216.
1924. Kleinere Mitteilungen über die *Dyschirius*-Arten Europas. Koleopterologische Rundschau 11: 20–24.
1926. Catalogue critique des Coléoptères de la Corse. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France 95: 113–130.
1927. A propos du *Staphylinus caesareus* Ced. [Col. Staphylinidae]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1927: 56–61.
1935. Catalogue raisonné des Coléoptères de France. L'Abeille 36: 1–160. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1935]
- Saiz, F.
1968. *Chilioesthetus*, nuevo genero de la subfamilia Euaesthetinae (Col. Staphylinidae). Revista Chilena de Entomologia 6: 73–79.

- 1968a. Un nouveau *Neoleptacinus* et quelques observations sur les Xantholininae chiliens. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 104: 89–95.
1969. Clave para determinación de Estafilínidos (Coleoptera) del Parque Nacional "Fray Jorge". Noticiario Mensual del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural 14(160): 3–6.
- 1969a. Actualización de las especies de estafilínidos descritos en la obra de Gay. Noticiario Mensual del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural 13(155): 8–11.
1970. Nuevo *Megalopinus* Eich. (*Megalopdidia* Leng.) para Chile (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Noticiario Mensual del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural 25(169): 3–9.
- 1970a. *Nothoesthetus* nouveau genre humicole et endoge des Euaesthetinae chiliens (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 105(1969): 295–310.
- 1970b. Nuevas notas sobre los Xantholininae de Chile (Col. Staphylinidae). Boletín de la Sociedad de Biología de Concepción 42: 381–395.
1971. Sur les Quediini du Chili (Col. Staphylinidae). Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse 106(1970): 364–392. [Note: Date of publication: January 30, 1971]
- 1971a. Notas ecológicas sobre los Estafilínidos Coleoptera del Parque Nacional "Fray Jorge", Chile. Boletín Museo nacional de Historia Natural, Chile 32: 67–97.
- 1971b. Philonthini y Staphylinini de Chile. Boletín Museo nacional de Historia Natural, Chile 29: 339–353. [Note: I have seen only a separate of this article]
1972. Nuevos Euaesthetinae de Chile (Col. Staphylinidae). Anales del Museo de Historia Natural de Valparaíso 5: 173–187.
1973. *Bledius* y *Thinobius* de Chile, con observaciones generales sobre el edeago. Anales del Museo de Historia Natural de Valparaíso 6: 225–236.
- 1973a. Un nouveau *Geomitopsis* du Chili (Col. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 3(1): 19–21.
- 1973b. Biogeography of soil beetles in Mediterranean regions. In F. di Castri and H. Mooney (eds.), Ecological studies. Analysis and Synthesis. 7: 285–294. Heidelberg: Springer.
1974. Revisión de la subfamilia Leptotyphlinae (Col. Staph) en Chile, con notas sobre su ecología y su biogeografía. Revista Chilena de Entomología 8: 47–66.
1975. Une nouvelle espèce de Leptotyphlinae de Californie (U.S.A.) (Coleopt. Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 5(1): 43–45.
- 1975a. Nuevos Leptotyphlinae de Chile (Col. Staphylinidae). Importancia biogeográfica. Revista Chilena de Entomología 9: 7–10.
- Saiz, F., J. Solericens, and P. Ojeda
1989. Coleopteros del Parque Nacional La Campana y Chile central. Valparaíso: Universitarias de Valparaíso and Universidad Católica de Valparaíso.
- Samouelle, G.
1819. The Entomologist's useful compendium; or an introduction to the knowledge of British insects, comprising the best means of obtaining and preserving them, and a description of the apparatus generally used; together with the genera of Linné, and the modern method of arranging the classes Crustacea, Myriapoda, spiders, mites, and insects from their affinities and structure, according to the views of Dr. Leach. Also an explanation of the terms used in entomology; a calendar of the times of appearance, and usual situations of near 3000 species of British insects; with instructions for collecting and fitting up objects for the microscope. 496 pp. London: Thomas Boys. [Note: Date of publication: June 1819 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 680)]
- Sanderson, M. W.
1946. Nearctic *Stenus* of the *croceatus* group (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 39(3): 425–430.
1947. A new genus of Nearctic Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 19(4)(1946): 130–133. [Note: The part including this article was mailed January 7, 1947 according to a note on the inside of the front cover of part 4]
1957. Subfamily Steninae. In M. Hatch, The beetles of the Pacific Northwest. Part II: Staphyliniformia. pp. 246–269. Seattle: University of Washington Press.
1958. North American *Stenus* of the *advenus* complex including a new species from Illinois (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science 50(1957): 281–286. [Note: According to the cover and title pages of volume 50 the date of publication is August 10, 1958]
- San Martín, P. R.
1963. Descripción de la genitalia masculina de *Amblyopinodes munoai* Mañe Garzon & San Martín. Revista de la Sociedad Uruguaya de Entomología 5: 33–36.

Saulcy, F. de

1862. Coléoptère français nouveau. *Annales de la Société de Entomologique de France* (4)2: 69–70.
1864. Descriptions des espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères recueillies en Syrie, en Égypte et en Palestine, pendant les mois d'octobre 1863 à janvier 1864, par M. de Saulcy, Sénateur, Membre de l'Institut. pt. 2. *Annales de la Société de Entomologique de France* (4)4: 629–660.
1865. Description d'un genre nouveau et d'une espèce nouvelle propre à la France méridionale. *Annales de la Société de Entomologique de France* (4)5: 18–20.
1866. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Staphilinides des environs de Bône. *Bulletin de l'Académie d'Hippone. Société de Recherches Scientifique et d'Acclimatation*. 2: 51–54.
1870. [New species]. In L. v. Heyden, *Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien . . . Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 14 (Beiheft): 86–93.
1878. Description de plusieurs espèces aveugles de Staphylinides. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Metz* (2)15(1): 113–125.

Sawada, K.

1956. The new species of the genus *Paraleaster* Cameron from Japan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 7(2): 42–44.
1960. The new species of the genus *Dianous* Leach, 1819 from Japan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 11(1): 9–11.
1961. Two new species of the genus *Anisolinus* Sharp from Japan (Col.: Staphylinidae). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 13(1): 4–6.
1962. On some new species of *Megarthrus* Curtis from Japan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 15(1): 9–16.
1963. [New species]. p. 109. In T. Nakane, K. Ohbayashi, S. Nomura, Y. Kurosawa, *Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum, Colore naturali edita*. 2: 81–100. Tokyo: Hokuryukan. [In Japanese]
1964. On the new species of Staphylinidae of Japan (Coleoptera). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 16(2): 35–38.
1965. New species of Staphylinidae, mainly from Mt. Jōnen, the Japan Alps. *The Entomological Review of Japan* 18(1): 11–18.
- 1965a. List of the Coleoptera in the collection of Dr. Takashi Shirozu from Formosa. (Families: Staphylinidae, Pselaphidae). *Special Bulletin of the Lepidoptera Society Japan* 1: 147–148. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1965]
1966. Coleoptera Staphylinidae of Afghanistan and W. Pakistan. In S. Kitamura and R. Yosii, *Results of the Kyoto University Scientific Expedition to the Karakoram and Hindukush, 1955. Additional Reports*. 8: 257–262.
1971. On the new genus and species of Leptotyphlinae of Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue d'écologie et de biologie du Sol* 8(2): 327–330.

Sawada, K., and T. Nakane

1954. [New species]. In T. Nakane, *New or little known Coleoptera from Japan and its adjacent regions*. X. Descriptions of some new species from Shikoku, Japan. *Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society* 4(1): 7–15.

Say, T.

1823. Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected in the late expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under the command of Major Long. *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 3: 139–216.
1830. Descriptions of new species of North American insects, and observations on some already described. pp. 1–41. New Harmony: T. Say. [Note: The pagination and dates for this article and the two following ones are taken from Bousquet, 1993 who presented a bibliographic analysis of the publications. Bousquet stated that pages 18–41 may have been printed on August 20, 1830]
1831. [Untitled continuation of Say, 1830]. pp. 42–49.
1832. [Untitled continuation of Say, 1830]. pp. 50–57.
1834. Descriptions of new North American insects and observations on some already described. *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society (n. ser.)* 4: 409–470. [Note: According to LeConte, 1859: 521 (in *The complete writings of Thomas Say . . .*) Say's article was published in two parts in the *Disseminator* a newspaper published at New Harmony and reprinted in 1834 and 1839]

Schaeffer, J. C.

1766. *Icones Insectorum circa Ratisbonam indigenorum coloribus naturam referentibus expressae . . .* 1(1): 50 pp., tabs. 1–50, Regensburg: Zunkel. [Note: According to Horn and Schenkling 1928: 1053, the date for the complete work is 1766–1779. It was published in three volumes; volume I, part I was published in 1766 and no dates are cited for the other volumes. Gravenhorst, 1806:

- xii cited 1766 for the entire work. Erichson, 1839b: 4 used 1769. Frank, 1988: 157 regarded 1779 as the date of publication. Linnaeus, 1767: 683 cited the illustrations for *primus* and *quintus*, both published in volume 1, part 1 of Schaeffer's work, so the publication date of part 1 is at least 1767 or before. However Linnaeus, 1767 does not cite either of the species in part 2 so that part probably appeared after 1767. De Geer, 1774: 24 cited Schaeffer's reference to *octavus* (which appeared in part 2) under *rufus*, so the second part was published before 1774. Bernhauer and Schubert, 1911: 149 cited 1769 for *octavus* Schaeffer; Erichson, 1839a: 4 cited 1769 for the entire work. In lieu of other evidence I will accept 1766 as the publication date for volume 1, part 1 and 1769 for volume, part 2. More important, however, is the fact that the names used in this work are unavailable because binominal nomenclature was not employed consistently (Article 11.4); examples of which can be found on almost any page]
1769. *Icones Insectorum circa Ratisbonam indigenorum coloribus naturam referentibus expressae . . .* 1(2): 50 pp., tabs. 51–100, Regensburg: Zunkel. [Note: See the note for Schaeffer, 1766]
- Schaller, J. G.
 1783. *Neue Insecten. Abhandlungen der Hallischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* 1: 217–328.
- Schatzmayr, A.
 1904. *Drei neue Arten der Kärntner Koleopteren-Fauna. Müncher Koleopterologische Zeitschrift* 2: 210–214.
 1908. *Die Koleopterenfauna der Villacheralpe (Dobratsch). Verhandlungen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 58: 432–458.
 1943. *Coleotteri raccolti dal Capitano Leonida Boldori in Albania. Atti Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano* 82: 93–140.
- Schaufuss, L. W.
 1861. [New species]. *Sitzungs-Berichte naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft ISIS zu Dresden* 1861: 47–51.
 1862. [New species]. *Sitzungs-Berichte naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft ISIS zu Dresden* 1862: 145–147.
 1872. *Tabellen-Entwurf zur Bestimmung der Pselaphiden-Gattungen. Nunquam otiosus* 2: 243–248.
 1874. *Beschreibung einiger Pselaphiden. Nunquam otiosus* 2: 281–290. [Note: Date for pages 281–320 is 1874 according to a notation on page 320]
 1877. *Pselaphiden Siam's. 25 pp. Dresden: Ferdinand Thomass.*
 1877a. *Ueber Pselaphidengattungen. Nunquam otiosus* 2: 450–460. [Note: Date for pages 441–478 is 1877 according to a notation on page 478]
 1882. *Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France* (6)2: 43–45. [Note: Date of publication: May 1882]
 1882a. *Zoologische Ergebnisse von Excursionen auf den Balearen. Verhandlungen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 31(1881): 619–624. [Note: Volume 31 of this journal is the 1881 volume but the second half was published in 1882 according to the cover and title pages for the journal]
 1882b. *Pselaphinorum spuriorum monographia. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 18: 166–172. [Note: Date of publication: March 7, 1882 (see page 161 of journal)]
 1887. *Beitrag zur Fauna der Niederländischen Besitzungen auf den Sunda-Inseln. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae* 21: 102–147.
 1888. *Einige Käfer aus dem baltischen Bernsteine. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 32(2): 266–269.
 1890. *Eine Staphylinengattung aus dem baltischen Bernsteine. Entomologische Nachrichten* 16(5): 69–70. [Note: Date of publication: March, 1890]
- Schaum, H.
 1852. *Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae. Herausgegeben vom Entomologischen Verein in Stettin. Vierte Auflage. v + 96 pp. Berlin: Schaum.*
 1859. *Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae. iv + 121 pp. Berlin: Nicolai.*
- Schawaller, W.
 1973. *Die larve von *Parabemus fossor* (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift* 83(5): 49–51.
 1978. *Zwei neue *Pteroloma*-Arten aus dem Nepal-Himalaya, ergänzende Bemerkungen zu und Katalog der Pterolomini (Insecta: Coleoptera: Silphidae). Senckenbergiana biologica* 58(1977): 171–184. [Note: Date of publication: February 16, 1978]
 1986. *Fossile Käfer aus miozänen Sedimenten des Randecker Maars in Südwest-Deutschland (Insecta: Coleoptera). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde (B)*126: 1–9.
- Scheerpeltz, O.
 1925. *Ein neuer *Xantholinus* aus Spanien. (Col. Staphyl.). EOS* 1: 85–91.

- 1925a. [New names]. In A. Winkler, *Catalogus Coleopterorum regionis palaearticae*. pp. 356, 395, Wien: Winkler & Wagner.
1926. Zwei neue Arten aus dem Subg. *Gyrohypnus* Mannerh. der Gattung *Xantholinus* Serv. (Col. Staphyl.). Mit einer Übersicht der mir bekannten paläarktischen Arten. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 1(2): 81–93.
1929. Monographie der Gattung *Olophrum* Er. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 79(1): 1–257.
- 1929a. Staphyliniden aus Ostasien. *Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde* 4: 114–128, 129–142.
- 1929b. Staphyliniden (Coleoptera) aus Palästina und Syrien. Zoologische Studienreise von R. Ebner 1928 mit Unterstützung der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. *Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abt. 1.* 138: 211–250.
1931. XV. Teil. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). In M. Beier, *Zoologische Forschungsreise nach den Ionischen Inseln und dem Peloponnes*. *Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abt. 1.* 140: 359–460.
- 1931a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Megarthritis* Steph. nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle der europäischen Arten der Gattung. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 17: 185–191.
1933. Staphylinidae VII. In S. Schenkling (ed.), *Coleopterorum Catalogus*. 6(129): 989–1500. Berlin: Junk.
- 1933a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Hadrognathus* Schaum (Col. Staphylinidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 19: 9–15.
1934. Staphylinidae VIII. In S. Schenkling (ed.), *Coleopterorum Catalogus*. 6(130): 1501–1881. Berlin: Junk.
- 1934a. Mission J. de Lépiney au Soudan Français (1933–1934). (Dixième note). Staphylinides. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc* 14: 94–99.
- 1934b. Die Gattung *Carcinocephalus* Bernh. nebst Bemerkungen über das Omaliinen-Subgenus *Scribaia* Luze (Col. Staphylinidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 20: 81–94.
1935. Ein neues *Olophrum* aus den Hohen Tauern Salzburgs (Col., Staphylinidae, Omaliini). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 21: 1–8.
- 1935a. Staphyliniden aus den Sundainseln und Nordaustralien. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 42(25): 593–659.
1936. Die westpaläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Edaphus* Leconte (Col. Staphylinidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 22(5): 189–225.
- 1936a. Die von Prof. Dr. H. Eidmann gelegentlich seiner im Jahre 1933 nach Brasilien unternommenen Studienreise aufgesammelten Staphyliniden. I. Die in den Nestern von *Atta sexdens* L. aufgefundenen Staphyliniden, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Gattung *Scariphæus* Er. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte (N.F.)* 5(4): 483–540.
1937. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Trogophloeus* Mannh. nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle der aus Nord- und Mitteleuropa bekannt gewordenen Arten dieser Gattung (Col. Staphylinidae). *Notulae Entomologicae* 17: 97–119.
- 1937a. Über einen zoogeographisch bemerkenswerten Fund der Art *Acrolocha pliginskii* Bernh. aus Finnland. Mit einer Bestimmungstabelle der bisher bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung *Acrolocha* Thoms. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Notulae Entomologicae* 17(4): 119–123.
- 1937b. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer von Herrn Hofrat F. Schubert, seinem Sohne Herrn cand. Phil. F. Schubert und Herrn Prof. Ing. K. Mandl im Sommer 1935 (1936) nach Bulgarien unternommenen Studienreise. *Coleoptera: I. Staphylinidae*. *Mitteilungen aus den Königlichen Naturwissenschaftlichen Instituten* 10: 185–246.
- 1937c. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Cordylaspis* Nordm. Mit einer Bestimmungstabelle der bis jetzt bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung (Col. Staphylinidae). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 22(2): 330–337.
- 1937d. Die Gattung *Weiserianum* Bernh. Mit einer Beschreibung einer neuen Art der Gattung und einer Bestimmungstabelle der bis heute bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung (Col. Staphylinidae). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 22(2): 338–352.
1938. Bestimmungsschlüssel der paläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Arpedium* Er., Untergattung *Deliphrosoma* Reitt., nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art (Col. Staphylinidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 23(6)(1937): 229–235. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1938]
- 1938a. Ueber *Edaphus kaufmanni* Reitter. Ein Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit: “Die westpaläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Edaphus* Leconte”. (Col., Staphylinidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 24: 1–6.

1940. XVII. Fam. Staphylinidae. Bestimmungstabelle der in der paläarktischen Region durch Arten vertretenen Gattungen. Koleopterologische Rundschau. Bestimmungstabellen europäischer Käfer. 5. Stücke. 93 pp. Wien: A. Winkler.
1944. Erster Nachtrag zur Bestimmungstabelle der in der paläarktischen Region durch Arten vertretenen Gattungen der XVII. Fam. Staphylinidae. Koleopterologische Rundschau 30: 169–172.
- 1944a. Eine für die Fauna Mitteleuropas neue Art der Gattung *Philonthus* Curt. Koleopterologische Rundschau 30: 143–147.
1946. A British species of *Trogophloeus* (subgenus *Taenosoma*) new to science. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 82: 306–307.
1947. Neue Staphyliniden (Coleoptera) aus Österreich. I. Sitzungsberichte der Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche. Klasse, Abt. 1. 156(5–6): 251–356.
- 1947a. Another British species of *Trogophloeus* (subgenus *Taenosoma*) (Col., Staphylinidae) new to science. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 83: 107–108.
- 1947b. Ein neuer *Stenus* aus den Karawanken (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines für Kärnten 136: 152–154.
1949. Die bisher bekannt gewordene geographische Verbreitung und Ökologie des *Edaphus Blühweissi* Scheerp. (Col. Staphylinidae). Wiener Entomologische Rundschau der F.N.S. 1(2): 29–31.
1950. Die paläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Ancyrophorus* Kr. (Col. Staphylinidae). Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 8: 53–76.
- 1950a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Trogophloeus* Mannerh. aus Nord-Nordwegen (Col. Staphylinidae). Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 8: 77–81.
1951. Neue Staphyliniden aus Portugal (Col.). EOS 7(1): 97–141.
- 1951a. Los Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) encontrados en Bolivia por el Sr. Rodolfo Zischka. Folia Universitaria 5(5): 1–16.
- 1951b. A new staphylinid beetle (Col. Staphylinidae) found in the nest of *Tatera brantsii* (Rodentia, Muridae). Journal of the Entomological Society of South Africa 14(1): 27–29.
1952. A new species of the genus *Oxytelus* (Col.-Staphylinidae) from South Africa. Annals of the Transvaal Museum 22(1): 37–40.
- 1952a. Revision der Gattung *Piestus* Gravh. (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Revista Chilena de Entomología 2: 281–305.
1953. Rindenbewohnende Staphyliniden aus Guatemala (Coleoptera). Beiträge zur Entomologie 3(6): 600–610.
- 1953a. Una nuova specie alpina del genere *Quedius* Steph. (Coleopt. Staphyl.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 83: 130–133.
1954. Die von Herrn Konsul Gg. Frey während seiner Studienreise nach Ostindien und Ceylon aufgesammelten Staphyliniden (Coleoptera). Entomologischen Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 5: 109–115.
- 1954a. [*Trogophloeus kerstensi*]. In A. Horion, Koleopterologische Neumeldungen für Deutschland. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 1: 1–22.
1955. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Platystethus* Mannh., mit einer Bestimmungstabelle der westpaläarktischen Arten und Formen dieser Gattung (Col. Staphylinidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 33: 78–88.
- 1955a. Das neotropische Subgenus *Cyrtoquedius* Bernh. der Gattung *Quedius* Steph. mit einer Bestimmungstabelle der bisher bekannt gewordenen Arten dieser Untergattung (Col. Staphylinidae). Dusenja 6(5): 171–182.
- 1955b. Die Subfamilie Leptotyphlinae (Col. Staphylinidae). Memorie del Museo di Storia Naturale della Venezia Tridentina 10(3): 457–464.
1956. Ricerche zoologiche sul massiccio del Pollino (Lucania-Calabria). XXII. Coleoptera. 12. Neue Kurzflügler aus Süditalien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annuario dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Napoli 8(10): 1–33.
- 1956a. Die von Prof. Dr. K. E. Schedl in Belgisch-Kongo aufgefundenen Staphyliniden. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 53: 478–516. [Note: Date of publication: July 7, 1956]
- 1956b. Die von Prof. Dr. K. E. Schedl in Belgisch-Kongo aufgefundenen Staphyliniden. Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines 55: 8–46. [Note: Date of publication: October 20, 1956]
- 1956c. Die von Herrn Dr. E. Haaf vom Museum Frey-Tutzing gelegentlich seiner Studienreise 1955 in Griechenland und auf der Insel Cypem aufgesammelten Staphylinidae (Col.). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey 7(3): 1092–1117.

- 1956d. Ricerche zoologiche sui Monti Sibillini. (Appennino umbro-marchigiano). XIII. Coleoptera: 4—Staphylinidae. Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona 5: 263–277. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1956]
1957. Die von Dr. Christa Lindemann und Nina Pavlitzki in Tanganjika gesammelten Staphylinidae (Col.). Veröffentlichungen der Zoologischen Staatssammlung München 4: 151–176.
- 1957a. Zwei neue Arten der neotropischen ektoparasitischen en Gattung *Edrabius* Fauvel (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Revista Chilena de Entomología 5: 219–224.
- 1957b. Einige von Herrn Dipl. Ing. Alexander v. Peez in der Umgebung von Brixen aufgefundenene neue Staphyliniden-Arten (Col.). Memorie del Museo di Storia Naturale della Venezia Tridentina 11: 477–499.
- 1957c. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Sumba-Expedition des Museums für Völkerkunde und des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel, 1949. Staphylinidae (Col.) von Sumba und Flores. Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel 68(2): 217–357.
1958. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Eppelsheimius* Bernh. (Col. Staphylinidae) nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle der bis heute bekannt gewordenen Arten dieser Gattung. Koleopterologische Rundschau 35(1957): 14–17. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1958]
- 1958a. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der von Herrn Dr. K. Lindberg, Lund, im Jahre 1956, nach der Türkei und Armenien unternommenen Reise. Coleoptera – Staphylinidae. Entomologisk Tidskrift 78 (supplementum) (1957): 3–37. [Note: Date of publication: October 10, 1958]
- 1958b. Die von den Herren Major a.D.E. Hölzel, Oberforstrat Dipl.-Ing. K. Koneczni und Oberstleutnant a.D.L. Strupi während des letzten Jahrzehntes in den Karnischen Alpen entdeckten neuen Staphyliniden (Coleoptera). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 48: 51–81.
- 1958c. Zoologische Studien in West-Griechenland von Max Beier. VIII. Teil Staphylinidae (Col.). Sitzungsberichte der Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche. Klasse, Abt. 1. 167: 363–432.
- 1958d. Neue Staphyliniden aus Höhlen in Gabon und im Französischen Kongo (Col.). Revue suisse de Zoologie 65(4): 825–842.
1959. Die Entdeckung einer neuen terrikolen Staphyliniden-Gattung und einer neuen blinden Art dieser Gattung in der nächsten Umgebung Wiens (Col.). Verhandlungen der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 98/99: 4–12.
- 1959a. Die fennoskandischen Arten der Gattung *Thinobius* Kiesw. (Col. Staphylinidae). Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 11: 54–87.
- 1959b. Neue Arten der Gattung *Bryoporus* Kr., mit einer Bestimmungstabelle aller bis heute bekanntgewordenen paläarktischen Arten dieser Gattung. Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 8(9): 86–96, 8(10): 97–101.
1960. Die von Dr. Chr. Lindemann gelegentlich ihrer Reise 1955/56 in Westpakistan aufgesammelten Staphyliniden (Col.). Opuscula Zoologica, München 51: 1–7.
- 1960a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Phloeobium* Boisd. Lacord., nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle (Col. Staph.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 37/38: 63–66.
- 1960b. Die von Prof. Dr. A. Gilli während seines Aufenthaltes in Afghanistan 1949/1951 aufgesammelten Staphyliniden (Col. Staph.). Koleopterologische Rundschau 37/38: 67–81.
- 1960c. Zur Kenntnis neotropischer Staphyliniden (Col.). Beiträge zur Neotropischen Fauna 2(2): 65–138.
- 1960d. Die von Prof. Dr. Håkan Lindberg während seiner 1959 nach Portugal unternommenen Studienreise aufgesammelten Staphyliniden (Col.). Notulae Entomologicae 40: 132–139.
1961. Die von den Herren W. Richter und Dr. F. Schäuuffele in den Jahren 1954 und 1956 im Südiran aufgefundenen Staphyliniden (Col.). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde 50: 1–31.
- 1961a. Neue Kurzflügler aus Nordost-Spanien (Col. Staph.). Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen 13(1): 6–9.
- 1961b. The 3rd Danish expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 26. Staphylinidae (Insecta) aus Afghanistan. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forening i København 123: 33–50. [Note: Date of publication: January 15, 1961]
- 1961c. Neue Arten der Gattung *Lathrimaeum* Er., nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle der bisher bekannt gewordenen palaearktischen Arten dieser Gattung (Col. Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 51: 72–95.
- 1961d. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der zoologischen Explorationen des Gebietes von Aspromonte im südlichsten Calabrien in den Jahren 1957/58 durch Prof. Dr. S. Ruffo und Dr. M. Magistretti. Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona 9: 115–154.

- 1961e. Ergebnisse der von Dr. O. Paget und Dr. E. Kritscher auf Rhodos durchgeführten zoologischen Exkursionen. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 64: 135–138
- 1961f. Staphylinidae (Col.) von Ceylon. *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 72(1): 134–136.
- 1961g. Staphylinidae (Col.) von Madagaskar. *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 72(1): 233–264.
- 1961h. Ergebnisse der Deutschen Afghanistan-Expedition 1956 der Landessammlungen für Naturkunde Karlsruhe. *Beiträge naturkundlichen Forschung in Südwestdeutschland* 19(3): 249–253.
1962. Staphyliniden aus dem Deutschen Entomologischen Institut seinerzeit von Bernhauer als neu erkannt, aber nicht mehr beschreiben. I. Teil: Arten aus der paläarktischen Faunenregion (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 12: 565–606.
- 1962a. Ein neuer *Staphylinus* aus Syrien. *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Österreichischer Entomologen* 14: 19–22.
- 1962b. Eine neue Gattung und Art der Tribus Quediini (Col. Staphylinidae). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 65: 259–272.
- 1962c. Neue Staphylinidenarten vom Peloponnes (Col. Staph.). *Anzeiger der Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche. Klasse, Abt. 1.* 99(15): 255–270.
- 1962d. Staphyliniden aus einem Geiernest in Transvaal (Coleoptera). *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey* 13: 329–335.
1963. Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. *Lunds Universitets Årsskrift (N.F.) Avd. 2.* 58(11): 1–38.
- 1963a. Ergebnisse der von Wilhelm Kühnelt nach Griechenland unternommenen zoologischen Studienreisen. I. (Coleoptera-Staphylinidae). *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche. Klasse, Abt. 1.* 172: 413–452.
- 1963b. Ergebnisse der Zoologischen Nubien-Expedition 1962. Teil VIII. Coleoptera - Staphylinidae. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 66: 425–450.
1964. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expedition 1962. Nr. 2. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae. *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 14: 27–30.
- 1964a. Staphyliniden von der Insel Kreta (Coleoptera). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Zoologica)* 56: 297–308.
1965. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Expedition 1934 nach Indien und Burma. Coleoptera Staphylinidae (except Megalopsidiinae et Steninae). *Arkiv för Zoologi* (2)17(2): 93–371. [Note: Date of publication: September 23, 1965]
- 1965a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Leptacinus* Erichson von der Inselgruppe der Malediven (Col., Staph.). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.)* 12: 63–65.
- 1965b. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der von Dr. S. Ruffo und Dr. M. Magistretti nach Sizilien unternommenen, zoologischen Studienreisen (Col. Staphylinidae). I. Teil. Die in den nördlichen Gebirgen Siziliens (Monti Peloritani, Monti Nebrodi, Madonie) aufgefundenen Staphyliniden-Gattung und -Arten. *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona* 12(1964): 391–414. [Note: Date of publication: May 31, 1965; is cited on page 418 of the "Indice"]
- 1965c. Die im westlichen, zentralen und südlichen Sizilien und in dem "Monti Iblei" aufgefundenen Staphyliniden-Gattung und Arten. *Bollettin delle sedute dell'Accademia Gioenia di Scienze in Catania* (4)8: 496–517.
1966. Neue Staphylinidenarten aus Südwest-Afrika (Col. Staphylinidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 43/44: 63–74. [Note: Date of publication is December 30, 1966]
- 1966a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Staphylinus* L., neue Subgenera und Bemerkungen über einige bereits bekannte paläarktische Arten dieser Gattung (Col.). *Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen* 15: 105–117.
- 1966b. Über eine neue, bisher verkannt gewesene Staphylinidengattung (Coleoptera). *Reichenbachia* 6(25): 199–208.
- 1966c. Die von Herrn A. Linder auf dem Gebiete der Schweiz entdeckten neuen Arten von Staphyliniden (Coleoptera). *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 38: 247–288.
- 1966d. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Coryphiodes* Bernhauer (Col. Staphylinidae). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 69: 307–311.
- 1966e. Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Neukaledonien-Expedition 1965. Staphylinidae. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 69: 393–418.
1967. Neue Staphyliniden aus frei hängenden Beutelnestern des Stärklings *Xanthornus viridis* P. L. S. Müller in Venezuela. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.)* 14: 237–256.

1968. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Phanolinus* Erichson (Col.: Staphylin.), nebst einer Übersicht über die bisher Bekannt gewordenen Arten dieser Gattung. *Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Maracay* 49(4): 51–68.
- 1968a. *Catalogus Faunae Austriae . . . 15(fa)*. Coleoptera-Staphylinidae. 279 pp. Wien: Springer-Verlag.
1969. Die zentral- und südamerikanischen Arten der Gattung *Xanthopygus* Kraatz. (Col. Staphylinidae, Subfam. Staphylininae, Tribus Xanthopygini). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 46/47: 109–118.
- 1969a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Pareiobledius* Bernhauer, nebst einer Übersicht über die bis heute bekannt gewordenen Arten dieser Gattung (Col. Staphylinidae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 46/47: 127–130.
- 1969b. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Stenus* Latreille aus Süd-Italien (Col. Staph.). *Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen* 18(2): 23–28.
1970. Studien über die Arten der Gattungen *Espeson* Schaufuss und *Parespeson* Bernhauer (Col. Staphylinidae, Subfam. Piestinae, Tribus Thoracophorini). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 59(1969): 115–129. [Note: Date of publication: August 1, 1970]
- 1970a. Studien über die Arten der Gattung *Calocerus* Fauvel (Col. Staphylinidae, Subfam. Piestinae, Tribus Thoracophorini). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 59(1969): 130–142. [Note: Date of publication, August 1, 1970]
- 1970b. Studien über die Arten der Gattung *Tetrapleurus* Bernhauer (Col. Staphylinidae, Subfam. Piestinae, Tribus Thoracophorini). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 59(1969): 143–156. [Note: Date of publication: August 1, 1970]
- 1970c. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Mycetoporus* Mannerh. aus der Schweiz (Col. Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique suisse* 43(2): 133–134.
- 1970d. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Diatrechus* Bernhauer, mit einer Dichotomie aller bisher bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung. *Mitteilungen der Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Basel* 20: 81–91.
1971. Studien an den Arten der Gattung *Hesperus* Fauvel (Col. Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey* 22: 150–197.
- 1971a. Studien an den Arten der neotropischen Gattung *Brachydirus* Nordman [sic] (Col. Staphylinidae, Subfam. Staphylinidae, Tribus Xanthopygini). *Mitteilungen der Entomologischen Gesellschaft, Basel (N.F.)* 21: 93–109.
- 1971b. Staphylinidenausbeuten von Universitätsprofessor Dr. H. Löffler gelegentlich seiner seenkundlichen Studienreisen in tropischen Hochgebirgen 1969 und 1970. *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 49: 201–207.
- 1971c. Resultate der dänischen Expedition nach Kamerun (1949–1950) 32. Coleoptera, Staphylinidae (Insecta). *Steenstrupia* 1: 161–200.
1972. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Studienreise von Gy. Topál nach Südwest-Argentinien (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Entomologica Hungarica (n. ser.)* 25(Suppl): 1–268.
- 1972a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Trigonopselaphus* Gemminger-Harold, nebst einer Dichotomie der jetzt zu dieser Gattung gehörigen Arten, Bemerkungen über die aus dieser Gattung auszuschließenden Arten und neue, zum Teil auf diesen ausgeschiedenen Arten gegründete Gattungen (Col. Staphylinidae, Subfam. Staphylininae, Tribus Xanthopygini). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 62: 31–48.
- 1972b. Staphyliniden (Col.) aus einem Lichtfang im Südfuß der Gebirge Ost-Algeriens, mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art aus der Gatt. *Bledius* Mannh. *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 68(3): 153–158.
1974. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae (exclus. Subfam. Paederinae, except. pars min.). In B. Hanstrom, P. Brinck and G. Rudebeck (eds.), *South African Animal Life* 15: 43–394.
- 1974a. Studien an den Arten der Gattung *Cyrtothorax* Kraatz mit Beschreibung neuer Arten sowie einer Dichotomie aller bis heute bekannt gewordenen Arten dieser Gattung (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae, Quediini). *Reichenbachia* 15(21): 175–192.
- 1974b. Studien an den Arten der Gattung *Algon* Sharp mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art sowie einer Dichotomie aller bis heute bekannt gewordenen Arten dieser Gattung (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae, Quediini). *Reichenbachia* 15(19): 139–147.
- 1974c. Coleoptera aus Nordostafrika, Staphylinidae. *Acta Entomologica Fennica* 31: 3–49.
1975. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Glyphesthus* Kraatz, mit einer Dichotomie aller bis jetzt bekannt gewordenen Arten dieser Gattung. (Col. Staphylinidae, Subfam. Staphylininae, Tribus Quediini). *Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 65: 103–112.
- 1975a. Staphyliniden aus der verrotteten vegetabilischen Bodenbedeckung von Cacao-Pflanzungen in Nordost-Brasilien (Col., Staphylinidae). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 22: 241–248.

1976. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der von Prof. Dr. H. Janetschek im Jahre 1961 in das Mt.-Everest-Gebiet Nepals unternommenen Studienreise (Col. Staphylinidae). In W. Hellmich and H. Janetschek, "Khumbu Himal" Ergebnisse des Forschungsunternehmens Nepal Himalaya. 5: 1–75. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner Ges. M. B. H.
- 1976a. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse entomologischer Aufsammlungen in Nepal (Col. Staphylinidae). In W. Hellmich and H. Janetschek, "Khumbu Himal" Ergebnisse des Forschungsunternehmens Nepal Himalaya. 5: 77–173. Innsbruck: Wagner.
- 1976b. Bisher unbekannte Gäste der brasilianischen Ameise *Acromyrmex hispidus atratus* Santschi. Bonner Zoologische Beiträge 27: 134–143.
1977. Eine neue Art und ein neues Subgenus der Gattung *Moeocerus* Fauvel. (Col., Staphylinidae, Subfam. Staphylinidae, Tribus Quediini). Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft 67: 143–147.
1978. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der von Dr. Raul do Nascimento Ferreira—Coimbra, Portugal—während seines Aufenthaltes vom Ende des Jahres 1964 bis zum Anfang des Jahres 1966 auf der Insel Timor, der östlichsten der Kleinen Sundainseln, durchgeführten Aufsammlungen von Staphyliniden. EOS 52: 185–233. [Note: Date of publication: May 10, 1978]
- Scheerpeltz, O., and K. Höfler
1948. Käfer und Pilzer. 351 pp. Wien: Jugend und Volk.
- Scheuern, J.
1982. *Stenus* und *Leptolinus* aus Syrien (Staph.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 78: 41.
- Schillhammer, H.
1990. Zwei neue Westpalaearktische *Gabrius*-Arten, sowie Nomenklatorische Bemerkungen zu *Gabrius* Curt. und *Gabronthus* Tott. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Linzer biologische Beiträge 22: 89–95.
1991. Four new Philonthini from Asia and synonymical notes on the genus *Philonthus* Curtis (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 61: 51–56. [Note: Date of publication: July 1991]
1992. Six new Palaeartic species of the genus *Gabrius* Stephens and synonymical notes on some Philonthini. Koleopterologische Rundschau 62: 61–67.
1993. Bemerkenswerte Käferfunde aus Österreich (II) (Coleoptera). Koleopterologische Rundschau 63: 325–332.
1994. New synonymies in the subfamily Staphylininae (Coleoptera: Staphylininae). Entomological Problems 25(2): 73–75.
1994a. Bemerkenswerte Käferfunde aus Österreich (III) (Coleoptera). Koleopterologische Rundschau 64: 291–293.
1995. Bemerkenswerte Käferfunde aus Österreich (IV) (Coleoptera). Koleopterologische Rundschau 65: 229–232.
1996. New genera and species of Asian Staphylinini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylininae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 66: 59–71.
1996a. New combinations, synonyms and records of some Palaeartic and Oriental Staphylinini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological Problems 27(1): 81–83.
1996b. A new species of the genus *Naddia* Fauvel from Viet Nam and Laos (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 98(B): 421–424.
1997. Taxonomic revision of the Oriental species of *Gabrius* Stephens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Monographs on Coleoptera 1: 1–139.
1997a. *Turgiditarsus*, a new name for *Tumiditarsus* Schillhammer with description of a new species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological Problems 28: 109–110.
1998. Revision of the east Palaeartic and Oriental species of *Philonthus* Stephens—Part 1. The *cyanipennis* group (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 68: 101–118. [Note: Date of publication: June 1998]
1998a. *Hybridolinus* gen. n. (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), a problematic new genus from China and Taiwan, with descriptions of seven new species. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 100(B): 145–156.
1999. Revision of the East Palaeartic and Oriental species of *Philonthus* Stephens, part 2. The *spinipes* and *cinctulus* groups (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). Koleopterische Rundschau 69: 55–65.
1999a. Nomenclatorial and distributional notes on the subfamily Staphylininae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological Problems 30(1): 61–62.

- 1999b. Nomenclatural changes in the family Staphylinidae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomological Problems* 30(2): 93–94. [Note: Date of publication: December 1999]
- 1999c. Synopsis of the genus *Hesperopalpus* Shibata, 1973 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) with description of a new species from Vietnam. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 101(B): 303–307. [Note: Date of publication: December 1999]
2000. Revision of the East Palaearctic and Oriental species of *Philonthus* Stephens Part 3. The *politus* complex (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). *Koleopterologische Rundschau* 70: 113–176. [Note: Date of publication: June 2000]
- 2000a. A new genus and species of the subtribe Philonthina from Kashmir (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomological Problems* 31(1): 35–37.
- 2000b. A new species of *Hybridolinus* Schillhammer, 1998 from China (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 102(B): 143–145. [Note: Date of publication: December 2000]
- 2000c. New species and records of Oriental and East Palaearctic *Gabrius* Stephens, 1829 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 102(B): 117–142. [Note: Date of publication: December 2000]
- Schillhammer, H., and A. Smetana
2000. A remarkable teratology of *Philonthus brevithorax* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomological Problems* 31(2): 179–180. [Note: Date of publication: December 2000]
- Schiødte, J. M. C.
1845. Om Slaegten *Micralymma*. *Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift* 1: 370–379. [Note: This reference is often cited as 1844–45; I find no evidence in the journal to limit the date so chose the later one]
1846. Ueber die Gattung *Micralymma*. *Linnaea Entomologica* 1: 156–165.
1864. De metamorphosi eleutheratorum observationes: Bidrag til insekternes udviklingshistorie. pp. 41–134. Pars II. Histri, Dytisci, Gyrini (Suppl.), Staphylini, Oxytelini. Kjøbenhavn: Thieles Bogtrykkeri.
1866. De tunnelgravende Biller *Bledius*, *Heterocerus*, *Dyschirius* of deres danske Arter. *Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift* (3)4: 141–167.
1867. On the tunnelling coleopterous genera *Bledius*, *Heterocerus*, *Dyschirius*, and their Danish species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (3)20: 3–43. [Note: Translation of Schiødte, 1866]
1873. De metamorphosi eleutheratorum observationes: Bidrag til insekternes udviklingshistorie. *Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift* 8(1872–1873): 544–564.
- Schlüter, T.
1978. Zur Systematik und Palökologie harzkonserverter Arthropoda einer Taphozönose aus dem Cenomanium von NW-Frankreich. *Berliner geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen* (A)9: 1–150.
- Schmidt, D. A.
1994. Notes on the biology and a description of the egg, third instar larva and pupa of *Neobisnius sobrinus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences* 21: 55–61.
- 1994a. Notes on the biology and a description of the egg, third instar larva and pupa of *Platydracus tomentosus* (Gravenhorst) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 48(4): 310–318. [Note: Date of publication: December 22, 1994]
1996. Description of the immatures of *Erichsonius alumnus* Frank and *E. pusio* (Horn) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 50(3): 205–215. [Note: Date of publication: September 27, 1996]
1999. Materials and methods for rearing selected species of the subfamilies Paederinae and Staphylinidae. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 53(2): 104–114.
- Schminke, G.
1978. Einfluss von Temperatur und Photoperiode auf Entwicklung und Diapause einiger Staphylinidae. *Pedobiologia* 18: 1–21.
- Schneider, O.
1898. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen östfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. *Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaftliche Verein zu Bremen* 16: 1–174. [Note: Date of publication: September 1898]
- Schneider, P.
1978. Die Flug- und Faltungstypen der Käfer (Coleoptera). *Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere* 99: 174–210.
- Scholz, M. F. R.
1928. Kleine Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 2(1927): 307–310. [Note: The date for publication of this article is cited on the cover page of heft 5/6]

- 1928a. Eine kleine Käferausbeute aus Karlsbad in Böhmen. *Entomologischer Anzeiger* 8(17): 164–168.
1931. Kleine Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. *Coleopterologisches Centralblatt* 5: 137–139.
1933. *Quedius fuliginosus* a. *badius* m. = *molochinicolor* Roubal. *Entomologische Blätter* 29(2): 95.
- Schrank, F. v. P.
1776. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte. 7 unnumbered + 1–137 pp. Augsburg: Gebrüder Beith. [Note: Date of publication: April 21, 1776 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 706)]
1781. *Enumeratio insectorum Austriae indigenorum*. 550 pp. Augustae Vindelicorum: Klett et Franck. [Note: Date of publication: June 1781 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 706)]
1796. Naturhistorische Beobachtungen um Pöttmes, Neuburg und Weihering. pp. 97–226. In F. Schrank (ed.), *Sammlung naturhistorischer und physikalischer Aufsätze*. Nürnberg: Raspeschen. [Note: Date of publication: September 17, 1796 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 706)]
1798. *Fauna Boica*. Durchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiern einheimischen und zahmen Thiere. 1: xii + 720. Nürnberg: Stein'schen Buchhandlung.
- Schubert, K.
1902. Neue Staphyliniden aus Natal. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1902: 405–409.
- 1902a. Ein neuer mexicanischer *Conurus*. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1902: 410.
1906. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Deutsch-Ostafrikas. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1906: 371–377.
- 1906a. Einige neue paläarktische Staphyliniden aus Kashmir. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1906: 378–383.
1908. Beitrag zur Staphylinidenfauna Ostindiens (West-Himalaya). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1908: 609–625.
1909. Neue mexikanische Staphyliniden. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1909: 287–297.
1911. Neue exotische Staphyliniden. (Col.). *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 1911: 1–39.
- Schülke, M.
1989. Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung und Synonymie einiger Arten der Gattung *Tachinus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). *Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte* 33(5): 230–232.
1990. Nachbemerkung zur Synonymie und Verbreitung von *Tachinus rufitarsis* Hochhuth, 1849 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). *Novius* 10: 225–226.
- 1990a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Mycetoporus* Mannerheim aus dem nördlichen Indien (Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). *Novius* 11: 237–242.
- 1990b. *Sepedophilus*-Studien II. *Sepedophilus apfelbecki* (Luze, 1902) und *Sepedophilus michailovi* spec. nov. aus Tadshikistan (Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). *Novius* 11: 243–250.
1991. Märkische *Thinobius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae). *Novius* 12: 252–264.
- 1991a. Studien zur Systematik und Faunistik der Gattung *Tachyporus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). Teil 2. Revision von G. Luze beschriebener mittelasiatischer Arten und Beschreibung einer neuen Art aus Afghanistan. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 92(B): 211–227. [Note: Date of publication: July 30, 1991]
- 1991b. Studien zur Systematik und Faunistik der Gattung *Tachyporus* Grav. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte* 35: 5–16.
1992. Eine neue *Bolitobius*-Art aus Pakistan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 9. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tachyporinen. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 99(3): 637–643.
1993. *Tachyporus obscurellus* Zetterstedt auch in Mitteleuropa (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 89: 71–74. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1993]
- 1993a. *Bolitobius parasetiger* spec. nov.—eine neue Art aus Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 89: 75–82. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1993]
- 1993b. Revision der *Bolitobius setiger*-Gruppe (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 100(1): 751–772.
- 1993c. *Philonthus coracion* Peyerimhoff, 1902, auch im mitteleuropäischen Alpengebiet zu erwarten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Novius* 15: 329–332.
- 1993d. Weitere *Thinobius*-Fundmeldungen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). *Novius* 16: 336–338.
- 1993e. Zur Faunistik sächsischer *Thinobien* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). *Novius* 16: 339–344.
1994. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Carphacis* des Gozis aus dem Iran (Col., Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte* 38: 35–36.

1995. Neue Arten der Gattung *Carphacis* des Gozis, aus Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 91: 62–77. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1995]
- 1995a. Tachyporinenfunde aus Ost-Sibirien (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 65: 27–41.
- 1995b. Studien zur Systematik und Faunistik der Gattung *Tachyporus* Gravenhorst (Col., Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Teil 3. Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 39: 81–89.
- 1995c. *Tachyporus lohsei* spec. nov., die erste Art der Gattung vom südchinesischen Festland (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 91(3): 142–148. [Note: Date of publication: November 1, 1995]
1996. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Mycetoporus* Mannerheim aus den italienischen Alpen (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 66: 73–76.
- 1996a. *Ischnosoma pseudolongicorne* (Palm, 1980) im westlichen Mittelmeergebiet (Staph.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 92: 188.
- 1996b. A new subspecies of *Tachinus marginellus* (Fabricius) from Italy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Il Naturalista Siciliano 20: 99–107.
- 1996c. Studien zur Systematik und Faunistik der Gattung *Tachyporus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) Teil 4: *Tachyporus vafer* spec. nov., eine neue Art aus Mitteleuropa. Linzer biologische Beiträge 28(1): 483–495.
1997. Studien zur Systematik und Faunistik der Gattung *Tachyporus* Gravenhorst. Teil 5: Zur Kenntnis der westpaläarktischen Arten der *Tachyporus atriceps* Stephens, 1832 - Gruppe (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Koleopterologischen Rundschau 67: 131–158. [Note: Date of publication: June 1997]
- 1997a. Beitrag zur Systematik der Gattung *Tachinus* Gravenhorst, 1802 (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). Reichenbachia 32(8): 41–48. [Note: Date of publication: July 30, 1997]
1998. Zwei bisher verkannte westpaläarktische *Sepedophilus*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 94: 57–63.
- 1998a. Studien zur Systematik und Faunistik der Gattung *Tachyporus* Gravenhorst. Teil 6: Zum Vorkommen von *Tachyporus* im südlichen Afrika (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). Reichenbachia 32(33): 225–229. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1998]
- 1998b. Studien zur Systematik und Faunistik der Gattung *Tachyporus* Gravenhorst—Teil 7. Alte und neue *Tachyporus* aus dem Fernen Osten, Sachalin und Japan. Beiträge zur Entomologie 48(2): 367–406. [Note: Date of publication: October 5, 1998]
- 1998c. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Ischnosoma* Stephens aus Griechenland (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). Reichenbachia 32(34): 231–234. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1998]
- 1998d. Über *Sepedophilus cavicola* (Scriba, 1870) und *S. crypticola* (Rey, 1881). (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 48(2): 407–410. [Note: Date of publication: October 5, 1998]
- 1998e. Zur Identität einiger westpaläarktischer Arten der Gattung *Thinobius* Kiesenwetter, 1844 (Col., Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 42: 127–138.
- 1998f. Beitrag zur systematik und Verbreitung paläarktischer Arten der Gattung *Bolitobius* Leach in Samouelle 1819. Linzer biologische Beiträge 30(2): 469–486. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1998]
- 1998g. Neu- und Wiederfunde seltener Staphyliniden aus Berlin und Brandenburg (Staph.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 94: 90.
- 1998i. 10. Unterfamilie: Oxytelinae. Gattungsschlüssel. pp. 125–127.; 51. Gattung: *Thinobius* Kiesenwetter. pp. 128–129.; 20. Unterfamilie: Tachyporinae. pp. 139–147. In W. Lucht and B. Klausnitzer, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. Band 15. 4 Supplementband. 398 pp. Krefeld: Goecke & Evers.
1999. A new species of *Derops* Sharp from China (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Linzer biologische Beiträge 31(1): 345–350. [Note: Date of publication: July 30, 1999]
- 1999a. Über *Sepedophilus nigripennis* (Stephens, 1832) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 95: 55–60.
- 1999b. Über *Sepedophilus transcaspicus* (Bernhauer, 1917) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 95: 53–54.
- 1999c. A new species of *Carphacis* Des Gozis from Yunnan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). Entomologica Basiliensia 21: 55–58.

- 1999d. Zur Taxonomie der Gattung *Bolitobius* Leach in Samouelle 1819 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Linzer biologische Beiträge 31(2): 975–985. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1999]
2000. *Mycetoporus feloi* sp. n., die erste brachyptere Art der Gattung von den Kanarischen Inseln (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). Reichenbachia 33(41): 337–341. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 2000]
- 2000a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Bolitobius* Leach in Samouelle aus dem Beltischen Bernstein (Col., Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 44(2): 101–103.
- 2000b. Untersuchungen zur Systematik und Taxonomie der Gattung *Lordithon* Thomson, 1859. Koleopterologische Rundschau 70: 87–111.
- 2000c. Eine bemerkenswerte Art der Gattung *Lordithon* Thomson aus Australien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Linzer biologische Beiträge 32(2): 883–889. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 2000]
- 2000d. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Carphacis* Des Gozis aus Sichuan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Linzer biologische Beiträge 32(2): 891–895. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 2000]
- 2000e. Neue Formen und Nachweise der Gattung *Nitidotachinus* Campbell 1993 aus China, Japan und dem Fernen Osten Russlands (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Linzer biologische Beiträge 32(2): 905–912. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 2000]
- 2000f. Eine weitere neue Art der Gattung *Derops* Sharp aus China (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Linzer biologische Beiträge 32(2): 913–916. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 2000]
- 2000g. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Bolitobius* Leach in Samouelle 1819 aus China und Nepal (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Linzer biologische Beiträge 32(2): 897–904. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 2000]
- Schülke, M., and A. Kleeberg
 1988. Zur Verbreitung von *Sepedophilus lokayi* (Smetana, 1969) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Novius 7: 107–109.
 1997. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Tachinus* Gravenhorst aus Nepal (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 47(2): 353–358. [Note: Date of publication: August 4, 1997]
- Schülke, M., and M. Kocian
 2000. Revision der Artgruppe des *Mycetoporus nigricollis* Stephens, 1835 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). Entomologische Blätter 96: 81–126.
- Schülke, M., and M. Uhlig
 1988. Faunistisch neue und bemerkenswerte Kurzflüglerarten aus der DDR (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Micropeplinae – Tachyporinae). Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 32: 1–15.
 1989. Zur Zoogeographie und systematischen Stellung von *Philonthus spinipes* Sharp, *Kirschenblatia kabardensis* Bolov & Kryzhan. und *Kirschenblatia buchari* Bohac (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Verhandlungen XI SIEEC Gotha 1986, Dresden. pp. 243–250.
 1989a. *Sepedophilus*-Studien 1: *S. pedicularius* (Gravenhorst, 1802) (= *Tachyporus truncatellus* Gravenhorst, 1806) und *S. obtusus* (Luze, 1902). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 85(3): 147–164. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1989]
 1989b. Ergänzungen zur Verbreitung von *Philonthus spinipes* Sharp, 1874 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 33(4): 165–167.
- Schuh, R., H. Schillhammer, and H. Zettel
 1992. Bemerkenswerte Käferfunde aus Österreich (Coleoptera). Koleopterologische Rundschau 62: 219–224.
- Schwarz, E. A.
 1872. Sammelberichte. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 16: 153–156.
 1873. [Neue Arte aus der Gattung *Coryphium*]. Jahres-Bericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft für vaterländische Cultur, Breslau 1872: 183–185.
 1899. Appendix. Description of new species of Coleoptera. pp. 8–13. In H. Hubbard, Insect fauna of the giant cactus of Arizona: Letters from the Southwest. Supplement to Psyche 1899: 1–14.
- Schwert, D. P., T. W. Anderson, A. Morgan, A. V. Morgan, and P. F. Karrow
 1985. Changes in late Quaternary vegetation and insect communities in Southwestern Ontario. Quaternary Research (New York) 23: 205–226.
- Schwert, D. P., and A. V. Morgan
 1980. Paleoenvironmental implications of a late glacial insect assemblage from northwestern New York. Quaternary Research (New York) 13: 93–110.

Scopoli, J. A.

1763. *Entomologia Carniolica, exhibens insecta Carnioliae indigena, et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates. Methodo Linnaeana.* 420 pp. Vindobonae: Ioannis Thomae Trattner. [Note: Date of publication: Ante June 23 1763 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 719)]
1771. *Annus V. Historico Naturalis.* 128 pp. Lipsiae: Christ. Gottlob Hilscher. [Note: Date of publication: August 22, 1771 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 720)]

Scriba, W.

1855. Neue Staphylinen. *Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin* 16(10): 295–302.
- 1855a. Einige neue Käfer. *Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin* 16: 280–282.
1864. Drei für Detuschland neue Staphylinen. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 8: 127–129.
- 1864a. Zwei neue Staphylinen-Arten. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 8: 379–380.
1866. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Staphylinen Unteritaliens. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 10: 376–378.
1867. Fünf neue *Leptusa*-Arten. *Coleopterologische Hefte* 1: 68–72.
1868. Neue europäische Staphylinen. *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 12: 153–160.
1870. [New species]. *In* L. v. Heyden, *Entomologische Reise nach dem südlichen Spanien . . .* *Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift* 14 (Beiheft): 77–84.

Scudder, S. H.

1876. Fossil Coleoptera from the Rocky Mountain Tertiaries. *Bulletin of the Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories* 2: 77–87. [Note: Date of publication: March 21, 1876]
1878. The fossil insects of the Green River Shales. *Bulletin of the Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories* 4: 747–776.
1886. Systematic review of our present knowledge of fossil insects, including myriapods and arachnids. *Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey* 5(31): 3–128.
1890. The Tertiary insects of North America. *In* S. Scudder, *The fossil insects of North America, with notes on some European species.* The Tertiary insects. 2: 1–734. *In* F. Hayden, *Report of the United States Geological Survey of the Territories.* Volume 13. Washington: Government Printing Office.
1891. Index to the known fossil insects of the World including Myriapods and Arachnids. *Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey* 71: 1–744.
1895. Canadian fossil insects. The Coleoptera hitherto found fossil in Canada. *Geological Survey of Canada. Contributions to Canadian Palaeontology.* 2(1): 27–56. Ottawa: S. E. Dawson. [Note: The copy of this article that I examined is dated 1895, however, Scudder 1900 cited the date as 1892]
1900. Adephagous and clavicorn Coleoptera from the Tertiary deposits at Florissant, Colorado with descriptions of a few other forms and a systematic list of the non-Rhynchophorous Tertiary Coleoptera of North America. *Monographs of the United States Geological Survey* 40: 1–148.
- 1900a. Canadian fossil insects. Additions to the coleopterous fauna of the interglacial clays of the Toronto district. With an Appendix by A. D. Hopkins on the Scolytid boring from the same deposits. *Geological Survey of Canada. Contribution to Canadian Palaeontology* 2(2): 67–92.

Seevers, C. H.

1944. A new subfamily of beetles parasitic on mammals. Staphylinidae, Amblyopininae. *Field Museum of Natural History. Zoological Series.* 28(3): 153–172.
1955. A revision of the tribe Amblyopinini: Staphylinid beetles parasitic on Mammals. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 37: 211–264.
1957. A monograph on the termitophilous Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *Fieldiana: Zoology* 40: 1–334.
1958. A revision of the Vatesini, a tribe of Neotropical Myrmecophiles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia* 8: 181–202.
1965. The systematics, evolution and zoogeography of staphylinid beetles associated with army ants (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Fieldiana: Zoology* 47(2): 139–351.
1971. Fossil Staphylinidae in Tertiary Mexican amber (Coleoptera). Part II. *In* *Studies of fossiliferous amber arthropods of Chiapas, Mexico.* University of California Publications in Entomology 63: 77–86.

Segers, R.

1986. *Catalogus Staphylinidarum Belgicae (Coleoptera).* Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Document de Travail 32: 1–104.
1987. Vijf nieuwe Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) voor de Belgische fauna. *Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie* 123: 59–61. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1987]

- 1987a. A case of triophthalmy and other teratological aberrations in Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 123: 179–184. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1987]
- 1987b. *Quedius conicus* sp. n., espèce nouvelle des Pyrénées Centrales (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin et Annales de la Société royale belge d'Entomologie 123: 267–269. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1987]
- Seidlitz, G.
1875. Fauna Baltica. Die Käfer (Coleoptera) der Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. XLII + 560 pp. Dorpat: Dorpater Naturforscher-Gesellschaft. [Note: Date of publication: On or after October 11, 1875]
1891. Fauna Baltica. Die Käfer (Coleoptera) der Deutschen Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. lvi + 818 pp. Königsberg: Hartungsche Verlagsdruckerei.
- 1891a. Fauna Transsylvanica. Die Käfer (Coleoptera) Siebenbürgens. lvi + 914 pp. Königsberg: Hartungsche Verlagsdruckerei.
- Semenow, A.
1900. Coleoptera asiatica nova. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 34: 676–688.
1906. Les espèces du genre *Physetops* Mannh. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) et leur distribution géographique. Revue Russe d'Entomologie 6: 53–57.
- Semenov-Tian-Shanskij, A., and J. Kirschenblatt
1938. Le premier représentant du genre *Rhynchochilus* Sharp dans l'intérieur de la Chine. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 43: 133–134.
- Setsuda, K.
1994. Construction of the egg chamber and protection of the eggs by female *Oxyporus japonicus* Sharp (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxyporinae). Japanese Journal of Entomological 62(4): 803–809. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1994]
- Shamsuddin, M., Al-Hafidh, R., and A. M. Al-Adhami
1967. Biology of *Craetopycrus cornutus* (Gravenhorst), (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and its associated species of mite of the genus *Pygmephorus* (Acarina: Pyemotidae). Applied Entomology and Zoology 2(4): 218–222.
- Shavrin, A. V.
2000. Novyi vid stafilinid roda *Geodromicus* Redt. iz iuzhnoi Sibiri. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 79(1): 87–88.
- Sharp, D. S.
1867. [New species]. In G. Crotch and D. Sharp, Additions to the catalog of British Coleoptera, with descriptions of new species. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (3)5: 435–451.
1871. On a variety of *Philonthus xantholoma*. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 7: 181.
- 1871a. Description of a new genus and species of Staphylinidae (from South Australia). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 7: 217–218.
- 1871b. Addition of six species (including two new to science) and two genera to the British list of Coleoptera. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 8: 73–74.
- 1871c. Note on *Trogophloeus bilineatus*, Steph. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 7: 181–182.
- 1871d. Catalogue of British Coleoptera. 37 pp. London: E. W. Janson.
1873. Descripciones de algunas especies nuevas de Coleópteros. Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 1(3) [1872]: 259–271. [Note: The volume is dated 1872 but the third part of the volume was published in 1873 according to the date on the cover page for cuaderno 3]
- 1873a. Description of a new genus and species of blind Coleoptera from Italy. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 10: 1–2.
- 1873b. Et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. In T. Deyrolle, Enumération des Staphylinides recueillis en Asie Mineure. Revue et Magasin de Zoologie (3)1: 410–414.
1874. The Staphylinidae of Japan. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1874: 1–103.
- 1874a. Some additions to the coleopterous fauna of Japan. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1874: 417–422.
- 1874b. Espèces nouvelles de coléoptères des Alpes Piemontaises. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 6: 317–319.
1875. Description of three new species of *Trigonurus*. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 11: 204–206.
1876. Contribution to an insect fauna of the Amazon Valley. Coleoptera-Staphylinidae. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 1876: 27–424.
- 1876a. Descriptions of some new genera and species of New Zealand Coleoptera. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 13: 20–28.

- 1876b. Description of a new genus, and some new species, of Staphylinidae from Mexico and Central America. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1876: 425–432.
- 1876c. On a new genus and species of the family Staphylinidae. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 12: 199–202.
1878. Preliminary diagnoses of new Coleopterous insects belonging to the families Dytiscidae, Staphylinidae, and Scarabaeidae obtained by the late Dr. F. Stoliczka during the 2nd mission to Yarkand under Sir Douglas Forsyth. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 47(2): 169–174.
1880. On some Coleoptera from the Hawaiian Islands. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1880: 37–54.
1883. Staphylinidae. pp. 145–312. *In* *Biologia Centrali-Americana. Insecta. Coleoptera*. 1(2). London: Taylor & Francis.
1884. Staphylinidae. pp. 313–392. *In* *Biologia Centrali-Americana. Insecta. Coleoptera*. 1(2). London: Taylor & Francis.
1885. Staphylinidae. pp. 393–536. *In* *Biologia Centrali-Americana. Insecta. Coleoptera*. 1(2). London: Taylor & Francis.
1886. Staphylinidae. pp. 537–672. *In* *Biologia Centrali-Americana. Insecta. Coleoptera*. 1(2). London: Taylor & Francis.
- 1886a. On New Zealand Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. *Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society* (2)3: 351–451. [Note: The title page for the volume is dated 1883–1887; the correct date of publication is cited in the table of contents]
1887. Staphylinidae. pp. 673–824. *In* *Biologia Centrali-Americana. Insecta. Coleoptera*. 1(2). London: Taylor & Francis.
1888. The Staphylinidae of Japan. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (6)2: 369–387; 451–464.
1889. The Staphylinidae of Japan. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (6)3: 28–44; 108–121; 249–267; 319–334; 406–419; 463–476.
1890. Haplilidae, Dytiscidae, Gyrinidae, Hydroptilidae [sic], Staphylinidae, and Scarabaeidae (except Cetoniini). *In* Stoliczka (ed.), *Coleoptera. Scientific results of the second Yarkand Mission; Based upon the collection and notes of the late Ferdinand Stoliczka, Ph.D.* 1: 37–53. Calcutta: Government of India. [Note: Date of publication is cited on p. vii of the volume]
1891. Coleoptera (continued). *In* E. Whymper, *Supplementary appendix to travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator*. pp. 40–44. London: J. Murray.
1892. A new species of the staphylinid genus *Trygaeus*. *Notes from the Leyden Museum* 14: 61–62.
1900. Some undescribed species of *Trogophloeus*, with a new genus. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 36: 230–234.
1908. Coleoptera III. *In* D. Sharp and H. Scott, *Fauna Hawaiiensis or the zoology of the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Isles*. 3(5): 367–579. Cambridge: The University Press. [Note: Date of publication: December 18, 1908 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 727)]
1910. Diagnoses of some new species of *Gabrius*. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)21: 129–131.
1911. *Bledius pallipes* and its allies in Britain. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)22: 31–34.
- 1911a. *Bledius hinnulus*, Er. (or *diota*, Schiödte), in Britain. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)22: 34–36.
- 1911b. A new British *Quedius*. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)22: 57.
- 1911c. *Bledius fracticornis* and its British allies. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)22: 57–59.
1913. Description of a new species of *Bledius*. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 1.
- 1913a. Note on the capture of *Bledius gulielmi*. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 14.
- 1913b. Description of a new species of *Actobius*. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* (2)24: 101.
- Sharp, D., and F. A. G. Muir
1912. The comparative anatomy of the male genital tube in Coleoptera. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1912(3): 477–642.
- Sherborn, C. D., and B. B. Woodward
1906. On the dates of publication of the natural history portions of the “Encyclopédie Méthodique.” *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (7)17: 577–582.
- Shibata, Y.
1970. Descriptions of a new genus and a new species of Omaliinae from Japan (Col.: Staphylinidae). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 22(2): 57–60.
1973. On the genus *Hesperus* Fauvel and one allied new genus from Taiwan, with descriptions of two new species (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomological Review of Japan* 25: 21–27.

- 1973a. The subfamily Xantholininae from Taiwan, with descriptions of three new species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 11(4): 121–132.
- 1973b. New record of *Cafius (Remus) nauticus* Fairmaire from Ryukyus and Taiwan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 11(4): 132.
- 1973c. Preliminary check list of the family Staphylinidae of Taiwan (Insecta: Coleoptera). Annual Bulletin of the Nichidai Sanko 16: 21–88.
1974. A list of genera and species new to Japan and new data on distribution of the Staphylinidae discovered from Japan since 1945 (Insecta: Coleoptera). Annual Bulletin of the Nichidai Sanko 17: 1–43.
1975. Notes on the genus *Tympanophorus* Nordmann (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan and Taiwan, with descriptions of a new species and a new subspecies. Kontyû 43(1): 20–28.
1976. Provisional check list of the family Staphylinidae of Japan. I. Annual Bulletin of the Nichidai Sanko 19: 71–212.
- 1976a. The Taiwanese species of *Amichrotus* Sharp with description of a new species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Entomological Review of Japan 29: 10–14.
1977. Provisional check list of the family Staphylinidae of Japan. II. (Insecta: Coleoptera). Annual Bulletin of the Nichidai Sanko 20: 16–83.
1979. New or little-known Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). The Entomological Review of Japan 33: 19–29.
- 1979a. Notes on the genus *Tachinus* Gravenhorst from Taiwan, with descriptions of two new species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 14: 141–149.
1982. A new species of the genus *Thoracostrongylus* Bernhauer, from Taiwan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 16: 71–76. [Note: The date of publication is December 30, 1982]
1983. Provisional check list of the family Staphylinidae of Japan. III. (Insecta: Coleoptera). Annual Bulletin of the Nichidai Sanko 21: 67–140. [Note: Date of publication: February 14, 1983]
1984. Provisional check list of the family Staphylinidae of Japan. IV. (Insecta: Coleoptera). Annual Bulletin of the Nichidai Sanko 22: 79–141. [Note: Date of publication: March 10, 1984]
1985. Staphylinidae. In S.-I. Uéno, Y. Kurosawa, and M. Satô (eds.), The Coleoptera of Japan in color. 2: 261–321. Osaka: Hoikusha Publishing Co.
- 1985a. Provisional check list of the family Staphylinidae of Japan. V. (Insecta: Coleoptera). Annual Bulletin of the Nichidai Sanko 23: 17–70. [Note: Date of publication: June 28, 1985]
1986. Two new muscicolous species of the genus *Quedius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Taiwan. pp. 170–176. In S.-I. Ueno (ed.), Entomological papers presented to Yoshihiko Kurosawa on the occasion of his retirement. Tokyo: Coleopterist's Association of Japan. [Note: Date of publication: March 20, 1986]
- 1986a. A list of genera and species new to Taiwan and new data on distribution of the Staphylinidae discovered from Taiwan since 1973 (Insecta: Coleoptera). Annual Bulletin of the Nichidai Sanko 24: 109–128.
1990. A new species of the genus *Hesperus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Taiwan. Elytra 18(2): 209–214. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1990]
1991. A large-sized new *Eupiestus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Southeast Asia. Elytra 19(2): 229–234.
- 1991a. Three new *Gabrius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. Elytra 19(1): 85–92. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1991]
- 1991b. Two new records of *Philonthus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Taiwan. Elytra 19(2): 256. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1991]
1992. Two new records of *Philonthus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Ishigaki-jima Island, the Ryukyu Archipelago. Elytra 20(2): 188. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1992]
- 1992a. A new species of the genus *Olophrinus* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) first recorded from Taiwan. Elytra 20(1): 41–46. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1992]
1993. A new species of the genus *Coprophilus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Taiwan. Elytra 21(2): 313–317. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1993]
- 1993a. New records of staphylinid beetles (Coleoptera) from Taiwan. Elytra 21(2): 317–318. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1993]
- 1993b. New name for *Philonthus formosae* Cameron (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Elytra 21(1): 54. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1993]
1994. Two new species of the genus *Naddia* from Taiwan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society 20: 315–320. [Note: Date of publication: March 10, 1994]

- 1994a. The Taiwanese staphylinid beetles preserved in Hiwa Museum for Natural History (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). *Miscellaneous Reports of the Hiwa Museum for Natural History* 32: 103–106.
1996. A new replacement name for *Gabrius multipunctatus* Shibata (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Elytra* 24(1): 146. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1996]
1997. A redescription of *Pseudoxyporus cyanipennis* (Kirschenblatt) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Hokkaido, Japan. *Elytra* 25(2): 509–514.
- Shilov, V. F.
1975. Zonal'no-ecologicheskoe raspredelenie i zoogeograficheskii analiz korotkonadkrylykh zhukov podsemeistva Steninae (Col., Staphylinidae) fauny Komi ASSR. *Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Biologiya*. 9: 56–60.
- 1975a. Korotkonadkrylye zhuki podsemeistva Staphylininae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Komi ASSR. *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* 54(2): 374–377.
- 1975b. Rove beetles of the subfamily Staphylininae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) in the Komi ASSR. *Entomological Review* 54(2): 97–99. [Note: English translation of Shilov, 1975a]
1976. Materialy k faune zhukov-stafilinov roda *Philothus* Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Mongolii. *In Sovmestnaia sovetsko-Mongol'skaia kompleksnaia biologicheskaiia ekspeditsiia. Nasekomye Mongolii* 4: 147–154.
1977. Sezonnaia dinamika aktivnosti zhukov-stafilinov (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) v taezhnoi zone evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. *Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Biologiya*. 15: 31–36.
- Siitonen, J.
1993. Faunistic records of Carabidae and Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) caught by pitfall trappings in western Finnish Lapland. *Entomologica Fennica* 4: 225–231. [Note: Date of publication: December 9, 1993]
- Silfverberg, H.
1971. A case of misassigned authorship in the family Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *Acta Entomologica Fennica* 28: 105.
1979. *Enumeratio Coleopterorum Fennoscandiae et Daniae*. vi + 79 pp. Helsingfors: Helsingfors Entomologiska Bytesförening.
1988. List of the insects type in the Zoological Museum, University of Helsinki. 8. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae. *Acta Entomologica Fennica* 52: 15–40. [Note: Date of publication: December 20, 1988]
1991. Nomenclatorial correction in North European Coleoptera. *Entomologica Fennica* 2(1): 21–22. [Note: Date of publication: April 9, 1991]
1992. *Enumeratio Coleopterorum Fennoscandiae, Daniae, et Baltiae*. v + 94 pp. Helsingfors: Helsingfors Entomologiska Bytesförening.
1999. Comments on some Estonian Coleoptera. *Entomologica Fennica* 10(1): 50.
- Silvestri, F.
1911. Contributo alla conoscenza dei mirmecofili del Messico. *Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia Generale e Agraria . . . Portici* 5: 172–195.
1938. Descrizione di uno straordinario stafilinide (Insecta, Coleoptera) mirmecofilo. *Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia Generale e Agraria . . . Portici* 30: 250–254. [Note: Date of publication: June 11, 1938]
1945. Descrizione e biologia coleottero stafilinide *Belonuchus formosus* Grav. introdotto in Italia per la lotta contro Ditteri Tripanei. *Bollettino del R. Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria di Portici* 5: 312–326. [Note: Date of publication: June 20, 1945]
- 1945a. Anomalia di un adulto *Belonuchus formosus* Grav. (Stafilinide - Coleottero). *Bollettino del R. Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria di Portici* 5: 327–328.
1946. Contribuzioni alla conoscenza dei mirmecofili. *Bollettino del R. Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria di Portici* 6: 52–69.
- 1946a. Primo contributo alla conoscenza dei termitofili viventi con specie di *Syntermes*. *Commentationes della Pontificia Academia Scientiarum* 9(13)(1945): 515–559. [Note: The date 15 febbraio 1946 is cited in a footnote on the first page of the article and I assume is the date of publication]
- Sjöberg, O.
1930. Zur Kenntnis der Arten der Gattung *Proteinus* Latr. (Col., Staphylinidae). *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 51: 175–190.
1932. *Phloeonomus punctipennis* Thoms. (Col., Staphylinidae), eine verkannte Art. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 53: 104–107.
1950. Drei neue Käfer aus der borealen Region Schwedens. *Entomologisk Tidskrift* 71: 159–164.

Smetana, A.

1948. Dvě nové odchytky brouků ČSR. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 45: 34–35.
1952. Eine neue Art der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Gabrius* Steph. aus der nächsten Verwandtschaft des *Gabrius splendidulus*. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 47/48(3): 121–122.
- 1952a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Gabrius* Steph. aus der Verwandtschaft des *Gabrius appendiculatus* Shap [sic]. Entomologisk Tidskrift 73: 89–92.
- 1952b. Revize Československých druhů rodu *Gabrius* Steph. ze skupiny *Gabrius nigrutilus* Grav. Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 49: 109–132.
1953. Výsledky zoologické expedice Národního Musea v Praze do Turecka. 12. Coleoptera III. Staphylinidae (genera *Philonthus* Curt., *Gabrius* Steph.). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 28(1952): 117–124. [Note: The date for the volume is cited on the cover page of the journal as 1953]
- 1953a. Pozámky k rodu *Gabrius* Steph. (Col. Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 28(1952): 165–180. [Note: The date for the volume is cited on the cover page of the journal as 1953]
1954. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der italienischen *Philonthus*- und *Gabrius*-Arten (Col., Staphyl.). Entomologisk Tidskrift 75: 39–43.
- 1954a. Středoevropské druhy rodu *Gabrius* Steph. ze skupiny *Gabrius splendidulus* Grav. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 29(432): 113–119.
- 1954b. Výsledky zoologické expedice Národního musea v Praze do Turecka. 17. Coleoptera VI. Staphylinidae (genera *Philonthus* Curt., *Gabrius* Steph.). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 29(439): 177–180.
1955. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Philonthus* Curt. II. (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (n. ser.) 6: 205–211.
- 1955a. Středoevropské druhy rodu *Ontholestes* Gglb. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 30(460): 283–289.
- 1955b. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Philonthus* Curt. (Col., Staphyl.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 50(1954): 223–230. [Note: Date of publication: June 1, 1955]
- 1955c. Systematické a faunistické poznámky ke zvířeně drabčičků Československa. Acta Societatis Entomologicae Čechosloveniae 51(1954): 135–148. [Note: According to the title page of the journal this volume was published in 1955]
1956. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Gabrius* Steph. aus Nord-Afrika (Col., Staphyl.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 51(1/2)(1955): 77–81. [Note: Date of publication: April 1, 1956]
- 1956b. Systematické a faunistické poznámky ke zvířeně drabčičků Československa II. (Zároveň 10. příspěvek k posnání rodu *Gabrius* Steph. palearktiché oblasti.). Acta societatis entomologicae Čechosloveniae (1955) 52: 165–180. [Note: According to the title page of the journal this volume was published in 1956]
1957. Bestimmungstabelle der europäischen Arten der Gattung *Gabrius* Steph. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 53: 56–79.
- 1957a. Eine bisher unbekannte Larve der Gattung *Quedius* Steph. aus Nestern von *Microtus arvalis* Pallas (Coleoptera; Staphylinidae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 7: 333–338.
- 1957b. Systematické a faunistické poznámky ke zvířeně drabčičků Československa. Acta Societatis Entomologicae Čechosloveniae 54: 246–262.
1958. Fauna ČSR. Svazek 12. Drabčikovití–Staphylinidae. I. Staphylininae. (Řád: Brouci–Coleoptera). 435 pp. Praha: Československé Akademie Věd.
- 1958a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Ontholestes* Gglb. aus Deutschland (Col. Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F) 5: 363–366.
- 1958b. Die Larve von *Philonthus politus* L. (Col., Staphylinidae). Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 10: 202–206.
1959. Bestimmungstabelle der mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Philonthus* Curt. sensu lato. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 54(3)(1958): 140–175.
- 1959a. Zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden-Fauna Albaniens. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 33: 195–218.
- 1959b. Neue Arten der Gattung *Thinobius* Kiesw. aus Europa (Col., Staphylinidae). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 56(3): 265–275.

- 1959c. Die tschechoslowakischen Arten der Gattung *Geodromicus* Redt. (Col., Staphylinidae). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 56(4): 355–363.
- 1959d. Palaearctic, Oriental and Nearctic species of the genus *Ontholestes* GgIb. (Col., Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 33: 393–412.
- 1959e. *Gabronthus balthasari*, nov. comb. (Col., Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 6(5): 451–452.
1960. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Thinobius* Kiesw. aus dem Mittelmeergebiet (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologisk Tidskrift 81(1–2): 22–24.
- 1960a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Trogophloeus* Mannh. aus Nestern von *Microtus arvalis* Pall. (Col., Staphylinidae). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 57(2): 154–157.
- 1960b. Systematické a faunistické poznámky ke zvrženě drabčičku Československa IV. (Col., Staphylinidae). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 57(3): 258–266.
- 1960c. Monographische Bearbeitung der paläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Gabrius* Curt. aus der *nigritulus*-Gruppe. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 7: 295–356.
- 1960d. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Thinobius* Kiesw. aus Norwegen (Col., Staphylinidae). Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 11(3–4): 141–144.
- 1960e. Bestimmungstabelle der mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Quedius* Steph. (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 56(3): 149–160.
1961. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Gabrius* Curt. aus dem Kaukasus (Col., Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 34(575): 33–39.
- 1961a. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Gabrius*-Arten Bulgariens. Acta Faunistica Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 7(56): 43–46.
- 1961b. *Stenus kiesenwetteri* Roşh., eine für die Tschechoslowakei neue Staphyliniden-Art (Col., Staphylinidae). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 58(2): 145–151.
1962. Zur Kenntnis der auf Madeira und auf den Kanarischen Inseln lebenden *Gabrius*-Arten aus der *nigritulus*-Gruppe (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologisk Tidskrift 83: 95–102.
- 1962a. Beschreibung der Larven von *Philonthus carbonarius* Gyll., *Quedius molochinus* Grav. und *Quedius alpestris* Heer. (Col., Staphylinidae). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 59(2): 131–141.
- 1962b. Bestimmungstabelle der mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Quedius* Steph. (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 58(3): 133–155.
- 1962c. Zwei *Gabrius*-Arten aus der Gravenhorstschen Sammlung. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 9: 236–238.
1963. Zwei neue *Neobisnius*-Arten von Nordamerika (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 39(15): 1–6.
- 1963a. Ueber zwei Nordamerikanische *Philonthus*-Arten aus der Fauvels sammlung (Col., Staphylinidae). Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 39(22): 1–6.
- 1963b. Staphylinidae I (Unterfamilien Oxytelinae bis Tachyporinae). In H. Lindberg, A contribution to the study of beetles in the Madeira Islands. Results of the expeditions in 1957 and 1959. Commentationes Biologicae, Societas Scientiarum Fennica 25(2): 30–43.
- 1963c. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden-Fauna der Mongolei (Col., Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 35: 291–302.
- 1963d. Die bisher bekannten paläarktischen Arten der Untergattung *Onychophilonthus* Ner. et Wagner der Gattung *Philonthus* Curt. (Coleoptera). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 35: 401–413.
- 1963e. Bemerkungen über Staphylinidae. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 59(2): 72–75.
1964. Paederinae and Staphylinidae from Kodiak Island, Alaska (Col. Staphylinidae). Opuscula Entomologica, Lund 29: 34–40.
- 1964a. *Stenus humiloides*, n. sp. eine neue Art aus der Verwandtschaft von *Stenus (Nestus) humilis* Er. (Col., Staphylinidae). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 61(1): 47–52.
- 1964b. Die Larve von *Leptacinus formicetorum* Märk. Reichenbachia 2(65): 289–292.
- 1964c. Systematische und Faunistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden-Fauna der Tschechoslowakei VI. (Col., Staphyl.). Časopis Československé Společnosti Entomologické 61(2): 162–172.
- 1964d. Die Staphylinidenfauna des Moores Hájek (Soos) in Westböhmen (Col., Staphylinidae). Acta Faunistica Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 10(91): 41–123.
1965. Staphylinini und Quediini (Col., Staphylinidae) von Newfoundland, Südost-Labrador und Nova Scotia. Acta Entomologica Fennica 20: 1–60.

- 1965a. Staphylinini und Quediini von Canada und Alaska (Col. Staphylinidae). Acta Universitatis Lundensis. Sectio II. 13: 1–18.
- 1965b. Eine neue *Trogophloeus*-Art aus der Untergattung *Thinodromus* Kr. von Nordanatolien (Col., Staphylinidae). Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 20: 1–3.
- 1965c. Zur Kenntnis der *Staphylinus*- und *Ocypus*-Arten Nordanatoliens (Coleoptera, Staphylinus). Reichenbachia 5(5): 25–46.
- 1965d. Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Staphylinus*- und *Ocypus*-Arten Anatoliens. Reichenbachia 6(7): 79–82.
- 1965e. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. 24. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Folia Entomologica Hungarica 18(10): 167–178.
- 1965f. Zur Kenntnis einiger *Philonthus*- und *Gabrius*-Arten aus der Reitter-Sammlung (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 57: 253–258.
1966. Systematische und Faunistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Staphylinidenfauna der Tschechoslowakei VII. (Col., Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 63(4): 322–336. [Note: Date of publication: July 20, 1966]
- 1966a. *Philonthus negligens*, n. sp., eine neue mitteleuropäische Art aus der Verwandtschaft von *Ph. sordidus* Grav. (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 62(1): 17–20.
- 1966b. *Philonthus varipes* Mulsant and Rey, a staphylinid (Col.) new to the British list. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 102: 47–48.
1967. Zwei neue afrikanische *Thinobius*-Arten (Col., Staphylinidae). Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 37: 1–3.
- 1967a. Eine neue Gattung und Art der Familie Staphylinidae aus Kleinasien (Col.). Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae 44: 1–5.
- 1967b. Zur Kenntnis der *Gabrius*-Arten Spaniens (Col., Staphylinidae). Acta Faunistica Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 12(124): 153–160.
- 1967c. Beitrag zur Kenntnis einiger *Staphylinus*- und *Ocypus*-Arten Spaniens (Col., Staphylinidae). Acta Faunistica Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 12(129): 197–200.
- 1967d. Ergebnisse der Zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. 86. Staphylinidae II. Unterfamilien Paederinae, Xantholininae und Staphylininae (Coleoptera). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 64(3): 195–218. [Note: Date of publication: May 20, 1967]
- 1967e. Wissenschaftliches Ergebnis der zoologischen Expedition des Nationalmuseum in Prag nach der Türkei. Coleoptera-Staphylinidae, Subfam. Oxytelinae. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 37: 297–324.
- 1967f. Die tschechoslowakischen Arten der Gattung *Ancyrophorus* Kraatz (Col., Staph). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 64(5): 383–391.
- 1967g. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Heterothops* Steph. aus der Tschechoslowakei (Col., Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 64(6): 466–471. [Note: Date of publication: November 20, 1967]
- 1967i. Wissenschaftliches Ergebnis der zoologischen Expedition des Nationalmuseum in Prag nach der Türkei. Coleoptera-Staphylinidae, Subfam. Staphylininae. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 37: 551–564.
1968. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. 127. Staphylinidae III. Unterfamilien Oxytelinae und Oxyporinae (Coleoptera). Acta entomologica Bohemoslovaca 65(3): 226–238.
- 1968a. Zur Kenntnis der *Staphylinus*- und *Ocypus*-Arten Anatoliens (Col., Staphylinidae). Sammelausbeuten von W. Heinz und H. Korge in Kleinasien. Acta Faunistica Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 13(152): 155–161.
- 1968b. Einige *Staphylinus*- und *Ocypus*-Arten aus Anatolien (Col., Staphylinidae). Acta Rerum Naturalium Musei Nationalis Slovaci Bratislava 14(2): 87–90.
1969. Die tschechoslowakischen Arten aus der Verwandtschaft von *Conosoma testaceum* (F.) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca 66(4): 193–197.
1970. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from the Azores and Madeira. Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal 25(110): 53–67.
1971. Revision of the tribe Quediini of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 79: vi + 1–303. [Note: Date of publication, August 20, 1971]
- 1971a. Revision of the tribe Quediini of America North of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Supplementum. The Canadian Entomologist 103: 1833–1848.

- 1971b. A small collection of Nearctic Quediini. *Opuscula Zoologica*, Lund. 117: 1–5.
- 1971c. Zur Kenntnis der *Staphylinus*- und *Ocypus*-Arten Irans (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca* 68(4): 263–269. [Note: Date of publication is July 25, 1971]
1973. Revision of the tribe Quediini of America North of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Supplementum 2. *The Canadian Entomologist* 105: 1421–1434.
- 1973a. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Thinobius* Kiesw. aus der Slowakei (Col., Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 69(1): 42–46.
- 1973b. Ueber einige von Dr. M. Bernhauer beschriebene *Gabrius*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 3(2): 125–136.
1975. New and little known high altitude *Quedius* from Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 107: 311–323.
- 1975a. A collection of Quediini from Nepal (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Oriental Insects* 9(3): 323–342.
- 1975b. A new *Quedius* (*Megaquedius*) species from Mexico (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 29(1): 35–38.
- 1975c. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolie. 340. Staphylinidae IV. Unterfamilien Omaliinae bis Staphylininae (Coleoptera). *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 21: 153–179.
1976. Review of the Mexican species of the subgenus *Microsaurus* of the genus *Quedius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 108(2): 113–118.
- 1976a. Review of the Central American species of the subgenus *Quedionuchus* of the genus *Quedius* (Col. Staphylinidae). *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment* 11: 223–247.
- 1976b. *Quedius transparens* Motsch., a valid species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 30(1): 59–60.
- 1976c. Revision of the tribe Quediini of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Supplementum 3. *The Canadian Entomologist* 108: 169–184.
- 1976d. New species and remarks on Siberian *Quedius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Notulae Entomologicae* 56: 21–28.
1977. New and interesting *Gabrius*, *Rabigus* and *Philonthus* from Turkey (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 84(4): 791–797.
- 1977a. Ergebnisse der Bhutan-Expedition 1972 des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel. Coleoptera: Fam. Staphylinidae Tribus Quediini. *Entomologica Basiliensia* 2: 243–250.
- 1977b. The Nearctic genus *Beeria* Hatch. Taxonomy, distribution and ecology (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologica Scandinavica* 8: 177–190.
- 1977c. Lectotype designations and taxonomic remarks on some xantholine genera and species from Central and South America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 31(4): 347–362.
1978. Staphylinini and Quediini from Israel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 85(1): 115–126.
- 1978a. Revision of the tribe Quediini of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Supplementum 4. *The Canadian Entomologist* 110: 815–840.
- 1978b. Remarks on some Siberian *Quedius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 74: 84–88.
- 1978c. Remarks on some Xantholininae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 32(4): 337–344.
1979. “*Staphylinus fulgidus*” as the type species of several staphylinid genera (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Z. N. (S.)* 2221. *The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 36(1): 44–52.
1980. Three species of the genus *Leptacinus* Er. described by Kraatz in 1859 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologica Scandinavica* 11: 49–55.
- 1980a. Review of the Mexican species of the genus *Nudobius* C. G. Thomson (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 34(2): 159–165. [Note: Date of publication December 8, 1980]
1981. *Neohypnus vilis* (Sharp) - Taxonomy and lectotype designation (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 34(4)(1980): 385–387. [Note: Date of publication is January 29, 1981]
- 1981a. A new genus and species of Quediini from Chile (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 113: 349–354. [Note: Date of publication, May 27, 1981]
- 1981b. Revision of the tribe Quediini of America North of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Supplementum 5. *The Canadian Entomologist* 113: 631–644. [Note: Date of publication, September 1, 1981]
- 1981c. A new species of the genus *Phloeonomus* Heer from the Kuril Islands (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologica Scandinavica* 12: 78–80.

- 1981d. *Ontholestes murinus* (Linné 1758) in North America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 35(1): 125–126.
1982. Revision of the subfamily Xantholininae of America North of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada 12: 1–389.
- 1982a. Remarks on some Xantholininae from the Kuril Islands (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 36(2): 309–313. [Note: Date of publication: December 16, 1982]
1983. The status of the staphylinid genera *Derops* Sharp and *Rimulincola* Sanderson (Coleoptera). Entomologica scandinavica 14(3): 269–279. [Note: The date of publication is September 30, 1983]
- 1983a. The tribe Megarthropsini Cameron (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Senckenbergiana biologica 64: 141–155. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1983]
1984. Review of the Japanese species of the genus *Gabrius* Stephens (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 60(2): 122–150. [Note: Date of publication: April 17, 1984]
- 1984a. A new species of the genus *Gabrius* Stephens from Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 91(3): 647–650. [Note: Date of publication: September 1984]
- 1984b. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Thinobius* Kiesenwetter aus Nord-Italien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 79(1983): 170–172. [Note: Date of publication: January 31, 1984]
- 1984c. Le “culte de l’édéage”: Réflexions additionnelles, suivies d’une discussion sur le concept de la sous-tribu Heterothopsi Coiffait 1978 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d’Entomologie (n. ser.) 1(3): 277–282. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1984]
1985. Systematic position and review of *Deinopteroloma* Jansson, 1946, with descriptions of four new species (Coleoptera, Silphidae and Staphylinidae (Omaliinae)). Systematic Entomology 10: 471–499. [Note: Date of publication: October 4, 1985]
- 1985a. A note on *Camioleum loripes* Lewis (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 39(4): 301–304. [Note: Date of publication: November 7, 1985]
- 1985b. Staphylinoida. pp. 208–213. In C. Scholtz and E. Holm (eds.), Insects of Southern Africa. Durban: Butterworth.
1986. *Chionotyphlus alaskensis* n. g., n. sp., a Tertiary relict from unglaciated interior Alaska (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d’Entomologie (n. ser.) 3(2): 171–187. [Note: Date of publication: October 20, 1986]
- 1986a. *Deinopteroloma cristatum* sp. n. A new species of *Deinopteroloma* Jansson 1946 from Nepal (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 93(1): 47–50.
1987. *Prosopaspis*, a new omaliine genus with two new species from the Himalayas (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 40(1986): 367–380. [Note: Date of publication: January 12, 1987]
1988. Revision of the tribes Quediini and Atanygnathini. Part II. The Himalayan region (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Quaestiones Entomologicae 24(2): 163–464. [Note: Date of publication: May 1988]
- 1988a. Revision of the subfamily Xantholininae of America North of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Supplementum 1. The Canadian Entomologist 120: 525–558.
1989. Review of the Bornean species of the genus *Oxyporus* Fabricius 1775 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d’Entomologie 6(2): 147–152. [Note: Date of publication: October 2, 1989]
1990. *Gabrius subnigrutilus* (Reitter), a Palearctic species recently introduced into North America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Le Naturaliste Canadien 116(1989): 175–178.
- 1990a. Old and new east-palaeartic species of *Quedius* Steph. from the subgenus *Raphirus* Steph. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d’Entomologie 7(2): 199–204. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1990]
- 1990b. *Deinopteroloma chiangi*, a new species of *Deinopteroloma* Jansson, 1946 from Taiwan, with a key to all species of the genus (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science 2: 257–260. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1990]
- 1990c. Revision of the subfamily Xantholininae of America North of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Supplementum 2. The Coleopterists Bulletin 44(1): 83–87. [Note: Date of publication: March 29, 1990]
- 1990d. Revision of the tribe Quediini of America North of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Supplementum 6. The Coleopterists Bulletin 44(1): 95–104. [Note: Date of publication: March 29, 1990]

1991. *Gabrius astutooides* (A. Strand), a Palaearctic species introduced into North America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Coleopterists Bulletin 45(1): 89–92. [Note: Date of publication: March 21, 1991]
- 1991a. *Philonthus furvus* Nordmann, 1837 and its allies in Mexico and Central America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Insecta Mundi 5: 227–246.
1992. The Himalayan and east Asiatic species of *Dinothenarus* Thomson (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylininae). Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science 3: 187–198. [Note: Date of publication: May 30, 1992]
- 1992a. *Peitawopsis monticola*, a new genus and species of the tribe Megarthropsini from southern Taiwan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science 3: 199–208. [Note: Date of publication: May 30, 1992]
- 1992b. Revision of the tribes Quediini and Atanygnathini. Part II. The Himalayan Region. Supplement 2. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylinidae). Stuttgarter Beiträge Naturkunde. Biologie. (A)487: 1–11. [Note: Date of publication: December 1, 1992]
- 1992c. The Bornean genus *Metaxylostiba* Steel, 1960 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae), with description of two new species. Elytra 20(1): 33–40. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1992]
- 1992d. *Philonthus orphanus* Erichson, 1840. Taxonomy and lectotype designation (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Elytron 5(1991): 135–137. [Note: Date of publication: July 20, 1992]
1993. Revision of the tribes Quediini and Atanygnathini. Part II. The Himalayan Region. Supplement 1. The genus *Strouhalium* Scheerpeltz, 1962. Koleopterologische Rundschau 63: 85–90.
- 1993a. The Taiwanese species of the genus *Acidota* Stephens, 1829 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science 4: 71–76.
- 1993b. Staphylinidae. pp. 47–50. In J. Jelínek, Checklist of Czechoslovak Insects IV (Coleoptera). Folia Heyrovskyana. Supplementum 1. Praha: Vít Kabourek.
1994. Lectotype designations and redescriptions of three New World species of *Philonthus* Stephens, 1829, described by Erichson in 1840 (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 10(1993): 341–348. [Note: Date of publication: March 4, 1994]
1995. Revision of the tribes Quediini and Tanygnathini. Part III. Taiwan. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). National Museum of Natural Science. Special Publication Number 6: 1–145. [Note: Date of publication: June 1995]
- 1995a. Taxonomic and faunistic contributions to the knowledge of Palaearctic Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini). Elytra 23(1): 77–88. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1995]
- 1995b. A second species of the endemic Taiwanese genus *Peitawopsis* Smetana, 1992 from southern Taiwan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae). Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science 5: 131–134. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1995]
- 1995c. Two new species of *Pseudorientis* Watanabe (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini, Quediina) from China. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology 4: 341–346. [Note: Date of publication: March 28, 1995]
- 1995d. *Acylohsellus*, a new genus for *Acylophorus longiceps* Cameron, 1918 (Coleoptera: Staphylinini: Quediina). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 91: 113–118. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1995]
- 1995e. Rove beetles of the subtribe Philonthina of America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Classification, phylogeny and taxonomic revision. Memoirs on Entomology, International 3: 1–946. [Note: Date of publication: August 30, 1995]
- 1995f. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Part 2. Subgenus *Microsaurus* Dejean, 1833. Section 2. Bulletin of the National Science Museum (A)21(4): 231–250. [Note: Date of publication: December 22, 1995]
- 1995g. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 1. Some species of the genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829, Subgenus *Microsaurus* Dejean, 1833. Elytra 23(2): 235–244. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1995]
- 1995h. *Lordithon daviesi* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae), a remarkable new species from Taiwan. Elytra 23(2): 229–233. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1995]
- 1995i. A new species of the genus *Derops* Sharp, 1889 from Taiwan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae, Deropini). Faberies 20(3): 99–104.
- 1995j. Four new species of *Strouhalium* from Sichuan and Himalaya (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Quediina). Klappalekiana 31: 131–139. [Note: Date of publication: December 27, 1995]
1996. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 3. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Microsaurus* Dejean, 1833. Section 3.

- Bulletin of the National Science Museum (A)22(1): 1–20. [Note: Date of publication: March 22, 1996]
- 1996a. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 4. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Raphirus* Stephens, 1829. Section 1. Elytra 24(1): 49–59. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1996]
- 1996b. A new name in the genus *Philonthus* Stephens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Staphylinini, Philonthina). The Coleopterists Bulletin 50(3): 220. [Note: Date of publication: September 27, 1996]
- 1996c. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 7. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Raphirus* Stephens, 1829. Section 2. Elytra 24(2): 225–237. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1996]
- 1996d. A review of the genus *Trigonodemus* LeConte, 1863, with descriptions of two new species from Asia (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Coleoptera 19: 1–18. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1996]
- 1996e. Two new species of *Deinopteroloma* Jansson, 1946 from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 66: 77–81.
- 1996f. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 5. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Microsaurus* Dejean. Section 4. Bulletin of the National Science Museum (A)22(3): 113–132. [Note: Date of publication: September 22, 1996]
- 1996g. Revision of the tribes Quediini and Tanygnathini, part III, Taiwan, Supplement I. Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science 8: 23–28.
- 1996h. Two new species of *Trigonodemus* from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Klapalekiana 32: 241–245. [Note: Date of publication: November 23, 1996]
1997. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 6. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Microsaurus* Dejean, 1833. Section 5. Bulletin of the National Museum of Science (A)23(1): 51–68. [Note: Date of publication: March 24, 1997]
- 1997a. Two new species of the genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini, Quediina) from northern Vietnam. Elytra 25(1): 123–128. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1997]
- 1997b. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 8. Quediini collected by S. Uéno and Y. Watanabe in Yunnan. Elytra 25(1): 129–134. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1997]
- 1997c. Two new species of the genus *Prosopaspis* Smetana, 1987 from China (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Annales Zoologici 47: 23–25. [Note: Date of publication: September 20, 1997]
- 1997d. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 9. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Microsaurus* Dejean, 1833. Section 7. Elytra 25(2): 451–473. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1997]
1998. A new species of the genus *Coprophilus* Latreille, 1829 from the high mountain elevations in Taiwan, with comments on *Zonyptilus* Motschulsky, 1845 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae). Zoological Studies 37(2): 154–158.
- 1998a. Taxonomic and faunistic contributions to the knowledge of Palearctic Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini). Part 2. Elytra 26(1): 115–128. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1998]
- 1998b. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 10. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Raphirus* Stephens, 1829. Section 3. Elytra 26(1): 99–113. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1998]
- 1998c. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 11. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Distichalius* Casey, 1915. Section 1. Elytra 26(2): 315–332. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1998]
- 1998d. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina of China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylinini). Part 12. Genera *Strouhalium* and *Pseudorientis*. Section 2. Klapalekiana 34: 95–98.
1999. Two new names in the genus *Quedius* Stephens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Staphylinini, Quediina). The Coleopterists Bulletin 53(1): 79. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1999]
- 1999a. *Gauropterus* C. G. Thomson versus *Eulissus* Eppelsheim (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Xantholinini). The Coleopterists Bulletin 53(1): 55. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1999]
- 1999b. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 13. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Microsaurus* Dejean, 1833. Section 8. Elytra 27(1): 213–240. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1999]

- 1999c. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 14. *Quelaestrygon puetzi* gen. nov., sp. nov. from Sichuan. *Elytra* 27(1): 241–248. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1999]
- 1999d. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 15. Genus *Strouhalium* Scheerpeltz, 1962. Section 3. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Microsaurus* Dejean, 1833. Section 9. *Elytra* 27(2): 519–534. [Note: Date of publication: November 13, 1999]
- 1999e. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 16. Genus *Quedius* Stephens, 1829. Subgenus *Microsaurus* Dejean, 1833. Section 10. *Elytra* 27(2): 535–551. [Note: Date of publication: November 13, 1999]
2000. Third contribution to the knowledge of the Chinese species of the genus *Trigonodemus* LeConte, 1863 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). *Elytra* 28(2): 295–303. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 2000]
- 2000a. *Uenohadesina styx*, a new cave-dwelling genus and species of the subfamily Omaliinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from South Korea. *Elytra* 28(2): 285–294. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 2000]
- 2000b. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 18. Genus *Bolitogyrus* Chevrolat, 1848. Section 2. *Elytra* 28(2): 327–330. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 2000]
2001. A new name in the genus *Bolitogyrus* Chevrolat (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Staphylinini, Quediina). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 54(2000): 465. [Note: Date of publication: January 17, 2001]
- Smetana, A., and J. M. Campbell
1980. A new genus and two new Phloeocharinae species from the Pacific Coast of North America (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Canadian Entomologist* 112: 1061–1069.
- Smetana, A., and A. Davies
2000. Reclassification of the north temperate taxa associated with *Staphylinus* sensu lato, including comments on relevant subtribes of Staphylinini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *American Museum Novitates* 3287: 1–88. [Note: Date of publication: February 2, 2000]
- Smetana, A., and L. H. Herman
1999. *Philonthus immundus* of Gyllenhal, a misidentification (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini, Philonthina). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 53(3): 297–298. [Note: Date of publication: September 24, 1999]
- Smetana, A., and F. Zheng
2000. Contributions to the knowledge of the Quediina (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylinini) of China. Part 17. Genus *Bolitogyrus* Chevrolat, 1842. Section 1. *Elytra* 28(1): 55–64. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 2000]
- Smith, N. D., and F. J. Hein
1971. Biogenic reworking of fluvial sediments by staphylinid beetles. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* 41(2): 598–602.
- Smith, R. L., G. C. Lanzaro, J. E. Wheeler, and A. Snyder
1978. Ecology and behavior of *Osorius planifrons*. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 71(5): 752–755.
- Smith, P. J., and M. R. Webb
1999. Aggregation behavior in *Philonthus cognatus* Stephens (Col.: Staphylinidae), at Burnt Wood, Staffordshire. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* 12: 68.
- Smithers, C. N.
1998. A species list and bibliography of the insects recorded from Norfolk Island. *Technical Reports of the Australian Museum* 13: 1–55.
- Smoleński, M.
1997. Epigeic staphylinid communities (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in primary succession on coastal moving dunes of the Słowiński National Park. *Polski Pismo Entomologiczne* 66: 45–81. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1997]
- Smyth, E. G.
1934. The gregarious habit of beetles. *Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society* 7: 102–119.
- Snellen van Vollenhoven, S. C.
1854. Naamlijst van Nederlandsche Schildvleugelige Insekten. *In* J. Herklots, *Bouwstoffen voor eene Fauna von Nederland, onder medewerking von onderscheidene geleerden en beoefenaars der Dierkunde, bijeenverzameld*. 2(1): 1–70. Leiden: E. J. Brill. [Note: Date of publication: November 1854]

Sörensson, M.

1996. Sydsvenska kortvingar (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) ur ett naturvårdsperspektiv: 1. *Quedius truncicola*. Entomologisk Tidskrift 117: 11–22.

Solier, A. J. J.

1849. Orden III. Coleopteros. In C. Gay, Historia física y política de Chile. Zoologia. 4: 105–380, 414–511. Paris: C. Gay. [Note: Pagination from Horn and Schenkling, 1928: 401]

Solodovnikov, A. Iu.

1996. Novyi i maloizvestnye vidy stafilinid roda *Othius* Stephens (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) fauny Kavkaza. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 75(2): 294–302.

- 1996a. New and little known staphylinid species of the genus *Othius* Stephens (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) in the Caucasian fauna. Entomological Review 76(3): 342–349. [Note: Translation of Solodovnikov, 1996]

1998. Fauna stafilinid (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) severo-zapadnogo Kavkaza. Podsemeistva Staphylininae, Xantholininae, Paederinae, Steninae, Oxyporinae. Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 77(2): 331–354.

- 1998a. K diagnostike, rasprostraneniia i ekologii maloizvestnykh zhukov-stafilinid (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Kavkaza. Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo Universiteta 3(3): 13–20.

2000. New and little-known species of the genus *Ocyopus* Leach in the fauna of the Caucasus (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Zoosystematica Rossica (1999) 8(2): 313–323.

- 2000a. On the *Othius* Stephens in the fauna of the Caucasus and Northeastern Anatolia (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Xantholininae). Zoosystematica Rossica (1999) 8(2): 324–328.

Solodovnikov, A., and H. Schilhammer

2000. *Bisnius speculicollis* sp. nov., a new nidicolous rove beetle from the western Caucasus (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological Problems 31(2): 165–170. [Note: Date of publication: December 2000]

Solsky, S. M.

1864. Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de Staphylinides. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 37(2): 433–451.

- 1864a. Eine neue Art der Staphylinen-Gattung *Homorocerus*. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 8: 374–376.

1867. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des insectes de la Russie. I. Notes sur quelques coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 4: 79–96.

- 1867a. Deux staphylins nouveaux du Mexique. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 4: 105–107.

- 1867b. Coléoptères nouveaux. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 5: 29–37.

1868. Sur le genre *Trigonurus* Muls. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 5: 161–164.

- 1868a. Études sur les Staphylinides de Mexique. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 5: 119–144.

1870. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des insectes de la Russie. V. Coléoptères de la Russie orientale. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 42(2): 459–467 [Année 1869]

- 1870a. Staphylins de l'Amérique méridionale et du Mexique. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 42(4): 257–267 [Année 1869]

1871. Prémices d'une fauna entomologique de la vallée de Zaravshan dans l'Asie centrale. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 8: 133–165. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1871]

- 1871a. Matériaux pour l'entomologie de la Russie. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 8: 177–186. [Note: The date of publication is given on the second page of the Table des Matières]

- 1871b. Coléoptères de la Sibirie orientale. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 8[1871]: 232–272. [Note: The date of publication is given on the second page of the Table des Matières. According to the statements published there the date of publication for part of volume 8 changed at page 272–273 from 1871 to 1872 so that the last five pages (pp. 273–277) of this article by Solsky were published in 1872]

- 1871c. Coléoptères de la Sibirie orientale. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 7[1870]: 334–406.

1872. Énumération et description des coléoptères de la famille des Staphylinides recueillis par Mrs. C. Jelsky et le Baron de Nolken pendant leurs voyages dans l'Amérique du Sud en 1870 et 1871. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 8[1871]: 289–314. [Note: The date of publication is given on the second page of the Table des Matières]

1874. Coleoptera. In A. Fedtschenko, Reise in Turkestan von Alexis Fedtschenko auf Veranlassung des General-Gouverneurs von Turkestan, General von Kaufmann Herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft der Freunde der Naturwissenschaften in Moskau. 3: iv + 1–122. Berlin: R. Friedländer & Sohn.

1875. Matériaux pour l'entomographie de l'Amérique du Sud. Staphylinides recueillis par MM. C. Jelsky et le Baron de Nolcken dans le Pérou et la Nouvelle Grenade. Article III. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 11: 3–26.
- 1875a. Matériaux pour l'entomographie des provinces asiatiques de la Russie. Horae Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae 11: 253–272. [Note: On the page preceding the "Corrigenda" the dates of publication for parts of volume 11 are cited. Pages 253 to 272 of this article were published September 25, 1875 and pages 273 to 299 on August 1, 1876]
- Spahr, U.
1981. Systematischer Katalog der Bernstein- und Kopal-Käfer (Coleoptera). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde (Geologie und Paläontologie) (B)80: 1–107. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1981. The bibliography for this article is in Spahr, 1981a]
- 1981a. Bibliographie der Bernstein- und Kopal-Käfer (Coleoptera). Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde (Geologie und Paläontologie) (B)72: 1–21. [Note: Date of publication: February 27, 1981. This is the bibliography for Spahr, 1981]
- Sparacio, I.
1995. Coleotteri di Sicilia. 238 pp. L'Epos Società Editrice.
- Sperk, F.
1835. Beschreibungen einiger Coleopteren des südlichen Russland's. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou 8: 151–159.
- Staniec, B.
1992. The morphology of the larva of *Oxytelus piceus* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Biologia. 47(3): 31–39.
1993. Morphology of the preimaginal instars of *Platystethus cornutus* (Gravenhorst, 1802) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), with remarks on its bionomics and ecology. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 62: 13–23.
- 1993a. The morphology of the pupa of coprophagous beetles *Oxytelus piceus* (Linnaeus, 1767) and *Platystethus arenarius* (Fourcroy, 1785) Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Biologia. 48(20): 241–250.
1996. Morphology of the pupa of *Quedius plagiatus* Mannerheim (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 65: 113–118.
1997. A description of the developmental stages of *Aploderus caelatus* (Gravenhorst, 1802) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 44(2): 203–230.
- 1997a. A description of the mature larva of *Oxytelus fulvipes* Erichson, 1939[sic] (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Genus 8: 611–620.
1998. A description of the preimaginal stages and notes on the biology of *Bledius nanus* Erichson, 1840 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 45(1): 95–109.
- 1998a. Uwagi o występowaniu i biologii *Acylophorus wagenschieberi* Kiesenwetter, 1850 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) na Podlasiu (wschodnia Polska). Wiadomości Entomologiczne 17(1): 5–11.
- 1998b. A description of the developmental stages and notes on the biology of *Bledius atricapillus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 67: 119–138.
- 1998c. Biology of *Aploderus caelatus* (Gravenhorst, 1802) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 67: 103–118.
1999. A description of the pupa of *Philonthus succicola* Thomson, 1860 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 68: 41–46.
- 1999a. A description of the pupae of *Quedius fumatus* (Stephens), *Q. humeralis* Stephens, *Q. mesomelinus* (Marshall) and *Q. fuliginosus* (Gravenhorst) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Staphylininae). Genus 10(1): 47–57.
- 1999b. Comparative morphology of the mature larvae of the *Bledius* species inhabiting the Loessic soils of the middle-eastern Poland. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 46: 43–74.
- 1999c. A description of the larva of *Bledius filipes* Sharp, 1911 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 68: 371–381.
2000. Comparative morphology of eggs and notes on the reproductive period of the fifteen *Bledius* species collected in Poland (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne 69(1): 31–46.
- 2000a. Morphology of the mature larvae (L₃) of *Bledius tricornis* (Herbst), *B. pusillus* Erichson, *B. palipes* (Gravenhorst), *B. femoralis* (Gyllenhal), *B. terebrans* (Schiodte) and *B. subterraneus* Erichson (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 47(1): 109–126.

Staudinger, O.

1857. Reise nach Island zu entomologische Zwecke unternommen. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin 18: 209–289.

Steel, W. O.

1938. A note on *Xantholinus angustatus* Steph. (Col. Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 74: 172–173.
- 1938a. Two new omaliid genera from Australia (Col. Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 74: 28–30.
- 1938b. On the xantholinid genera *Thyrecephalus* Guèr. and *Eulissus* Mannh. (Col. Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 74: 55–56.
1946. A remarkable new xantholinine genus (Col., Staphylinidae) from Sumatra. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 82: 107–108.
- 1946a. On *Xantholinus distans* Muls. and Rey and *X. cribripennis* Fvl. with notes on other British species of the genus (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 82: 192–195.
1947. A new genus and species of Pacific (Rapa Is.) Staphylinidae (Col.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 83: 176–178.
1948. Notes on Staphylinidae from Solomon Islands, with description of a new subgenus. Occasional Papers of Bernice P. Bishop Museum 19(7): 185–189.
- 1948a. A new species of *Xantholinus* (Col., Staphylinidae) from North Africa. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 84: 186–187.
1949. The British species of *Staphylinus* subgenus *Ocypus* Steph. (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 84: 271–275. [Note: The date of publication for the December part of volume 84 is January 11, 1949 according to the page facing the Index for volumes 84 and 85]
- 1949a. Some notes on the nomenclature of the Xantholinini and Othiini (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 84: 268–270. [Note: The date of publication for the December part of volume 84 is January 11, 1949 according to the page facing the Index for volumes 84 and 85]
- 1949b. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 85: 231–245.
- 1949c. A new genus and species of Pacific (Chatham Is.) Staphylinidae. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 85: 309–310.
- 1949d. On the Australia species of *Creophilus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 74: 57–61.
1950. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 3. A new tribe and three new genera from New Zealand. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 86: 54–64.
- 1950a. Notes on Staphylinidae, chiefly from New Zealand. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand 78: 203–212, 213–235.
- 1950b. A new genus and four new species of Phloeocharinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from the Australian region. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 75: 334–344.
- 1950c. A note on the nomenclature of the British and continental staphylinid (Col.) hitherto known as *Xantholinus meridionalis* (Nordm.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 86: 140–141.
- 1950d. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 2. A new genus and species from New Zealand. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 86: 29–32.
1952. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 4. On the genera *Lesteva* Latr., *Paralesteva* Casey and *Tevales* Casey, with a key to the British species of *Lesteva*. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 88: 8–9.
- 1952a. A note on the habits of *Velleius dilatatus* (F.) (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 88: 278.
1953. On the identity of the British species hitherto known as *Bledius denticollis* Fauvel (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 89: 64.
- 1953a. A new genus and species of Phloeocharinae (Col., Staphylinidae) from New Zealand. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 89: 162–164.
- 1953b. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 5. A new genus and two new species from Australia. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 89: 171–175.
- 1953c. On the nomenclature of two British species of Staphylinidae (Col.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 89: 198.
- 1953d. A species of *Carpelimus* (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 89: 214.
- 1953e. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 6. *Omalium rugatum* Rey, a good species. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 89: 280.

1954. On *Oxytelus picticornis* Fauvel, with the descriptions of two allied species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)23: 181–187.
1955. Notes on the habitats of some British *Bledius* species (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 91: 240.
- 1955a. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 7. The genus *Xanthonomus* Bernhauer. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 91: 275–278.
- 1955b. New species of Staphylinidae from Australia. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales 80(2): 180–185.
1956. A new genus and species of Tachyporinae from Australia (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)25: 13–16.
- 1956a. New species of Staphylinidae collected by L. Biró in New Guinea (Coleoptera). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (n. ser.)7: 61–68.
- 1956b. On *Bledius denticollis* Fauvel and *B. opacus* (Block) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London. (B)25: 108–110.
- 1956c. *Carpelimus subtilicornis* (Roubal) (= *strandii* (Scheerpeltz)), a staphylinid (Col.) new to Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 92: 265–267.
1957. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 8. The genus *Acrolocha* Thomson. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 93: 157–164.
1958. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 9. The genus *Micralymma* Westwood. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 94: 138–142.
1959. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 10. On *Phloeonomus flavicornis* Cameron and *Omaliium rude* Fauvel. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 95: 112–113.
- 1959a. [Review]. The beetles of the Pacific north-west. Part 2, Staphyliniformia, by Melvill H. Hatch. Entomologist's Gazette 10: 82.
1960. A revision of the Phloeocharinae and Omaliinae of New Caledonia (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Bulletin Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique 36(53): 1–8.
- 1960a. Three new omaliine genera from Asia and Australasia previously confused with *Phloeonomus* Thomson (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 112(7): 141–172.
1961. *Tachinus flavolimbatus* Pandelle, a staphylinid (Coleoptera) new to Britain. The Entomologist 94: 77–78.
1962. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 11. The genus *Micromaliium* Melichar, with further notes on *Micralymma* Westwood. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 97(1961): 237–239. [Note: The date of publication is cited on the page preceding the Index to volumes 96 and 97]
1963. Staphylinidae, Pselaphidae and Scydmaenidae. pp. 52–56. In The insects of the Malham Tarn area. Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society. Scientific Section. 9(2): 15–91.
1964. Insects of Campbell Island. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae. Pacific Insects Monograph 7: 340–375.
- 1964a. Nomenclatorial and distributional notes on some Holarctic Omaliinae (Col. Staphylinidae). Opuscula Entomologica 29(3): 248–250.
1966. A revision of the staphylinid subfamily Proteininae (Coleoptera). I. Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 118(9): 285–311. [Note: Date of publication: December 13, 1966]
- 1966a. The genus *Tetradelus* Fauvel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)35: 78–80.
1969. A British *Carpelimus* (Col., Staphylinidae) new to science. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 105: 70–72.
1970. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae of South Georgia. In J. Gressitt, Subantarctic Entomology, particularly of South Georgia and Heard Island. Pacific Insects Monograph 23: 240–242.
- 1970a. The larvae of the genera of the Omaliinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) with particular reference to the British fauna. Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 122(1): 1–47.
- Steel, W. O., and G. E. Woodroffe (eds.)
1969. The entomology of the Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve. Transactions of the Society for British Entomology 18(4): 91–167.
- Steidle, J. L. M.
1995. *Bledius* strikes back: Chemische Verteidigung bei Staphyliniden der Unterfamilie Oxytelinae. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für allgemeine und angewandte Entomologie 10: 587–590.

Steidle, J. L. M., and K. Dettner

1990. Die Tergaldrüse der Aleocharinae (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera): Chemie, Morphologie un phylogenetische Bedeutung. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie* 7: 541–545.
1993. Quantitative composition of the defensive secretion of *Bledius* species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae) is adapted to naturally occurring predators. *Chemoecology* 4: 63–71.
- 1993a. Chemistry and morphology of the tergal gland of freelifving adult Aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and its phylogenetic significance. *Systematic Entomology* 18: 149–168.
1995. Abdominal gland secretion of *Bledius* rove beetles as an effective defence against predators. *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata* 76: 211–216.
- 1995a. The chemistry of the abdominal gland secretion of six species of the rove beetle genus *Bledius*. *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology* 23: 757–765.

Steidle, J. L. M., K. Dettner, G. Hübner, A. Köpf, and J. Reinhard

1995. The predaceous fly *Lispe candicans* (Diptera: Muscidae) and its chemically protected prey, the rove beetle *Bledius furcatus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologia Generalis* 20: 11–19.

Steiner, W. E., Jr.

1981. *Brathinus nitidus* in Maryland, with notes on biology (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 35(2): 233–234. [Note: Date of publication: November 9, 1981]

Stein, G. R. von

1903. Eine neue deutsche *Staphylinus*-Art. *Weiner Entomologische Zeitung* 22: 128

Steinheil, E.

1869. Symbolae ad historiam coleopterorum Argentinae meridionalis, . . . *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali* 12: 238–260. [Note: Bernhauer and Schubert, 1911: 107 and Blackwelder, 1944: 104 cited this reference as 1880. However Blackwelder (1944: 139; 1957: 1301) he cited the date as 1869. The date on the title page of the journal is 1869 and the *Zoological Record* for 1869 reported the work]

Stephens, J. F.

1829. A systematic catalogue of British insects: being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects in accordance with their natural affinities, containing also the references to every English writer on entomology, and to the principal foreign authors, with all the published British genera to the present time. xxxiv + 416 + 388 pp. London: Baldwin and Cradock. [Note: Date of publication: July 15, 1829. In a September 15, 1949 letter from N. D. Riley of the British Museum of Natural History to J. G. Franclemont of Cornell University Riley stated: "There is a further note by Durrant which has reference to the wrapper p. 1, of No. 33 of Stephens's 'Illustrations' where apparently there is a note to the effect that the 'Nomenclature' was published on the 1st of June, 1829, and on the wrapper of No. 29 and 30 he has made a note of a statement that the 'Systematic Catalogue' was published on the 15th July, 1829. D. Fletcher, 1979: xv, writes that the publication of the *Systematic Catalogue* was announced in "Books published this Week" (Wednesday 15 July–Tuesday 21 1829) in the *Athenaeum* 1829 (91): 464, published on 22 July 1829 and that page 1 of the wrapper of part 29 of "*Illustrations of British Entomology* (Haustellata)" carried the announcement that the *Systematic Catalogue* had been published on 15 July 1829. Blackwelder, 1949c: 92, cited the same date]
- 1829a. The nomenclature of British insects; being a compendious list of such species as are contained in the Systematic Catalogue of British Insects, and forming a guide to their classification, &c. &c. 68 pp. London: Baldwin and Cradock. [Note: Date of publication: June 1, 1829. D. Fletcher, 1979: xv, writes that the publication of the work was announced in "Books published this Week" (Wednesday 27 May–Tuesday 2 June 1829) in the *Athenaeum* 1829 (84): 352, published on 3 June 1829 and that page (1) the wrapper of part 28 of "*Illustrations of British Entomology* (Haustellata)" carried the announcement that the *Nomenclature* had been published on 1 June 1829. Blackwelder, 1949c: 92, cited the same date]
1832. Illustrations of British entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous insects; containing their generic and specific distinctions; with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. *Mandibulata*. 5: 1–240. London: Baldwin and Cradock.
1833. Illustrations of British entomology; . . . 5: 241–304. London: Baldwin and Cradock.
- 1833a. The nomenclature of British insects; together with their synonymes: being a compendious list of such species as are contained in the Systematic Catalogue of British Insects, and of those discovered subsequently to its publication; forming a guide to their classification, &c. &c. Second edition. iv + 134 pp. London: Baldwin and Cradock.

1834. Illustrations of British entomology; . . . 5: 305–368. London: Baldwin and Cradock.
1835. Illustrations of British entomology; . . . 5: 369–448. London: Baldwin and Cradock.
1839. A manual of British Coleoptera, or beetles; containing a brief description of all the species of beetles hitherto ascertained to inhabit Great Britain and Ireland; together with a notice of their chief localities; times and places of appearances, etc. 12 + 443 pp. London: Longman, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longmans.
- Sterrenburg, F. C. F., and M. Schülke
1997. Ergänzungen zur Staphylinidenfauna der Niederlande 1 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Nederlandse Faunistische Mededelingen 7: 15–26.
- Steven, C. von
1829. Museum Historiae Naturalis Universitatis Caesareae Mosquensis. Pars II. Insecta. 147 pp. Mosquae: Universitatis Caesareae.
- Stierlin, W. G.
1864. Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte sicilianische Käferarten. Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift 8: 145–153.
1867. Beschreibung einiger neuen Käfer-Arten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 2(5): 218–228.
1875. Beschreibung einiger neuer Käferarten. Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 4(8): 473–493.
1900. Fauna coleopterorum helvetica. Die Käfer-Fauna der Schweiz nach der analytischen Methode. xii + 667 pp. Schaffhausen: Buchdruckerei Bolli & Böcherer.
- Štourač, P.
1998. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Quedius* aus Bulgarien (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Folia Heyrovskayana 6(1): 15–19. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1998]
- 1998a. *Quedius (Raphirus) pavelmoraveci* sp. n. aus Mazedonien und Serbien (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Folia Heyrovskyana 6(3): 81–84. [Note: Date of publication: September 30, 1998]
- 1998b. Faunistic records from the Czech Republic – 77. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae. Klapalekiana 34: 135.
2000. Drei neue paläarktische Arten der Gattung *Heterothops* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Folia Heyrovskyana 8(1): 67–72. [Note: Date of publication: May 31, 2000]
- Strand, A.
1937. Coleopterologische Bemerkungen auf Grund der Typensammlungen in Lund. Opuscula Entomologica 2(3): 110–112.
1938. *Quedius pseudolimbatus* n. sp. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 5(2): 79–80.
1940. *Stenus (Hemistenus) pseudopubescentis* n. sp. (Col. Staph.). Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 5(4): 180–182.
1941. Drei neue, mit *Philonthus varians* Payk. (Col. Staph.) verwandte, Arten. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 6(1): 34–36. [Note: The date of publication is cited on the back of the title page for the volume]
1942. Über *Stenus crassus* Steph. und *nanus* Steph. (Col. Staph.) und verwandte Formen. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 6(2): 70–74. [Note: The date of publication is cited on the back of the title page for the volume]
1946. Seven new species of Coleoptera from Norway. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 7(5): 168–172. [Note: The date of publication is cited on the back of the title page for the volume]
- 1946a. Nord-Norges Coleoptera. Tromsø Museums Årshefter. Naturhistorisk Avd. no. 34. 67(1944)(1): vii + 629.
1950. *Mycetoporus hellieseni* n. sp. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 8: 85.
1951. *Eudectus novayae zemlyae* [sic] Munst. a synonym of *E. whitei* Sharp (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 87: 104–105.
1957. Hva er *Leptacinus sulcifrons* Steph. (Col., Staph.)? Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 10: 131–132.
1966. Über *Conosoma testaceum* F., und zwei verwandte Arten (Col., Staphylinidae). Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 13(4): 408–411.
1967. Coleoptera i rovfuglreir. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 14: 1–11.
1969. Über *Mycetoporus bimaculatus* Boisd. Lac und nahestehende Arten mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art *despectus* n. sp. (Col., Staphylinidae). Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 16(1): 55–58.
1975. Koleopterologiske bidrag XVI. Norwegian Journal of Entomology 22(1): 9–14.

- Strand, E.
 1915. Nomenklatorische Notizen über Schlupfwespen und eine Staphylinidengattung. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* (A)80(8)(1914): 121–122. [Note: The date of publication for this volume is cited as März 1915 on the cover page for Heft 8 of the journal]
 1917. Übersicht der in Gistel's "Achthundert und zwanzig neue oder unbeschriebene wirbellose Thiere" (1857) behandelten Insekten. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* (A)82(5)(1916): 75–101. [Note: The date of publication is cited on the cover page of the journal as August 1917]
 1935. Revision von Gattungsnamen palaearktischer Coleoptera. *Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica* 7(2): 282–299.
 1943. *Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica*. XI. *Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica* 12: 94–114.
- Strassen, R. zur
 1957. Zur Oekologie des *Velleius dilatatus* Fabricius, eines als Raumgast bei *Vespa crabro* Linnaeus lebenden Staphyliniden (Ins. Col.). *Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere* 46(3): 243–292.
 1964. *Actobius cinerascens robustus* (= *Erichsonius*, ein Synonym von *A. subopacus* (Col., Staphylinidae). *Entomologische Zeitschrift* 74(9): 101–102.
- Streubel, A. V.
 1839. Ueber die Stellung der Brachyelytren oder Staphylinen im natürlichen System. *Isis von Oken* 1839: 126–137.
- Ström, J. [also cited as H. Ström]
 1765. Beskrivelse over Norske Insecter. Forste Stykke. *Det Trondhiemske Selskabs Skrifter*. 3: 376–439. Kjøbenhavn: Friderich Christian Pelt.
 1767. Beschreibung norwegischer Insekten. *Der Drontheimischen Gesellschaft Schriften aus dem Dänischen übersetzt*. 3: 338–395. Kopenhagen: Friedrich Christian Pelt. [Note: This article is a translation of Ström, 1765]
 1768. Beskrivelse over Norske Insecter. *Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabs Selskabs Skrifter*. 4: 313–371. Kjøbenhavn: Friderich Christian Pelt.
 1770. Beschreibung norwegischer Insekten. *Der Königl. Norwegischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften Schriften aus dem Dänischen übersetzt*. 4: 265–310. Kopenhagen: Friedrich Christian Pelt. [Note: This article is a translation of Ström, 1768]
 1783. *Norske Insecters Beskrivelse med Anmærkninger*. Nye Samling af det Kongelige Danske Videnskabs Selskabs Skrifter. 2: 49–93. Kjøbenhavn: M. Hallager.
- Struble, G. R.
 1930. The biology of certain Coleoptera associated with Bark Beetles in Western Yellow Pine. *University of California Publications in Entomology* 5(6): 105–134.
- Sturm, J.
 1843. *Catalog der Kaefer-Sammlung von Jacob Sturm*. xii + 386 pp. Nürnberg: Verfassers.
- Šulc, K.
 1922. O voňavém orgánu Staphylinidů, činném za letu. *Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolékařské Brno, ČSR* 1(6): 83–102.
- Sulzer, J. H.
 1761. *Die Kennzeichen der Insecten*, . . . xxviii + 203 + 68 pp. Zurich: Heidegger und Comp.
- Suomalainen, H.
 1941. Zur Kenntnis der *atratus*-Gruppe der Gattung *Philonthus* Curt. (Col., Staphylinidae). *Annales Entomologici Fennici* 7(2): 135–140.
- Šustek, Z.
 1992. Expansion and ecology of *Ocypus mus* (Brulle, 1832), (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) in Slovakia and Moravia. *Biológia, Bratislava* 47(2): 129–133.
 1993. Changes in body size structure of staphylinid communities (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) along an urbanisation gradient. *Biológia, Bratislava* 48: 523–533.
 1995. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae 4 (Micropeplidae and Staphylinidae). In R. Rozkošný and J. Vaňhara, *Terrestrial Invertebrates of the Pálava Biosphere Reserve of UNESCO, II*. *Folia Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis*. *Biologia* 93: 389–402.
 2000. *Leptotyphlus kovaci* sp. n. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae), a relic endogean rove beetle from Slovakia. *Biologia* 55(2): 151–158.
- Székey, W.
 1939. Die *Edaphus*-Arten Neu-Guineas (Coleopt., Staphyl.). *Nova Guinea* (n. ser.) 3: 97–105.

- 1939a. *Planeustomus grandis* Reitt., eine gute Art. *Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici. Zoologica.* 32: 114–116.
- 1939b. *Acrulia armeniaca* n. sp. (Col. Staph.). *Mitteilungen der Müncher Entomologischen Gesellschaft* 29: 374–376.
1963. Holyvák I.—Staphylinidae I. VII kötet (Coleoptera II) 5. füzet. 172 ábrával. Magyarország Állatvilága [Fauna Hungariae]. 66: 1–117. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó.
- Szujecki, A.
1960. Poszwarka *Staphylinus erythropterus* L. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 30(25): 423–426.
- 1960a. Obserwacje nad rozwojem i biologią *Othius punctulatus* (Goeze) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 30(27): 431–441.
1961. Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski. Część XIX. Chrząszcze – Coleoptera. Zeszyt 24b. Kusakowate – Staphylinidae. 72 pp. Warszawa: Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe.
1963. *Gabrius sphagnicola* (Sjöb.) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) gatunek nowy dla fauny Polski. *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 33(7): 173–178.
- 1963a. Materiały do poznania Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) Polski. II. *Fragmenta Faunistica* 11(3): 31–39.
1965. Obserwacje nad rozwojem i biologią *Philonthus fuscipennis* (Mann.) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Fragmenta Faunistica* 12(11): 165–175. [In Polish with an English summary]
1966. Notes on the appearance and biology of eggs of several Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) species. *Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences. Sciences Biologiques.* 14(3): 169–175.
- 1966a. Notes on the morphology of larvae of *Ocyopus similis semialatus* (J. Müll.) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences. Sciences Biologiques.* 14(3): 177–180.
- 1966b. First larval stage of *Staphylinus dimidiaticornis* Gemm., and *Staphylinus erythropterus* L. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences. Sciences Biologiques.* 14(4): 233–239.
- 1966c. Description of the first larval stage of *Staphylinus (Platydracus) stercorarius* Ol. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) and notes on the biology of this species. *Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences. Sciences Biologiques.* 14(4): 241–245.
1968. Über wenig bekannte mitteleuropäische *Bledius*-Arten aus der Untergattung *Astycops* Thoms. (Col., Staphylinidae). *Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences. Sciences Biologiques.* 16(5): 293–297.
- 1968a. Wstęp do znajomości kusakowatych (Staphylinidae, Col.) Niziny Mazowieckiej na podstawie zbioru W. Mączyńskiego. *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 38(4): 693–752.
1969. Bemerkungen über *Xantholinus azuganus* Reitter, 1908 (Col., Staphylinidae) samt Beschreibung von *Xantholinus azuganus trellai* ssp. nov. *Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences. Sciences Biologiques.* 17(8): 481–485.
- 1969a. Materiały do poznania Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) Polski. III. *Fragmenta Faunistica* 15(15): 247–265.
- Szymczakowski, W.
1964. Révision des Colonidae (Coleoptera) des régions orientale et australienne. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 9(8): 469–528.
1976. Silphidae, Leiodidae, Catopidae et Colonidae (Coleoptera) du Parc National du Nahuel Huapi en Argentine. *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 46: 423–438.
- Tagliapietra, A., and A. Zanetti
1996. Analisi delle metodiche di campionamento quantitativo e qualitative di una comunità di stafilinidi in una zona umida di fondovalle alpino (Coleoptera). *Quaderni della Stazione de Ecologia del Civico Museo di Storia Naturale de Ferrara* 10: 125–139.
- Takai, Y., and T. Nakane
1985. On some new species of genus *Siagonium* from Japan and Formosa (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Reports of the Faculty of Science, Kagoshima University (Earth Sciences and Biology)* 18: 97–103.
- Talbot, M.
1928. The structure of the digestive system in *Creophilus villosus*. *The Ohio Journal of Science* 28: 261–266.
- Taylor, J. K.
1870. Note on *Bledius fuscipes*, Rye. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 7: 10.
- Telnov, D., A. Bersevskis, F. Savich, F. Kovalevsky, S. Berdnikov, M. Doronin, R. Cibulskis, and D. Ratniece
1997. Check-list of Latvian beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera). *Mitteilungen des Internationalen Entomologischen Vereins e.V. Frankfurt a.M. Supplement* 5. 141 pp.

Terlutter, H.

1984. Coleoptera Westfalica: Familia Staphylinidae Subfamilia Micropeplinae, Piestinae, Phloeocharinae, Metopsiinae, Proteininae, Omaliinae. *Abhandlungen aus dem Westfälischen Museum für Naturkunde* 49(1): 1–46.
1995. Coleoptera Westfalica: Familia Staphylinidae Subfamiliae Oxytelinae, Oxyporinae, Steninae, Euaesthetinae, Paederinae. *Abhandlungen aus dem Westfälischen Museum für Naturkunde* 57(1): 1–83.

Thayer, M. K.

1978. Redescription of *Xenicopoda* Moore and Legner (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae), with supplementary notes. *Psyche* 84(1977)(2): 142–149.
1985. Revision, phylogeny and biogeography of the austral genus *Metacorneolabium* Steel (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). pp. 113–179. *In* Ball, Taxonomy, Phylogeny and Zoogeography of beetles and ants. Junk: Dordrecht.
- 1985a. The larva of *Brathinus nitidus* LeConte and the systematic position of the genus (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 39(2): 174–184. [Note: Date of publication: May 8, 1985]
- 1985b. *Micralymma marinum* (Stroem) in North America: Biological notes and new distributional records (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Psyche* 92(1): 49–55. [Note: Date of publication: June 28, 1985]
1987. Biology and phylogenetic relationships of *Neophonus bruchi*, an anomalous south Andean staphylinid (Coleoptera). *Systematic Entomology* 12: 389–404.
1989. Comment on the proposed conservation of *Coryphium angusticolle* Stephens, 1834 (Insecta, Coleoptera). *The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 46(1): 44. [Note: Date of publication: March 29, 1989]
1992. Discovery of sexual wing dimorphism in Staphylinidae (Coleoptera): “*Omalius*” *flavidum*, and a discussion of wing dimorphism in insects. *Journal of the New York Entomological Society* 100(4): 540–573. [Note: Date of publication: December 2, 1992]
- 1992a. *Acrolocha* Thomson, 1858 (Insecta, Coleoptera): proposed conservation, and *Coprophilus* Latreille, 1829: proposed designation of *Staphylinus striatulus* Fabricius, 1792 as the type species. *The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 49(1): 22–27. [Note: Date of publication: March 26, 1992]
1993. *Osellia* Zanetti a junior synonym of *Orochares* Kraatz, with a checklist of *Orochares* species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 47(3): 285–287. [Note: Date of publication: October 19, 1993]
1996. [Nomenclatural notes]. *In* Appendix 1. Taxonomic changes to New Zealand Staphylinidae. *In* Klimaszewski, Newton, and Thayer, A review of the New Zealand rove beetles (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* 23: 143–160.
1997. *Proglypholoma aenigma* gen. et. sp. nov., *Glypholoma* spp. nov. and new records, and a phylogenetic analysis of Glypholomatinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Annales Zoologici* 47: 157–174. [Note: Date of publication: September 20, 1997]

Thayer, M. K., and A. F. Newton

1979. Revision of the south temperate genus *Glypholoma* Jeannel, with four new species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). *Psyche* 85(1)(1978): 25–63. [Note: According to a note of the back of the title page, volume 85 number 1 was published on January 26, 1979]

Thelot, J.-P.

1975. Description d'une sous-espèce nouvelle de *Leptotyphlus dispersus* (Col. Staphylinidae). *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 5(1): 47–49.
1979. Recherche sur la faune endogée. Description et repartition d'une nouvelle espèce de Leptotyphlinae du Var. Coléoptères Staphylinidae. *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 9(1): 17–22.
1980. Recherche sur la faune endogée: description de deux nouvelles espèces de Leptotyphlinae du Var (France) (Coléoptères Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 87(1): 49–56.
1981. Recherche sur la faune endogée. Une nouvelle espèce de Leptotyphlinae de Yougoslavie. Coléoptères Staphylinidae. *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* 11(1): 47–50. [Note: The date of publication is April 15, 1981]
1983. Les *Entomoculia* Croiss., de la zone calcaire du Département du Var (France). (Coléoptères Staphylinidae). *Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 52(9): 300–312. [Note: Date of publication: November 1983 issue]

1984. Contribution a l'étude des Leptotyphlinae du sud est de la France (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie (n. ser.) 1(3): 235–241. [Note: The date of publication is December 30, 1984]
1985. Contribution à l'étude de la faune endogée. Une nouvelle espèce de Leptotyphlinae d'Israël (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 92(3): 681–684.
- Thion, [E.]
1835. Description des organes de la manducation chez les Stènes. Annales de la Société Entomologique 4: 153–165.
- Thomson, C. G.
1851. Coleoptera funna vid Ramlösa. Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar 8(4): 131–134. [Note: At the bottom of the title page for the journal is the date 1852. It would seem to be the date of publication for the 1851 volume of the journal. However at the bottom of the last page of each part of the journal is the date 1851 along with the name of the publisher and the city of publication. This date is probably the date of publication for the preceding part. The last part (nos. 9 and 10) is the only one with the date 1852. The date on the last page of part 4 is 1851]
1852. Insekt-släktet *Homalota*. Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar 9(6): 131–146. [Note: At the bottom of the title page for the journal is the date 1853. It would seem to be the date of publication for the 1852 volume of the journal. However at the bottom of the last page of each part of the journal is the date 1852 along with the name of the publisher and the city of publication. This date is probably the date of publication for the preceding part. The last part (nos. 9 and 10) is the only one with the date 1853. The date on the last page is part 6 is 1852]
1857. Öfversigt af de arter inom Insektgruppen Stenini, som blifvit funna i Sverige. Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar 14(6): 219–235.
- 1857a. Arter af släktet *Omalium*, funna i Sverige. Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar 13 (1856): 223–228. [Note: According to Charpentier (1972: 290) the journal in which Thomson's article appeared was published in 1857, which is the date on the title pages of the journal, not 1856. Although Charpentier does not indicate how he arrived at this conclusion, I accept it]
1858. Försök till uppställning af Sveriges Staphyliner. Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar 15: 27–40.
1859. Skandinaviens Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. 1: 1–290. Lund: Berlingska Boktryckeriet.
1860. Skandinaviens Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. 2: 1–304. Lund: Berlingska Boktryckeriet.
1861. Skandinaviens Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. 3: 1–278. Lund: Berlingska Boktryckeriet.
1867. Skandinaviens Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. Supplementum. 9: 1–407. Lund: Lundbergiska Boktryckeriet.
- 1867a. Entomologiska anteckningar under en resa i Skåne 1866. Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar 2: 39–52.
1868. Skandinaviens Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. 10: 1–420. Lund: Lundbergiska Boktryckeriet.
1870. Några för Sveriges Fauna nya Coleoptera. Opuscula Entomologica 2: 124–140.
- 1870a. Bidrag till Sveriges Insect-fauna. (1). Opuscula Entomologica 3: 322–340.
1871. Bidrag till Sveriges Insect-fauna. (2). Opuscula Entomologica 4: 361–397.
1884. Bidrag till Sveriges insectfauna. Opuscula Entomologica 10: 1029–1040.
1896. Bidrag till Sveriges insectfauna. Opuscula Entomologica 21: 2389–2390.
- Tikhomirova, A. L. (also Tichomirova)
1968. Zhuki-stafilinidy Iury Karatau. In Rodendorf, B. B. (ed.), Iurskie nasekomye Karatau. pp. 139–154. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Otdelenie obshei biologii. Moskva: Iedatel'stvo Nauka.
1973. [New species]. In O. Kryzhanovskii, A. Tikhomirova, and L. Filatova, 1973, Stafilinidy (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Iuzhnogo Primor'ia. In M. Giliarov (ed.), Ekologiia pochvennykh bespozvonochnykh. pp. 144–173. Moskva: Iedatel'stvo Nauka.
- 1973a. Morfoekologicheskie osobennosti i filogenez stafilinid (s katalogom fauny SSSR). pp. 5–191. Moskva: Iedatel'stvo Nauka.
1980. Rannemelovye zhuki-stafilinidy iz mestonachozhdeniia Manlai. pp. 57–58. In Kalugina, N. S. (ed.), Rannemelovoe ozero Manlai. Trudy, Sovmestmaia Sovetsko-Mongol'skaia paleontologicheskaiia ekspeditsiia. no. 13. Moskva: Iedatel'stvo Nauka.
- Tikhomirova, A. L., and O. A. Melnikov (author cited as Tichomirova)
1970. The late embryogenesis of Staphylinidae and nature of aleocharo- and staphylinomorphous larvae. Zoologischer Anzeiger 184: 76–87.

Tillyard, R. J.

1920. The insects of Macquarie Island, with appendices by Professor C. T. Brues, Ph.D., and A. M. Lea, F.E.S. *In* D. Mawson, Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911–14. Scientific Reports. Zoolology and Botany. (C)5(8): 1–35.

Timm, R. M., and J. S. Ashe

1987. Host and elevational specificity of parasitic beetles (*Amblyopinus* Solsky) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in Panama. *Proceeding of the Biological Society of Washington* 100(1): 13–20. [Note: Date of publication: February 25, 1987]
1989. The probable larva of an undescribed species of *Edrabius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and its implications for the systematics of the tribe Amblyopinini. *Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society* 62(3): 374–380. [Note: Date of publication: September 19, 1989]

Topp, Werner

1978. Bestimmungstabelle für die Larven der Staphylinidae. pp. 304–334. *In* B. Klausnitzer (ed.), *Ordnung Coleoptera (Larven)*. The Hague: Junk.
1979. Vergleichende Dormanzuntersuchungen an Staphyliniden (Coleoptera). *Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Systematik Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 106: 1–49.
1986. Imaginal aestivation in the rove beetle species *Omalium rivulare* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Entomologia Generalis* 12(1): 51–55.

Topp, W., and R. A. Ring

1988. Adaptations of Coleoptera to the marine environment. I. Observations on rove beetles (Staphylinidae) from sandy beaches. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 66: 2464–2468.

Topp, W., and A. Smetana

1998. Distributional pattern and development of the winter-active beetle *Quedius peltax* (Staphylinidae). *Global Ecology and Biogeography Letters* 7: 189–195.

Tóth, L.

1974. *Oxytelus mutator* Lohse a Kárpátmedence faunájában (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* 27(2): 221–226.
1976. *Acrolocha caucasica* sp. n. mit einem Bestimmungsschlüssel der paläarktischen *Acrolocha*-Arten (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 68: 85–88.
- 1976a. Az *Acrolocha pliginskii* Bernh. és az *A. sulculus* Steph. fajok előfordulása a Kárpát-medencében (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* 29(1): 115–118.
1980. A Bakony hegység holyva- (Col.: Staphylinidae) faunájának alapvetése, I. A Veszprém Megyei Múzeumok Közleményei 15: 93–109.
1981. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from the Hortobágy, I. pp. 91–101. *In* S. Mahunka (ed.), *The Fauna of the Hortobágy National Park, I*. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó.
1982. Holyvák II.—Staphylinidae II. VII kötet (Coleoptera II) 6. füzet. 54 ábrával. Magyarország Állatvilága [Fauna Hungariae]. 151: 1–110. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó. [Note: The date of publication is April 30, 1982]
1983. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) from the Hortobágy, II. pp. 179–195. *In* S. Mahunka (ed.), *The Fauna of the Hortobágy National Park, I*. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó.
1984. Holyvák VII.—Staphylinidae VII. VII kötet (Coleoptera II) 11. füzet. 82 ábrával. Magyarország Állatvilága [Fauna Hungariae]. 159: 1–142. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó. [Note: Date of publication: June 15, 1984]
1985. New and little known *Xantholinus* Dejean, 1821 species from Hungary (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 77: 173–177. [Note: The date of publication is 1985]
- 1985a. A Bakony hegység holyva faunájának alapvetése, III. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Musei Historico-Naturalis Bakonyiensis* 4: 85–106.
1986. A Bakony hegység holyva faunájának alapvetése, IV. (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Habrocerinae – Hypocyptinae). *Folia Musei Historico-Naturalis Bakonyiensis* 5: 17–38.
1987. Remarks on some *Anotylus* Thomson, 1859 species and its relationship in the Carpathian Basin (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* 48: 227–232. [Note: Date of publication: July 30, 1987]
1988. Contribution to the knowledge of some Palearctic *Coprophilus* Latreille, 1829 species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* 49: 197–203. [Note: Date of publication: July 30, 1988]
1989. Holyvák VI.—Staphylinidae VI. VII kötet (Coleoptera II) 10. füzet. 12 ábrával. Magyarország Állatvilága [Fauna Hungariae]. 163: 1–41. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 1989]

1991. New data to the knowledge of the Palearctic *Coprophilus* Latreille, 1829 species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Annales Historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 83: 91–101.
1992. *Coprophilus (Zonoptilus) fauveli* sp. n. from Azerbaidzhan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae). *Acta Zoologica Hungarica* 38: 373–376.
1993. Holyvák VIII.—Staphylinidae VIII. VII kötet (Coleoptera II) 12. füzet. 29 ábrával. Magyarország Állatvilága [Fauna Hungariae]. 171: 1–71. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó. [In Hungarian]
- Tottenham, C. E.
1932. Note on *Ocypus cupreus* Rossi and *O. aeneocephalus* DeGeer. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 68: 76–77.
1935. *Philonthus rectangularis* Sharp in Britain. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 71: 174–176.
1937. *Philonthus jurgans* nov. sp., an addition to the British list of Coleoptera. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 73: 176–179.
- 1937a. Note on species of *Philonthus* in the Stephens collection. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 73: 190–191.
1939. Some new species of Staphylinidae (Col.). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 75: 127–131, 166–174.
- 1939a. A species of *Philonthus* (Col., Staphylinidae) new to the British Islands and two new varieties. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 75: 201–202.
- 1939b. *Philonthus explanipes* nom. nov. (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 75: 218–224.
- 1939c. Some new species of Xantholinini (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 75: 221–224.
- 1939d. Some notes on the nomenclature of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)*8: 224–226, 227–237.
1940. Some notes on the nomenclature of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)*9(3): 49–53. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1940]
- 1940a. *Philonthus semunciarius* sp. n. (Col. Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 76: 20–21.
- 1940b. *Bledius spectabilis* Kraatz and *B. limicola* n. sp. (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 76: 38–39.
- 1940c. A new species of *Gabrius* Stephens (Col., Staphylinidae) from Japan. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 76: 68–69.
- 1940d. *Philonthus abyssinus* Fauvel and its allies (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 76: 147–149.
- 1940e. The occurrence of both *Staphylinus caesareus* Ced. and *S. parumtomentosus* Stein (Col.) in Britain. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 76: 129–130.
1941. Note on *Philonthus mequignoni* Jarrige (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 77: 58–59.
1945. Some notes on the nomenclature of the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). *The Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)*14: 70–71. [Note: Date of publication: June 30, 1945]
1946. *Stenus fossulatus* Er. (Col., Staphylinidae) in Britain. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 82: 154.
1948. *Stenus (Hemistenus) pseudopubescens* Strand (Col., Staphylinidae) in Britain. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 84: 188–189.
- 1948a. A revision of the British species of *Arphirus* Tottenham (subgenus of *Quedius* Stephens) (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 84: 241–258.
1949. The generic names of the British Staphylinidae with a check list of the species. Part 9. *In The generic names of British insects*. pp. 345–466. London: Royal Entomological Society of London.
- 1949a. *Philonthus sparsus* Lucas a distinct species and an new central European species of *Philonthus* Curtis (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 84: 42–43.
- 1949b. Studies in the genus *Philonthus* Stephens (Coleoptera). *Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London* 100(12): 291–362. [Note: Date of publication: December 15, 1949]
- 1949c. Notes on the nomenclature of the Staphylinidae. Part 4. *The Entomologist* 82: 41–42.
1953. *Philonthus quisquiliarius* Gyllenhal (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and its allies. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (12)6: 143–148.
- 1953a. A new species of *Philonthus* Stephens from Africa (Col.: Staphylinidae). *The Proceeding of the Royal Entomological Society of London (B)*22: 139–141. [Note: This article was published August 15, 1953 according to cover page of journal]

- 1953b. Staphylinidae from Kilimanjaro, Mt. Kenya and the Ruwenzori. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (12)6: 481–512. [Note: This article was published July 1953 according to the cover page of the journal]
1954. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae. Section (a) Piestinae to Euaesthetinae. *In* Handbooks for the identification of British insects. 4(8a): 1–78. London: Royal Entomological Society of London. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1954]
1955. Studies in the genus *Philonthus* Stephens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Parts II, III, and IV. *Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London* 106(3): 153–195.
1956. Contributions à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi (Mission P. Basilewsky 1953). LXXXVII. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Steninae, Xantholinae, Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae and Pygosteninae. *Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Tervuren (Sér. in 8°)*. *Sciences Zoologiques*. 51: 221–332.
- 1956a. Studies in the genus *Philonthus* Stephens (Col., Staphylinidae). *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 92: 237–244.
- 1956b. Some African species of the genus *Gabrius* Stephens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (12)9: 205–224. [Note: Date of publication: 1956, March issue]
1957. Contributions à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi (Mission P. Basilewsky 1953). CXX. Coleoptera Staphylinidae: Tachyporinae, Pygosteninae (cont.) and Aleocharinae (part). *Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Tervuren (ser. in 8°)*. *Sciences Zoologiques*. 58: 73–135.
- 1957a. Proposed use of the plenary powers (a) to designate a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the genus "*Staphylinus*" Linnaeus, 1758, and (b) to validate the emendation to "*erythropterus*" of the specific name of the nominal species "*Staphylinus erythropterus*" Linnaeus, 1758 (Class Insecta, Order Coleoptera). *The Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 13: 84–88.
1961. Coleoptera Staphylinidae: Xantholinae, Staphylininae, Tachyporinae and Aleocharinae. *In* *Le Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, fasc. II. Mémoires de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire* 62: 203–213.
1962. Mission zoologique de l'I.R.S.A.C. en Afrique orientale (P. Basilewsky et N. Leleup, 1957). LXXVI. Coleoptera Staphylinidae Staphylininae. *Annales du Musée de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren. Sciences Zoologiques*. (8°)110: 132–258.
- Trella, T.
1930. Wykaz chrząszczy okolic Przemyśla. *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 9: 33–39.
1932. Wykaz chrząszczy okolic Przemyśla. *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 10(1931): 223–224. [Note: The date of publication for this portion of the journal is cited on page 149]
- Tronquet, M.
1981. Staphylinidae d'Afghanistan (Coleoptera). *Revue Française d'Entomologie* 3(3): 69–83.
1998. Staphylins intéressants ou nouveaux pour les Pyrénées-Orientales. 1^{er} Note. *L'Entomologiste* 54(1): 9–16.
1998a. Faune des terriers de marmottes. 2^e Note. *L'Entomologiste* 54(3): 113–117.
1999. A propos de *Paraphloeostiba gayndahensis* (Mac Leay 1871) (Col. Staphylinidae). *L'Entomologiste* 55(6): 234.
1999a. Staphylins intéressants ou nouveaux pour les Pyrénées-Orientales 2^e Note. *L'Entomologiste* 55(5): 213–219.
- Turton, W.
1802. A general system of nature, through the three grand kingdoms of Animals, Vegetables, and Minerals; systematically divided into their several classes, orders, genera, species, and varieties, with their habitations, manners, economy, structure, and peculiarities. Translated from Gmelin's last edition of the celebrated *Systema Naturae*, by Sir Charles Linné, amended and enlarged by the improvements and discoveries of later naturalists and societies, with appropriate copper-plates. 717 pp. London: Lackington, Allen, and Co.
- Uéno S.-I., and Y. Watanabe
1966. The subterranean staphylinid beetles of the genus *Quedius* from Japan. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum* 9(3): 321–337. [Note: Date of publication: September 20, 1966]
1970. More cave species of the genus *Quedius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Southwest Japan. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum* 13(1): 9–20, [Note: Date of publication: February 28, 1970]
- Ulbrich, E.
1984. Ein Massenvorkommen von *Stenus aceris* Steph. in Südspanne (Staph.). *Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer* 80: 56.

Uhlig, M.

1979. Beiträge zur Faunistik der Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 2. Funde aus dem Frohberger Raum, Bezirk Leipzig. Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundlichen Museums "Mauritianum" Altenburg 10(3): 239–268.
1988. Die *Erichsonius*-Arten von Mauritius (Coleoptera Staphylinidae Staphylininae). Novius 6: 67–94. [Note: Date of publication: October 27, 1988]
1989. Zur Morphologie der weiblichen Terminalia einiger Staphylinidenarten (Coleoptera). Verhandlungen IX. SIEEC Gotha 1986, Dresden 1989: 227–237.
1990. *Erichsonius (Sectophilonthus) hergeri* spec. nov. eine neue Staphyliniden-Art von Madagaskar (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Philonthini). Entomologische Berichte Luzern 24: 137–146.
- 1990a. *Erichsonius (Sectophilonthus) lohsei* spec. nov.—eine neue Kurzflüglerart aus Zaire (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Philonthini). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 86(3): 138–144. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1990]
1991. Die erste *Erichsonius*-Art von den Komoren: *E. comorensis* spec. nov. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Philonthini). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 67(2): 311–317. [Note: Date of publication: December 6, 1991]
- 1991a. *Erichsonius (Sectophilonthus) hannemanni* spec. nov.—eine neue Kurzflüglerart von Madagaskar (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Philonthini). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 38: 97–102. [Note: Date of publication: April 26, 1991]
- 1991b. Erforschungsstand und Forschungstrends in der Kurzflüglergattung *Erichsonius* Fauvel, 1874, - Überlegungen eines Entomologen zur Zahl der Tierarten der Weltfauna (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Philonthini). Verhandlungen Westdeutscher Entomologentag 1990: 121–146.
1992. [New species]. In Uhlig and Watanabe, Revision of the Japanese species of the genus *Erichsonius* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Philonthini). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 68: 72.
1994. Staphylinidae—Kurzflügler, Raubkäfer. In Hannemann, Klausnitzer, and Senglaub, Exkursionsfauna von Deutschland. Wirbellose. Insekten—Erster Teil. 2(1): 224–243. Stuttgart: Gustav Fischer.
1995. Eine neue *Erichsonius*-Art aus den Nyangabergen in Simbabwe: *E. hiekei* sp. n. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 71(2): 287–291. [Note: Date of publication: November 27, 1995]
- 1995a. *Atanygnathus lohsei* spec. nov. aus Namibia und *Atanygnathus terminalis* (Erichson, 1839) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Staphylininae, Atanygnathini). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 91: 96–104. [Note: Date of publication: August 15, 1995]
1997. A new *Erichsonius* species from Cape Province, South Africa, with redescription of *Erichsonius capensis* (Cameron) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 73(2): 265–278. [Note: Date of publication: October 28, 1997]
1998. 82. Gattung: *Othius*. pp. 136–137. In W. Lucht and B. Klausnitzer, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. Band 15. 4 Supplementband. 398 pp. Krefeld: Goecke & Evers.
- Uhlig, M., and P. Herger
1983. Zur Insektenfauna vom Pilatus-Kulm, 2060 m, Kanton Nidwalden. IV. Coleoptera 2: Staphylinidae. Entomologische Berichte Luzern 9: 84–96.
1993. Zur Insektenfauna vom Vogelmoos (775 m) bei Neudorf, Kanton Luzern. XI. Coleoptera 5: Staphylinidae - Nachtrag. Entomologische Berichte Luzern 30: 5–8.
- Uhlig M., and R. Masch
1990. *Erichsonius (Sectophilonthus) tuberculatus* spec. nov. aus Zaire—die bisher grösste brachyptere Art der Gattung. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 37: 89–100. [Note: Date of publication: March 15, 1990]
- Uhlig, M., and F. C. F. Sterrenburg
1990. Die Gattung *Erichsonius* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) in den Niederlanden. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 86(3): 166–174. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1990]
- Uhlig, M., and J. Vogel
1981. Zur Staphylinidenfauna der Umgebung von Waren/Müritz (Mecklenburg). Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Naturschutzgebiete "Ostufer der Müritz", "Ostufer des Feisnecksees" und des Flächennaturdenkmals "Wienpietschseen". Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 57(1): 75–178. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1981]

- Uhlig, M., J. Vogel, and P. Herger
1986. Zur Insektenfauna von Rigi-Kulm, 1600–1797 m, Kanton Schwyz. VI. Coleoptera 3: Staphylinidae. Entomologische Berichte Luzern 16: 1–17.
1990. Zur Insektenfauna von Obergütsch (500–600 m), Stadt Luzern IV. Coleoptera 2: Staphylinidae. Entomologische Berichte Luzern 24: 99–106.
1990a. Zur Insektenfauna von Gersau-Oberholz, Kanton Schwyz IX. Coleoptera 3: Staphylinidae (Kurzflügler). Entomologische Berichte Luzern 23: 1–13.
1992. Zur Insektenfauna vom Vogelmoos (775 m) bei Neudorf, Kanton Luzern. VII. Coleoptera 2: Staphylinidae. Entomologische Berichte Luzern 28: 61–70.
- Uhlig, M., J. Vogel, and M. Sieber
1980. Beiträge zur Faunistik und systematik der Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 3. Sammelergebnisse aus dem Bezirk Schwerin (Mecklenburg). Faunistische Abhandlungen 7(27): 239–257.
- Uhlig, M., and Y. Watanabe
1992. Revision of the Japanese species of the genus *Erichsonius* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Philonthini). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologische Museum in Berlin 68(1): 3–92. [Note: Date of publication: May 8, 1992]
- Uhlig, M., and L. Zerche
1981. Beiträge zur Faunistik der Staphylinidae (Insecta, Coleoptera). 4. Das Naturschutzgebiet “Rietzer See” beim Brandenburg (Bezirk Potsdam). Faunistische Abhandlungen 8(16): 147–176. [Note: Date of publication: September 7, 1981]
- Ullrich, W. G.
1975. Monographie der Gattung *Tachinus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae), mit Bemerkungen zur Phylogenie und Verbreitung der Arten. Dissertation zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel. 365 pp, 61 pls. Kiel.
1975a. Revision der mongolischen Arten der Gattung *Tachinus* Grav. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annales Historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 67: 81–111. [Note: This article and the preceding thesis article were both published the same year but neither publication included the month of publication. I have arbitrarily selected the thesis as being published before the article on the Mongolian species]
1975b. Reports from the Lund University Ceylon Expedition in 1962. Vol. II. Coleoptera: Staphylinidae Tachyporinae von Ceylon. I. Teil: Gattung *Tachinomorphus* Kraatz. Entomologica Scandinavica. Supplementum 4(1973–1975): 137–140. [Note: Date of publication: May 7, 1975]
- Ullrich, W. G., and J. M. Campbell
1974. A revision of the *apterus*-group of the genus *Tachinus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). The Canadian Entomologist 106: 627–644.
- Ullrich, W. G., and G. R. Coope
1974. Occurrence of the east palaeartic beetle *Tachinus jacuticus* Poppius (Col. Staphylinidae) in deposits of the Last glacial period in England. Journal of Entomology 42(2): 207–212.
- Ushakov, I. A.
1986. Novyi vid roda *Xantholinus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) iz Zakavkaz'ia. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 65(7): 1090–1092. [Note: Date of publication: July 1986]
1989. K poznaniiu *Xantholininae* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) fauny SSSR. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 68(12): 127–130. [Note: Date of publication: December 1989]
- Uyttenboogaart, D. L.
1937. Contribution to the knowledge of the Fauna of the Canary islands XIX. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 80: 75–118.
- Van der Wiel, P.
1932. *Staphylinus globulifer* auct. en verwante soorten uit Nederland. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 75(Suppl): 149–152.
- Van Dyke, E.
1921. Coleoptera from the Pribilof Islands, Alaska. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences (4)11(1): 156–166.
1924. The Coleoptera collected by the Katmai expeditions. National Geographic Society Contributed Technical Papers. Katmai Series 2(1): 1–26.
1934. The North American species of *Trigonurus* Muls. et Rey (Coleoptera-Staphylinidae). Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society 39(5): 177–183.
- Varenius, B.
1891. Två nya svenska skalbaggar. Entomologisk Tidskrift 12: 22.

- Vauloger de Beaupre, M.
1897. Description de deux Coléoptères nouveaux du nord de l'Afrique. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France 1897: 237–239.
- Vávra, J., and H. Schillhammer
1993. *Philonthus hanae* sp. nov. from Moravia (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological Problems 24(2): 35–37.
- Verdcourt, B.
1952. A new name for an East African genus of Staphylinidae (Col.). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 88: 176.
- Verhoeff, C.
1890. Die Coleopterenfauna von Soest. Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereines 47: 1–17.
- Veselova, E. M.
1981. O nekotorykh predstaviteliakh roda *Tachinus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) iz Kitaia. Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 60(7): 1724–1726. [Note: Date of publication: July 1981]
1990. Novye vidy *Tachinus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) fauny SSSR. Vestnik Zoologii 1990(3): 13–17.
1993. On some species of Palaearctic species of *Tachinus* (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Russian Entomological Journal 1(2)(1992): 33–36. [Note: Date of publication: January 1993]
- Villers, C. J. de
1789. Caroli Linnaei entomologia, faunae Suecicae descriptionibus aucta; . . . 1: 24 + 765. Lugduni: Piestre et Delamolliere. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1789+ (see Evenhuis, 1997: 790)]
- Vogt, H.
1968. Bemerkenswerte Käfergesellschaften II. Anbrüchige Buche mit *Lasius brunneus* Latr. Nachrichtenblatt der Bayerischen Entomologen 17: 50–55.
- Voris, R.
1934. Biologic investigations on the Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Transactions of the Academy of Science of Saint Louis 28(8): 233–261.
1936. The rapid spread of an European staphylinid in North America (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 29(1): 78–80.
1939. Immature staphylinids of the genus *Quedius* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomological News 50(6): 151–155, 188–190.
1939a. The immature stages of the genera *Ontholestes*, *Creophilus* and *Staphylinus*. Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 32(2): 288–303.
1940. The relationships among the Staphylininae as expressed by their larval forms, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. Proceedings of the Missouri Academy of Science 5(4): 115–116.
- Vorst, O.
1992. Enige Staphylinidae nieuw voor de Nederlandse fauna (Coleoptera). Entomologische Berichten 52(7): 101–103.
1996. *Othius laeviusculus* nieuw voor de Nederlandse fauna (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologische Berichten 56(6): 104–106.
- Vorst, O., M. B. P. Drost, and J. G. M. Cuppen
1995. *Arpedium quadrum* in Nederland (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologische Berichten 55: 6–7.
- Vorst, O., and H. Huijbregts
1998. *Anotylus mutator* nieuw voor de Nederlandse fauna (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Entomologische Berichten 58(8): 155–160.
- Wagner, H.
1916. [New taxon]. In J. Neresheimer and H. Wagner, Beiträge zur Coleopteren der Mark Brandenburg III. Entomologische Mitteilungen 5: 156–163.
1916a. [New taxon]. In J. Neresheimer and H. Wagner, Beiträge zur Coleopteren der Mark Brandenburg IV. Entomologische Mitteilungen 5: 223–228.
1935. [New taxon]. In J. Neresheimer and H. Wagner, Beiträge zur Coleopterenfauna der Mark Brandenburg. XVI. Entomologische Blätter 31(3): 106–120.
- Wagner, T.
1997. Die Käferfauna (Coleoptera) des Botanischen Gartens in Bonn. Decheniana, Beiheft 36: 225–254.
- Walker, F.
1858. Characters of some apparently undescribed Ceylon insects. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3)2: 202–209.
1859. Characters of some apparently undescribed Ceylon insects. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3)3: 50–56.

Walles, W.

1938. Il przyczynek do znajomości kusaków Polski południowej (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Złoty Szalak 1: 67–70.

Waltl, J.

1835. Reise durch Tyrol, Oberitalien und Piemont nach dem südlichen Spanien. Zweiter Theil. Ueber die Thiere Andalusiens. 120 pp. Passau: F. F. Winkler. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1835+ (see Evenhuis, 1997: 803)]
1838. Beiträge zur nähern naturhistorischen Kenntnis des Unterdonaukreises in Bayern. 1838(4): 250–273 [columns] *In* L. Oken, Isis, encyclopädische Zeitschrift, vorzüglich für Naturgeschichte, vergleichende Anatomie und Physiologie. 952 columns. Leipzig: Brockhaus. [Note: The pages are unnumbered. The pages each have two columns and each is numbered. Waltl's article is divided into four parts, the last two are about beetles. One begins in column 263, the second in column 267; the latter section includes new descriptions. The sections on beetles run from column 263 to 273]

Wanka, T. v.

1929. Zwei neue Käferarten aus Schlesien. Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 3(5/6): 197–198. [Note: The date of this article is cited on the cover page of part 5/6 of the journal]

Wankowicz, J. [author of articles cited as Wankowicz]

1867. Notices sur divers Coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)7: 249–255.
1869. Notices entomologiques. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France (4)9: 411–422.

Wasmann, E.

1887. Neue Brasilianische Staphyliniden, bei *Eciton hamatum* gesammelt von Dr. W. Müller. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 31: 403–416.
1890. Neue myrmecophile Staphyliniden aus Brasilien. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1890: 305–318.
1894. Kritisches Verzeichniss der Myrmekophilen und Termitophilen Arthropoden. Mit Angabe der Lebensweise und mit Beschreibung neuer Arten. xiii + 231 pp. Berlin: Felix L. Dames.
1900. Neue Dorylinengäste aus dem neotropischen und dem äthiopischen Faunengebiet. (114. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Myrmekophilen und Termitophilen). Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Systematik Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere 14(3): 215–289. [Note: Date of publication: December 28, 1900]
1902. Species novae Insectorum Termitophilorum ex America Meridionali. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 45: 95–107. [Note: The date of publication for pages 1–122 is September, 1902 according to a notation on the back of the title page for the volume]
- 1902a. Riesige Kurzflügler als Hymenopteren-Gäste. Insekten-Börse. Internationales Wochenblatt der Entomologie 19: 267–268, 275–276, 282. [Note: Date of publication: August 21 (pp. 267–268), August 28 (pp. 275–276), and September 4, 1902 (p. 282)]
1909. Die psychischen Fähigkeiten der Ameisen. Mit einem Ausblick auf die vergleichende Tierpsychologie. Second edition. xi + 1–190. Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbartsche.
1923. Zum mimikrytypus der dorylophilen Aleocharinen. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 66: LVII–LXX.
1925. Die Ameisenmimikry. Ein exakter Beitrag zum Mimikryproblem und zur Theorie der Anpassung. Abhandlungen zur theoretischen Biologie 19: xii + 164 pp.
- 1925a. Die Ameisenmimikry. Die Naturwissenschaften 13(46): 925–932.
1929. Ein neuer *Xenocephalus* aus Costarica. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 46(2): 81–82.

Watanabe, Y.

1961. The staphylinid-fauna of the middle and southern Izu islands. Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo. 6(4): 348–356.
1962. Description of a new species of the genus *Paraphloeostiba* from Kyushu, Japan (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomological Review of Japan 15(1): 17–18.
- 1962a. Descriptions of a new genus and species of Omaliinae from the Izu islands, Japan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku 8(2): 77–80.
1963. On the genus *Erichsonius* of Japan with description of a new species (Col. Staphylinidae). New Entomologist 12(2): 7–10.
- 1963a. A new species of the genus *Phloeonomus* from Japan (Col. Staphylinidae). Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku 8(4): 164–165.
1969. Results of the Speleological Survey of South Korea 1966. XVIII. Staphylinid beetles found in the limestone caves of South Korea. Bulletin of the National Science Museum 12(3): 623–631.
1970. Descriptions of a new genus and a new species of Quediini from Japan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Kontyû 38(1): 70–74.

1972. Some staphylinid beetles from the Hidaka Mountains in Hokkaido, Japan. *Memoirs of the National Science Museum* 5: 111–121.
1975. A revision of the Japanese species of the genus *Micropeplus* Latreille (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Kontyû* 43(3): 304–326.
1979. A new *Quedius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from an old gold mine in Central Japan. *Journal of the Speleological Society of Japan* 4: 12–16. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1979]
1980. The Japanese species of the genus *Pycnoglypta* Thomson (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Kontyû* 48(2): 271–277.
1981. A new species of *Quedius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from a Tuff Cave in Central Japan. *Journal of the Speleological Society of Japan* 6: 19–22.
1983. The Japanese species of the genus *Liusus* Sharp (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Kontyû* 51(2): 214–220. [Note: The date of publication is June 25, 1983]
1984. The brachypterous staphylinid beetles from the Tôhoku District, northeast Japan, with descriptions of four new species. *Memoirs of the National Science Museum* 17: 131–144. [Note: The date of publication is December 1, 1984]
1985. A revision of the Japanese species of *Derops* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Kontyû* 53(3): 436–451. [Note: The date of publication is September 25, 1985]
1986. Two new *Quedius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from the Upper Hypogean Zone of Central Honshu, Japan. *Journal of the Speleological Society of Japan* 11: 19–25. [Note: Date of publication: December 30, 1986]
1987. *Quedius yasuhikoi* and its new relatives (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Kontyû* 55(2): 324–332. [Note: Date of publication: June 25, 1987]
- 1987a. A new *Ocyptus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) collected on the Northern Japanese Alps, Central Honshu, Japan. *Bulletin of the Gifu Prefectural Museum* 8: 43–47. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1987]
1988. A taxonomic study on the Japanese species of the genus *Coryphium* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Elytra* 16(2): 45–63. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1988]
1989. A new species of the genus *Lathrimaeum* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Elytra* 17(1): 53–55. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1989]
- 1989a. An unrecorded *Philonthus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Elytra* 17(1): 56. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1989]
- 1989b. Two Taiwanese staphylinid beetles related to *Quedius abnormalis* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Elytra* 17(2): 169–174. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1989]
1990. A taxonomic study on the subfamily Omaliinae from Japan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Memoirs of the Tokyo University of Agriculture* 31: 55–391. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1990]
- 1990a. A new *Micropeplus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from the Islands of Oki, West Japan. *Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology* 42: 37–41. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1990]
- 1990b. A revision of the Japanese species of the genus *Velleius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Elytra* 18(1): 59–72. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1990]
- 1990c. New endogean species of the group of *Quedius abnormalis* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from central Honshu, Japan. *Journal of the Speleological Society of Japan* 15: 26–33. [Note: Date of publication: October 31, 1990]
1991. A new species of the genus *Camiroleum* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Taiwan. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 59(1): 63–66. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1991]
- 1991a. A new name for *Psephidonus pusillus* Y. Watanabe (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Elytra* 19(1): 43. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1991]
- 1991b. Two new apterous staphylinids (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Taiwan. *Elytra* 19(2): 221–228.
1992. The staphylinid beetles newly recorded from Okushiri-tô Island, off Southwestern Hokkaido. *Elytra* 20(1): 10. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1992]
1993. A new species of the genus *Derops* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from the Russian Far East. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 61(3): 557–561. [Note: Date of publication: September 25, 1993]
- 1993a. Two new species of the genus *Eusphalerum* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Amami-ôshima of the Ryukyu Islands, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 61(4): 803–810. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1993]
- 1993b. Occurrence *Philonthus discoideus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) on Torishima of the Izu Islands. *Elytra* 21(1): 25. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1993]

- 1993c. New records of staphylinid species of Sadogashima Island. *Elytra* 21(1): 58. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1993]
- 1993d. The staphylinid beetles newly recorded from Sarushima Island on Tokyo Bay. *Elytra* 21(1): 134. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1993]
1994. New records of staphylinid species from Rebun-tô Island, Northeast Japan. *Elytra* 22(1): 114.
1995. A new species of the genus *Liophilhydrodes* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Sichuan Sheng, Southwest China. *Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology* 4: 329–333. [Note: Date of publication: March 28, 1995]
- 1995a. A new micropeplid species (Coleoptera) from Yunnan Province, Southwest China. *Elytra* 23(2): 245–249. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1995]
- 1995b. New record of staphylinid species from Oki-no-shima Island on the Sea of Japan. *Elytra* 23(2): 250. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1995]
- 1995c. Occurrence of *Ocyopus (Xanthocypus) weisei* Harold (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) in China. *Elytra* 23(1): 75. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1995]
- 1995d. Additional records of staphylinid species from Okushiri-tô Island, off Southwestern Hokkaido. *Elytra* 23(2): 256. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1995]
1996. A new species of the genus *Derops* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from northern Vietnam. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 64(1): 145–149. [Note: Date of publication: March 25, 1996]
- 1996a. Staphylinid beetles (Coleoptera) found in caves and mines of Japan. *Journal of the Speleological Society of Japan* 20: 8–18.
1997. A new species of the genus *Xylostiba* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Entomology* 65(4): 760–763. [Note: Date of publication: December 25, 1997]
1998. New records of staphylinid beetles (Coleoptera) from Shimo-koshiki-jima Island of the Koshiki Islands off southwestern Kyushu, Japan. *Elytra* 26(2): 313–314. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1998]
- 1998a. The Staphylinidae beetles newly recorded from the Island of Okinoerabu-jima in the Ryukyus. *Elytra* 26(1): 140. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1998]
- 1998b. New record of staphylinid beetles (Coleoptera) from Yoron-tô Island of the Ryukyus, Japan. *Elytra* 26(2): 262. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1998]
1999. Four new anthophilous species of the Omaliinae (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Mt. Miao'er Shan in Guangxi Province, China. *Elytra* 27: 259–270. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1999]
- 1999a. Two new subterranean staphylinids (Coleoptera) from East China. *Elytra* 27(1): 249–257. [Note: Date of publication May 15, 1999]
2000. Two new micropeplid beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Sichuan Province, Southwest China. *Elytra* 28(1): 45–53. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 2000]
- Watanabe, Y. and K. Baba
1973. Staphylinid beetles found in old gold mines of the island of Sado, Central Japan. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses* 46(4): 259–265.
- Watanabe, Y., and Y. Kurosawa
1965. Revisional notes on two *Mycetoporus*-species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) described by the late Dr. Tadao Kano. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum* 8(3): 351–354.
- Watanabe, Y., and Z.-y. Luo
1991. The micropeplids (Coleoptera) from the Tian-mu Mountains in Shejiang Province, East China. *Elytra* 19(1): 93–100. [Note: Date of publication: May 15, 1991]
- Watanabe, Y., and M. Sato
1981. A new *Brathinus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Shikoku, Japan. *Kontyû* 49(4): 615–619.
- Watanabe, Y., and Y. Shibata
1960. Description of a new species of genus *Syntomium* in Japan (Col. Staphylinidae). *Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo* 6(2): 103–105.
1961. On the genus *Ancyrophorus* in Japan with descriptions of four new species (Col. Staphylinidae). *Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo* 7(1): 6–9.
- 1961a. A revision of the genus *Elonium* Leach in Japan (Col. Staph.). *Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku* 7(2): 43–45.
- 1961b. On *Tachinus impunctatus* Sharp and two new allied species from Japan (Col., Staphylinidae). *Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku. Commemoration Issue of 70th Anniversary.* 7: 35–40.

1962. Description of a new species of the genus *Trichophya* Mannerheim from Japan (Col., Staphylinidae). *Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku* 7(3, 4): 95–96. [Note: Date of publication: May 1962]
1964. On the genus *Micropeplus* Latr. of Japan with descriptions of a new and an unrecorded species (Col.: Staphylinidae). *Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku* 10(3): 67–70.
1965. The staphylinid-beetles from Rishiri and Rebun Isls., Hokkaido, Japan, with descriptions of three new species. *Kontyû* 33(3): 317–323.
1972. The staphylinid-fauna of Yaku-shima Island, Japan, with descriptions of a new genus and new species. *Journal of Agricultural Science of the Tokyo University of Agriculture* 17(1): 59–72.
1976. Staphylinid beetles obtained at the IBP Research Site in the Malay Peninsula. *Nature and Life in Southeast Asia* 7: 327–341.
- Watanabe, Y., and M. Uhlig
 1992. [New species]. In M. Uhlig and Y. Watanabe, Revision of the Japanese species of the genus *Erichsonius* Fauvel (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Philonthini). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 68: 72.
- Watanabe, Y., and N.-n. Xiao
 1996. A new species of the group of *Micropeplus sculptus* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Mt. Jizu Shan in Yunnan Province, Southwest China. *Edaphologia* 57: 1–6. [Note: Date of publication: August 30, 1996]
- Watanabe, Y., and M. Yoshida
 1970. Two new species of subterranean *Quedius* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Shikoku, Japan. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum* 13(1): 1–8.
- Waterhouse, C. O.
 1876. On various new genera and species of Coleoptera. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* 1876: 11–25.
 1877. Descriptions of new Coleoptera from various localities. *The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 14: 23–28.
 1879. Descriptions of new Coleoptera from Medellin, Colombia, recently added to the British Museum collection. *Cistula Entomol.* 2: 421–429. [Note: Date of publication is cited on page 389]
 1883. Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Megalops* (Coleoptera, Stenini). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5)12: 335–337.
 1884. On the coleopterous insects collected by Mr. H. O. Forbes in the Timor-Laut Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1884: 213–219.
- Waterhouse, G. R.
 1855. [New species name]. p. 149. In Waterhouse and Janson, British species of the genus *Stenus*. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* (n. ser.) 3: 136–156.
 1858. *Catalog of British Coleoptera*. iv + 3–117 pp. London: Taylor and Francis.
- Waterhouse, G. R., and E. W. Janson
 1855. British species of the genus *Stenus*. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* (n. ser.) 3: 136–156.
- Waterston, A. R., J. A. Owen, R. C. Welch, M. Bacchus and P. M. Hammond
 1981. Part 4 Insecta: Coleoptera. pp. 264–283. In A. Waterston, Present knowledge of the non-marine invertebrate fauna of the Outer Hebrides. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* (B)79(4): 215–321. [Note: Date of publication: March 30, 1981]
- Watson, K. C.
 1967. The terrestrial Arthropoda of Macquarie Island. ANARE Scientific Reports, Series B(I). Zoology. Publication 99. 90 pp.
- Watt, J. C., and H. P. McColl
 1982. Key to subfamilies of Staphylinidae occurring in New Zealand and notes on their status. pp. 13–20. In H. McColl, 1982, Osoriinae (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Fauna of New Zealand* 2.
- Wencker, J., and G. Silbermann
 1866. *Catalogue des Coléoptères de L'Alsace et des Vosges*. vi + 142 pp. Strasbourg: G. Silbermann.
- Weinreich, E.
 1968. Über den Klebfangapparat der Imagines von *Stenus* Latr. (Coleopt., Staphylinidae) mit einem Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Jugendstadien dieser Gattung. *Zeitschrift für Morphologie der Tiere* 62: 162–210.

Weise, J.

1875. [New species]. In J. Putzeys, E. Reitter, F. de Saulcy und J. Weise, Neue Käferarten aus Ungarn. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 19(2): 355–364.
- 1875a. Drei neue europäische Staphylinen-Arten. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 19(2): 367–368.
1876. Deutungen einiger Käferarten aus Grimmer's Coleopteren Steiermark's. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 20: 177–178.
1877. Japanische Staphilinidae und Pselaphidae. In Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Japan, meist auf R. Hiller's Sammlungen basirt. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 88–100.
- 1877a. Zwei neue japanische Staphylinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 21: 367–368.
1879. Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Japan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 23: 147–152.
1884. [Notes]. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 423–424.
- 1884a. Ueber *Eudectus rufulus* n. sp. aus Japan. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 28: 270–271.

Welch, R. C.

1966. A description of the pupa and third instar larva of *Stenus canaliculatus* Gyll. (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 101(1965): 246–250. [Note: The date of publication is on the cover of the journal]
1978. Larval ecology of Tachyporinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). pp. 60–61. In Annual Report, 1977, Natural Environment Research Council Institute of Terrestrial Ecology. Cambridge: Institute of Terrestrial Ecology.
1993. Ovariole development in Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). Invertebrate Reproduction and Development 23(2): 225–234.

Wendeler, H.

1920. *Platystethus ohausi* n. sp. aus Süd-Amerika (Col. Staph). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 361–362.
1921. Ein neuer *Physetops* (Col. Staph.) und Berichtigungen zum Coleopterorum Catalogus von Junk-Schenkling pars 57. Internationale Entomologische Zeitschrift 14(20)(1920): 156–157. [Note: The date of publication is cited as January 8, 1921 on the cover page for part 20 of volume 14]
1923. Ein neuer *Staphylinus* der Philippinen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1923: 385.
1924. Neue Staphyliniden (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1924(4): 340–344.
- 1924a. Bemerkungen über Staphyliniden (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1924(4): 344.
1926. Neue exotische Staphylinidae (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1926: 71–75.
1927. Neue exotische Staphyliniden (Col.). Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde 4: 2–9.
1928. Zwei neue paläarktische Staphyliniden (Col.). Coleopterologisches Centralblatt 2(1927): 263–265. [Note: Date of publication: April 15, 1928]
- 1928a. Neue exotische Staphyliniden. Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde 4: 32–35.
- 1928b. Bemerkungen über Staphyliniden. 9–14. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1928: 298.
- 1928c. Subtribus Leptochiri der Philippinen (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 1928: 117–128.
1930. Neue exotische Staphyliniden (Coleoptera). Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Insektenkunde 4: 181–192, 248–252.
1955. Neue Staphyliniden aus Brasilien (1. Teil). Dusenien 6(5): 187–198.
1956. Neue Staphyliniden aus Brasilien (2. Teil). Dusenien 7(1): 37–44.
- 1956a. Neue Staphyliniden aus Brasilien (4. u. 5. Teil). Dusenien 7(4): 219–234.
- 1956b. Neue Staphyliniden aus Brasilien (6. u. 7. Teil). Dusenien 7(5): 261–276.
1957. Neue *Priochirus*-Arten (Col. Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 16: 25–26.
- 1957a. Neue *Leptochirus*-Arten des Zoologischen Museums Berlin (Col. Staphylinidae). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 16: 45–47.

Wesmael, C.

1833. Description d'un nouveau genre d'insecte Coléoptère. Recueil Encyclopédique belge. pp. 119–123. Bruxelles: S'Abonne aux Bureaux du Recueil.
1834. Nouveau genre d'insecte Coléoptère. L'Institut, Journal Général des Sociétés et Travaux Scientifiques 2(42): 76. [Note: Date of publication: March 1, 1834]

West, A.

1937. XL. Coleoptera. In S. Jensen, W. Lundbeck, T. Mortensen and R. Spärck (eds.), The Zoology of the Faroes 2(1): 1–92. Copenhagen: A. F. Høst & Søn. [Note: This reference is often cited as 1930. However, there is no internal evidence that this is the date of publication. At the end of the article is a statement that the manuscript was received on February 10, 1930. The date on the

- title page of volume 2, part 1 ia 1937 and on the cover page is 1929–1937. West's work is cited in the 1937 Zoological Record with the date 1937]
1942. Fortegnelse over Danmarks Biller deres udbredelse i Danmark Forekomststeder Og-Tider Biologi M. M. x + 664 pp. København: P. Haase & Søn.
- Westwood, J. O.
1827. Observations upon *Siagonium quadricorne* of Kirby, and on other portions of the Brachelytra (*Staphylinus*, Lin.). The Zoological Journal 3: 56–66.
1838. An introduction to the modern classification of insects; founded on the natural habits and corresponding organisation of the different families. 1: xii + 1–462. London: Longman, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longmans. [Note: The date for the first volume of this work is cited as 1839 on the title page but Blackwelder (1949a: 45) determined the correct date to be 1838. Evenhuis (1997: 813) cited different months through 1838 for the publication of the parts]
- 1838a. Synopsis of the genera of British insects. In J. Westwood, An introduction to the modern classification of insects; founded on the natural habits and corresponding organisation of the different families. 2[signatures B, C, D]: 1–48. London: Longman, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longmans. [Note: The date for volume 2 of this work is cited as 1840 on the title page; Blackwelder (1949a: 46) determined the correct date of the first three signatures of the synopsis to be 1838. Evenhuis (1997: 814) cited different months through 1838 for the publication of the parts]
- 1838b. Notes upon subaquatic insects, with the description of a new genus of British Staphylinidae. Magazine of Zoology and Botany 2: 124–132.
1840. Synopsis of the genera of British insects. In J. Westwood, An introduction to the modern classification of insects; founded on the natural habits and corresponding organisation of the different families. 2[signatures G through L]: 81–158. London: Longman, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longmans. [Note: The date for volume 2 of this work is cited as 1840 on the title page; Blackwelder (1949a: 46) determined the correct date of the last 5 signatures of the synopsis to be 1840. Evenhuis (1997: 814) cited the two parts of this publication to have been published in January and June of 1840]
1845. On the Linnaean species of *Staphylinus*, a genus of coleopterous insects. The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London 4: 45–54.
1848. The cabinet of oriental entomology; being a selection of some of the rarer and more beautiful species of insects, natives of India and the adjacent islands, the greater portion of which are now for the first time described and figured. London: William Smith. 88pp.
1864. [New species]. Journal of Proceedings of the Entomological Society of London 1864: 10–11 [Note: see Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (3)2]
- Wheeler, J. W., G. M. Happ, J. Araujo, and J. M. Pasteels
1972. Gamma-Dodecalactone from rove beetles. Tetrahedron Letters, 46: 4635–4638.
- Wheeler, Q.
1984. Notes on host associations and habitats of Dasyceridae (Coleoptera) in the southern Appalachian Mountains. The Coleopterists Bulletin 38(3): 227–231.
- Wheeler, Q. D., and J. V. McHugh
1994. A new southern Appalachian species, *Dasycerus bicolor* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Dasycerinae), from declining endemic Fir forests. The Coleopterists Bulletin 48(3): 265–271.
- Wenzel, E.
1997. Die Uferkäferfauna (Coleoptera) der Bever-Talsperre bei Hückeswagen im Bergischen Land. Decheniana, Beihefte 36: 279–350. [Note: Date of publication: December 1997]
- White, A.
1846. Insects. In J. Richardson and J. Gray, Zoology of the voyage of Erebus and Terror. 1: 1–24. London: Janson. [Note: The citation was taken from Horn and Schenkling (1929: 1330) because the volume I examined lacked a title page and table of contents and the article lacked an author's name. Furthermore, although the copy of the article I used stopped on page 24 (as indicated by the Horn and Schenkling citation) the sentence at the bottom of the page was incomplete suggesting that the article continued. Bernhauer and Schubert (1914: 307, 363) and Steel (1948b: 270) cited the date for the article as 1874. Fairmaire, 1847: 91, and Fauvel, 1877: 247, 254, cited the two species named by White and used 1846 as the date of publication]
- White, D. S., W. U. Brigham, and J. T. Doyen
1984. Aquatic Coleoptera. Chapter 19: 361–437. In R. Merritt and K. Cummins, An introduction to the aquatic insects of North America. Second Edition. Dubuque, Iowa: Kendall/Hunt.
- Whitehead, P. F.
1989. [Field identification of the *Staphylinus* 'morio-group']. The Coleopterist's Newsletter 37: 9.

1990. *Philonthus atratus* (Gravenhorst) (Col.: Staphylinidae) new to both Worcestershire (v.c. 37) and Gloucestershire (v.c. 33). The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 102: 242. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1990]
- 1990a. *Carpelimus halophilus* (Kiesenwetter) (Col.: Staphylinidae [sic]) and other Coleoptera from North Somerset (ST/36). The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 102: 292. [Note: Date of publication: November 15, 1990]
- 1990b. A further Welsh record of *Dropephylla devillei* (Bernhauer) (*D. grandiloqua*) (Luze) (Col., Staphylinidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 126: 190. [Note: Date of publication: November 30, 1990]
- 1990c. Field key to the *Staphylinus* 'morio' group, a revision. The Coleopterist's Newsletter 39: 4–5.
- 1990d. Simple distinctions between *Stenus clavicornis* (Scop.) and *S. providedus* Erich. (= *S. rogeri* Kraatz) (Staphylinidae). The Coleopterist's Newsletter 40: 9–10.
- 1990e. Random personal observations on the ecology of the genus *Quedius* Stephens. The Coleopterist's Newsletter 40: 11–13.
1991. The genus *Quedius* Stephens. The Coleopterist's Newsletter 42: 5–6.
1995. Observations on Coleoptera of Mallorca, Balearic Islands (amendments). Bolletí de la Societat d'Història Natural de les Balears 38: 163–165. [Note: Date of publication: December 1995]
1999. Observations on *Ocypus ater* (Gravenhorst, 1802) (Staphylinidae) including breeding inside a house. The Coleopterist 8(1): 22.
- 1999a. *Carpelimus zealandicus* (Sharp, 1900) (Staphylinidae) behaving synanthropically. The Coleopterist 8(3): 141.
- Wickham, H. F.
1912. A report on some recent collections of fossil Coleoptera from the Miocene Shales of Florissant. Bulletin from the Laboratories of Natural History of the State University of Iowa 6(3): 1–38. [Note: Date of publication: May 18, 1912]
1913. Fossil coleoptera from Florissant in the United States National Museum. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 45: 283–303. [Note: Date of publication: June 13, 1913]
- 1913a. Fossil Coleoptera from the Wilson Ranch near Florissant, Colorado. Bulletin from the Laboratories of Natural History of the State University of Iowa 6(4): 3–29. [Note: Date of publication: April 26, 1913]
1917. Some fossil beetles from the Sangamon Peat. The American Journal of Science (4)44: 137–145. [Note: Date of publication: August 1917]
- Williams, B. S.
1929. A new species of *Bledius* Mannh. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 65: 28–29.
- Williams, S. A.
1978. The genus *Oligota* in the Indian sub-region (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 85(1): 167–176.
1979. Some Staphylinidae (Col.) in an artificial birds nest. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 113(1977): 242.
- Wilson, F. E.
1921. New Australian Coleoptera with notes on some previously described species. Part I. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria (n. ser.) 34(1): 33–41.
- Winkler, A.
1925. Catalogus Coleopterorum regionis palaearcticae. pp. 241–624. Wien: Winkler & Wagner.
- Wittwer, A.
1993. Interessante Staphylinidenfunde (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) aus der Schweiz. Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 66(3–4): 247–254.
- Wolf-Schwenninger, K.
1994. *Stenus ossium* Stephens neu für Deutschland (Stahyl.). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 1994: 186.
- Wollaston, T. V.
1854. Insecta Maderensia; being an account of the insects of the islands of the Madeiran group. 634 pp. London: J. Van Voorst.
1857. Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of Madeira in the collection of the British Museum. 234 pp. London: British Museum.
- 1857a. On certain coleopterous insects from the Cape de Verde Islands. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (2)20: 503–506.
1860. On additions to the Madeiran Coleoptera. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (3)6: 48–54, 100–108.

1862. On the *Euphorbia*-infesting coleoptera of the Canary Islands. The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London (3)1: 136–189.
1864. Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of the Canaries in the collection of the British Museum. xiii + 648 pp. London: British Museum.
1865. Coleoptera atlantidium, being an enumeration of the coleopterous insects of the Madeiras, Salvages, and Canaries. xlvii + 526 + (appendix) 140 pp. London: John van Voorst.
1867. Coleoptera Hesperidum, being an enumeration of the coleopterous insects of the Cape Verde Archipelago. xxxix + 285 pp. London: John van Voorst.
1871. On additions to the Atlantic Coleoptera. The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London, 1871: 203–314.
- 1871a. On the Coleoptera of St. Helena. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (4)8: 396–413.
1877. Coleoptera Sanctae-Helenae. xxv + 256 pp. London: John van Voorst.
- Woodruff, R. E.
1982. Arthropods of Gopher burrows. pp. 24–48. In R. Franz and R. Bryant, The Gopher Tortoise and its sandhill habitat. Proceedings of the 3rd Annual Meeting of Gopher Tortoise Council. Tallahassee: Tall Timbers Research Station.
- Wüsthoff, W.
1934. Die Forcipes der Mitteleuropäischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattung *Philonthus*. Naturhistorisch Maandblad 23(5): 58–62.
- 1934a. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der mitteleuropäischen Stenusarten. Entomologische Blätter 30(2): 62–64.
1935. *Rhenanus rosskotheni* n. g., n. sp. Entomologische Blätter 31(2): 48–51.
1936. 3. Familie Staphylinidae. In A. Horion, Zur Käferfauna der Rheinprovinz. Entomologische Blätter 32(6): 235–237.
1937. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der europäischen Arten der Gattung *Philonthus*. Entomologische Blätter 33(1): 31–32.
- 1937a. Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Arten der Gattung *Philonthus*. Entomologische Blätter 33(5): 345–348.
1938. Die Forcipes der in meiner Sammlung vertretenen Arten der Gattung *Tachinus*. Entomologische Blätter 34(3): 116–118.
- 1938a. Die Forcipes der mir bisher bekannt gewordenen Arten der Gattung *Quedius*. Entomologist Tidsskrift 59: 214–223.
- Wyatt, T.
1982. The salt marsh beetle. Antenna 6(4): 303–304.
1986. How a subsocial intertidal beetle, *Bledius spectabilis*, prevents flooding and anoxia in its burrow. Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology 19: 323–331.
- Wyatt, T. D., and W. A. Foster
1988. Distribution and abundance of the intertidal saltmarsh beetle, *Bledius spectabilis*. Ecological Entomology 13: 453–464.
1989. Parental care in the subsocial intertidal beetle, *Bledius spectabilis*, in relation to parasitism by the ichneumonid wasp, *Barycnemis blediator*. Behavior 110: 76–92.
- 1989a. Leaving home: predation and the dispersal of larvae from the maternal burrow of *Bledius spectabilis*, a subsocial intertidal beetle. Animal Behavior 38: 778–785.
1991. Intertidal invaders: burrow design in marine beetles. In P. Meadows and A. Meadows, The environmental impact of burrowing animals and animal burrows. Symposium of the Zoological Society of London 63: 281–296.
- Xambeu, V.
1900. Moeurs et métamorphoses des insectes. Revue d'Entomologie 19: 1–56.
1901. Moeurs et métamorphoses des insectes. Troisième partie. Revue d'Entomologie 20: 7–68.
- Yadav, J. S., S. Chand, and A. S. Yadav
1995. Comparative karyology of twenty species of *Philonthus* Curtis, 1829 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Elytron 8(1994): 5–18. [Note: Date of publication: June 1995]
- Yadav, J. S., and R. K. Pillai
1975. Occurrence of telocentric chromosomes in natural populations of a “Rove Beetle” (Staphylinidae: Coleoptera). Zoologischer Anzeiger 195: 220–224.
- Yang, C.
1995. Coleoptera: Micropeplidae. pp. 218–219. In H. Wu, Insects of Baishanzu Mountain eastern China. xviii + 586 pp. Beijing: China Forestry Publishing House. [In Chinese with English summary]

- Yoshida, A., and S. Nomura
1952. A list of the Arthropoda in the limestone caves in Kanto-Mountainland, with the descriptions of a new genus and three species. *The Chūhō* 6: 1–8.
- Young, F. N., and C. C. Goff
1939. An annotated list of the arthropods found in the burrows of the Florida Gopher Tortoise, *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin). *The Florida Entomologist* 22(4): 53–62.
- Young, O. P.
1998. Observations of rove beetle (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) predation on dung beetles (Scarabaeidae) in Panama. *The Coleopterists Bulletin* 52(3): 217–221. [Note: Date of publication: September 10, 1998]
- Yuh, J.-H., W. H. Paik, Y. J. Kwon, and S.-M. Lee
1985. Check list of rove beetles from Korea (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Insecta Koreana* 5: 223–255. [Note: Date of publication: May 29, 1985]
- Zanella, L.
1995. Fenologia di *Ocypus olens* (Müller, 1764) in un parco urbano di Venezia (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia* 44(1993): 59–62. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1995]
- Zanetti, A.
1977. Due nuove specie di stafilinidi (Coleoptera) dell'Appennino. *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 4: 307–315.
1978. Note su uno stafilinide omaliino dell'Appennino (Coleoptera). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 5: 175–181.
1978a. Variazioni allometriche della capsula cefalica in *Quedius puncticollis* Thoms. (Col. Staphylinidae). *Atti XI Congresso Nazionale di Entomologia 1978*: 105–107.
1978b. Ricerche sugli stafilinidi della Media Anaunia (Coleoptera). *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali (Biologica)* 55: 77–90.
1979. Note sulle specie italiane del genere *Acrolocha* Thoms. con descrizione di una nuova specie (Col. Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 5(1979): 547–553. [Note: The date of publication according to a note in the table of contents is May 31, 1979]
1979a. Note sulla morfologia e geonomia di *Quedius xanthippae* Lohse (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 5(1978): 541–546. [Note: The date of publication according to a note in the table of contents is May 31, 1979]
1980. Note su *Eusphalerum italicum* (Koch) e sulle specie vicine, con descrizione di quattro nuove entità' (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale de Genova* 83: 159–173.
1980a. Un nuovo *Omaliium* di Sardegna (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 112: 135–139.
1980b. Stafilinidi Omaliini (Coleoptera) della collezione "Pietro Zangheri" conservata presso il Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona. *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 6(1979): 623–625.
1980c. Coleotteri stafilinidi della Brughiera di Rovasenda (Piemonte). *Quaderni Struttura delle Zoocenosi Terrestri* AQ1 62: 91–99.
1981. Una nuova specie del genere *Eusphalerum* Kr. delle Alpi Occidentali, con note sinonimiche (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 88(1): 207–213.
1981a. Descrizione di un nuovo *Eusphalerum* delle Alpi Orientali e dei Monti dell'Europa centrale, con note su *E. anale* (Er.). (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 7(1980): 49–55. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1981]
1982. Materiali per una revisione degli *Eusphalerum* Italiani e Centro-Europei, con descrizione di nuove sottospecie e note sinonimiche (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona* 8(1981): 97–156. [Note: The date of publication is November 30, 1982]
1982a. *Eusphalerum (Pareusphalerum) settei* nov. sp. delle tre Venezie, con note morfologiche e tassonomiche su alcune altre species del genere *Eusphalerum* Kr. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona* 8(1981): 85–95. [Note: The date of publication is November 30, 1982]
1983. Descrizione di *Osellia calabra* nov. gen. n. sp. dell'Italia meridionale (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona* 9(1982): 423–436. [Note: The date of publication is October 31, 1983]

- 1983a. Descrizione di *Hapalaraea settei* n. sp. di Corsica, con considerazioni sui generi *Hapalaraea* Thoms. e *Phyllocrepa* Thoma. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona 9(1982): 461–467. [Note: The date of publication is October 31, 1983]
1984. Contribution to the knowledge of the Omaliinae from Bulgaria (Col. Staphylinidae). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift (N.F.) 31: 75–82. [Note: The date of publication is May 1, 1984]
- 1984a. Una nuova specie del genere *Boreaphilus* Sahlb. di Sicilia (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Animalia 10(1983): 47–51. [Note: Date of publication: October 1984]
1985. Contributo alla conoscenza degli *Omaliium* Gravh. italiani, con descrizione di due nuove specie e segnalazione di una specie nuova per l'Italia (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 117: 23–33. [Note: Date of publication: June 20, 1985]
1986. Contributo alla conoscenza delle Omaliinae europee con descrizione di nuove specie, note sinonimiche e designazione di lectotipi. Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali (Acta Biologica) 62: 87–98.
1987. Coleoptera. Staphylinidae. Omaliinae. In Fauna d'Italia 25: i–xii + 1–472. Bologna: Calderini. [Note: Date of publication: June 1987]
1989. Studi sulla Palude de Busatello (Veneto - Lombardia). 12. I Coleotteri Stafilinidi. Memoire del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona (II Serie). Sez. Biologica 7: 111–125. [Note: Date of publication: August 1989]
1991. Contributo alla conoscenza degli *Eusphalerum* dell'Asia Centrale sovietica, con descrizione di due nuove species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 7(1990): 289–301. [Note: Date of publication: May 7, 1991]
- 1991a. Contributo alla conoscenza degli *Eusphalerum* Kr. del Nordafrica. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana 123: 21–31. [Note: Date of publication: April 30, 1991]
1992. Contributo alla conoscenza degli *Eusphalerum* Kr. dei Balcani, con descrizione di due nuove specie. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 16(1989): 347–355. [Note: Date of publication: October 30, 1992]
- 1992b. Osservazioni su alcuni *Quedius* (*Raphirus*) del gruppo *nemoralis* Baudi, con descrizione di due nuove specie (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Animalia 18(1991): 125–139. [Note: The date of publication is December, 1992 according to the last page of the volume]
- 1992c. Coleotteri Stafilinidi in siti forestali del Trentino meridionale (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali. Acta Biologica 67(1990): 229–253. [Note: Date of publication: August 1992]
1993. Contributo alla conoscenza degli *Eusphalerum* del Caucaso, dell'Anatolia e delle regioni vicine. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona 17(1990): 213–263. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1993]
- 1993a. Contribution to the knowledge on Eastern Palearctic *Eusphalerum* Kraatz with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici 85: 47–63.
1995. [Introduction; genera 1–46, 62–73, 76–78, 148–314]. pp. 1–10, 14–16, 19, 33–65. In A. Ciceroni, V. Puthz, and A. Zanetti, Fascicolo 48. Coleoptera Polyphaga III. (Staphylinidae). In A. Minelli, S. Ruffo, and S. La Posta, Checklist delle specie della fauna italiana. Edizioni Calderini: Bologna.
1998. Twelve new *Eusphalerum* Kraatz from Taiwan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona 22: 117–155.
- Zanetti, A., and G. Sabella
1998. Primo contributo alla revisione della collezione coleotterologica Ragusa di Sicilia: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae (Coleoptera). Il Naturalista Siciliano 22: 25–37.
- Zaragoza Caballero, S., and C. Sánchez Hernández
1993. Una especie nueva de *Amblyopinus* Solsky, 1875 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae; Amblyopininae) de México. Universidad Ciencia y Tecnología 3(1): 27–33.
- Zeigler, D.
1844. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera. 2(2): 43–53.
1845. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 2(10): 266–272.
- Zerche, L.
1975. Der dritte Fund von *Pseudopsis sulcata* Newman in der DDR (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologische Nachrichten 19(9): 137–139.
1975a. *Philonthus dimidiatipennis* Erichson (Col. Staphylinidae) in Mitteleuropa. Entomologische Nachrichten 19(12): 197–198.

1977. *Bledius agriculator* Heer (Col. Staphylinidae) in der DDR. Entomologische Nachrichten 21(1): 7–8.
- 1977a. Staphylinidae (Col.) aus dem Zechengrund bei Oberwiesenthal/Erzgeb. Entomologische Nachrichten 21: 8–11.
1987. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Thiasophila* Kraatz, 1856 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Aleocharinae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 83: 91–114. [Note: Date of publication: December 31, 1987]
- 1987a. Zur Synonymie von *Geodromicus* Redtenbacher (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 37(1): 137–138.
1988. Zur Taxonomie der Gattung *Pseudopsis* Newman, 1834 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Pseudopsinae). Reichenbachia 25(30): 151–155. [Note: Date of publication: April 25, 1988]
- 1988a. Die Typen der von Julius Weise (1844–1925) beschriebenen Staphylinidae-Arten (Coleoptera). Beiträge zur Entomologie 38(2): 361–364.
- 1988b. *Coryphium angusticolle* Stephens, 1834 (Insecta, Coleoptera): proposed conservation of both the generic and specific names. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 45(3): 197–198. [Note: Date of publication: September 23, 1988]
- 1988c. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Omaliium* Gravenhorst, 1802 aus Bulgarien (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 84: 34–37. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1988]
- 1988d. *Coryphiomorphus dieckmanni*, eine neue Gattung und eine neue Art der Tribus Coryphiini aus Mitteleuropa (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 84: 27–33. [Note: Date of publication: July 31, 1988]
1989. Coryphiini. pp. 127–128. In G. Lohse and W. Lucht, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas. Supplementband 1 mit Katalogteil. 346 pp. Krefeld: Goecke and Evers.
1990. Monographie der paläarktischen Coryphiini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. 413 pp.
1991. Beitrag zur Taxonomie und Verbreitung der Gattung *Deliphrosoma* Reitter, 1909 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 41(2): 313–332.
- 1991a. Revision der Tribus Hadrognathini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue suisse de Zoologie 98(2): 365–388.
1992. Zur Taxonomie und Verbreitung der Gattung *Pseudopsis* Newman, 1834 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Pseudopsinae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 42(2): 279–292.
- 1992a. Zur Taxonomie, Phylogenie und Verbreitung der *Hygrogeus*-Gruppe Mittel- und Zentralasiens (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien 93(B): 105–142. [Note: Date of publication: August 30, 1992]
1993. Monographie der paläarktischen Coryphiini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Supplementum 1. Beiträge zur Entomologie 43(2): 319–374. [Note: Date of publication: June 18, 1993]
1996. *Deliphrosoma freudeorum* spec. nov. aus der Osttürkei (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Reichenbachia 31(31): 175–177.
1997. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Deliphrosoma* Reitter aus der Nordost-Türkei und Ergänzungen zur Verbreitung der Gattung (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Reichenbachia 32(9): 49–52. [Note: Date of publication: July 30, 1997]
1998. Phylogenetisch-systematische Revision der westpaläarktischen Gattung *Metopsia* Wollaston, 1854 (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Proteininae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 48(1): 3–101. [Note: Date of publication: March 31, 1998]
- 1998a. Neue *Deliphrosoma*-Arten aus Bulgarien und aus der Türkei und neue Unterarten von *Deliphrosoma prolongatum* (Rottenberg) aus Bulgarien (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Omaliinae). Reichenbachia 32(36): 245–255. [Note: Date of publication: September 15, 1998]
- 1998b. Sieben neue *Pseudopsis*-Arten aus China mit einer Bestimmungstabelle der paläarktischen Arten (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Pseudopsinae). Beiträge zur Entomologie 48(2): 353–365. [Note: Date of publication: October 5, 1998]
1999. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Adinopsis* Cameron aus dem Baltischen Bernstein. Beiträge zur Entomologie 49(1): 97–105. [Note: Date of publication: April 6, 1999]
2000. Was ist *Staphylinus nigrophthalmus* Block, 1799? Und andere Überraschungen oder: Ein Vorteil der neuen Nomenklaturregeln (Col., Staphylinidae). Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte 44: 51–54.
- 2000a. Zwei neue habituell abweichende Arten der Gattung *Lesteva* Latreille, 1796 aus Sibirien. Beiträge zur Entomologie 50(1): 65–74. [Note: Date of publication: April 11, 2000]

- 2000b. Eine neue *Pseudopsis*-Art aus Nepal und neue Funde von *Pseudopsis*-Arten (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Pseudopsinae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 50(1): 75–78. [Note: Date of publication: April 11, 2000]
- Zetterstedt, J. W.
 1828. Fauna insectorum Lapponica. XX + 563 pp. Hammone: Schulz.
 1838. Insecta lapponica descripta, Coleoptera. pp. 7–240. Lipsiae: Leopoldi Voss. [Note: Each column is numbered and is cited herein as a page]
- Zhang, J.-F.
 1988. The late Jurassic fossil Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) of China. *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 31(1): 79–84. [In Chinese with English translation]
 1989. Fossil insects from Shanwang, Shandong, China. 459 pp. Jinan: Shandong Science and Technology Publishing House.
- Zhang, J., X. Wang, and G. Xu
 1992. A new genus and two new species of fossil staphylinids (Coleoptera) from Laiyang, Shandong Province, China. *Entomotaxonomia* 14(4): 277–281. [In Chinese with English translation]
- Zheng, F.-k.
 1984. A new species of the subgenus *Coprophilus* from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 27(4): 462–463. [In Chinese with an English summary]. [Note: The date of publication is November 1984]
 1987. A new species and a new record of genus *Trichophya* Mannerheim from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Trichophyinae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 30(1): 97–99. [In Chinese with an English summary]
 1988. A new species of the genus *Cyrtothorax* Kraatz from Sichuan Province (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Quediinae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 31(3): 306–308. [In Chinese with an English summary]
 1992. Three new species of genus *Oxyporus* Fabricius from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Oxyporinae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 35(3): 326–330. [In Chinese with an English summary]
 1992a. A new species of the genus *Stenus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Steninae) from Sichuan, China. *Journal of Sichuan Teachers College (Natural Science)* 13(4): 294–295. [In Chinese].
 1992b. A new subspecies and a new record of the genus *Stenus* Latreille (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Steninae). *Journal of Sichuan Teachers College (Natural Science)* 13(3): 167–170. [In Chinese]
 1993. A preliminary study on the genus *Stenus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Steninae) from China. I. Subgenus *Parastenus* Heydon [sic]. *Oriental Insects* 27: 225–236. [Note: Date of publication: May 1, 1993]
 1993a. A preliminary study on *Dianous* Leach from Sichuan and Yunnan Provinces, China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Steninae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 36(2): 198–206. [In Chinese with an English summary]
 1993b. Two new species of the genus *Erichsonius* Fauvel from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 36(4): 490–492. [In Chinese with an English summary]
 1993c. A preliminary study on the genus *Stenus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Steninae) from Sichuan. Subgenus *Parastenus* Heydon [sic]. *Journal of Sichuan Teachers College (Natural Science)* 14(4): 310–311. [In Chinese]
 1994. A new species and a new record of the genus *Neobisnius* Ganglbauer from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Staphylininae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 37(2): 213–214.
 1994a. Three new species of the genus *Lepidophallus* Coiffait from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Xantholininae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 37(3): 349–351. [In Chinese with an English summary]
 1994b. Notes on genus *Dianous* Leach from Dai Ba Mountains, Sichuan (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Steninae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 37(4): 479–482. [In Chinese with an English summary]
 1994c. A new species and a new record of the genus *Nudobius* Thomson from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Xantholininae). *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 19(4): 471–473. [In Chinese with an English summary]
 1994d. The genus *Stenus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Steninae) from Sichuan, China. Subgenus *Parastenus* Heydon [sic]. *Journal of Sichuan Teachers College (Natural Science)* 15(1): 79–80. [In Chinese]
 1995. New species and new record[s] of the genus *Othius* Stephens from China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Xantholininae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 38(3): 340–346. [In Chinese with an English summary]

- 1995a. A new species of the genus *Gyrophynus* Samouelle from Sichuan, China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Xantholininae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 38(2): 220–221. [In Chinese with an English summary]
- 1995b. A new species and a new record of the genus *Indoscitalinus* Heller from Yunnan, China (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Xantholininae). *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 38(1): 95–96. [In Chinese with an English summary]
1997. Two new species of the genus *Oxyporus* Fabricius from Sichuan and Yunnan Provinces, China. *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 40(2): 195–197. [In Chinese with an English summary]
1998. A preliminary study on the genus *Bledius* Leach (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Oxytelinae) from China I. *gigantulus* group. *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 41(2): 171–173. [In Chinese with an English summary]
- Znojko, D.
1929. Eine neue Untergattung und drei neue Arten der Gattung *Bledius* Mnnh. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) aus Südrussland. *Revue Russe d'Entomologie* 23: 200–209.
- Zschach, J. J.
1788. Museum N. G. Leskeanum. Pars entomologica: ad systema entomologiae Cl. Fabricii ordinata. pp. 1–136. Lipsiae: In Bibliopolio I. G. Mülleriano. [Note: Date of publication: July 14, 1788 (see Evenhuis, 1997: 842)]
- Żurańska, I.
1970. On the morphology of larvae of the genera *Tachinus* Grav. and *Tachyporus* Grav. (Staphylinidae, Tachyporinae). *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 40(1): 83–89.
1973. The morphology of the larva and pupa of *Tachinus corticinus* Grav. (= *collaris* Grav.) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne* 43: 479–489.

INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES

The following includes the valid and invalid names for the subfamilies covered herein, fossil and extant. A separate listing of fossils only begins on page 4217.

- abactus
 Gauropterus 3631
 Leptacinus 3665
 Paederomimus 2723
- abantense, Anthobium 227
- abanticola, Stenus 2321
- abas, Gabrius 2607
- abauriae, Rabigus 3009
- abavus, Philonthus 2735
- abbreviata, Pseudopsis 1998
- abbreviatipennis
 Ocybus 3392
 Stenus 2041
- abbreviatus
 Anthophagus 249
 Ocybus 3381
- abbruzzensis, Ocybus 3408
- abdicans, Philonthus 2735
- abditus
 Geodromicus 290
 Lordithon 730
 Octavius 1852
- abdominale
 Eusphalerum 455
 Morsum 598
- abdominalis
 Belonuchus 2518
 Bryoporus 705
 Carpelimus 1636
 Diatrechus 3326
 Edaphus 1814
 Habrolinus 3650
 Hesperomimus 2673
 Holisus 2511
 Lispinus 1251
 Philonthus 2735
 Quediopsis 3086
 Quedius 3095
 Sepedophilus 855
 Stenus 2041
 Tachyporus 1001
 Tolmerinus 3612
 Xanthopygus 3610
 Xestolinus 3830
- Abemus 3308
- aberdarensis
 Gabrius 2607
 Sepedophilus 855
- aberrans
 Carpelimus 1659
 Entomoculia 1892
 Holotrochus 1162
 Indoquedius 3079
 Neolossus 1287
 Paederomimus 2723
 Philonthus 2735
 Sepedophilus 902
 Stenus 2041
 Tachinus 975
- aberti, Philonthus 2736
- abessinicus, Edaphus 1814
- abessinus
 Coproporus 814
 Leptacinus 3665
 Megarthrus 606
 Moeocerus 2700
 Mycetoporus 765
 Nudobius 3722
 Oxytelus 1419
 Xantholinus 3779
- abietinus, Phloeonomus 550
- abietoides, Quedius 3095
- abietum, Quedius 3095
- abilalensis, Stenus 2042
- abilalamontis, Stenus 2042
- Abinothum 412
- abkasicus, Quedius 3096
- abkhasicola, Stenus 2042
- abkhazensis, Philonthus 2948
- ablusus, Tachinus 922
- abner, Tachyporus 1003
- abnormalis
 Anotylus 1337
 Hesperus 2675
 Menoedius 3352
 Philonthus 2736
 Quedius 3096
 Sepedophilus 856
 Taxiplagus 3019
 Thinodromus 1760
- Abolescus 1782
- abori, Prioichirus 1110
- abruptus, Tachinus 922
- abruzzensis
 Octavius 1869
 Quedius 3096
- abruzzorum, Stenus 2042
- abscissus, Gabrius 2607
- abscondens, Stenus 2439
- absconditus, Tachinus 928
- Abscondus 1059
- absurdus
 Nepaliellus 3719
 Stenus 2042
- abyssinica, Xylostiba 594
- abyssinicus
 Stenus 2142
 Tachinus 923
- abyssinus, Philonthus 2736
- acaciae, Megalopinus 1955
- acamapichtli, Stenus 2042
- acamas, Philonthus 2736
- Acanthophallus 3777
- Acanthophus 3778
- Acanthotyphlus 1905
- acatl, Quedius 3096
- acaudus, Tachyporus 1026
- accedens, Philonthus 2736
- acceptus, Philonthus 2736
- accessorius, Prioichirus 1111
- acco, Quedius 3096
- acerbus, Sepedophilus 856
- aceris, Stenus 2042, 2226
- aceus, Carpelimus 1636
- achemenius, Xantholinus 3779
- achileus, Allotyphlus 1887
- acicularis, Lispinus 1251
- aciculatus
 Anotylus 1337
 Bryoporus 705
 Lispinus 1251
 Philonthus 2953
- Acidota 211
- acidotiformis, Leaskia 490
- acietis, Prioichirus 1111
- acifer, Othius 2463
- acraeus, Prioichirus 1111
- Acrognathini 1491
- Acrognathus 1713
- acroleucus, Philonthus 2736
- Acrolocha 470
- acromyrmecis
 Holotrochus 1162
 Philonthus 2736
- Acruia 476
- Acruliodema 205
- actephilus, Stenus 2044
- Actinomorphus 2515
- actinus, Philonthus 2737
- Actinus 2515
- actitus, Bledius 1506
- activus
 Philonthus 2737
 Sepedophilus 856
- actobius, Omaliomimus 495
- Actobius 2586
- actocharis, Philonthus 2737
- actus, Bledius 1567
- acuductus, Coproporus 840
- aculeatus
 Bledius 1506
 Nepalinus 3719
 Paratorchus 1222
 Philonthus 2737
 Stenus 2044
- aculeensis, Chilotyphlus 1946
- aculeus, Linohesperus 3689
- acumen, Peplomicrus 202
- acuminatus
 Acylophorus 3025
 Atanygnathus 3560
 Bryoporus 706
 Philonthus 2737
 Quedius 3096, 3196
 Stenus 2251
- acuminifer, Dianous 2010
- acunculifer, Stenus 2061

- acupunctipennis, *Platydracus* 3441
acupunctus
 Lispinus 1251
 Osorius 1198
acuta, *Pseudopsis* 1998
acutangula, *Phloeocharis* 668
acutangulus, *Megalopinus* 1956
acutepunctatus, *Lispinus* 1252, 1254
acuticeps, *Nesoneus* 601
acuticollis
 Arpagonus 1149
 Bledius 1506
 Creophilus 3315
 Edaphus 1814
 Eleusis 1073
 Thinodromus 1760
acutior, *Stenus* 2159
acutipes, *Stenus* 2044
acutipallus, *Gabrius* 2652
acutus
 Dianous 2026
 Othius 2463
 Sepedophilus 856
 Tachinus 979
Acylohsellus 3023
Acylophorini 3022, 3023
Acylophorus 3023
adachii
 Coprophilus 1312
 Nitidotachinus 849
adae, *Amblyopinodes* 2497
adamantinus, *Stenus* 2044
adami, *Cylindrops* 1153
adamsoni, *Stenus* 2327
adamus, *Bledius* 1506
adanensis, *Quedius* 3097
adazla, *Edaphus* 1814
addendus
 Bledius 1506
 Ocypus 3359
 Philonthus 2737
 Stenus 2044
 Tachinus 923
addisadebaensis, *Hesperus* 2675
additus, *Mycetoporus* 765
adelaidae
 Austrolophrum 480
 Carpelimus 1636
 Omalium 502
adelops, *Stenus* 2044
adelpus
 Megarthrus 626
 Stenus 2044
adiposus, *Edaphus* 1815
adjacens
 Afrosorius 1146
 Dianous 2011
 Gauropterus 3631
 Philonthus 2738
 Priochirus 1111
 Quedius 3097
adjacia, *Entomoculia* 1892
adjectus
 Megalopinus 1956
 Stenus 2070
adjunctus, *Stenus* 2044
adnexus
 Quedius 3097
 Stenus 2364
adonis
 Dianous 2010
 Dinothenarus 3334
 Leptacinus 3670
 Mycetoporus 765
 Stenus 2045
adrianae, *Styngetus* 3596
adscitus, *Philonthus* 2856
adspector, *Stenus* 2326
adulterinus, *Stenus* 2368
adultum, *Eusphalerum* 464
adumbratus, *Mycetoporus* 765
adusta
 Eleusis 1073
 Noumalia 495
adustipennis, *Pseudopsis* 1998
adustum, *Eusphalerum* 430, 464
adustus
 Bledius 1559
 Deleaster 1325
 Gabrius 2608
 Maorothius 2450
 Neobisnius 2719
 Quedius 3097
 Xantholinus 3779
advena
 Anotylus 1374
 Anthophagus 243
 Quedius 3097
 Stenus 2045
adversarius, *Philonthus* 2738
adversus, *Philonthus* 2738
aeger, *Philonthus* 2738
aegon, *Gabrius* 2608
aegyptiacus
 Anotylus 1380
 Carpelimus 1699
 Platystethus 1484
 Remus 3018
 Tasgius 3549
 Thinobius 1746
aelius, *Gabrius* 2608
aemulus
 Hygrogeus 308
 Philonthus 2739
 Stenus 2302
Aemulus 3091
aeneas, *Stenus* 2045
aeneiceps
 Lispinus 1252
 Nordus 3579
 Paederomimus 2723
 Stenus 2137
 Xantholinus 3819
aeneicollis
 Anthophagus 243
 Emus 3342
 Ocypus 3361
 Paederomimus 2723
 Platydracus 3441
aeneipennis
 Belonuchus 2518
 Coryphiodes 390
 Hesperus 2675
 Loncovilius 3081
 Naddia 3353
 Nordus 3579
 Philonthus 2739, 2811
 Platydracus 3441
 Quedius 3100
 Xantholinus 3779
aeneiventris
 Belonuchus 2518
 Euryporus 3051
 Heterothops 3058
 Quedius 3097
aeneoacreus, *Platydracus* 3441
aeneocephalus, *Ocypus* 3359
aeneiceps, *Philonthus* 2740
aeneocupreus, *Stenus* 2045
aeneofulgens, *Stenus* 2045
aeneomicans, *Stenus* 2045
aeneoniger, *Platydracus* 3441
aeneonitens, *Stenus* 2045
aeneopullus, *Stenus* 2045
aeneotinctus
 Anotylus 1337
 Stenus 2045
 Xantholinus 3779
aenescens
 Acylophorus 3025
 Ocypus 3362
 Philonthus 2740
 Quedius 3097
 Somoleptus 3750
 Stenus 2045
aeneum, *Syntomium* 1330
aeneus
 Dianous 2010
 Hesperus 2675
 Philonthus 2858, 2916
 Quedius 3098
 Stenus 2144
 Xantholinus 3779
aenigma
 Omalorphanus 354
 Poglypholoma 182
aeolus
 Carpelimus 1637
 Philonthus 2738
aequabilis, *Othius* 2463
aequalipunctus, *Stenus* 2155
aequalis
 Belonuchus 2518
 Carpelimus 1637
 Dianous 2010
 Lispinus 1252
 Mycetoporus 765
 Philonthus 2740
 Platyprosopus 2490
 Sepedophilus 856
 Stenus 2291
 Stictolinus 3757
 Thoracophorus 1300
 Xantholinus 3808

- aequatorialis, *Bledius* 1507
 aequicolle, *Anthobium* 227
 aequicollis
 Anotylus 1401
 Lispinus 1252
 Oxyporus 1975
 aequifrons, *Edaphus* 1815
 aequipunctatus, *Lispinus* 1252
 aequithorax, *Carpelimus* 1637
 aequiventris, *Erichsonius* 2587
 aequus, *Stenus* 2046
 aeratus
 Philonthus 2846
 Stenus 2046, 2345
 aereipennis, *Quedius* 3098
 aereus
 Dianous 2011
 Ocybus 3362
 Stenus 2046
 aericeps
 Stenus 2046
 Platydacus 3458
 aeripennis, *Philonthus* 2740
 aerosus
 Philonthus 2740
 Stenus 2043
 aeruginosus, *Philonthus* 2741
 aestivalis, *Stenus* 2046
 aestivus
 Sepedophilus 856
 Stenus 2046
 aethiopicus
 Diatrechus 3326
 Leptacinus 3665
 Philonthus 2741
 Platyprosopus 2490
 Sepedophilus 856
 Stenaesthetus 1877
 Stenus 2046
 aethiops
 Anotylus 1337
 Bledius 1507
 Leptacinus 3665, 3671
 Metocinus 3703
 Nacaeus 1278
 Ocybus 3362
 Paulianella 3736
 Philonthus 2741
 aetolicum, *Eusphalerum* 412
 aetolicus, *Quedius* 3098
 afer
 Staphylinus 3481
 Stenus 2046
 Thinobius 1738
 affaber, *Stenus* 2047
 affinis
 Anotylus 1337
 Atrecus 2454
 Bledius 1537
 Carpelimus 1671, 1693
 Coproporus 834, 840
 Entomoculia 1892
 Erichsonius 2588
 Geodromicus 290
 Homalolinus 3653
 Lispinus 1252
 Lordithon 730
 Mannerheimia 335
 Megarthus 609, 612
 Mesotyphlus 1905
 Nothoesthetus 1810
 Ocybus 3363
 Osorius 1198
 Philomyceta 2510
 Philonthus 2741, 2872
 Phloeonomus 542
 Plociopterus 3591
 Staphylinus 3481
 Stenus 2109
 Xylodromus 587
 afghanica
 Mannerheimia 334
 Phyllodrepa 559
 afghanicum
 Eusphalerum 412
 Omalium 502
 Philorinum 361
 afghanicus
 Bledius 1507
 Carpelimus 1637
 Erichsonius 2588
 Gabrius 2625
 Geodromicus 290
 Neobisnius 2703
 Platystethus 1469
 Quedius 3098
 Stenus 2288
 Tachinus 982
 Xantholinus 3779
 afra
 Gerhardia 1875
 Pseudopsis 2000
 africana
 Bacillopsis 1151
 Gerhardia 1875
 Manda 1714
 Omalioptis 497
 Rhabdopsis 1227
 Xylostiba 595
 africanum
 Eusphalerum 433
 Philorinum 361
 africanus
 Algon 3567
 Anotylus 1338
 Atanygnathus 3560
 Bledius 1507
 Bryoporus 706
 Edaphus 1815
 Espeson 1240
 Eulissus 3625
 Euparagonus 1155
 Hesperus 2676
 Holotrochus 1162
 Leptacinus 3665
 Lispinodes 1246
 Megalopinus 1956
 Megarthus 606
 Micropeplus 189
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Mitomorphus 3705
 Nacaeus 1281
 Nudobius 3722
 Octavius 1853
 Ontholestes 3423
 Oxytelus 1419
 Philonthus 2741
 Phucobius 3006
 Quedius 3127
 Sepedophilus 865, 891
 Staphylinus 3481
 Tachinomorphus 911
 Tachinus 923
 Xerophygas 1778
 afrofuliginosus, *Quedius* 3098
 Afrolinus 3777
 Afrorabigus 2515
 Afrosorius 1146
 Afrotrophopsis 1148
 Afrotrophus 1912
 afrus
 Bledius 1507
 Oxytelus 1419
 Agacerus 2516
 agalmatias, *Stenus* 2047
 agarici, *Staphylinus* 3481
 agassizii, *Laasbium* 3836
 Agathidioporus 804
 agathis, *Quedius* 3098
 Agelosus 3310
 agenor
 Bisnius 2538
 Stenus 2047
 Agerodes 3617
 ageus, *Stenus* 2047
 agiliformis, *Gabrius* 2608
 agilipes, *Apocellus* 1407
 agilis, *Acylophorus* 3025
 Belonuchus 2518
 Eleusis 1074
 Nitidotachinus 849
 Philonthus 2906
 Stenus 2048
 Thinobius 1738
 agipes, *Stenus* 2048
 agitabilis, *Stenus* 2048
 aglaia, *Stenus* 2048
 agnatus
 Lispinus 1252
 Neobisnius 2718
 Quedius 3098
 Stenus 2344
 Agnosthaetus 1875
 Agnotyphlus 1942
 agonus
 Bledius 1547
 Carpelimus 1637
 Agraeiformes 3617
 agraeiformis, *Somoleptus* 3750
 agraphus, *Stenus* 2141
 agrestis
 Leptotyphlus 1916
 Omalium 502
 agricola, *Stenus* 2048
 agricultor, *Bledius* 1601

- Agrodes 3743
 Agrodini 3617
 aguayoi, Cafius 2569
 agyrtes, Bisnius 2538
 ahrendti, Phisetops 3437
 ahrensi, Acylophorus 3031
 aimara, Megalopinus 1956
 aino, Megarthrus 606
 aitari, Lordithon 730
 aithaliensis, Leptotyphlus 1916
 aizuanus, Oxyporus 1976
 ajax
 Leptacinus 3665
 Mycetoporus 766
 ajjer, Bledius 1520
 ajmonis, Gabrius 2625
 akalita, Indoquedius 3081
 akazawensis, Oxytelus 1443
 akbesiana, Phyllodrepa 560
 akikoe, Eusphalerum 413
 akinini, Bledius 1507
 akkumus, Platystethus 1469
 akodoni, Amblyopinus 2499
 akojagai, Stenus 2048
 akome, Stenus 2049
 aksekius, Xantholinus 3779
 aktogaicus, Carpelimus 1637
 alacer, Stenus 2049
 alaiensis
 Bisnius 2538
 Neobisnius 2703
 Xantholinus 3779
 alanorum, Stenus 2049
 Alapsodus 3530
 alaskanum, Giulianium 378
 alaskanus, Thinobius 1738
 alaskensis
 Bisnius 2547
 Chionotyphlus 1946
 alatus
 Quedius 3106
 Staphylinus 3481
 albanica, Lesteva 312
 albanicum, Amphichroum 220
 albanicus
 Anthophagus 247
 Bledius 1623
 Boreaphilus 383
 Ocybus 3363
 Othius 2474
 Quedius 3099, 3171
 albareensis, Leptotyphlus 1917
 albercanus, Hesperotyphlus 1913
 albertae
 Euaesthetus 1842
 Eusphalerum 413
 alberti
 Oxytelus 1419
 Philonthus 2742
 Sekotyphlus 1939
 albertisi
 Creophilus 3315
 Philonthus 2742
 Prioichirus 1111
 Thyreocephalus 3759
 albicornis
 Coproporus 814
 Thyreocephalus 3760
 albidicornis, Stenus 2049
 albidipennis, Bledius 1508
 albidus, Bledius 1507
 albilabris, Philonthus 2742
 albingaunicus, Leptotyphlus 1917
 albionicus, Bisnius 2538
 albigennis
 Bledius 1508
 Omaliomimus 495
 albipes
 Apocellus 1407
 Gabrius 2657
 Philonthus 2743
 Stenus 2049
 albipile, Eusphalerum 413
 albopilus, Stenus 2292
 albiventris, Stenus 2387
 albizziae, Eulibia 1237
 albocinctus, Guropterus 3631
 albuguttatus
 Hesperus 2676
 Stenus 2049
 albomaculatus, Bledius 1508
 albomarginatus, Bledius 1508
 albonotatus, Bledius 1508
 albopubescens, Bledius 1508
 albovariegatus, Belonuchus 2518
 albufeirensis, Mesotyphlus 1905
 alcahous, Stenus 2312
 alces
 Megalopinus 1956
 Prioichirus 1111
 alcibiades, Stenus 2050
 alcinous, Stenus 2050
 alcyoneus
 Dianous 2011
 Philonthus 2744
 Aleioglyphesthus 2672
 alentejensis, Quedius 3099
 aletes, Philonthus 2745
 alexanderi, Stenus 2050
 alexandrovi
 Sepedophilus 856
 Tachyporus 1003
 alfierii
 Bledius 1509
 Ocybus 3364
 algarum
 Cafius 2569
 Omalius 502
 algarvensis
 Hesperotyphlus 1913
 Lusitanopsis 1178
 Othius 2486
 Paratyphlus 1909
 Xantholinus 3813
 algericus
 Erichsonius 2588
 Stenistoderus 3753
 Tasgius 3531
 Xantholinus 3780
 algida, Xylostiba 595
 algidum, Deliphrum 281
 algericus
 Leptacinus 3672
 Ocybus 3394
 Philonthus 2869
 Stenus 2050
 Thinobius 1738
 Algon 3566
 algophilus, Cafius 2569
 alienigenus, Stenus 2283
 alienoides, Stenus 2050
 alienus
 Anotylus 1338
 Megarthrus 606
 Osoriocanthus 1195
 Prioichirus 1111
 Rabigus 3009
 Sepedophilus 856
 Stenus 2050
 Tachinus 923
 Xanthopygus 3605
 alifer, Paratorchus 1222
 alliceus
 Anotylus 1338
 Osorius 1198
 Quedius 3099
 aliicornis, Gabrius 2608
 aliquatenus, Philonthus 2745
 aliquoi, Tasgius 3537
 alishanensis, Tachinus 923
 alius
 Coproporus 814
 Philonthus 2746
 allardi
 Acylophorus 3026
 Amelinus 3570
 Erichsonius 2588
 Gabrius 2608
 Gabronthus 2665
 Philonthus 2746
 Platydracus 3441
 Stenus 2051
 allardianus, Philonthus 2746
 allardii, Omalius 502
 alleni, Tachyporus 1029
 allocerus, Thinobius 1738
 Allocypus 3531
 Allodrepa 478
 Allogonus 1148
 Allolius 3621
 Alloproteinus 648
 Allopygus 3567
 Allosorius 1148
 Allostenopsis 3569
 Allotrichus 3622
 Allotrochus 1231
 Allotyphlus 1887
 alluaudanus, Gabronthus 2665
 alluaudi
 Eulissus 3625
 Madecosorius 1179
 Sepedophilus 856
 Staphylinus 3482
 Stenus 2051
 Thinodromus 1760
 Thoracophorus 1300
 almajensis, Euaesthetotyphlus 1840

- almensis, *Ocypus* 3364
 almeriensis, *Quedius* 3127
 almoranus, *Stenus* 2051
 almorensis
 Gabrius 2608
 Ocypus 3382
 Osorius 1198
 Oxytelus 1419
 Phyllodrepa 559
 Stenus 2051
 Tachyporus 1004
 alorensis, *Stenus* 2415
 alpestre
 Eusphalerum 414, 452
 Olophrum 345
 alpestris
 Anthophagus 244
 Bledius 1558
 Ocypus 3364
 Quedius 3099
 Stenus 2375
 alpicola
 Anotylus 1338
 Ocypus 3369
 Stenus 2051
 alpirgradus, *Philonthus* 2994
 alpina, *Pycnoglypta* 581
 alpinum
 Arpedium 270
 Eusphalerum 413
 Olophrum 345
 alpinus
 Anthophagus 245
 Ocypus 3364
 Philonthus 2746
 Quedius 3101, 3243
 Xantholinus 3785
 alsaticus, *Ocypus* 3371
 altaicus
 Mycetoporus 766
 Oxytelus 1420
 Philonthus 2853, 2919
 Proteinus 636
 Quedius 3101, 3120
 Stenus 2052
 altaiensis
 Euedectus 401
 Ocypus 3409
 Altaiodromicus 219
 Altaioniphetodes 389
 altecarinatus, *Coproporus* 814
 alter, *Coproporus* 814
 alterius, *Philonthus* 2746
 alternans
 Acylophorus 3026
 Anotylus 1338
 Atrecus 2455
 Dianous 2011
 Eleusis 1074
 Fauva 1294
 Neobisnius 2707
 Osorius 1198
 Philonthus 2747
 Piestus 1788
 Tachyporus 1004
 alternatus, *Belonuchus* 2518
 alternus, *Priochirus* 1111
 alticola
 Amelinus 3570
 Coprophilus 1312
 Deliphrum 281
 Entomoculia 1892
 Geodromicus 290
 Hygrogeus 308
 Leptochirus 1098
 Linohesperus 3689
 Lordithon 747
 Megarthus 606
 Omalium 503
 Osorius 1198
 Philonthus 2747
 Quedius 3101
 Somoleptus 3750
 Stenus 2052, 2101
 Tachinus 924
 Tachyporus 1004
 Xantholinus 3780
 alticolus, *Edrabius* 2503
 altifrons, *Stenus* 2269
 altissimus
 Belonuchus 2519
 Erichsonius 2588
 Gabrius 2608
 Ocypus 3365
 Stenus 2341
 Xantholinus 3780
 altitudinis, *Stenus* 2052
 altiusculus, *Priochirus* 1111
 altivagans
 Amphichroum 220
 Anthobium 227
 Belonuchus 2519
 Megarthus 606
 Omalium 503
 Philonthus 2747
 Stenus 2052
 Xantholinus 3780
 alulatum, *Metacorneolabium* 379
 alumnus
 Erichsonius 2588
 Philonthus 2747
 Stenus 2052
 alumoenus, *Stenus* 2052
 alutacea
 Paraphloeostiba 538
 Phyllodrepa 559
 alutaceifrons, *Oxytelus* 1420
 alutaceipennis
 Lispinus 1252, 1262
 Stenus 2053
 alutaceum
 Eusphalerum 454
 Omalium 504
 Pelecomalium 358
 alutaceus
 Carpelimus 1637
 Coproporus 814
 Lispinus 1252
 Madecosorius 1179
 Mesotyphlus 1907
 Philonthus 2747
 Planeustomus 1732
 Platystethus 1469
 Priochirus 1111
 Pseudocraspedomerus 3007
 Quedius 3137
 Tachinomorphus 912
 alutella, *Eleusis* 1074
 alutellus
 Oxytelus 1420
 Pareiobledius 1727
 aluticeps
 Agerodes 3617
 Oxytelus 1420
 aluticollis, *Carpelimus* 1638
 Coproporus 814
 Philonthus 2747
 Priochirus 1112
 alutipennis, *Afrosorius* 1146
 Agerodes 3618
 Coproporus 814
 Edaphus 1815
 Lispinus 1252
 Philonthus 2747
 Stenus 2052, 2053
 alutiventris
 Eleusis 1074
 Osorius 1198
 Stenus 2408
 alvarengai, *Megalopinus* 1956
 alveatus, *Priochirus* 1112
 alveolatus, *Stenus* 2052
 alverniae, *Xantholinus* 3786
 alveus, *Philonthus* 2748
 alzadae, *Octavius* 1853
 Alzadaesthetini 1808
 Alzadaesthetus 1808
 amabilis
 Acrolocha 471
 Apocellus 1411
 Eulissus 3625
 Hesperus 2676
 Heterothops 3058
 Quedius 3101
 Stenus 2053
 Tachyporus 1004
 Amacylophorus 3025
 amamianus
 Geodromicus 290
 Othius 2463
 amamiense, *Eusphalerum* 415
 amamiensis
 Dianous 2011
 Philonthus 2748
 Platydracus 3441
 Stenus 2053
 Velleius 3305
 amanensis, *Gabrius* 2608
 amaniensis
 Lispinus 1253
 Stenus 2053
 amanni, *Phyllodrepa* 559
 amans
 Gabrius 2608
 Hesperus 2676
 amapaensis, *Vatesus* 1056
 amasiensis, *Gabrius* 2659
 amata, *Stenus* 2053

- Amaurochlamys 2507
 amazonicus, Holotrochus 1162
 amazonicus
 Amblyopinodes 2497
 Glenus 3575
 Homalolinus 3653
 Nordus 3579
 Philonthus 2822
 Platyprosopus 2490
 Plochionocerus 3744
 Staphylinus 3482
 ambigenus, Neolossus 1287
 ambiguellus, Stenus 2053
 ambiguus
 Mycetoporus 766
 Ocybus 3365
 Philonthus 2748
 Quedius 3101
 Sepedophilus 856
 Stenus 2053
 ambitsika, Octavius 1853
 Amblyopinina 2496
 Amblyopininae 2496
 Amblyopinini 2496
 Amblyopinodes 2496
 Amblyopinus 2499
 amblyterus, Philonthus 2919
 ambracius, Allotyphlus 1888
 ambrensis, Holotrochus 1162
 ambulator, Stenus 2053
 amedegnatoae, Stenaesthetus 1877
 Amelinus 3570
 amenus, Stenus 2053
 americana, Smilax 3301
 americanum, Siagonium 1798
 americanus
 Anotylus 1360
 Atrecus 2456
 Boreaphilus 385
 Edaphus 1816
 Euaesthetus 1842
 Lispinodes 1246
 Megarthrus 607
 Mycetoporus 766
 Platystethus 1470
 Thinodromus 1760
 amethystinus
 Agerodes 3618
 Ocylinus 3582
 Quedius 3262
 amherstanus, Lispinus 1253
 amicale, Omalium 504
 Amichorus 3311
 Amichrotus 2506
 amicomum, Quedius 3101
 amicus, Tasgius 3531
 amicus
 Anotylus 1338
 Dianous 2011
 Eulissus 3625
 Leucitus 2697
 Osorius 1198
 Philonthus 2748
 Stenus 2301
 amida, Stenus 2053
 amindramiova, Octavius 1853
 aminius, Philonthus 2748
 Amisammus 1760
 amissus
 Phacophallus 3740
 Stenus 2054
 amma, Stenus 2054
 amnicola
 Geodromicus 290
 Philonthus 2748
 amoenanus, Tasgius 3531
 amoenatus, Megalopinus 1956
 amoenulus, Stenus 2054
 amoenus
 Hesperotyphlus 1913
 Megalopinus 1956
 Phanolinus 3586
 Philonthus 2798
 Stenus 2054
 Tasgius 3531
 amor, Stenus 2054
 amphibius, Thinobius 1738
 Amphichroum 219
 amphiphilus, Pselaphomimus 1295
 amphitrite, Stenus 2054
 ampliata, Metopsia 629
 ampliatus, Coprotachinus 841
 ampliceps, Erichsonius 2588
 amplicollis
 Bledius 1509
 Carpelimus 1637
 Quedius 3131
 amplicornis, Stenus 2054
 amplificatus, Stenus 2076
 amplifrons, Stenus 2054
 amplipenne, Eusphalerum 415
 amplipennis, Apocellagria 1497
 Belonuchus 2519
 Levasseuria 1177
 amplissimus, Quedius 3101
 amplithorax, Bledius 1581
 ampliventris
 Neosorius 1187
 Phacophallus 3740
 Stenus 2054
 amplus, Belonuchus 2519
 ampurdana, Entomoculia 1892
 amulius, Gabrius 2608
 amurensis
 Oxyporus 1985
 Sepedophilus 857
 Stenus 2055
 anachoreta
 Leptotyphlus 1917
 Thyrecephalus 3760
 analis
 Apocellus 1407
 Belonuchus 2519
 Bledius 1509
 Bolitobius 685
 Eulissus 3625
 Gabrius 2657
 Glenothorax 3348
 Holisus 2511
 Pachycorynus 3731
 Philonthus 2982
 Priocheirus 1133
 Quedius 3133, 3194, 3264
 Sepedophilus 857
 Styngetus 3597
 Tachyporus 1038
 Thyrecephalus 3760
 Tympanophorus 3603
 Xenopygus 3610
 analogicum, Eusphalerum 430
 analoka, Quedius 3275
 analogus, Philonthus 2899
 Anancosorius 1149
 ananias, Stenus 2138
 Anaquedius 3039
 Anastictodera 3093
 anastomozans, Stenus 2251
 anatolica, Geomitopsis 1242
 anaticum
 Anthobium 227
 Eusphalerum 416, 427
 anaticus
 Bolitobius 687
 Coryphiodes 390
 Dianous 2011
 Gabrius 2608
 Geodromicus 291
 Ocybus 3411
 Quedius 3280
 Stenus 2055
 Thinobius 1739
 Xantholinus 3780
 Ancaeus 1232
 ancashi, Amblyopinus 2499
 anceps
 Carpelimus 1638
 Oligotergus 3583
 Phloeonomus 543
 Quedius 3102
 Staphylinus 3482
 anchises, Stenus 2055
 anchisteus, Stenus 2425
 Anchocerus 3039
 anchora, Hesperus 2676
 anchorifer, Leptotyphlus 1917
 ancora, Philonthus 2748
 ancoralis, Stenus 2055
 ancorarius, Tachyporus 1004
 ancorellus, Stenus 2056
 ancorifer, Stenus 2056
 ancoripennis, Gabrius 2609
 Ancyrophorus 1716
 andalusiacus
 Ochtheophilus 1718
 Philonthus 2934
 Stenistoderus 3755
 andalusicus, Stenus 2056
 andamanensis
 Atanygnathus 3560
 Cafius 2569
 Stenus 2056
 andamanicus, Philonthus 2748
 andersoni
 Euaesthetus 1843
 Quedius 3102

- andicola
 Thinodromus 1760
 Xenanthobium 585
 andinus
 Belonuchus 2519
 Leptochirus 1098
 Neohypnus 3708
 Piestus 1788
 Sepedophilus 857
 Tachinomorphus 912
 andohahelo, Octavius 1853
 andohariana, Fagelia 1156
 andorranus, Ocypus 3411
 andreae, Stenus 2056
 andreas, Stenus 2056
 andreinii
 Cylindropsis 1154
 Mesotyphlus 1905
 Oxytelus 1420
 Quedius 3102
 Tachyporus 1004
 andresi, Bledius 1509
 andrewesi
 Anotylus 1339
 Dianous 2011
 Eleusis 1074
 Hesperus 2676
 Lispinus 1253
 Menoedius 3352
 Mimogonus 1184
 Oxytelopsis 1412
 Pammegus 3585
 Philonthus 2748
 Prioichirus 1112
 Rhyncocheilus 3474
 Sepedophilus 857
 Stenus 2056
 Trichophya 1063
 andrewesianus, Stenus 2056
 andrewsi, Habrolinus 3650
 andringitra, Octavius 1853
 Andringitrana 1149
 andringitranus, Erichsonius 2588
 andringranus, Heterocinus 3651
 andromorphe, Eusphalerum 465
 anellus, Stenus 2188
 aneomus, Stenus 2056
 Anepiini 600
 Anepius 600
 anepsius
 Philonthus 2748
 Stenus 2041
 Aneucamptus 1293
 angaricus, Quedius 3102
 angelicus, Leptotyphlus 1917
 angelinii
 Proteinus 636
 Stenus 2056
 Tachinus 967
 anggiensis, Megarthrus 607
 anglicanus, Teropalpus 1735
 anglicus, Xantholinus 3808
 angnimai, Quedius 3102
 angolanus
 Holotrochomorphus 1159
 Lispinus 1259
 Neosorius 1187
 Stenus 2056
 angolensis
 Bledius 1583
 Cylindropsis 1153
 Diatrechus 3326
 Edaphus 1816
 Geomitopsis 1242
 Mimogonoderus 1183
 Mitomorphus 3705
 Paroxytelopsis 1464
 Philonthus 2749
 Schatzmayrina 1871
 anguinus
 Lispinus 1253
 Philonthus 2749
 Stenus 2057
 angulare, Arpedium 267
 angularis
 Carphacis 716
 Hypnogyra 3654
 Lordithon 741, 761
 Mycetoporus 767
 Oxyporus 1984
 Paederomimus 2724
 Piestus 1788
 Quedius 3103
 Sepedophilus 884
 Tachinomorphus 912
 angulata
 Entomoculia 1892
 Paraphloeostiba 540
 angulaticollis, Edaphus 1816
 angulatum, Eusphalerum 457
 angulatus
 Boreaphilus 387
 Carpelimus 1638
 Eupiestus 1783
 Gauropterus 3634
 Paratorchus 1222
 Prioichirus 1112
 Stenus 2316
 Tachinus 924
 anguliceps
 Acylophorus 3026
 Oxytelopsis 1412
 Philonthus 2749
 Thyreocoepalus 3760
 angulicollis
 Dasycerus 176
 Edaphus 1816
 Madecosorius 1179
 Megalopinus 1968
 Megarthrus 607
 Mimogonus 1184
 Philonthus 2919
 Quedius 3103
 Thinodromus 1761
 angulifer, Dianous 2011
 angulifrons, Indosorius 1174
 angulipennis
 Edaphus 1816
 Stenus 2057
 angulosus, Micropeplus 192
 angustata
 Paulianella 3736
 Phyllodrepa 559
 angustatum, Eusphalerum 417
 angustatus, Anotylus 1376
 Boreaphilus 388
 Cheilocolpus 3047
 Gabronthus 2671
 Gyrohypnus 3638
 Leptacinus 3686
 Lispinus 1253
 Ochthephilus 1718
 Ocypus 3415
 Orochares 356
 Staphylinus 3482
 Stenus 2096
 Tachinus 924
 Tachyporus 1034
 Tasgius 3542
 angusticeps
 Acylophorus 3026
 Belonuchus 2519
 Eleusis 1074
 Entomoculia 1892
 Eucibdelus 3345
 Gabrius 2609
 Heterothops 3058
 Oxyporus 1975
 Philonthus 2966
 Staphylinus 3482
 Stenus 2057
 Thinobius 1739
 Tolmerinus 3612
 Xantholinus 3780
 angusticolle
 Coryphium 394
 Eusphalerum 416
 angusticollis
 Acrulia 477
 Anthophagus 248
 Belonuchus 2519
 Carpelimus 1638
 Eleusis 1074
 Neobisnius 2715
 Paederomimus 2724
 Stenus 2057, 2158
 Vulda 3768
 angustiformis
 Parespeson 1248
 Sepedophilus 857
 angustifrons, Quedius 3103
 angustior
 Acrolocha 472
 Ochthephilus 1723
 angustipennis
 Platystethus 1484
 Stenus 2057
 angustipes, Stenus 2057
 angustissimus, Parespeson 1248
 angustiventris
 Coproporus 815
 Stenus 2295
 angustulus
 Edaphus 1816
 Leptochirus 1098

- angustulus*, *continued*
Ocybus 3365
Orosius 1198
Stenus 2226
angustum, *Eusphalerum* 416
angustus
Amblyopinus 2499
Bledius 1509
Coproporus 815
Edaphus 1816
Leptacinus 3665
Linohesperus 3691
Lispinus 1253
Maorothius 2450
Megalopinus 1956
Neobisnius 2703
Othius 2463
Paratorchus 1222
Quedius 3103
Sepedophilus 857
Stenus 2057
anhuiensis
Stenus 2058
Thinodromus 1761
Anicula 659
Anillosthetus 1852
animatus, *Stenus* 2326
Anisolinina 2505
Anisolinus 2507
Anisopsidius 1333
anisopsiformis, *Oxytelus* 1420
Anisopsis 1333
Anisopsodes 1464
anjavidilava
Octavius 1853
Stenaesthetus 1877
ankaratra, *Octavius* 1853
annae
Bledius 1510
Oxyporus 1975
Zeoleusis 1093
annaerosae, *Eusphalerum* 417
annamensis
Edaphus 1816
Priochirus 1112
annamita, *Stenus* 2278
annandalei
Dianous 2011
Holotrochus 1162
Indosorius 1175
Philonthus 2873
annectens
Aploderus 1494
Quedius 3103
Stenus 2308
annosus, *Tachyporus* 1004
annularis
Bledius 1510
Stenus 2058
annulatus
Stenus 2044
Thyreocephalus 3760
annulipes, *Stenus* 2058
Anodus 3529
anomalus, *Quedius* 3103
anommatophilus, *Leptacinus* 3666
Anomotyphlus 1916
anonymus, *Creophilus* 3321
anophtalma, *Tavakilianidia* 1228
anophtalmus, *Carpelimus* 1638
anophtalmicus, *Ocybus* 3365
anophtalmus
Octavius 1853
Paratorchus 1222
Anopinus 1636
anosyana, *Neocoiffaitia* 1851
anosyensis, *Tetrosorius* 1228
Anotylops 1336
Anotylyus 1334
antarcticus
Antarctothius 2443
Crymus 482
Quedius 3104
Thinodromus 1761
Antarctotachinus 479
Antarctothius 2443
antennalis
Acylophorus 3026
Atanygnathus 3560
Diochus 2447
Leptacinus 3666
Megarthritis 607
Oxytelus 1420
Philonthus 2749, 2811
Quedius 3104
Sepedophilus 857
Staphylinus 3482
Trichocosmetes 3557
Trichophya 1063
antennaria, *Allosthenopsis* 3570
antennarium, *Omalium* 503
antennarius
Anotylyus 1339
Carpelimus 1638
Coproporus 815
Philonthus 2749
Priochirus 1112
Sepedophilus 857
Stenus 2058
Thinobius 1739, 1754
antennata
Mimogonia 1183
Ulommia 584
antennatus
Diochus 2444
Edaphus 1816
Geodromicus 293
Holotrochus 1162
Lispinus 1253
Lordithon 730
Nordus 3579
Ochthephilus 1719
Oxytelus 1457
Philonthus 2739, 2811
Styngetus 3596
antenor, *Stenus* 2059
antheorensis, *Entomoculia* 1893
Anthobiates 409
Anthobiini 409
anthobioides, *Amphichroum* 221
Anthobioides 224
Anthobiomimus 479
Anthobium 224
Anthophagides 211
Anthophagiini 211
Anthophagini 210
Anthophagus 241
anthracinus
Belonuchus 2519
Carpelimus 1638
Diatrechus 3326
Geodromicus 302
Leptochirus 1104
Mitomorphus 3705
Notolinus 3720
Philonthus 2749
Quedius 3104
Stenus 2059
Thinodromus 1760
anthrax
Philonthus 2998
Stenus 2059
anticus
Anotylyus 1339
Lordithon 730
Styngetus 3596
Tachyporus 1044
Xantholinus 3780
antiquae, *Belonuchus* 2519
antillarum, *Parosus* 1463
antillensis, *Stenus* 2059
antilope
Bledius 1561
Borolinus 1095
Antimerus 3571
antipodum
Anotylyus 1339
Orosius 1198
Philonthus 2749
Pseudophloeocharis 673
Quedius 3104
Stenomalium 582
antiquorum, *Omalium* 504
antiquus
Erichsonius 2588
Staphylinus 3482
Sulcelytrinus 3837
antoni, *Quedius* 3104
antonius, *Leptotyphlus* 1917
Antropiestus 1788
antrorum, *Leptotyphlus* 1917
aoba, *Eusphalerum* 417
aoi, *Stenus* 2059
aokii
Eucibdelus 3346
Geodromicus 291
Oxyporus 1975
Philonthus 2749
apacheanus, *Carpelimus* 1639
Apatetica 1067
Apateticae 1067
Apateticinae 1067
Apateticini 1067
apenninum, *Eusphalerum* 443
apenninus
Anthophagus 250
Leptotyphlus 1917
Philonthus 2831

- aper
 Neolosus 1287
 Piestus 1788
 apertus, Stenus 2059
 apfelbecki
 Anthophagus 250
 Bledius 1511
 Pareudectus 407
 Sepedophilus 857
 Thinobius 1739
 Aphaenostemmina 377
 Aphaenostemmini 377
 Aphaenostemmus 377
 aphaobius, Belonuchus 2519
 apheles, Philonthus 2750
 Apheliotyphlus 1945
 aphrodite, Stenus 2059
 apicale, Stenomalius 582
 apicalis
 Anotylus 1339
 Bledius 1535
 Carpelimus 1639, 1699
 Coproporus 815
 Eleusis 1074
 Homalolinus 3653
 Leptacinus 3668, 3669
 Lispinus 1254
 Lordithon 738
 Megalopinus 1956
 Octavius 1867
 Othius 2465
 Oxyporus 1975, 1985
 Paraphloeostiba 538
 Philonthus 2774
 Prioichirus 1112
 Quedius 3237
 Sepedophilus 857
 Stenus 2060
 Tachinus 991
 Tachyporus 1024
 Xanthopygus 3605
 apicatus, Oxyporus 1975
 apicetastaceus, Philonthus 2750
 apicalis, Hesperus 2676
 apicicorne, Omalium 504
 apicicornis
 Belonuchus 2519
 Bolitobius 689
 Carpelimus 1639
 Cilea 807
 Coproporus 815
 Heterothops 3058
 Lordithon 731
 Megarthrus 607
 Oxytelus 1420
 Philonthus 2750
 Quedius 3104
 Sepedophilus 857
 Tachinomorphus 913
 Thinobius 1739
 Thoracostrongylus 3555
 apicidens
 Octavius 1853
 Proteinus 636
 Stenus 2060
 apiciflavus, Quedius 3104
 apicipennis
 Amichrotus 2506
 Diochus 2447
 Eleusis 1074, 1090
 Leptacinus 3666, 3672
 Metolinus 3703
 Nudobius 3722
 Oxytelopsis 1413
 Philonthus 2825, 2978
 Quedius 3282
 Staphylinus 3483
 apicipunctus, Philonthus 2750
 apicirufus, Carpelimus 1639
 apicisculptus, Megalopinus 1956
 apiciventrus
 Belonuchus 2519
 Prioichirus 1130
 Sepedophilus 858
 Tachyporus 1004
 Zeteotomus 3832
 Aploderus 1492
 aplodontiae, Quedius 3274
 Apocellagria 1497
 Apocellaria 1333
 Apocellini 1333
 Apocellus 1406
 apomontis, Gabrius 2609
 Apoquedius 3081
 Apostenolinus 3312
 Apotyphlus 1939
 appalachianus
 Lordithon 731
 Stenus 2060
 appendiculatum, Eusphalerum 439
 appendiculatus
 Gabrius 2609
 Thinobius 1739
 appenninicola, Xantholinus 3781
 approbabilis, Kainolinus 3659
 approximans, Philonthus 2750
 approximatus
 Gabrius 2618
 Oxytelus 1420
 Stenus 2060
 aprilinus, Philonthus 2750
 aprutiana
 Entomoculia 1900
 Mannerheimia 335
 aprutianus
 Anthophagus 248
 Ocytus 3409
 aptera
 Pycnoglypta 579
 Subhaida 409
 apterus
 Carpelimus 1639
 Heterothops 3058
 Ocytus 3365
 Sepedophilus 858
 Stenaesthetus 1877
 Tachinus 924
 Xantholinus 3781
 apuana, Entomoculia 1893
 apulus, Neocyrtotyphlus 1908
 aquarius, Bledius 1572
 aquatalensis, Stenus 2060
 aquaticus, Atanygnathus 3560
 aquatilis
 Oxytelus 1421
 Philydrodes 364
 aquilonalis, Stenus 2060
 aquilonaris, Anthophagus 255
 aquilonarius, Bledius 1511
 aquilonius, Stenus 2244
 aquisextanus, Staphylinus 3483
 aquitanicus, Heterothops 3058
 arabicola, Stenus 2107
 arabicus, Bledius 1511
 Phacophallus 3737
 Philonthus 2750, 2995
 Stenistoderus 3753
 Stenus 2060, 2282
 arabiensis, Philonthus 2750
 arabs, Quedius 3127
 arachnipes
 Dianous 2012
 Stenus 2078
 arachnoides, Stenus 2060
 arachosicus, Philonthus 2750
 araeocerus, Dianous 2012
 Araeocnemes 3617
 Araeocnemus 3743
 aragatzense, Olophrum 341
 araidonis, Bolitobius 689
 arambourgi, Xantholinus 3781
 araucanus
 Megalopinus 1956
 Thinodromus 1761
 araxis
 Coprophilus 1315
 Platyprosopus 2490
 Stenus 2060
 Xantholinus 3781
 arborarius, Stenus 2060
 arcanifer, Stenus 2061
 arcanum, Olophrum 341
 Archaeoboreaphilus 381
 archangelicus, Philonthus 2750
 archboldi, Stenus 2061
 archetypus, Platystethus 1470
 Archodromus 597
 arcifer
 Leptoichirus 1098
 Thinodromus 1761
 arcitenens, Thinodromus 1761
 arcsensis
 Entomoculia 1893
 Leptotyphlus 1918
 arctica
 Mannerheimia 335
 Pycnoglypta 580
 arcticus
 Bledius 1511
 Bryophacis 699
 Creophilus 3323
 Quedius 3277
 Tachinus 925
 arctifrons, Quedius 3105
 arctulus, Stenus 2228
 arcuatifrons, Neosorius 1187
 arcuatus, Thinodromus 1761,
 1766

- arcuatus
 Lordithon 731
 Megarthrus 607
 Stenus 2292
 arculus, Stenus 2061
 ardeanus, Atrecus 2457
 ardoini, Philonthus 2751
 ardoricola, Stenus 2061
 arduus
 Neobisnius 2718
 Tachyporus 1026
 arebianus, Neosorius 1187
 arecae
 Anotylus 1339
 Paracorynus 3735
 arecobius, Ischnoderus 488
 aremicus, Lissipus 1264
 arenaria, Omaliopsis 497
 arenarius
 Allotrichus 3622
 Bisnius 2538
 Bledius 1544
 Platystethus 1470
 Stenus 2061
 arenicola, Bledius 1511
 arenoides, Bledius 1545
 arens, Stenus 2282
 areolatus
 Cafius 2569
 Stenus 2061
 arestor, Quedius 3114
 Areus 2038
 arganensis, Indosorius 1174
 argensis
 Entomoculia 1893
 Leptotyphlus 1918
 argentatus
 Euryporus 3052
 Stenus 2236
 Tympanophorus 3603
 argentellus, Stenus 2323
 argenteus
 Rhyncocheilus 3474
 Stenus 2323
 argentifer, Stenus 2061
 argentina, Microsilpha 206
 argentinus
 Apocellus 1408
 Belonuchus 2519
 Bledius 1511
 Carpelimus 1640
 Edrabius 2504
 Hesperus 2677
 Lissipus 1253
 Osorius 1198
 Philonthus 2751
 Platyprosopus 2490
 Stenus 2062
 Styngetus 3597
 Thoracophorus 1300
 Vatesus 1056
 argentinipennis, Eucibdelus 3345
 argodi, Leptotyphlus 1918
 argus
 Entomoculia 1893
 Heterothops 3058
 Philonthus 2751
 Phloeostiba 554
 Platystethus 1474
 Stenus 2062
 argutus
 Carpelimus 1640
 Philonthus 2751
 Stenus 2063
 Tachyporus 1004
 argyraspides, Stenus 2063
 argyreus, Leucitus 2697
 argyrodines, Stenus 2063
 argyroprata, Stenus 2063
 argyrorhytes, Stenus 2063
 argyrostoma, Stenus 2194
 argyrorhix, Stenus 2063
 argyrotoxis, Stenus 2063
 ariadne, Stenus 2063
 aridulus, Quedius 3236
 aridus, Carpelimus 1640
 arieiroensis, Othius 2465
 aries, Prioichirus 1112
 Arimimelus 374
 ariolus, Stenus 2064
 arion, Mycetoporus 767
 arisanus
 Othius 2479
 Stenus 2064
 aristaeus, Leptacinus 3670
 arizanus, Leptotyphlus 1918
 arizonae
 Carpelimus 1640
 Coproporus 815
 Stenus 2133
 arizonense
 Coryphium 396
 Ischnosoma 718
 arizonensis
 Bledius 1611
 Lordithon 731
 Philonthus 2751
 Sepedophilus 858
 Tachinomorphus 912
 arizonicus
 Belonuchus 2519
 Hesperus 2677
 Heterothops 3058
 Holotrochus 1163
 Nudobius 3722
 Tachyporus 1005
 Thyrecephalus 3761
 arizoniensis, Charhyphus 665
 armatifrons, Anotylus 1339
 armatipes, Philonthus 2751
 armatus
 Anotylus 1366
 Belonuchus 2520
 Bledius 1517, 1621
 Carpelimus 1640
 Lithocharodes 3694
 Megalopinus 1956
 Mitomorphus 3705
 Neohyphus 3709
 Octavius 1853
 Platystethus 1474
 Prioichirus 1112
 Sepedophilus 858
 Stenus 2064
 Trichodromeus 373
 armena, Dialycera 483
 armeniaca, Acruia 477
 armeniacus
 Erichsonius 2588
 Gabrius 2610
 Geodromicus 291
 Heterothops 3058
 Leptacinus 3666
 Philonthus 2751, 2812
 Platydracus 3460
 Stenistoderus 3753
 Stenus 2064
 Tachyporus 1024
 Xantholinus 3781
 arnicollis, Thinodromus 1763
 armifer, Zenon 3830
 armifrons
 Anotylus 1339
 Indosorius 1174
 Lissipus 1253
 Osorius 1199
 armiger
 Anthophagus 251
 Edaphus 1816
 Oxytelus 1421
 armillatus, Stenus 2252
 armipes, Quedius 3105
 armuellensis
 Eleusis 1074
 Neobisnius 2703
 arnicae, Staphylinus 3483
 arnoldii
 Gabrius 2610
 Stenus 2064
 Arpagonus 1149
 arpedinus, Anthophagus 260
 Arpediomiminae 470
 Arpediomimini 469
 Arpediomimus 482
 Arpediopsini 470
 Arpediopsis 280, 482
 Arpedium 266
 Arphirus 3094
 Arrhenopeplus 184
 arrogans
 Belonuchus 2520
 Quedius 3105
 arrosus, Dinotherenus 3331
 arrowi
 Anthophagus 261
 Cafius 2574
 Gerhardia 1876
 Olophrum 341
 Paratorchus 1222
 Platyprosopus 2490
 Prioichirus 1112
 Pseudopsis 1998
 Quedius 3105
 Tasgius 3531
 arrowianus, Philonthus 2751
 Arrowinus 3040
 arthriticus, Stenus 2064
 articulatus, Oxytelus 1421

- articulipenis, *Stenus* 2064
 artipennis, *Stenus* 2064
 Artochia 271
 artus, *Stenus* 2361
 aruensis, *Clavilispinus* 1235
 arupi, *Priochirus* 1113
 arvernium, *Olophrum* 341
 arvernium, *Quedius* 3204, 3226
 arvernus
 Geodromicus 296
 Quedius 3226
 asamanis, *Philydrodes* 365
 ascanius, *Stenus* 2064
 ascendens
 Priochirus 1113
 Stenus 2064
 aschnae, *Edaphus* 1826
 Ascialinus 3312
 Asemobius 1996
 asemus
 Philonthus 2869
 Platydacus 3441
 ashei
 Ischnosoma 718
 Lordithon 731
 Megalopinus 1957
 Megarthus 608
 Oxyporus 1975
 ashworthi, *Valdiviodes* 3302
 asiatica, *Mannerheimia* 335
 asiaticus
 Ctenomastax 1811
 Geodromicus 291
 Octavius 1853
 Ontholestes 3423
 Philonthus 2751
 Quedius 3105
 Stenus 2065
 Trigonurus 1804
 asinus, *Leptotyphlus* 1918
 asmarensis, *Carpelimus* 1640
 aspersis, *Entomoculia* 1893
 asper
 Anotylus 1377
 Coproporus 815
 Philonthus 2751
 Piestus 1788
 Stenus 2065
 aspera, *Phyllodrepa* 560
 asperata, *Acrolocha* 472
 asperatus
 asperatus
 Acylophorus 3026
 Belonuchus 2520
 Carpelimus 1640
 Hesperus 2677
 Heterothops 3058
 Stenus 2065
 asperellus, *Sepedophilus* 858
 aspericeps
 Allotyphlus 1888
 Osorius 1199
 aspericollis
 Megalopinus 1957
 Stenus 2065
 Thoracochirus 1142
 asperifrons, *Osorius* 1199
 asperipennis
 Acylophorus 3026
 Bolitobius 684
 asperiventris
 Anotylus 1339
 Atopocnemius 1151
 Osoriellus 1194
 asperrimus, *Stenus* 2065
 asperulus, *Philonthus* 2752
 asphaltina, *Jurececia* 2695
 asphaltinus
 Platystethus 1485
 Stenus 2065
 asprensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1918
 aspromontanus, *Quedius* 3105
 assamensis
 Belonuchus 2520
 Dianous 2012, 2025
 Erichsonius 2589
 Leptacinus 3666
 Lispinus 1253
 Naddia 3353
 Octavius 1858
 Ontholestes 3423
 Osorius 1199
 Paraphloeostiba 538
 Philonthus 2752
 Quedius 3105
 Rhyncocheilus 3474
 Tachinomorphus 912
 Thinodromus 1763
 Thoracochirus 1142
 Xantholinus 3782
 assecla
 Hesperus 2677
 Quedius 3228
 Stenus 2118
 assequens, *Stenus* 2066
 assimile
 Anthobium 240
 Olophrum 341
 assimilis
 Bledius 1512
 Nudobius 3724
 Quedius 3154
 Stenus 2100
 Tachyporus 1005
 assimulatus, *Stenus* 2068
 assingi
 Metopsia 629
 Stenus 2068
 Tachyporus 1005
 assiniensis, *Afrosorius* 1146
 associatus, *Aphaenostemmus* 378
 Belonuchus 2520
 Platydacus 3442
 Priochirus 1113
 Astacops 481
 Astenus 2040
 Astictus 806
 astoliensis, *Priochirus* 1113
 Astrapaeus 3040
 astrictus, *Stenus* 2068
 astur, *Boreaphilus* 384
 asturicum, *Omalium* 504
 asturicus
 Ocybus 3410
 Quedius 3106
 Stenus 2068
 astutoides, *Gabrieus* 2610
 astutus
 Diachus 2445
 Gabrieus 2610
 Astycops 1503
 asymmetricus, *Mitomorphus*
 3705
 asymmetricus, *Osorius* 1199
 asyura, *Stenus* 2068
 atacemensis, *Carpelimus* 1640
 Atanygnathini 3558
 Atanygnathus 3558
 atavisticus, *Othius* 2486
 atavus
 Ocybus 3365
 Othius 2465
 Staphylinus 3483
 atchala, *Quedius* 3106
 ater
 Dianous 2012
 Diatrechus 3326
 Gyrohypnus 3644
 Holius 2511
 Osorius 1199
 Philonthus 2953
 Quedius 3120, 3243
 Stenus 2068, 2070
 Tasgius 3532
 Thyrecephalus 3761
 Xylodromus 589
 aterrima, *Lesteva* 312
 aterrimus
 Bledius 1512
 Gabrieus 2639
 Paederomimus 2724
 Philonthus 2992
 Stenus 2070
 Tachinus 940
 Xylodromus 591
 athenensis, *Anotylus* 1339
 athlete, *Stenus* 2071
 athleticus, *Stenus* 2071
 atkinsoni
 Leptochirus 1098
 Philonthus 2752
 atl, *Quedius* 3106
 atlanticus
 Bledius 1520, 1623
 Eulissus 3625
 Orthidus 2722
 atlantis, *Stenus* 2259
 Atlantogoeius 3359
 atlasticus
 Gabrieus 2612
 Ocybus 3394
 Paratyphlus 1909
 atoma, *Entomoculia* 1893
 atomarius
 Carpelimus 1640
 Phloeonomus 543
 Proteinus 636
 Stenus 2360

- atomus
 Carpelimus 1641
 Coproporus 815
 Euaesthetus 1843
 Octavius 1853
 Thinobius 1739
 Atopocentrum 2516
 Atopocnemius 1151
 Atopolinus 3622
 atra
 Eleusis 1075
 Phyllocrepa 560
 atramentarius
 Bledius 1512
 Carpelimus 1641
 Philonthus 2752
 atratoides, Philonthus 2752
 atratula, Pseudopsis 1998
 atratulus
 Holisus 2512
 Stenus 2071
 atratum, Coryphium 397
 atratus
 atratus
 Bledius 1512
 Carpelimus 1650
 Gyrohypnus 3641
 Megarthrus 608
 Oxyporus 1987
 Philonthus 2752
 Tachyporus 1024
 Tasgius 3534
 Atrecini 2452
 Atrecus 2452
 atricapilla, Phyllocrepa 560
 atricapillus
 Bledius 1513
 Lordithon 744
 Oxytelus 1421
 Quedius 3106
 Sepedophilus 858
 atricaudatus, Lordithon 734
 atriceps
 Anotylus 1339
 Coproporus 815
 Eleusis 1075
 Hapalaraea 487
 Philonthus 2909, 2949
 Quedius 3265
 Tachyporus 1005
 Tetrapleurus 1296
 Zeteotomus 3832
 atricillus, Quedius 3264
 atricollis, Philonthus 2755
 atricolor, Philonthus 2755
 atricornis, Stenus 2129
 atricoxis, Philonthus 2755
 atripennis, Quedius 3202
 atripes
 Naddia 3353
 Tachinus 925
 atritarsis, Quedius 3290
 atriventre, Eusphalerum 417
 atrocaeruleus, Hygrogeus 309
 atrocephalum, Anthobium 227
 atrocephalus, Xantholinus 3782
 atrocoerulescens, Ocybus 3399
 atrocoeruleus
 Dianous 2012
 Stenus 2085
 atrocyaneus
 Dianous 2012
 Ocybus 3402
 Stenus 2073
 atrolucens
 Bisnius 2543
 Stenus 2074
 atromicans, Stenus 2074
 atronitens, Homalolinus 3653
 atronitidus, Tasgius 3535
 atroviolaceus
 Dianous 2012
 Stenus 2074
 atrovirens, Stenus 2074
 atrox
 Staphylinus 3484
 Stenaesthetus 1877
 atrum, Eusphalerum 417
 attarum, Xantholinus 3782
 attenuatus
 attenuatus
 Gabrius 2641
 Lispinus 1253
 Neohypnus 3708
 Protopristus 1870
 Quedius 3188, 3222
 Sepedophilus 858
 Stenus 2074
 atticida, Plociopterus 3591
 atticus, Quedius 3130
 attiguus, Bisnius 2538
 attis, Leptotyphlus 1918
 aubei, Bolitobius 693
 aucklandicus, Quedius 3107
 aucupariae
 Anthobium 229
 Eusphalerum 449
 audanti
 Philonthus 2755
 Xantholinus 3782
 audax
 Dasycerus 176
 Stenus 2074
 Trigonodemus 374
 audisioi, Eusphalerum 426
 audrasi
 Leptotyphlus 1918
 Stenus 2058
 Xantholinus 3782
 augur, Stenus 2074
 augustae
 Carpelimus 1657
 Eleusis 1075
 augustinus, Stenus 2376
 Aulacocypus 3359
 Aulacospinus 1251
 Aulacosthaetus 1877
 Aulacotrachelinae 1953
 Aulacotrachelus 1955
 aulicus, Xantholinus 3782
 auliense, Eusphalerum 418
 auliensis, Stenus 2288
 aurantiacus, Oxytelus 1421
 aurantius, Bledius 1514
 auratus
 Lispinus 1254
 Phanolinus 3587
 aureicollis, Glenus 3575
 aureipennis, Plochionocerus 3744
 aureipilis, Quedius 3107
 aureiventris
 Dinothenarus 3333
 Phanolinus 3587
 Quedius 3107
 Sepedophilus 858
 aurensis, Leptotyphlus 1918
 aureofasciatus, Platydacus 3442
 aureolus, Stenus 2075
 aureomontis, Lesteva 313
 aureosetosus, Stenus 2075
 aureosetulus, Stenus 2384
 aureotomentosus, Ocybus 3419
 aureovillosus, Platydacus 3454
 aureus
 Gabrius 2612
 Ochtheophilus 1719
 Rhyncocheilus 3474
 Thyrecephalus 3761
 auriceps, Xantholinus 3782
 aurichalceus
 Dianous 2012
 Mysolius 2701
 Platydacus 3442
 auricola, Megarthrus 608
 auricomus
 Antimerus 3571
 Glenus 3575
 Ocybus 3387
 Quedius 3107
 Sepedophilus 858
 Staphylinus 3484
 Stenus 2075
 auriculicollis, Bledius 1515
 aurifluum, Eusphalerum 418
 aurifluus, Staphylinus 3484
 auriger, Stenus 2075
 auripennis
 Bledius 1515
 Philonthus 2755
 Platydacus 3455
 auroaeneus, Platydacus 3442
 aurofasciatus, Quedius 3108
 auroguttatus, Ocybus 3365
 auronotatus
 Platydacus 3442
 Tolmerinus 3613
 auropilosus, Rabigus 3011
 auropubescens
 Staphylinus 3484
 Stenus 2075
 aurorans, Ochtheophilus 1719
 aurorus, Quedius 3108
 auroscutatus, Philonthus 2755
 aurosericans, Platydacus 3442
 aurosetosus, Philonthus 2755

- aurosparus, *Ontholestes* 3423
 aurulentus
 Ocypus 3398
 Philonthus 2756
 austellus, *Philonthus* 2756
 austeni, *Priochirus* 1113
 austerus, *Sepedophilus* 858
 austini, *Stenus* 2076
 austinianus, *Microedus* 338
 Austrasthetini 1808
 australasiae, *Atanygnathus* 3560
 australe
 Austrolophrum 479
 Brouniellum 480
 Deliphrosoma 278
 australiae, *Phloeonomus* 543
 australicus
 Edaphus 1816
 Gabronthus 2665
 Holotrochus 1163
 Ischnoderus 489
 Oeophronistus 1193
 Sepedophilus 858
 Stenus 2076
 australis
 Bledius 1515
 Cafius 2569
 Edrabijs 2504
 Eleusis 1086
 Hesperus 2677
 Lordithon 731
 Mycetoporus 791
 Nothoesthetus 1810
 Philonthus 2756
 Pseudophloeocharis 673
 Sepedophilus 858
 Tachinomorphus 912
 Austriacotyphlus 1940
 austriacum, *Olophrum* 342
 austriacus
 Anthophagus 244
 Gabrius 2662
 Stenus 2063
 Tachyporus 1006
 austrinus
 Bledius 1515
 Oxyporus 1979
 Austroesthetus 1808
 Austroesthetini 1808
 Austrolophrum 479
 Austrorhysini 600
 Austrorhysus 601
 Austrotachinus 804
 autumnalis
 Gabrius 2612
 Stenus 2076
 avicola, *Philonthus* 2756
 avidus, *Belonuchus* 2520
 awajinis, *Stenus* 2222
 awakubiensis, *Oxytelus* 1421
 axayacatl, *Stenus* 2076
 axillaris
 Lordithon 731
 Tachinus 926
 azabuensis, *Philonthus* 2756
 azarbaijanicus, *Xantholinus* 3783
 azarias, *Stenus* 2087
 azeganus, *Stenus* 2281
 azoricus
 Ocypus 3398
 Phloeonomus 543
 azuganus, *Xantholinus* 3783
 azureus
 Ocypus 3401
 Stenus 2076
 azureus
 Dianous 2012, 2013
 Platydracus 3454
 Scytalinus 3749
 Stenus 2284
 azuripennis, *Philonthus* 2756
 babai
 Hesperus 2677
 Quedius 3108
 babas, *Kilimatyphlus* 1915
 bacchi, *Priochirus* 1113
 bacchus
 Philonthus 2757
 Stenus 2076
 bacilliformis, *Thinobius* 1740
 Bacillopsis 1151
 bacillus
 Anotylus 1340
 Octavius 1854
 Osorius 1199
 Thinobius 1740
 bactrianus, *Deleaster* 1323
 baculifer, *Othius* 2465
 Baculopsis 1152
 badaganus, *Stenus* 2076
 badagshansensis, *Philonthus* 2757
 badalus, *Gabronthus* 2665
 badariottii
 Eulissus 3625
 Phileciton 2729
 baderlei, *Dinothenarus* 3336
 badiipennis, *Torobus* 3597
 badilikus, *Gabrius* 2612
 badiorufus, *Edaphus* 1816
 badipes, *Dinothenarus* 3332
 badius
 Gabrius 2612
 Othius 2465
 Philonthus 2772
 Platydracus 3473
 Quedius 3108, 3158
 Sepedophilus 859
 Stenaesthetus 1877
 baerti, *Geodromicus* 291
 baetanevesi, *Hesperotyphlus* 1913
 baeticus, *Xantholinus* 3783
 Bafutella 3312
 bafutensis
 Acylophorus 3026
 Belonuchus 2520
 Gabrius 2612
 Hesperus 2677
 bagdadensis
 Philonthus 2847
 Platyprosopus 2490
 baicalensis
 Bisnius 2538
 Heterothops 3058
 Hypnogyra 3657
 Ocypus 3402
 Phyllodrepa 560
 Pycnoglypta 580
 Stenus 2076
 baicalica, *Pycnoglypta* 579
 baicalicus
 Arrhenopeplus 186
 Philonthus 2789
 baikalensis, *Anthophagus* 251
 baillauriensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1918
 bajulus, *Stenus* 2076
 bakeri
 Anotylus 1340, 1349
 Arpagonus 1149
 Belonuchus 2520
 Edaphus 1816
 Hesperus 2677
 Lispinus 1254
 Megalopinus 1957
 Neobisnius 2703
 Osorius 1200
 Pachycorynus 3732
 Philonthus 2757
 Platydracus 3442
 Priochirus 1113
 Quedius 3108
 Stenus 2077, 2166
 Tetrapleurus 1296
 bakerianus
 Edaphus 1834
 Hesperus 2677
 Priochirus 1113
 bakhtiyariense, *Deliphrosoma* 275
 balachowskyi, *Leptotyphlus* 1918
 balassogloi, *Omalium* 504
 balaton, *Xantholinus* 3783
 balazuci, *Octavius* 1854
 balbalanensis
 Anotylus 1340
 Lispinus 1254
 balbus, *Philonthus* 2757
 balcanica, *Lesteva* 312
 balcanicum
 Coryphium 397
 Deliphrosoma 278
 balcanicus
 Ocypus 3402
 Quedius 3108
 balchhi, *Acylophorus* 3026
 baldensis, *Allotyphlus* 1889
 baldiensis, *Quedius* 3109
 balearica
 Bacillopsis 1151
 Lesteva 313
 balearicus
 Ocypus 3403
 Xantholinus 3784
 balensis, *Megarthus* 608
 balfourbrownei, *Stenus* 2077
 bali, *Bledius* 1515
 balianii, *Quedius* 3221
 baliemensis, *Megarthus* 608

- baliensis
 Dianous 2012
 Stenus 2077
 baliyo, Indoquedius 3079
 balkanicus, Philonthus 2828
 balli, Oxyporus 1976
 balmae, Eusphalerum 465
 balnearius, Stenus 2077
 baloghi
 Coproporus 816
 Mitomorphus 3705
 Octavius 1854
 Stenus 2077
 baloghianus, Octavius 1854
 balteatus, Creophilus 3321
 balthasari
 Gabronthus 2666
 Heterothops 3058
 Quedius 3187
 balticus, Quedius 3109
 baltimorensis, Hesperus 2677
 baltus, Bledius 1515
 bamakoensis, Erichsonius 2589
 bambousi, Edaphus 1816
 bambusae, Philonthus 2757
 bambusicolus, Oxyporus 1976
 banalis, Philonthus 2757
 banaticus, Sepedophilus 868
 Banatotyphlus 1939
 bandarensis, Stenus 2077
 banghaasi
 Dianous 2012
 Eusphalerum 418
 Nordus 3579
 Platydracus 3461
 Priochirus 1113
 Staphylinus 3485
 Stenus 2077
 Tetrapleurus 1296
 Trigonopselaphus 3600
 Zeoleusis 1093
 bangoensis, Osorius 1200
 bangoranensis, Mentophilonthus 2698
 bangoranus, Philonthus 2757
 banksi
 Homalotrichus 1320
 Osorius 1200
 banosana, Eleusis 1075
 banosanus
 Lispinus 1254
 Stenus 2339
 Tetrapleurus 1296
 bansengi, Stenus 2077
 bantu, Megarthrus 608
 banyosensis, Osorius 1200
 BaptoLinus 2453
 baranowskii, Stenus 2077
 barbara, Vulda 3769
 barbarae
 Philonthus 2757
 Stenus 2077
 barbarus, Ocyopus 3409
 barbatus
 Apocellus 1408
 Linohesperus 3689
 Oxytelus 1421
 Stenus 2078
 barberi, Ouloglene 1221
 barbicornis, Belonuchus 2520
 barbiellini, Stenus 2078
 barbiellini
 Anotylus 1340
 Apocellus 1408
 barcelonensis
 Entomoculia 1893
 Paratyphlus 1909
 bardus, Quedius 3120
 barensis, Entomoculia 1893
 bargaglii, Eusphalerum 418
 Bargas 1504
 barndti, Stenus 2078
 barnevillei
 Bolitobius 684
 Stenus 2264
 baronii
 Leptacinus 3666
 Ocyopus 3366
 Tolmerinus 3613
 barrerae
 Amblyopinodes 2497
 Amblyopinus 2500
 barreto, Xantholinus 3784
 barri, Hapalaraea 485
 barrioni, Hesperus 2678
 barthei, Ontholestes 3430
 bartolozzii, Stenus 2078
 barycephalus, Sepedophilus 859
 Barychirus 1110
 Barygnathus 3312
 Barypalpus 3595
 basalis
 Anotylus 1389
 Bledius 1515
 Erichsonius 2589
 Gabrius 2641
 Megalopinus 1957
 Metolinus 3703
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Philonthus 2813
 Plochionocerus 3744
 Proteinus 638
 Sepedophilus 859, 864
 Stenus 2185
 Tachinoporos 914
 Tachinus 926
 Tachyporos 1013, 1034
 Zeteotomus 3835
 basara, Stenus 2078
 bashanensis, Dianous 2013
 bashgulensis
 Carpelimus 1641
 Philonthus 2757
 basicollis, Neolusus 1287
 basicornis
 Carpelimus 1641
 Coproporus 816
 Heterothops 3059
 Megarthrus 608
 Ochthephilus 1719
 Oxyporus 1976
 Philonthus 2757
 Platydracus 3442, 3465
 Stenus 2078
 basiflavus
 Sepedophilus 859
 Zeteotomus 3832
 basilanus, Stenus 2377
 basilewskyi
 Afrorabigus 2515
 Edaphus 1816
 Eleusis 1075, 1086
 Erichsonius 2589
 Gigarthrus 1157
 Megarthrus 608
 Neosorius 1187
 Osoriopsis 1196
 Oxytelus 1422, 1428
 Stenus 2079
 Thyrecephalus 3761
 Basilewskyorus 1419
 basipennis
 Leptacinus 3666
 Lispinus 1254
 Osorius 1200
 Paederomimus 2724
 Philonthus 2758, 2762
 Sepedophilus 859
 basipilosus, Rabigus 3009
 basiventris
 Belonuchus 2520
 Neoxantholinus 3715
 Oxyporus 1976
 Quedius 3109
 bassus
 Bisnius 2539
 Philonthus 2758
 bastiensis, Leptotyphlus 1919
 batangluparensis, Stenus 2079
 batesi
 Belonuchus 2520
 Glenus 3575
 Nordus 3579
 Octavius 1854
 Stenus 2079
 Xantholinus 3784
 bathkizensis, Bisnius 2539
 batotensis, Philonthus 2758
 batrisoides, Edaphus 1835
 batuequensis, Hesperotyphlus 1913
 batychrous, Tachinus 968
 batychrus, Leptacinus 3666
 Batychrus 1635
 batyle, Metacorneolabium 379
 baudii
 Anthobium 229
 Bledius 1516
 Eusphalerum 418
 Ocyopus 3413, 3418
 bauduerei, Mycetoporus 768
 bauerinae, Stenus 2079
 bavarica, Lesteva 313
 bavaricus, Bledius 1534
 beabea, Priochirus 1113
 beattyi
 Bledius 1516
 Carpelimus 1641
 Xantholinus 3784

- beauchenei, Rhyncocheilus 3475
 beccarii
 Philonthus 2758
 Prioichirus 1113
 bechyneae, Stenus 2080
 bechyneorum
 Bolitogyrus 3044
 Phanolinus 3587
 beckeri
 Ascialinus 3312
 Craspedomerus 2582
 Neohypnus 3709
 Neoxantholinus 3715
 Philonthus 2898
 Sepedophilus 860
 Stenus 2080
 Tachinus 927, 938
 beccuarti, Platydracus 3443
 beccuarti, Tachinus 927
 becvari, Quedius 3109
 bedeli, Bledius 1516
 beduinus, Platyprosopus 2491
 bebei, Osorius 1200
 Beeria 3043
 beasoni
 Acylophorus 3026
 Bledius 1517
 Dianous 2014
 Eleusis 1075
 Leptacinus 3670
 Lordithon 732
 Nacaeus 1278
 Omalius 504
 Philonthus 2758
 Quedius 3109
 Sepedophilus 860
 Stenus 2080
 Tachyporus 1006
 begunensis, Indosorius 1175
 behnei
 Hygrodromicus 306
 Ophthalmophetodes 406
 Thinodromus 1763
 beibienkoi, Geodromicus 291
 beieri
 Bryoporus 706
 Geomitopsis 1242
 Phloeocharis 668
 Phylloredra 560
 Rhopalotyphlus 1944
 Stenus 2337
 beierianus, Gynotyphlus 1941
 beirensis, Hesperotyphlus 1913
 belemicus, Stenus 2080
 belenus, Leptotyphlus 1919
 belesis
 Philonthus 2758
 Stenus 2041
 belgicus, Anotylus 1393
 belgravensis, Quedius 3110
 Belidus 1505
 belingaensis
 Afrorabigus 2515
 Philonthus 2758
 belisarius, Vulda 3771
 bellator, Philonthus 2758
 bellatulus, Philonthus 2758
 bellevoeyi, Megarthrus 608
 belli, Stenus 2080
 bellicanus, Anthophagus 251
 bellicosus
 Bledius 1517
 Oxytelus 1422
 Tasgius 3535
 bellicus, Bledius 1517
 bellus
 Philonthus 2903
 Quedius 3110
 Stenus 2080
 beloni, Dasycerus 176
 belonuchiformis, Hesperus 2678
 belonuchoides, Philonthus 2758
 Belonuchus 2517
 belti
 Plociopterus 3591
 Staphylinus 3485
 Tesba 3757
 belua, Eleusis 1075
 belzebug, Osorius 1200
 Bemasus 3440
 Bembicidiodes 3837
 benefactor, Stenus 2080
 bengalensis
 Carpelimus 1641
 Oxytelopsis 1413
 Oxytelus 1422
 Philonthus 2759
 Planeustomus 1728
 Platydracus 3443
 Prioichirus 1114
 bengle, Stenus 2080
 benicki
 Dianous 2013
 Edaphus 1817
 Lesteva 313
 Stenus 2398, 2422
 Tachinus 974
 Thinobius 1740
 benickianus, Stenus 2131
 benickiellus, Stenus 2081
 benigni, Philonthus 2758
 benoitii, Ocypus 3403
 beppuensis, Stenus 2163
 bequaerti
 Afrorsorius 1147
 Amblyopinus 2500
 Gigarthrus 1157
 berardi, Octavius 1859
 berbera, Entomoculia 1894
 berberus
 Paratyphlus 1909
 Stenistoderus 3754
 berei, Erichsonius 2589
 berenice, Stenus 2081
 berezyncicus, Tachinus 927
 bergamascus, Cephalotyphlus 1886
 bergi
 Deleaster 1323
 Eusphalerum 419
 bergrothi
 Ischnosoma 718
 Stenus 2248
 bericiensis, Allotyphlus 1888
 beringense, Eucnecomus 286
 berlandi, Bledius 1517
 bermudezi, Octavius 1854
 bernaboi, Hypnogyra 3657
 bernardi, Thinodromus 1763
 bernardinensis, Gabrius 2618
 bernensis, Carpelimus 1641
 bernhaueri
 Anotylus 1340
 Apocellus 1408
 Bledius 1517, 1602
 Bryoporus 706
 Coproporus 816
 Craspedomerus 2582
 Edaphus 1817
 Eleusis 1087
 Leptochirus 1099
 Leucitus 2697
 Lispinus 1254
 Ocypus 3366
 Olophrum 342
 Osoriocanthus 1195
 Philonthus 2849, 2936
 Platyprosopus 2491
 Prioichirus 1114
 Quedius 3110
 Rhyncocheilus 3475
 Stenaesthetus 1877
 Stenus 2082, 2404
 Tachinus 927
 Tachyporus 1007
 Thinobius 1740
 Thinodromus 1763
 bernhauerianum, Olophrum 346
 bernhauerianus
 Lispinus 1254
 Quedius 3110
 Stenus 2081
 beroni, Gabrius 2612
 bertiae, Boreaphilus 384
 bertrandi
 Carpelimus 1641
 Tachyporus 1007
 berytensis
 Leptacinus 3669
 Philonthus 2759
 Quedius 3110
 beryticus, Quedius 3252
 bescidicus, Gabrius 2612
 bessoni, Octavius 1854
 bestialis, Philonthus 2870
 besucheti
 Anotylus 1340
 Bolitobius 684
 Edaphus 1817
 Gabrius 2613
 Hesperotyphlus 1913
 Hypsonothrus 389
 Leptotyphlopsis 1176
 Metrotyphlus 1944
 Octavius 1854
 Paratyphlus 1909
 Philonthus 2759
 Stenus 2081
 Xantholinus 3784

- beszedesi, *Edaphus* 1817
 betschi
 Heterocinus 3651
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Octavius 1854
 Stenaesthetus 1877
 betsileo, *Octavius* 1854
 bhari, *Quedius* 3111
 bhotius, *Dianous* 2013
 bhutanensis
 Dianous 2013
 Othius 2465
 Philonthus 2759
 bhutanicus
 Algon 3569
 Eucibdelus 3345
 Indosorius 1175
 Metolinus 3703
 Ocypus 3366
 Philonthus 2899
 Platyprosopus 2491
 Tachinus 928
 Xantholinus 3784
 bhutanus, *Stenus* 2081
 biambwensis, *Neosorius* 1187
 biarcuatus, *Aploderus* 1496
 biarmatus, *Osorius* 1200
 biblicus, *Stenus* 2081
 biblus, *Platyprosopus* 2491
 bicallosus, *Stenus* 2244
 bicara, *Stenus* 2081
 bicarinata, *Eleusis* 1075
 bicaudus, *Philonthus* 2759
 bicavatifrons, *Megalopinus* 1957
 bicatrix, *Edaphus* 1818
 bicinctus
 Creophilus 3323
 Platydracus 3453
 biclavatus, *Staphylinus* 3485
 bicolon
 Carpelimus 1656
 Stenus 2081
 bicolor
 Anthophagus 251
 Apocellus 1408
 Atanygnathus 3560, 3562
 Belonuchus 2526
 Bledius 1518
 Bolitobius 689, 690
 Bryoporus 706
 Carpelimus 1642
 Coproporus 816
 Dasycerus 176
 Diatrechus 3326
 Diochus 2445
 Eleusis 1075
 Erichsonius 2588
 Eucibdelus 3345
 Haematodes 3053
 Hesperus 2678
 Heterothops 3059
 Leptochirus 1103
 Lesteva 319
 Linohesperus 3690
 Lispinus 1254
 Lordithon 732
 Mycetoporus 795
 Neohypnus 3709
 Octavius 1854
 Ocypus 3382
 Oxyporus 1993
 Oxytelus 1422, 1428
 Pancarpus 3434
 Philonthus 2759, 2762
 Philothalpus 3590
 Priochirus 1114
 Quedius 3103, 3154
 Sepedophilus 860
 Somoleptus 3750
 Staphylinus 3485
 Tachinus 995
 Tachyporus 1007
 Tasgius 3536
 Thinobius 1740
 Xantholinus 3784
 Xenopygus 3610
 bicoloratus
 Belonuchus 2521
 Euaesthetus 1843
 Lordithon 732
 Philonthus 2759
 bicoloripennis
 Belonuchus 2521
 Diochus 2445
 Lordithon 739
 Philonthus 2759
 Xantholinus 3784
 bicoloripes, *Stenus* 2082, 2247
 bicorniger, *Leptotyphlus* 1919
 bicornis
 Anthophagus 251
 Bledius 1518
 Macrotyphlus 1948
 Osorius 1200
 Piestus 1789
 Priochirus 1114, 1142
 Stenus 2082
 bicornutus
 Osorius 1200
 Priochirus 1114
 bicuspidatus, *Tachinus* 928
 bicuspis, *Stenus* 2082
 bicyclus, *Carpelimus* 1642
 bidens
 Belonuchus 2521
 Osorius 1200
 Priochirus 1114
 Tachinus 986
 bidentata, *Leptotyphlopsis*
 1177
 bidentatus
 Anotylus 1340
 Gabrius 2613
 Lithocharodes 3694
 Osorius 1201
 Stenus 2249
 bidenticolis
 Edaphus 1818
 Stenus 2082
 bidenticulatus
 Priochirus 1114
 Stenus 2082
 bidentiformis, *Philonthus* 2919
 bidentifrons, *Bledius* 1520
 bidentulus, *Oxytelus* 1422
 bierigi
 Euaesthetus 1843
 Oxyporus 1976
 Stenus 2082
 bifasciatus, *Bledius* 1520
 bifenestratus
 Megalopinus 1957
 Stenus 2082
 bifidatus, *Macrotyphlus* 1948
 bifidus
 Gabrius 2613
 Octavius 1854
 biforatus, *Edaphus* 1818
 biformatus, *Edaphus* 1818
 biformis
 Belonuchus 2521
 Edaphus 1818
 Phloeonomus 543
 bifoveatus, *Priochirus* 1114
 bifoveicollis, *Edaphus* 1818
 bifoveifrons, *Dianous* 2013
 bifoveolatum, *Coryphium* 396
 bifoveolatus
 Neolosus 1287
 Stenus 2083
 bifrons, *Stenus* 2084
 bifurcatus
 Neosorius 1187
 Paratorchus 1222
 Priochirus 1115
 bifurcus
 Edaphus 1818
 Leptotyphlus 1919
 bifuscipennis, *Hesperus* 2678
 bigemmatum, *Anotylus* 1341
 bigerricas, *Phloeocharis* 668
 bigerricum, *Eusphalerum* 442
 bigerricus, *Leptotyphlus* 1919
 biglianii, *Eusphalerum* 435
 biguttatus
 Lordithon 756
 Oxyporus 1976
 Philydrodes 365
 Platydracus 3443
 Sepedophilus 860
 Stenus 2085
 biguttula, *Lesteva* 326
 biguttulus, *Philonthus* 2760,
 2851
 bih, *Quedius* 3111
 bihamatus, *Stenus* 2087
 biharicus, *Ocypus* 3366
 biharmontis, *Stenus* 2088
 biimpressa, *Eleusis* 1075
 biimpressus
 Carpelimus 1642
 Edaphus 1818
 Ochtheophilus 1720
 Osorius 1201
 Thinobius 1740
 bikoroensis, *Mimogonellus* 1181
 bilacuna, *Pseudopsis* 1998
 bilentigatus, *Stenus* 2088

- bilimeki, Xantholinus 3784
 bilineatus
 Cafius 2570
 Carpelimus 1642, 1657
 Platyprosopus 2491
 Sepedophilus 860
 Stenus 2088
 biliranensis, Edaphus 1818
 biloba, Pseudopsis 1998
 bilobatus, Prioichirus 1115
 bilunatus
 Dianous 2030
 Stenus 2088
 bimaculata, Dialycera 483
 bimaculatoides, Stenus 2088
 bimaculatus
 Anthophagus 262
 Coprophilus 1312
 Dianous 2013
 Heterothops 3059
 Lordithon 732, 738, 741, 746
 Megarthrus 609
 Mycetoporus 769
 Ocybus 3370
 Philonthus 2893, 2992
 Sepedophilus 884
 Stenus 2088
 bimaculosus, Stenus 2090
 bimucronatus, Stenus 2148
 binaghii
 Eusphalerum 427
 Stenus 2090
 binaluanensis, Nacaeus 1281
 binderi, Philonthus 2849
 bindu, Atanygnathus 3561
 bing, Indoquedius 3079
 binodulus, Edaphus 1818
 binominatus, Stenus 2421
 binotata, Lesteva 313
 binotatum, Pelecomalium 360
 binotatus
 Heterothops 3059, 3060
 Lispinus 1254
 Lordithon 757
 Philonthus 2760
 Sepedophilus 860
 Stenus 2090
 Tachinus 928
 Thinodromus 1763
 bioculatus, Dianous 2013
 bion, Bisnius 2539
 biparamerosus, Erichsonius 2598
 bipartitus
 Neohypnus 3710
 Philonthus 2761
 Sepedophilus 861
 Stenus 2092
 bipatea, Manilla 3697
 bipertica, Metacorneolabium 379
 biplagiatum, Ischnosoma 718
 biplagiatum
 Glenus 3575
 Lordithon 733
 Stenus 2092
 Tachinus 995
 bipunctata
 Eleusis 1086
 Phloeostiba 557
 bipunctatus
 Acylophorus 3026
 Allotyphlus 1888
 Belonuchus 2521
 Edaphus 1818
 Euaesthetus 1843
 Indoquedius 3079
 Mycetoporus 770
 Philonthus 2843
 Prioichirus 1115
 Sepedophilus 861
 Stenus 2136, 2209
 Tachinus 930
 bipuncticollis
 Carpelimus 1645
 Sepedophilus 862
 bipunctipennis, Edaphus 1818
 bipustulatus
 Bledius 1520
 Lordithon 733
 Megalopinus 1957
 Nudobius 3722
 Quedius 3262
 Sepedophilus 862
 Stenus 2087, 2136
 Tachinus 928, 930
 birmana
 Apatetica 1067
 Eleusis 1075
 Rimba 1490
 birmanica, Apatetica 1068
 birmanum, Eusphalerum 419
 birmanus
 Anchocerus 3039
 Anisolinus 2508
 Anotylus 1341
 Arpagonus 1149
 Belonuchus 2521
 Bledius 1520
 Craspedomerus 2582
 Eucibdelus 3346
 Gabrius 2613
 Gauropterus 3631
 Hesperus 2678
 Lordithon 733
 Megarthrus 609
 Nacaeus 1278
 Osorius 1201
 Oxyporus 1976
 Philonthus 2761
 Platydracus 3443
 Prioichirus 1115
 Quedius 3111
 Sepedophilus 863
 Stenus 2093
 Tachinus 930
 Tachyporus 1007
 Thoracostrongylus 3555
 Xantholinus 3784
 biroi
 Anotylus 1341
 Coproporus 816
 Edaphus 1818
 Leptacinus 3670
 Leucitus 2697
 Octavius 1854
 Phloeocharis 668
 birostratum, Coryphium 398
 biseriatus
 Bryoporus 706
 Platydracus 3443
 Platyprosopus 2491
 Quedius 3100
 bisetosus
 Dianous 2017
 Ocybus 3367
 bishamon, Stenus 2092
 bishanus, Philonthus 2761
 bishopi, Gabrius 2613
 bisignatus
 Dianous 2032
 Philonthus 2761
 Sepedophilus 863
 Stenus 2092
 bisinuatus
 Philonthus 2761
 Prioichirus 1115
 biskrensis
 Bledius 1521
 Leptacinus 3676
 Philonthus 2762
 Bisnius 2537
 bison, Bledius 1521
 bispinoides, Stenus 2092
 bispinosus
 Anotylus 1341
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Osorius 1201
 bispinus
 Bledius 1521
 Borolinus 1096
 Megalopinus 1957
 Stenus 2093
 bistriatus
 Cafius 2569
 Lispinus 1254
 Osorius 1201
 bisulcata
 Eleusis 1075
 Haida 403
 bisulcatus
 Anotylus 1381
 Cafius 2570
 Clavilispinus 1233
 Edaphus 1818
 Lispinodes 1246
 Megalopinus 1957
 bisulciceps
 Agnosthaetus 1875
 Leptacinus 3670
 bisulcicollis, Edaphus 1818
 bitalensis
 Afrosorius 1146
 Edaphus 1818
 Eleusis 1076
 bithynicus, Quedius 3163
 bito, Quedius 3111

- bituberculatus
 Bledius 1521
 Stenus 2380
 bituminosus, Philonthus 2762
 biturigenis, Gabrius 2615
 bivittatus, Eusphalerum 419
 bivittatus, Coproporus 816
 bivulneratus, Stenus 2093
 biwa, Stenus 2094
 bjorkmanae, Unamis 376
 blackburni
 Leptacinus 3670
 Quedius 3282
 Thoracophorus 1300
 Blackwelderella 2507
 blackwelderi
 Bryoporus 706
 Holotrochus 1163
 blanci, Erichsonius 2589
 blandus
 Bisnius 2539
 Carcinocephalus 481
 Lordithon 733
 Mycetoporus 770
 Stenus 2094
 blattinus, Tachyporus 1022
 blattoides
 Olophrum 351
 Omalius 505
 blediinus, Carpelimus 1645
 Blediodes 1504
 bledioides
 Carpelimus 1659
 Oxytelus 1435
 Bledioschema 1498
 Blediotrogus 1498
 Bledius 1499
 bleusei, Phloeocharis 668
 blinsteini, Carpelimus 1645
 blomae, Tachyporus 1007
 blossius, Philonthus 2762
 bluehweissi, Edaphus 1817
 blumenbachii, Oxyporus 1977
 Bobitobus 730
 bocandei, Platydracus 3443
 boddyi, Bledius 1541
 bodemeyeri
 Dinothenarus 3333
 Geodromicus 291
 Olophrum 342
 Philonthus 2766
 Stenus 2192, 2340
 Tachinus 982
 Thinodromus 1763
 bodemeyerianus
 Stenus 2340
 Tachinus 986
 bodongi, Platydracus 3443
 boehmi, Anotylus 1365
 boettcheri
 Edaphus 1818
 Ischiopsaurus 1238
 Neolosus 1287
 Osorius 1201
 Priochirus 1115
 Stenus 2094
 Boettcherinus 1336
 bogorensis, Anotylus 1341
 bohaci, Stenus 2094
 bohemani, Anotylus 1343
 bohemicus
 Quedius 3251
 Stenus 2094
 bohemorum, Quedius 3110
 boiteli
 Euphantias 1327
 Geomitopsis 1242
 Paratyphlus 1909
 bojeri, Philonthus 2762
 boki, Lepidophallus 3659
 bolamanus, Edaphus 1819
 boleticola, Lispinus 1255
 bolgius, Erichsonius 2589
 Bolitobii 680
 Bolitoibiina 680
 Bolitoibiinae 680
 Bolitoibiini 680
 bolitobioides, Ischnosoma 718
 Bolitobius 680
 Bolitoglyphus 682
 Bolitogyrus 3044
 Bolitopunctus 698
 bolivari
 Amblyopinus 2502
 Eusphalerum 419
 boliviana, Glyptoma 1243
 bolivianus
 Carpelimus 1645
 Leptochirus 1104
 Lispinus 1255
 Megalopinus 1957
 Oxyporus 1977
 Phanolinus 3587
 Philonthus 2762
 Quedius 3111
 Staphylinus 3486
 bolsonensis
 Bledius 1521
 Carpelimus 1645
 Phloeonomus 543
 Phyllodrepa 560
 Stenus 2059
 boluensis, Quedius 3111
 bombicinus, Stenus 2095
 bombilius, Emus 3344
 Bombylius 3611
 Bombylodes 3611
 bomfordi, Dinothenarus 3340
 bonadonai
 Cyrtyophylus 1891
 Entomoculia 1894
 Eusphalerum 451
 Leptotyphlus 1919
 bonapartei, Quedius 3138
 bonariensis
 Bledius 1521
 Carpelimus 1645
 Heterothops 3060
 Philonthus 2762
 Phyllodrepa 561
 Stenus 2398
 Xantholinus 3784
 bonghensis, Oxytelus 1423
 bonifacia, Entomoculia 1894
 bonnairei
 Planeustomus 1729
 Tasgius 3548
 bonnelli
 Carpelimus 1645
 Eusphalerum 422
 bonomettoi, Xantholinus 3784
 bonus
 Coproporus 816
 Philonthus 2762
 bonvouloiri
 Tachinus 930
 Thoracophorus 1300
 bonvouloirii, Quedius 3111
 Boopinus 1635
 boopoides, Quedius 3111
 boops
 Belonuchus 2521
 Carpelimus 1645
 Dianous 2013
 Eleusis 1076
 Heterothops 3060
 Neobisnius 2704
 Osorius 1201
 Quedius 3112
 Schatzmayrina 1871
 Stenus 2095
 bordei
 Aphaenostemmus 378
 Cylindropsis 1154
 Leptotyphlus 1919
 Octavius 1854
 Phloeocharis 668
 bordigheirensis, Mesotyphlus 1906
 bordonii, Cylindropsis 1154
 Mesotyphlus 1906
 Othius 2466
 Stenus 2097
 Thyrecephalus 3761
 Xantholinus 3785
 boreale, Olophrum 342
 borealis
 Anotylus 1377
 Atanygnathus 3565
 Bledius 1624
 Linohesperus 3689
 Megarthrus 610
 Micropeplus 189
 Stenus 2183
 Tachyporus 1007
 Xanthopygus 3605
 Boréaphilaires 381
 Boreaphilina 381
 Boreaphilus 382
 boreas, Philonthus 2763
 borellus
 Mycetoporus 770
 Stenus 2130
 Boreophilus 383
 borgmeieri, Proxenosobius 3007
 borinquensis, Thinodromus 1764
 borjoniensis, Quedius 3165
 bormanus, Leptotyphlus 1919

- borneensis
 Acylophorus 3026
 Anotylus 1341, 1400
 Belonuchus 2521
 Bolitogyrus 3044
 Borolinus 1095
 Carpelimus 1645
 Dianous 2023, 2027
 Diochus 2445
 Edaphus 1819
 Eupiestus 1783
 Hesperus 2678
 Leptacinus 3671
 Lispinus 1255
 Megalopinus 1957
 Metolinus 3703
 Naddia 3353
 Ontholestes 3424
 Osorius 1201
 Oxyporus 1977
 Oxytelopsis 1413
 Pachycorynus 3732
 Paratesba 3735
 Philonthus 2763
 Prioichirus 1115
 Quedius 3114
 Rhyncocheilus 3477
 Sepedophilus 863
 Thyreocephalus 3761
- borodanus, Stenus 2239
- borolinoides, Prioichirus 1116
- Borolinus 1094
- boryi, Octavius 1855
- bos
 Bledius 1512
 Philonthus 2763
- bosatsu
 Eusphalerum 419
 Stenus 2097
- bosnica, Xylostiba 595
- bosnicus
 Anthophagus 247
 Bledius 1521
 Carcinocephalus 481
 Mycetoporus 771
 Stenus 2097
- bosphoranus, Tasgius 3551
- bosqi
 Holotrochus 1174
 Megalopinus 1957
- bothellensis, Philonthus 2771
- bothmeri, Eusphalerum 419
- Bothrys 1152
- bottegoi, Philonthus 2763
- boucardi, Philonthus 2822
- bouilloni, Leptotyphlus 1919
- boukali, Mycetoporus 771
- boulouensis, Leptotyphlus 1920
- bourtzeffi, Stenus 2130
- bourveau, Stenus 2324
- bovinus
 Carpelimus 1645
 Othius 2472
- bowronensis, Bledius 1624
- boxi
 Belonuchus 2521
- Lispinus 1255
 Megalopinus 1959
 bracbanti, Stenus 2209
 Bracharthrothinophilus 1738
 brachati, Stenus 2097
 brachelytratus, Stenus 2098
 brachiale, Eusphalerum 419
 Brachycamonthus 3566
 brachycephala, Eleusis 1076
 brachycephalus
 Erichsonius 2589
 Stenus 2238
- brachycerus
 Platydracus 3443
 Prioichirus 1116
 Rhyncocheilus 3475
- Brachydirus 3578
- Brachydromicus 290
- Brachygnathellus 467
- brachyptera
 Eleusis 1076
 Phloeocharis 668
 Pseudophloeocharis 673
 Renda 3747
- brachypterum
 Coryphium 397
 Eucnecosum 284
 Omalium 512
 Zeolymma 597
- brachypterus
 Aploderus 1495
 Archodromus 597
 Carpelimus 1645
 Diatrechus 3326
 Edaphus 1819
 Holotrochus 1163
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Ochthephilus 1720
 Osorius 1201
 Othius 2466
 Philonthus 2763
 Platydracus 3444
 Proteinus 639
 Protogoerius 3473
 Quedius 3114
 Sepedophilus 864
 Stenus 2098
 Thinobius 1740
 Xantholinus 3785
- bracteatus, Dianous 2014
- brahmanus, Stenus 2098
- braminum, Ischnosoma 727
- brancuccii, Geodromicus 291
- brandesi, Amblyopinus 2500
- brandmayri
 Eusphalerum 420
 Quedius 3114
- brasiliana
 Eleusis 1076
 Renda 3747
- brasilianus
 Belonuchus 2521
 Coproporus 816
 Edaphus 1819
 Glenus 3575
 Leptochirus 1099
- Lispinus 1255
 Neobisnius 2704
 Ontholestes 3424
 Philonthus 2763
 Plociopterus 3591
 Sepedophilus 864
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Stenus 2098
 Tachinomorphus 912
 Tamotus 1872
 Thinodromus 1764
 Thoracophorus 1300
 Torobus 3598
 Xantholinus 3785
- brasiliensis
 Gastrisus 3573
 Holotrochus 1163
 Leistotrophus 3351
 Megalopinus 1957
 Osorius 1201
 Oxytelus 1423
 Phaenoctavius 1870
 Stenus 2098
 Thinodromus 1764
 Vatesus 1056
 Xantholinus 3785
- brassicae, Deleaster 1325
- Brathinidae 211
- brathinoides, Lesteva 313
- Brathinus 271
- brazensis, Paratyphlus 1909
- brebissonii, Thinodromus 1771
- bredoi
 Atanygnathus 3561
 Bledius 1522
 Carpelimus 1646
 Platydracus 3444
- breiti, Lesteva 313
- brendelli, Stenus 2098
- bremskei, Ocypus 3366
- breretoni, Bledius 1522
- brescius, Leptotyphlus 1920
- brevelytratus, Euaesthetus 1845
- brevialatus
 Edaphus 1819
 Stenus 2098
- breviarius, Coproporus 816
- breviceps
 Acylophorus 3026
 Anotylus 1341
 Belonuchus 2521
 Carpelimus 1646
 Eleusis 1076
 Lispinus 1255
 Lordithon 733
 Octavius 1855
 Osorius 1201
 Phacophallus 3741
 Quedius 3114
 Stenus 2142
 Zeteotomus 3832
- brevicolle
 Coryphium 395
 Eusphalerum 439
 Olophrum 349
 Omalium 534

- brevicollis
 Atanygnathus 3561
 Belonuchus 2521
 Bledius 1622
 Charhyphus 665
 Coproporus 816
 Geodromicus 291
 Lispinus 1255
 Megalopinus 1959
 Porrhodites 371
 Proteinus 646
 Stenus 2336
 Thinobius 1751
 brevicornis
 Anthophagus 262
 Atrecus 2457
 Coproporus 816
 Dianous 2014
 Edaphus 1819
 Habrolinus 3650
 Leptotyphlus 1920
 Lispinus 1255
 Mycetoporus 773
 Osorius 1201
 Othius 2470
 Philonthus 2815
 Phyllodrepa 578
 Platydracus 3443, 3444
 Priochirus 1116
 Quedius 3115
 Sepedophilus 864
 Stenistoderus 3755
 Stenus 2098
 Tachinus 930
 Thinobius 1741
 Thinodromus 1764
 Vatesus 1056
 Zeteotomus 3832
 brevicristatus, Thoracophorus 1300
 breviculus, Megalopinus 1958
 brevidens, Bledius 1576
 brevidenticulatus, Priochirus 1116
 brevilingue, Micralymma 492
 brevipenne
 Micralymma 493
 Philorinum 364
 brevipennis
 Agelosus 3310
 Algon 3567
 Anotylus 1341
 Apocellus 1408
 Arpagonus 1150
 Atanygnathus 3561
 Carpelimus 1656
 Cheilocolpus 3047
 Diochus 2449
 Edaphus 1819
 Eleusis 1076
 Euaesthetus 1845
 Gabrius 2613
 Holotrochus 1163, 1173
 Lesteva 313
 Lispinus 1255
 Mannerheimia 336
 Megalopinus 1958
 Miobdelus 3353
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Neolosus 1287
 Neosorius 1187
 Octavius 1855
 Ocybus 3367
 Osorius 1201
 Othius 2466
 Oxytelopsis 1413
 Paratorchus 1223
 Phlaeopterus 367
 Platydracus 3444
 Platystethus 1474
 Quedius 3106, 3166, 3276
 Stenus 2335, 2355
 Tachinus 931
 Thinobius 1741
 Thoracophorus 1301, 1302
 Tolmerinus 3613
 brevipipes, Staphylinus 3486
 brevis
 Coproporus 816, 833, 835
 Loncovilius 3082
 Megalopinus 1958
 Mesotyphlus 1906
 Oxyporus 1981
 Philonthus 2957
 Quedius 3116
 Sepedophilus 864
 brevisetis, Paratorchus 1223
 brevispinosus, Maorothius 2450
 brevissimus, Gabrius 2614
 brevisulcatus
 Leptacinus 3670
 Lispinus 1255
 brevisulcus, Trichodromeus 373
 brevitarsis
 Dianous 2014
 Geodromicus 291
 Stenus 2098
 brevithorax, Philonthus 2763
 brevisculus, Stenus 2366
 breviventer, Gabrius 2614
 breweri, Quedius 3117
 breyeri
 Megalopinus 1958
 Thinobius 1741
 brezinae, Strouhalium 3301
 brieni, Quedius 3174
 brighti, Stenus 2099
 brigita, Stenus 2099
 brigitteae
 Ocybus 3403
 Thinobius 1741
 brignolensis, Entomoculia 1894
 brignolii, Vulda 3769
 brincki
 Anotylus 1342
 Bledius 1522
 Carpelimus 1646
 Coproporus 817
 Erichsonius 2589
 Leptacinus 3671
 Nudobius 3723
 Octavius 1855
 Philonthus 2763
 Staphylinus 3486
 Brinckiellus 1852
 brittoni, Edaphus 1819
 brivioi, Stenus 2099
 brixianus, Metrotyphlus 1943
 brochus, Thoracochirus 1142
 brondeeli, Lesteva 313
 brookeianus, Stenus 2099
 brookesi
 Maorothius 2450
 Omalium 505
 Quedius 3117
 Quedius 3086
 Quedius 3117
 brooksi, Megalopinus 1958
 broumandi, Philonthus 2763
 brouni
 Agnosthaetus 1875
 Bisnius 2560
 Maorothius 2450
 Neoxantholinus 3715
 Nototorchus 1193
 Paracorneolabium 380
 Quedius 3117
 brounianus, Philonthus 2897
 Brouniellum 480
 browni
 Micropeplus 189
 Priochirus 1116
 Tachyporus 1007
 bruchi
 Acylophorus 3027
 Anotylus 1342
 Belonuchus 2521, 2524
 Bledius 1522
 Dysanellus 3572
 Hesperus 2678
 Ischnoderus 489
 Lispinus 1256
 Megalopinus 1958
 Neophonus 207
 Platydracus 3444
 Platyprosopus 2491
 Quedius 3117
 Scariphæus 3299
 Scytalinus 3749
 Stenus 2099
 Thinodromus 1764
 Thoracophorus 1301
 Xantholinus 3785
 bruchianus
 Belonuchus 2521
 Coproporus 817
 Thinodromus 1764
 brucki
 Mycetoporus 771, 776
 brullei, Protogoerius 3473
 brumalis, Stenus 2328
 brundini, Thinobius 1741
 brunnea
 Eleusis 1076
 Mimogonia 1183
 Phyllodrepa 571
 brunneicollis, Tachinus 931
 brunneicolor, Holotrochomorphus 1159
 brunneicornis, Erichsonius 2589
 brunneimaculatus, Staphylinus 3496

- brunneipalpis, *Stenus* 2126
 brunneipennis
 Anotylus 1342
 Hesperus 2690
 Holotrochus 1164
 Osorius 1202
 Philonthus 2881, 2934
 Priochirus 1116
 Thinobius 1742
 Xantholinus 3785
 brunneiventris
 Edaphus 1819
 Eulissus 3625
 brunneoniger, *Leptochirus* 1099
 brunneopubens, *Ocypus* 3381
 brunneorufus
 Lispinus 1268
 Quedius 3117
 brunnescens
 Eucnecosum 286
 Holotrochomorphus 1159
 Linohesperus 3690
 Stenus 2099
 brunneum
 Anthobium 230
 Coryphium 397
 brunneus
 Anotylus 1342
 Arpagonus 1150
 Coproporus 817
 Geodromicus 292
 Heterothops 3061
 Leptacinus 3671
 Micropeplus 189
 Philonthus 2957
 Stenus 2099
 Tachinus 931
 Tachyporus 1032, 1034
 brunnicollis
 Coproporus 817
 Rabigus 3014
 brunnicornis, *Osorius* 1202
 brunnipennis
 Bledius 1522
 Carpelimus 1646
 Empelus 179
 Heterothops 3060
 Lordithon 756
 Platystethus 1473
 Quedius 3117
 Tachinus 960
 Xylodromus 589
 brunripes
 Apatetica 1068
 Ocypus 3367
 Stenus 2099, 2129
 Xylodromus 589
 bruniventris, *Diochus* 2445
 bruttius, *Quedius* 3118
 bruzasi, *Trigonurus* 1804
 bryanti
 Amichrotus 2506
 Anotylus 1342
 Arpagonus 1150
 Cafius 2570
 Edaphus 1819
 Holotrochus 1164
 Lispinus 1256
 Mimogonus 1184
 Neolosus 1287
 Osorius 1202
 Platydracus 3444
 Stenus 2376
 bryocharis, *Quedius* 3118
 Bryocharis 683
 Bryonomus 2568
 Bryophacis 699
 bryophilus
 Octavius 1855
 Stenus 2102
 Bryoporus 704
 buanaensis, *Philonthus* 2763
 bubalus
 Anotylus 1342
 Bledius 1522
 buccalis, *Stenus* 2102
 Bucephalinus 1635
 bucephalus
 Oxyporus 1977
 Philonthus 2911
 Platyprosopus 2491
 Stenus 2102
 bucharensis
 Bisnius 2539
 Quedius 3118
 buchari, *Philonthus* 2963
 bucharica, *Lesteva* 313
 bucharicum, *Omalium* 505
 bucharicus
 Gauropterus 3631
 Tasgius 3535
 bucinifer, *Paratorchus* 1223
 bucki, *Glenus* 3575
 buddha, *Stenus* 2102
 buehleri
 Bledius 1522
 Stenus 2102
 buergeri, *Leptochirus* 1099
 buergersi, *Pachypelmopus* 2723
 buettikeri
 Bledius 1523
 Heterothops 3061
 Philonthus 2750
 bufo, *Edaphus* 1819
 bugiriensis, *Neosorius* 1187
 bugnioni, *Belonuchus* 2521
 bulbicollis, *Stenus* 2272
 bulbifer
 Gabrius 2615
 Philonthus 2764
 bulgaricum
 Deliphrosoma 275
 Olophrum 343
 Omalium 505
 bulgaricus
 Gabrius 2615
 Leptacinus 3680
 Ocypus 3411
 Quedius 3118
 Tasgius 3535
 Xantholinus 3785
 bullatus, *Bolitogyrus* 3044
 bullipennis, *Stenus* 2102
 buluensis
 Hesperus 2678
 Heterothops 3061
 bumbunae, *Acylophorus* 3027
 bunraku, *Stenus* 2439
 bupthalmus
 Bolitogyrus 3045
 Philonthus 2764
 Stenus 2128, 2242
 buquetii
 Piestus 1789
 Staphylinus 3487
 burambianus, *Oxytelus* 1423
 burckhardtii
 Dianous 2014
 Gabrius 2615
 Protopselaphus 649
 Stenus 2102
 burdurensis, *Heterothops* 3061
 bureschi
 Ocypus 3370
 Quedius 3118
 burgeoni
 Coprotachinus 841
 Eleusis 1076
 Eulissus 3626
 Gabrius 2615
 Hesperus 2678
 Lispinodes 1246
 Lispinus 1256
 Neosorius 1187
 Nudobius 3723
 Omalium 505
 Oxytelus 1423
 Sepedophilus 864
 Staphylinus 3487
 Stenus 2368
 Tolmerinus 3613
 burgeonianus
 Oxytelus 1423
 Philonthus 2764
 burjaetus, *Stenus* 2102
 burlei, *Platystethus* 1474
 burlinii, *Bledius* 1591
 burmanicus, *Tachinus* 932
 burphuensis, *Coprophilus* 1312
 burrowsi, *Quedius* 3118
 buruensis
 Coproporus 817
 Philonthus 2764
 Sepedophilus 864
 Thyrecephalus 3761
 burunganus, *Lispinus* 1256
 bururianus, *Anotylus* 1342
 buscki
 Coproporus 817
 Osorius 1202
 busiris, *Philonthus* 2764
 bussacoensis, *Stenus* 2102
 butacensis, *Lispinus* 1256
 butrintensis, *Stenus* 2102
 butschlii, *Oxytelus* 1423
 bythinicus, *Xantholinus* 3785

- cabrali, Stenus 2103
 cacao
 Belonuchus 2522
 Coproporus 817
 Caccoporus 1418
 cachemirica, Mannerheimia 336
 cachemiricum, Anthobium 230
 cachemiricus
 Hygrodromicus 306
 Othius 2467
 Quedius 3148
 Mycetoporus 771
 Tachyporus 1007
 Xantholinus 3786
 cacique, Stenus 2103
 cacti
 Phyllodrepa 561
 Xanthopygus 3605
 cactus, Stenus 2103
 cadaverinus
 Anotylus 1342
 Megalinus 3701
 cadomense, Philorinum 364
 cadoricola, Stenus 2103
 Caecolinus 3622
 caecus
 Carpelimus 1646
 Madegassosorius 1180
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Paratorchus 1223
 Stenistoderus 3753
 Thoracogonus 1228
 caedator, Philonthus 2764
 caelatus
 Aploderus 1494
 Asemobius 1996
 Megalopinus 1958
 Micropeplus 189
 Tachinus 932
 Trigonurus 1804
 caelebs, Quedius 3118
 caelestinus, Stenus 2103
 caelestis, Quedius 3118
 caenicolus, Stenus 2103
 caeruleipennis
 Anisolinus 2508
 Apatetica 1068
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Ocybus 3417
 Philomyceta 2510
 Philonthus 2764
 Thyrecephalus 3761
 caeruleoguttatus, Dianous 2022
 caeruleoides, Staphylinus 3487
 caeruleomicans, Coproporus 817
 caeruleonotatus, Dianous 2014
 caerulescens
 Ocybus 3370
 Philonthus 2765
 caeruleus
 Ocybus 3370
 Thyrecephalus 3761
 caesareus
 Bolitogyrus 3045
 Staphylinus 3487
 caesariensis, Phloeocharis 668
 caesum, Omalium 505
 caesus
 Aploderus 1496
 Geodromicus 292
 caffer
 Anotylus 1342
 Leptacinus 3671
 Philonthus 2766
 Phloeonomus 543
 Staphylinus 3489
 Stenus 2371
 cafioides, Hesperus 2679
 Cafioquedius 3312
 Cafius 2566
 Cafrotyphlus 1945
 cailleuxi, Philonthus 2766
 Cainotyphlus 1945
 cairnsensis, Neoxantholinus 3716
 cajeta, Stenus 2103
 calaber
 Mesotyphlus 1906
 Orochares 357
 calabricus
 Leptotyphlus 1920
 Micropeplus 190
 calabrum, Eusphalerum 420
 calabrus, Stenus 2243
 calamitosus, Stenus 2103
 calcaratus
 Megarthrus 610
 Stenus 2103
 calcarifer, Stenus 2104
 calcariventris, Stenus 2104
 calcatogius, Leptotyphlus 1920
 calceatus
 Dianous 2014
 Sepedophilus 864
 calcidicus, Xantholinus 3797
 calculensis, Stenus 2173
 calculosum, Strouhalium 3301
 calcuttanus, Carpelimus 1646
 caledoniae, Holotrochus 1164
 caledonicus
 Lispinus 1256
 Pachycorynus 3732
 calenzanus, Leptotyphlus 1920
 calidisimilis, Tachyporus 1004
 calidus
 Carpelimus 1646
 Mycetoporus 799
 Philonthus 2889
 Tachyporus 1007
 Xantholinus 3786
 Xanthopygus 3605
 caliensis, Philonthus 2766
 californica
 Artochia 271
 Phloeocharis 668
 Subhaida 409
 californicum
 Eusphalerum 420
 Ischnosoma 719
 californicus
 Atanygnathus 3561
 Brathinus 271
 Clavilispinus 1233
 Habrolinus 3650
 Heterothops 3067
 Lordithon 733
 Neotyphlus 1950
 Parothius 2488
 Philonthus 2830
 Quedius 3139
 Stenus 2104
 Tachinus 932
 Tachyporus 1008
 Xenotyphlus 1951
 caligicola, Stenus 2104
 caliginosus
 Geodromicus 292
 Platydracus 3444
 Platystethus 1473
 callens, Stenus 2104
 calli, Quedius 3118
 calliceps, Stenus 2104
 callicerus, Megalopinus 1958
 Callictenus 3744
 callidus, Stenus 2105
 callifer, Stenus 2199
 callifrons
 Indosorius 1175
 Stenus 2200
 callimorphus, Stenus 2105
 callipennis, Stenus 2106
 callistus, Ontholestes 3424
 callithrix, Stenus 2106
 callopestes, Stenus 2106
 callosa
 Apatetica 1068
 Pseudopsis 1998
 callosicollis, Stenus 2160
 callosifrons, Stenus 2106
 callosipennis, Philonthus 2766
 callosum, Haida 403
 callosus
 Eupiestus 1783
 Stenus 2106
 Caloboreaphilus 388
 Caloceri 1239
 Calocerus 1243
 caloderinus, Thinodromus 1764
 calogaster, Quedius 3119
 Calolinus 3776
 Calontholinus 3623
 calosoma, Stenus 2106
 calvatus, Stenus 2204
 calvus
 Osorius 1202
 Staphylinus 3489
 Stenus 2106
 calypso, Stenus 2106
 cambeforti
 Edaphus 1819
 Philonthus 2766
 camelus
 Dianous 2014
 Stenus 2106
 cameratus, Stenus 2106
 cameroni
 Anotylus 1343, 1390
 Coprotachinus 841
 Dianous 2014

- cameroni, *continued*
 Diatrechus 3327
 Edaphus 1819
 Leptacinus 3671
 Lispinus 1256
 Lithocharodes 3694
 Neobisnius 2704
 Ocybus 3370
 Osorius 1202
 Paroxytelopsis 1464
 Philonthus 2766, 2873
 Platystethus 1474
 Priocheirus 1119
 Rhyncocheilus 3475
 Sepedophilus 864
 Stenus 2113
 Tachinus 932
 Tachyporus 1052
 Thinodromus 1764
 Tolmerinus 3613
 cameronianus
 Carpelimus 1646
 Dianous 2014
 Osorius 1202
 Philonthus 2767
 Stenus 2318
 cameroniellus, Nacaesus 1279
 camerounensis, Amelinus 3570
 Camioleum 272
 campanae
 Geomitopsis 1242
 Macrotyphlus 1948
 campanus, Leptotyphlus 1920
 campbellense, Nesomalium 494
 campbelli
 Giulianium 378
 Gyrohypnus 3642
 Heterothops 3061
 Holotrochus 1164
 Ischnosoma 719
 Lordithon 733
 Pseudopsis 1998
 Pycnoglypta 580
 Quedius 3119
 Sepedophilus 864
 Stenaesthetus 1877
 Stenus 2328
 Tachinus 932
 campbellorum, Stenus 2107
 campestris
 Platydracus 3445
 Stenus 2300
 campi, Bledius 1617
 camponoti
 Edaphus 1838
 Thoracophorus 1301
 campus, Mesotyphlus 1906
 camulus, Leptotyphlus 1920
 canadensis
 Bryophacis 699
 Quedius 3119
 Renardia 1092
 Stenus 2366
 Tachinus 932
 Tachyporus 1008
 canaliculatum, Amphichroum 221
 canaliculatus
 Bledius 1607
 Clavilispinus 1233
 Geodromicus 302
 Homalolinus 3653
 Osorius 1202
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Stenus 2107, 2129
 Tympanophorus 3603
 canalis, Lispinus 1256
 canariensis
 Creophilus 3324
 Entomoculia 1894
 Gabrius 2616
 Habrocerus 653
 Heterothops 3061
 Metopsia 629
 Nudobius 3723
 Ocybus 3370
 Stenus 2109
 canarii, Lispinus 1256
 candens
 Belonuchus 2522
 Stenus 2251
 candicus, Quedius 3119
 candidus, Hesperus 2679
 canescens
 Cafius 2570
 Stenus 2109
 cantabricum
 Eusphalerum 417
 Omalium 507
 cantabricus
 Hadrognathus 468
 Ocybus 3405
 cantharellus, Staphylinus 3490
 cantharophagus, Platydracus 3445
 cantianus, Ocybus 3369
 cantonneti, Philonthus 2767
 canus, Stenus 2256
 capdeviellei, Octavius 1855
 capeneri, Philonthus 2767
 capensis
 Acylophorus 3027
 Bledius 1523
 Erichsonius 2590
 Linosomus 3692
 Lispinus 1256
 Octavius 1855
 Oxytelus 1424
 Philonthus 2766
 Phloeonomus 543
 Sepedophilus 864
 Staphylinus 3507
 Stenus 2110
 Thinodromus 1764
 Xantholinus 3794
 capicola
 Bledius 1523
 Neosorius 1187
 Stenus 2110
 capillaceus, Stenus 2110
 capillaricornis, Habrocerus 653
 capitalis
 Agerodes 3619
 Bledius 1575
 Paederomimus 2724
 Quedius 3119
 Stenus 2110
 capitaneus, Stenus 2110
 capitata, Eleusis 1076
 capitatus
 Dinothenarus 3332
 Edaphus 1819
 Paederomimus 2724
 Stenus 2110
 capito
 Entomoculia 1894
 Philonthus 2767
 Platystethus 1475
 Stenus 2111
 Xylodromus 588
 capitocleptus, Octavius 1855
 capitulatus, Stenus 2111
 capizzii
 Fenderia 1872
 Gabrius 2608
 caporiaccoi
 Gabrius 2616
 Stenus 2288
 capra
 Bledius 1523
 Priocheirus 1116
 caprai
 Anthophagus 257
 Entomoculia 1894
 capreolus, Stenus 2289
 capribarbatus, Erichsonius 2590
 capriciosus, Stenus 2426
 capricornis, Piestus 1789
 captivus, Philonthus 2767
 captus, Stenus 2046
 capucinus
 Gabrius 2616
 Quedius 3119
 Stenus 2111
 capuroni, Madecosorius 1179
 caraboides, Anthophagus 253
 caracasanus, Megalopinus 1958
 Caranistes 3353
 carayoni, Micropeplus 190
 carballalae, Hesperotyphlus 1914
 carbonarius
 Carpelimus 1646
 Neobisnius 2709
 Philonthus 2767
 Stenus 2111
 Tachyporus 1008
 carbonatus
 Dinothenarus 3332
 Heterothops 3061
 carbonellus, Anotylus 1390
 carcareus, Platystethus 1476
 Carcinocephalus 480
 cardamomensis, Stenus 2113
 carens, Stenus 2092
 cargesensis, Leptotyphlus 1920
 caribaeus, Philonthus 2772
 caribbeanus, Bledius 1523
 caribeanus
 Cafius 2571
 Sepedophilus 879

- carinata, *Paroxytelopsis* 1464
 carinatus
 Agelosus 3310
 Anotylus 1388
 Edaphus 1831
 Plochionocerus 3744
 Stenus 2113, 2220
 Xantholinus 3786
 carinellus, *Osorius* 1202
 cariniceps
 Agnothaetus 1875
 Apostenolinus 3312
 Bledius 1524
 Eucibdelus 3346
 Stenus 2114
 carinicollis
 Bledius 1524
 Edaphus 1819
 Lispinus 1256
 Osorius 1202
 Stenus 2114
 carinifrons
 Megalopinus 1958
 Osorius 1203
 Stenus 2226, 2263, 2317
 Tamotus 1872
 cariniger, *Stenus* 2194
 carinigerus, *Omaliomimus* 496
 carinipennis
 Anotylus 1343
 Dianous 2014
 Edaphus 1820
 cariniphallum, *Eusphalerum* 420
 cariniventris
 Belonuchus 2522
 Leptotyphlus 1920
 carinthiaca, *Lesteva* 326
 carinthiacus
 Anthophagus 256
 Boreaphilus 384
 Platydracus 3447
 Staphylinus 3490
 carinulatus
 Misantlius 2510
 Philonthus 2772
 carinulifer, *Edaphus* 1820
 carinulus, *Coproporus* 826
 cariosum, *Omalius* 507
 carissimus, *Sepedophilus* 885
 carius, *Xantholinus* 3797
 carnicum, *Eusphalerum* 444
 carnicus
 Ochthephilus 1720
 Quedius 3122
 Xantholinus 3785
 carnifex, *Bolitogyrus* 3045
 carniolicus, *Megatyphlus* 1949
 carnorum, *Stenus* 2222
 caroli
 Bledius 1524
 Ocyopus 3371
 Philonthus 2772
 carolinae, *Stenus* 2114
 carolinensis, *Dasycerus* 176
 carolinus, *Stenus* 2133
 carpathicus
 Stenus 2114
 Anthophagus 253
 carpaticola, *Quedius* 3122
 Carpelimini 1492
 Carpelimus 1631
 carpenteri, *Philonthus* 2772
 carpetanicus, *Octavius* 1855
 Carphacis 712
 carpophagum, *Anthobium* 230
 cartwrighti, *Stenus* 2115
 carura, *Stenus* 2115
 carus, *Bryoporus* 708
 carvoeirensis, *Paratyphlus* 1909
 casalei, *Atrecus* 2457
 casarum, *Othius* 2467
 cascadiense, *Olophrum* 343
 cascadiensis
 Gabrius 2616
 Lordithon 733
 cascadiensis, *Phlaeopterus* 367
 caseyi
 Acylophorus 3027
 Carpelimus 1646
 Phyllodrepa 561
 Platydracus 3473
 Quedius 3291
 Stenus 2115
 Thinobius 1742
 caspius, *Micropeplus* 190
 caspius
 Stenus 2115
 Tachyporus 1019
 Tasgius 3535
 cassagnai
 Arrhenopeplus 184
 Edaphosoma 1873
 Ischnosoma 719
 Oxytelopsis 1413
 Platystethus 1476
 Xantholinus 3786
 castanea, *Acidota* 215
 castaneicollis, *Philonthus* 2772
 castaneipennis
 Bledius 1589
 Coproporus 817
 Erichsonius 2589
 Metaxylostiba 490
 Nausicotus 3578
 Othius 2467
 Parisanopus 3084
 Philonthus 2772
 Quedius 3250
 Thyrecephalus 3761
 castaneus
 Bledius 1524
 Bolitobius 685
 Heterothops 3062
 Megalopinus 1958
 Nacaeus 1279
 Philonthus 2772
 Phlaeopterus 367
 Platydracus 3445
 Sepedophilus 865
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Stenus 2115
 Tachinus 959
 Xylodromus 589
 castanopterus
 Philonthus 2944
 Staphylinus 3500
 Xantholinus 3786
 castigator, *Stenus* 2102
 castigatus, *Xantholinus* 3786
 castillanus, *Stenus* 2115
 castillonensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1921
 castor, *Philonthus* 2772
 castoris, *Coprophilus* 1312
 castrii
 Metrotyphlus 1943
 Octavius 1856
 Oreinytrophus 1950
 Catacamptus 1109
 catalai, *Madecosorius* 1179
 catalanicus, *Mycetoporus* 772
 catalanus, *Octavius* 1856
 catalonica, *Entomoculia* 1894
 catalonicus, *Platydracus* 3445
 catamarcanus
 Philonthus 2772
 Thinodromus 1765
 catena, *Lispinus* 1256
 catenatus, *Cafius* 2571
 catharus, *Octavius* 1856
 Catocopa 383
 catus, *Coproporus* 818
 caucasianus, *Geodromicus* 292
 caucasica
 Acidota 213
 Acrolocha 472
 Phyllodrepa 561
 Pseudopsis 1999
 caucasicum
 Eusphalerum 420
 Ischnosoma 719
 Micralymma 492
 Olophrum 343
 caucasicus
 Atrecus 2456
 Bryoporus 706
 Carpelimus 1644
 Ocyopus 3409
 Philonthus 2772
 Stenistoderus 3753
 Stenus 2115
 Tachinus 954
 Tachyporus 1008
 Xantholinus 3786
 caulis, *Hesperus* 2679
 caurinus, *Philonthus* 2775
 cautis, *Osorius* 1203
 cautus
 Philonthus 2775
 Stenus 2115
 cavallairensis, *Entomoculia* 1893
 cavallomontis, *Stenus* 2117
 cavelli, *Quedius* 3120
 cavernicola, *Lesteva* 316
 caviae, *Amblyopinodes* 2497

- caviceps
 Cafius 2571
 Prioichirus 1116
 Stenus 2117
 cavicola
 Anotylus 1343
 Lithocharodes 3694
 Nudobius 3723
 Sepedophilus 865
 cavicollis, Phlaeopterus 367
 cavivrus, Anthobium 230
 cavifrons
 Neobisnius 2717
 Philonthus 2775
 Prioichirus 1116
 Stenus 2305
 cavipennis
 Belonuchus 2522
 Lispinus 1257
 cavus, Bledius 1524
 cayennensis, Leptochirus 1099
 cazorlaensis, Boreaphilus 384
 cazorlana, Lesteva 314
 cebuensis
 Dianous 2015
 Staphylinus 3490
 cedarensis, Bledius 1524
 cedronis, Bolitobius 693
 celatoides, Tachyporus 1009
 celatum, Olophrum 343
 celatus
 Nudobius 3723
 Philonthus 2775
 Stenus 2182
 Tachyporus 1009
 celebensis
 Anotylus 1401
 Holotrochus 1164
 Paraphloeostiba 538
 Philonthus 2775
 Sepedophilus 865
 Stenus 2118
 Thyreoecephalus 3762
 celesber, Stenus 2364
 celesbesus, Osorius 1203
 celer
 Philonthus 2998
 Tachyporus 1009
 celisi, Geomitopsis 1242
 cellaris, Sepedophilus 883
 celsum, Eusphalerum 420
 celticum, Eusphalerum 465
 cenisius, Hygrogeus 308
 centrafricanus, Mentophilonthus 2699
 centralensis, Holotrochus 1164
 centralis
 Cheilocolpus 3047
 Holotrochus 1164
 Lordithon 734
 Philonthus 2775
 Phloeonomus 543
 Platydracus 3445
 Prioichirus 1117
 Thinodromus 1765
 centrasiaticus, Quedius 3120
 centrimaculatus
 Stenus 2151
 Tachyporus 1045
 cephalax, Paederomimus 2724
 cephalicus
 Bisnius 2539
 Phacophallus 3741
 cephallenicus
 Allotyphlus 1888
 Stenus 2105
 Zeteotomus 3833
 cephalo, Stenus 2118
 Cephalomerus 1108
 Cephalonthus 2734
 cephalota, Heterothops 3062
 cephalotes
 Acylophorus 3027
 Agerodes 3618
 Anotylus 1343
 Aploderus 1496
 Belonuchus 2522
 Bisnius 2540
 Eleusis 1076
 Leptacinus 3671
 Leptochirus 1100
 Leurocorynus 3689
 Megalopinus 1958
 Oxyporus 1977
 Paratyphlus 1910
 Planeustomus 1729
 Platystethus 1481
 Quedius 3120
 Staphylinus 3490
 Stenistoderus 3753
 Stenus 2118
 Tachyporus 1009
 Xylodromus 587
 Cephalotyphlini 1885
 Cephalotyphlus 1886
 cephalus, Nudobius 3723
 cerambus, Philonthus 2775
 ceramensis, Stenus 2347
 ceramicola, Stenus 2340
 Ceraepeplus 186
 ceratus, Bledius 1524
 cerberus
 Entomoculia 1894
 Octavius 1856
 Stenus 2118
 cerceticus, Ocyopus 3371
 cerdanicum, Eusphalerum 421
 cerdanicus, Ocyopus 3410
 cerdo
 Staphylinus 3490
 Tasgius 3545
 cernuus, Bryoporus 706
 cerri, Holotrochus 1164
 cerritulus, Stenus 2118
 cerritus, Stenus 2118
 cerrutii
 Eusphalerum 421
 Neobisnius 2707
 Omalium 507
 Tachyporus 1009
 Xantholinus 3786
 certatus
 Stenus 2118
 Thoracophorus 1301
 cervicalis, Philonthus 2870
 cervicornis, Prionophilonthus 3594
 cervinipennis
 Staphylinus 3490
 Xantholinus 3794
 cervus
 Philonthus 2775
 Prioichirus 1117
 ceylanensis
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Prioichirus 1117
 Sepedophilus 865
 ceylonica, Schatzmayrina 1871
 ceylonicus
 Belonuchus 2522
 Cafius 2571
 Carpelimus 1672
 Oxytelopsis 1413
 Stenus 2119
 Tachinomorphus 912
 Chaetocinus 3665
 Chaetodracus 3441
 chagosanus, Thinodromus 1765
 chakratianus, Stenus 2119
 chakthongi, Stenus 2119
 chalceipennis, Philonthus 2934
 chalceiventris, Quedius 3120
 chalcescens, Platydracus 3445
 chalceus
 Philonthus 2775
 Staphylinus 3490
 chalcites, Stenus 2119
 chalcocephalus
 Platydracus 3445
 Staphylinus 3491
 chalcographus, Edaphus 1820
 chalcopterus
 Eulissus 3626
 Mysolius 2701
 Philonthus 2770
 chalcopygus, Ontholestes 3424
 chalmeri, Omaliummimus 496
 chalybaeus, Eulissus 3626
 chalybeipennis
 Quedius 3256
 Tasgius 3548
 chalybeus
 Dianous 2015
 Stenus 2119
 cham, Stenus 2119
 chamberlini, Quedius 3121
 championi
 Anotylus 1344
 Bledius 1525
 Carpelimus 1647
 Dianous 2015
 Geodromicus 292
 Lesteva 314
 Lordithon 734
 Nordus 3579
 Ochthephilus 1720
 Philonthus 2776
 Quedius 3121

- championi*, *continued*
Sepedophilus 866
Staphylinus 3491
Stenus 2133
Styngetus 3596
Tachinus 933
Thinodromus 1764
Trogactus 1777
Xantholinus 3787
chandigarhensis, *Philonthus* 2776
chandleri, *Euaesthetus* 1845
chang, *Quedius* 3121
changi, *Stenus* 2119
chantali, *Euaesthetus* 1845
chapareanus
Nordus 3579
Xanthopygus 3605
chapini
Anotylus 1406
Carpelimus 1647
Stenus 2134
chapmani
Eucibdelus 3346
Gabrius 2616
Oxytelopsis 1413
Platydracus 3447
Priochirus 1117
Stenus 2309
Chapmania 664
Chapmaniella 3313
chappuisi
Leptotyphlus 1921
Philonthus 2776
charaa, *Acylophorus* 3027
characterus, *Quedius* 3121
Charhyphus 664
charon, *Leptotyphlus* 1921
Chasolium 1073
chatterjeei
Carpelimus 1647
Coproporus 818
Holotrochus 1164
Megarthus 610
Philonthus 2776
Quedius 3121
Stenus 2120
cheesmani
Idiocnemius 1174
Lispinus 1257
Osorius 1203
Oxytelus 1424
Paraphloeostiba 538
Philonthus 2776
Priochirus 1117
Stenus 2120
cheesmanianus
Oxytelus 1424
Priochirus 1117
Stenus 2120
chehrensensis, *Philonthus* 2776
Cheilocolpus 3047
cheironensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1921
chejuensis, *Gabronthus* 2665
chengkouensis, *Neobisnius* 2704
chenpengi, *Oxyporus* 1977
chenui, *Diplostictus* 2583
chepuense, *Glypholoma* 181
cheranganicus, *Stenus* 2120
chetri, *Dianous* 2015
Chevrieria 383
chevrolati
Belonuchus 2518
Mycetoporus 772
chevrolatii, *Ocyopus* 3371
chi, *Quedius* 3121
chiangi
Deinopteroloma 274
Quedius 3121
chiavariensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1921
chiauw, *Quedius* 3121
chichibunis, *Philydrodes* 365
Chilamblyopinus 2503
chilense, *Metacorneolabium* 379
chilensiformis, *Edrabius* 2504
chilensis
Alzadaesthetus 1808
Anotylus 1347
Bisnius 2560
Bledius 1525
Carpelimus 1647
Edrabius 2504
Geomitopsis 1242
Loncovilius 3082
Megamblyopinus 2505
Megarthroides 601
Neohypnus 3709
Stenus 2120
Tachinus 968
chilenus, *Philonthellus* 3084
chiliensis, *Gabrius* 2616
Chilioesthetus 1809
Chiliopseudopsis 1998
Chiliotyphlus 1946
chillaloensis, *Stenus* 2239
chillo, *Acylophorus* 3027
chilomysi, *Amblyopinus* 2500
chimerinus, *Bledius* 1525
chinan, *Megalopinus* 1959
chinecum, *Eusphalerum* 421
chinense
Edaphus 1820
Eusphalerum 421
Ischnosoma 719
Philorinum 361
chinensis
Agelosus 3311
Bledius 1525
Coprophilus 1312
Coproporus 818
Dianous 2015
Edaphus 1820
Erichsonius 2590
Eucibdelus 3346
Eupiestus 1783
Geodromicus 292
Hesperus 2679
Holotrochus 1164
Leptacinus 3671
Naddia 3353
Osorius 1203, 1209
Oxytelopsis 1413
Philonthus 2776
Platydracus 3447
Priochirus 1117
Quedius 3121
Stenus 2268, 2348
Stictocranius 1873
Tachinus 933
Turgiditarus 3614
chinese
Megarthus 610
Omalius 508
chinkiangensis
Anotylus 1344
Bledius 1525
Stenus 2200
Chionotyphlus 1946
chiricahuanus, *Stenus* 2120
chiricahuensis, *Quedius* 3184
chirindanus, *Neosorius* 1188
chiriquensis
Oligotergus 3582
Phanolinus 3587
Philonthus 2776
Piestus 1790
Staphylinus 3491
Stenus 2120
chiriquiensis, *Gabrius* 2616
chiso, *Atanygnathus* 3561
Chitocompsus 3440
chlorinus, *Philonthus* 2835
chloris, *Torobus* 3598
chlorizans, *Phloeonomus* 543, 544
chlorocephalus
Philonthus 2777
Plociopterus 3591
chlorophanus
Quedius 3121
Stenus 2120
chloropterus
Abemus 3309
Bisnius 2560
Eulissus 3626
Philonthus 2777
Stenus 2120
chlorostigma, *Stenus* 2121
chloroticus, *Tachyporus* 1035
chobauti
chobauti
Coryphium 397
Eusphalerum 441
Megarthus 610
Stenus 2121
chondungensis, *Tachinus* 933
chongqingensis, *Othius* 2474
chonrima, *Philonthus* 2921
chontalensis
Coproporus 818
Paederomimus 2724
chontalenus
Acylophorus 3027
Stenus 2376
chopardi
Carpelimus 1647
Philonthus 2777
choui, *Dinothenarus* 3332
chremes, *Quedius* 3122
christianae, *Anotylus* 1340

- christiei, *Philonthus* 2777
 christinae, *Mycetoporus* 772
 christopherseni, *Anotylus* 1343
 christophi, *Xantholinus* 3787
 Chroaptomus 2581
 chrysaster, *Staphylinus* 3491
 chrysis
 Glenus 3575
 Staphylinus 3491
 chrysites, *Rhyncocheilus* 3475
 chrysocephalus, *Dinothenarus* 3334
 chrysocomus, *Dinothenarus* 3333
 chrysogonus, *Quedius* 3122
 chrysmelinus, *Tachyporus* 1009
 chrysopterus
 Dinothenarus 3333
 Platydracus 3447
 chrysopygus, *Xanthopygus* 3605
 chryso-cutum, *Philonthus* 2777
 chryso stigma, *Staphylinus* 3491
 chrysotrichopterus, *Platydracus* 3447
 chrysurus
 Ontholestes 3425
 Othius 2467
 Quedius 3207
 Xanthopygus 3606
 chuioi
 Eucibdelus 3346
 Philonthus 2777
 chungkingensis, *Gabrius* 2620
 chyuluensis
 Gabronthus 2665
 Stenus 2121
 cicatricosa, *Glyptoma* 1244
 cicatricosus
 Cafius 2571
 Platydracus 3464
 Stenus 2101
 Xantholinus 3787
 cicatrix, *Anthobium* 229
 ciceronii, *Bolitobius* 688
 cicindela, *Stenus* 2124
 cicindeloides, *Stenus* 2121
 Cilea 805
 Cileoporus 812
 ciliaris, *Creophilus* 3323
 ciliaroides, *Creophilus* 3324
 ciliatus
 Moeocerus 2700
 Thinobius 1742
 ciliciae, *Xantholinus* 3787
 cilifrons, *Priochirus* 1117
 cimicoidea
 Geodromicus 292
 Metopsia 629
 Oxytelopsis 1413
 cincinnati, *Vatesus* 1057
 cincinnifer, *Stenus* 2124
 cinctellus, *Coproporus* 818
 cincticolle, *Eusphalerum* 432
 cincticollis
 Coproporus 818
 Lordithon 756
 Quedius 3122
 Staphylinus 3492
 cinctipennis
 Coproporus 818
 Nudobius 3724
 Philonthus 2777
 Quedius 3122
 cinctiventris
 Coproporus 818
 Gabrius 2617
 Lordithon 734
 Stenus 2187
 cinctulus
 Philonthus 2778
 Sepedophilus 866
 cinctus
 Bledius 1627
 Diatrechus 3327
 Gauropterus 3631
 Lordithon 734
 Neobisnius 2720
 Oxyporus 1993
 Pachycorynus 3732
 Philonthus 2778
 Quedius 3122
 Sepedophilus 878
 Tachinus 949
 Trichocosmetes 3557
 cinctutus, *Philonthus* 2838
 cinerarius, *Creophilus* 3323
 cinerascens
 Erichsonius 2590
 Neobisnius 2714
 Stenus 2276
 cinereus, *Stenus* 2124
 cinghalicus, *Edaphus* 1820
 cingulatus
 Bolitobius 688
 Hesperus 2680
 Neoxantholinus 3716
 Ontholestes 3424
 Philonthus 2778
 Tachinus 933
 cingulus, *Platydracus* 3454
 cinnamomeum, *Omalium* 508
 cinnamomeus, *Lepidophallus* 3659
 cinnamopterus, *Platydracus* 3447
 cipactli, *Quedius* 3127
 circaeus, *Leptotyphlus* 1921
 circe, *Stenus* 2124
 circularis
 Bledius 1525
 Nudobius 3725
 Stenus 2124
 circuleiceps, *Eleusis* 1076
 circulus, *Thinodromus* 1765
 circumcaspicus, *Leptacinus* 3671
 circumcinctus
 Philonthus 2778
 Platydracus 3448
 Tachinus 927
 circumdatus, *Tachinus* 933
 circumductus
 Clavilispinus 1233
 Philonthus 2779
 Quedius 3215
 circumflexus
 Sepedophilus 866
 Stenus 2126
 circumpectus, *Velleius* 3305
 circumpunctatus, *Priochirus* 1117
 cirriformis, *Stenus* 2126
 cirrus, *Stenus* 2126
 citelli, *Quedius* 3127
 civicus
 Erichsonius 2592
 Stenus 2238
 clainpanaini, *Stenus* 2126
 clairei, *Xantholinus* 3803
 clambus, *Philonthus* 2779
 clandestina, *Acidota* 213
 claripennis
 Edaphus 1820
 Oxytelus 1424
 claritarsis, *Stenus* 2126
 clarkae, *Anthobium* 230
 clarkei
 Megarthus 610
 Stenus 2126
 clarki, *Heterothops* 3062
 clarostigma, *Stenus* 2126
 clarus
 Bledius 1525
 Coproporus 818
 claudus, *Philonthus* 2779
 clavator, *Edaphus* 1820
 clavatum, *Omalium* 533, 535
 clavatus
 Anotylus 1344
 Bledius 1525
 Staphylinus 3492
 clavicorne, *Omalium* 533
 clavicornis
 Anotylus 1344
 Clavilispinus 1233
 Coproporus 818
 Dorcophilonthus 2584
 Edaphus 1820
 Holotrochus 1164
 Mycetoporus 772
 Osoriopsis 1196
 Phloeonomus 544
 Proteinus 638
 Renda 3748
 Sepedophilus 901
 Somoleptus 3750
 Stenus 2126, 2242, 2414
 clavifer, *Othius* 2467
 claviger
 Amblyopinodes 2497
 Gabrius 2617
 Gauropterus 3631
 Nacaeus 1280
 Oxytelus 1424
 clavigera, *Phyllodrepa* 561
 Clavilispinina 1231
 Clavilispinus 1232
 clavipes
 Clavilispinus 1233
 Eusphalerum 421
 claviscapus, *Lithocharodes* 3694

- claviventris, *Bledius* 1526
 clavulus
 Carpelimus 1647
 Stenus 2125
 clementi
 Heterosorius 1159
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Philonthus 2779
 cleon, *Gabrius* 2617
 cleopatra, *Stenus* 2130
 cliens, *Philonthus* 2739
 clingmanmontis, *Stenus* 2130
 clivosus, *Stenus* 2130
 clunalis, *Gabrius* 2617
 clunidens, *Stenus* 2130
 clypealis, *Quedius* 3127
 clypeata, *Metopsia* 630
 clypeatus
 Belonuchus 2522
 Micropeplus 190
 Oxytelus 1424
 Vatesus 1057
 clypeonitens, *Anotylus* 1344
 clypeopunctus, *Edaphus* 1820
 coalitus
 Maorothius 2450
 Stenus 2130
 coarctata, *Eleusis* 1076
 coarctatus, *Stenus* 2191
 coarcticollis
 Nacaeus 1279
 Stenus 2130
 coatl, *Quedius* 3127
 cobosi
 Gabrius 2617
 Lesteva 323
 Quedius 3127
 cochleatus, *Philonthus* 2779
 coeca, *Phloeocharis* 671
 coecus, *Octavius* 1856
 coelestinus
 Agerodes 3618
 Belonuchus 2522
 Hesperus 2679
 Plochionocerus 3746
 coelestis
 Belonuchus 2522
 Diatrechus 3327
 Philonthus 2779
 Stenus 2131
 Thyrecephalus 3762
 Trigonopselaphus 3600
 coelestus, *Phanolinus* 3587
 coelites, *Chroaptomus* 2582
 coelogaster, *Stenus* 2131
 coeni, *Charhyphus* 665
 coenicola, *Philonthus* 2779
 coenosus, *Philonthus* 2896
 coeruleipennis
 Gabrius 2617
 Hygrogeus 308
 Platydracus 3448
 Quedius 3135
 Thyrecephalus 3762
 coeruleispennis, *Belonuchus* 2522
 coeruleomicans, *Dianous* 2015
 coeruleotinctus, *Dianous* 2015
 coeruleovestitus, *Dianous* 2015
 coerulescens
 Dianous 2016
 Ocybus 3400
 coeruleus
 Agerodes 3618
 Belonuchus 2522
 Quedius 3163
 Stenus 2131
 coetus, *Philonthus* 2779
 cognata, *Glyptoma* 1244
 cognatoides, *Megalopinus* 1959
 cognatum, *Omalium* 508
 cognatus
 Anotylus 1345
 Apocellus 1408
 Belonuchus 2522
 Bledius 1526
 Coproporus 818
 Heterothops 3062
 Ischnoderus 489
 Lispinus 1264
 Megalopinus 1959
 Paederomimus 2724
 Philonthus 2780
 Stenus 2392, 2418
 Xanthopygus 3606
 cognitor, *Megalopinus* 1959
 cognitorius, *Megalopinus* 1959
 cohaesus, *Quedius* 3128
 coiffaiti
 Bledius 1526
 Dinothenarus 3333
 Edaphus 1820
 Entomoculia 1894
 Gerhardia 1876
 Leptotyphlus 1921
 Lesteva 314
 Nothoesthetus 1810
 Octavius 1856
 Othius 2477
 Paragastris 3435
 Philonthus 2782, 2927
 Stenus 2132
 Tachinus 933
 Xantholinus 3787
 Coiffaitia 1811
 coiffaitianus
 Octavius 1856
 Philonthus 2782
 Quedius 3128
 Stenus 2333
 Xantholinus 3787
 coiffaitiellus, *Stenus* 2132
 colasi
 Entomoculia 1895
 Stenus 2132
 Xantholinus 3787
 colchicus
 Coproporus 818
 Stenus 2132
 colimamontis, *Stenus* 2132
 collapsus, *Othius* 2467
 collare
 Anthobium 230
 Eusphalerum 436
 collaris
 Atanygnathus 3560, 3561
 Holius 2512
 Holotrochodes 1159
 Leptochirus 1104
 Lispinus 1257
 Lithocharodes 3694
 Lordithon 753
 Nudobius 3725
 Osorius 1203
 Oxytelus 1425
 Platydracus 3448
 Plociopterus 3591
 Priochirus 1117
 Proteinus 641
 Quedius 3128
 Stenus 2132
 Tachinus 935
 Tachyporus 1023
 Tesba 3758
 Xanthopygus 3606
 collarti
 Acylophorus 3027
 Amelinus 3570
 Carpelimus 1647
 Clavilispinus 1233
 Cylindrops 1153
 Eulissus 3626
 Euparagonus 1155
 Holotrochus 1164
 Lispinus 1257
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Oxytelus 1432
 Philonthus 2782
 Sepedophilus 866
 Stenus 2282
 collartianus, *Gabrius* 2617
 collenettei, *Leptochirus* 1100
 collensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1921
 collina, *Lesteva* 324
 collinus, *Quedius* 3129
 collis, *Philonthus* 2782
 collium, *Stenus* 2132
 colmani, *Hesperus* 2679
 colombiae, *Amblyopinus* 2500
 colombinus, *Phanolinus* 3587
 colon
 Philonthus 2782
 Stenus 2132
 Colonia 3083
 colonus
 Oxytelus 1425
 Stenus 2133
 Tachinus 926
 coloratus
 Belonuchus 2523
 Coproporus 832
 Erichsonius 2592
 Hesperus 2679
 Lepidophallus 3659
 Neohypnus 3709
 Oxytelus 1425

- coloratus, continued*
 Philonthus 2801
 Quedius 3114, 3129
 Stenus 2178
 Teropalpus 1734
 Xantholinus 3814
coloripennis
 Bisnius 2561
 Thinodromus 1765
coloriventris, Nudobius 3725
colossalis, Prioichirus 1118
colosseus, Stenus 2134
colossipennis, Stenus 2134
colossus
 Edaphus 1820
 Gabrius 2617
 Ischiopsaurus 1238
colubrinus
 Gabrius 2623
 Stenus 2134
columbiana, Nordenskioldia 1874
columbianus
 Edaphus 1820
 Philonthus 2782
 Stenus 2134
columbica, Pseudopsis 1999
columbicus
 Agerodes 3618
 Belonuchus 2523
 Leptochirus 1100
 Somoleptus 3750
 Thyreocephalus 3762
columbiense, Arpedium 268
columbiensis
 Holotrochus 1164
 Ochthepphilus 1720
 Unamis 376
columbinus
 Mimotrochus 1186
 Osorius 1203
 Plociopterus 3591
 Quedius 3129
 Trigonopselaphus 3601
columbus
 Euaesthetus 1845
 Stenus 2134
comarrugi, Paratyphlus 1910
comatus, Stenus 2217, 2421
combustus
 Philonthus 2782
 Prioichirus 1118
comellinii
 Entomoculia 1895
 Octavius 1856
 Xantholinus 3788
comes
 Platydacus 3448
 Prioichirus 1118
 Stenus 2134
 Thinobius 1743
comis, Coproporus 819
comma, Stenus 2135
commaculatus, Stenus 2138
commilito, Stenus 2138
commixtus, Erichsonius 2592
commodatus, Philonthus 2782
commodus, Bolitobius 689
communis
 Diochus 2445
 Philonthus 2782
 Porrhodromus 598
comoni, Holotrochus 1164
comoranus
 Philonthus 2783
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Stenus 2138
comorensis
 Anotylus 1345
 Erichsonius 2592
compactus, Neosorius 1190
compitalis, Leptotyphlus 1921
complanata, Eleusis 1078
complanatus, Anotylus 1345
complanus, LISPINUS 1257
completus
 Mycetoporus 773
 Tachinus 933
complicatus, Philonthus 2783
complicipenis, Stenus 2138
compransor, Quedius 3129
compressicollis
 Bledius 1526
 Diatrechus 3327
 Stenus 2138
compressicornis, Tachyporus 1035
compressus
 Staphylinus 3492
 Stenus 2138
 Tasgius 3544
Compsochilus 1728
comptus
 Archodromus 597
 Philonthus 2830
 Plociopterus 3592
 Stenus 2138
conabilis, Lordithon 735
concameratus, Stenus 2138
concaviceps, Stenus 2138
concaucus, Stenus 2138
conciliatus, Hesperus 2679
concinnus
 Nudobius 3726
 Philonthus 2783
 Quedius 3129
 Stenus 2138
 Tachinus 933
 Xylodromus 588
concolor
 Anthobium 229
 Dasycerus 176
 Deleaster 1323
 Geodromicus 305
 Neobisnius 2704
 Nitidotachinus 850
 Philonthus 2786, 2821
 Quedius 3129, 3258
 Staphylinus 3505
 Tympanophorus 3603
 Velleius 3306
concretus, Dianous 2018
condei
 Glenus 3575
 Holisus 2512
 Holotrochus 1163
 Leptochirus 1100
 Piestus 1790
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Stenus 2139
condensus, Bledius 1526
condonensis, Bledius 1587
conductor, Stenus 2139
confertoides, Philonthus 2966
confertus
 Heterothops 3062
 Paederomimus 2724
 Philonthus 2786
 Stenus 2149
confinis
 Bledius 1577
 Carpelimus 1647
 Holisus 2512
 Mycetoporus 773
 Ochthepphilus 1720
 Ocypus 3415
 Philonthus 2786
 Tasgius 3534
conflictatus
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Stenus 2139
confluens, Stenus 2139
conformalis, Holotrochus 1164
conformatum, Omalium 512
conformis
 Carpelimus 1647
 Coproporus 819
 Heterothops 3062
 Megarthus 610
 Paederomimus 2724
 Philonthus 2809
 Phloeostiba 554
 Sepedophilus 879
 Stenus 2373
confragosum, Syntomium 1331
confragrosus, Stenaesthetus 1878
confrater
 Leptotyphlus 1922
 Stenus 2139
confusa
 Entomoculia 1895
 Mannerheimia 335
 Paroxytelopsis 1464
 Phloeocharis 669
confusoides
 Gabrius 2617
 Stenus 2433
confusorius, Stenus 2141
confusus
 Bledius 1526
 Carpelimus 1647
 Edaphus 1820
 Erichsonius 2592
 Espeson 1240
 Gabrius 2617
 Gyrohypnus 3642
 Hesperus 2679

- confusus, *continued*
 Macrotyphlus 1948
 Mycetoporus 774
 Octavius 1856
 Ocytus 3378
 Osorius 1203
 Oxytelus 1425
 Priochirus 1118
 Sepedophilus 866
 Stenus 2139, 2389
 Xenopygus 3611
 congemminatus, Stenus 2139
 congener
 Acylophorus 3027
 Carpelimus 1648
 Edaphus 1820
 Stenus 2140
 congerminalis, Edaphus 1821
 congoanus
 Coproporus 819
 Osorius 1203
 Oxytelus 1425
 congoense, Omalium 508
 congoensis
 Acylophorus 3027
 Bledius 1526
 Carpelimus 1648
 Coproporus 819
 Coprotachinus 841
 Cylindrops 1153
 Diatrechus 3327
 Eulissus 3627
 Euparagonus 1156
 Glyphesthus 2672
 Leptacinus 3671
 Lissinus 1263
 Megalopinus 1959
 Megarthrus 610
 Mycetoporus 774
 Neolossus 1288
 Nudobius 3726
 Oxytelus 1425
 Paroxytelopsis 1464
 Philonthus 2787
 Phloeonomus 544
 Planeustomus 1729
 Saegerius 1227
 Schatzmayrina 1871
 Stenistoderus 3754
 Stenus 2368
 Zeteotomus 3833
 congruens
 Philonthus 2787
 Tachyporus 1013
 congruus
 Carpelimus 1648
 Phucobius 3006
 coniceps
 Ecitophytes 2584
 Othius 2467
 conicicollis
 Bledius 1527
 Plochionocerus 3744
 Priochirus 1118
 Sepedophilus 867
 Thoracophorus 1300
 coniciventris, Stenus 2363
 conicollis
 Diochus 2445
 Xantholinus 3788
 conicus
 Gabrius 2653
 Indoquedius 3080
 Omaliomimus 496
 Quedius 3266
 Stenus 2107
 Tachyporus 1023
 conifer, Othius 2467
 conifrons, Eleusis 1077
 coniventris, Stenus 2387
 conjectus, Stenus 2140
 conjunctus
 Carpelimus 1648
 Stenus 2107
 conjungens, Bolitobius 690
 connatus, Stenus 2140
 connexus
 Belonuchus 2523
 Sepedophilus 867
 Conosoma 920
 Conosomini 804
 Conosomus 920
 conradsi
 Lissinus 1257
 Pachycorynus 3732
 Stenus 2247
 Tolmerinus 3613
 conradti
 Eleusis 1077
 Philonthus 2787
 consanguineus
 Anotylus 1347
 Stenus 2270, 2341
 consentaneus
 Leptochirus 1100
 Nudobius 3724
 Stenus 2140
 consiglioi, Entomoculia 1895
 consimile, Olophrum 343
 consimilis
 Bledius 1527
 Sepedophilus 867
 Stenus 2325
 consobrinus
 Oxytelus 1425
 Stenus 2140
 consociatus, Stenus 2140
 consors
 Cheilocolpus 3048
 Dianous 2018
 Geodromicus 292
 Lordithon 735
 Mycetoporus 774
 Philonthus 2787
 Staphylinus 3493
 Stenus 2141
 conspicuellus, Quedius 3129
 conspirator, Megarthrus 610
 consputus, Philonthus 2828
 constans, Sepedophilus 867
 constantini, Quedius 3129
 constellatus, Stenus 2141
 constricta, Pseudopsis 1999
 constricticeps, Philonthus 2787
 constricticollis, Geodromicus 292
 constrictus
 Megarthrus 610
 Osorius 1203
 Platystethus 1474
 consularis
 Platydracus 3448
 Platyprosopus 2491
 Stenus 2141
 contaminatus
 Philonthus 2953
 Stenus 2141
 conticens, Heterothops 3062
 contiguus
 Anotylus 1347
 Philonthus 2863
 Platydracus 3448
 continentalis
 Mimogonellus 1182
 Stenus 2141
 contortispinum, Eusphalerum 421
 contortus, Tachinus 934
 contractus
 Leptotyphlus 1933
 Paederomimus 2724
 Stenus 2185
 contremulus, Stenus 2141
 contrusus, Stenus 2141
 contumax
 Othius 2467
 Stenus 2141
 conulus, Stenus 2340
 conurella, Phloeocharis 669
 conuriformis, Neolossus 1288
 Conurus 918
 conus, Nomimocerus 657
 convalescens, Philonthus 2787
 convergens
 Oxytelus 1425
 Rabigus 3010
 Siagonium 1798
 Stenus 2141
 convertus, Holotrochus 1165
 convexa, Entomoculia 1895
 convexiceps, Gabrius 2617
 convexicollis, Olophrum 352
 convexicollis
 Bledius 1527
 Coproporus 819
 Geodromicus 293
 Holotrochus 1165
 Philonthus 2788
 convexifrons
 Bledius 1527
 Dianous 2018
 Megalopinus 1958
 convexiusculus
 Sepedophilus 868
 Stenus 2142
 convexulus, Carpelimus 1648
 convexum
 Eusphalerum 421

- convexum, *continued*
 Ischnosoma 719
 Metacoraeolabium 379
 Olophrum 353
- convexus
 Belonuchus 2523
 Coproporus 823
 Cyrtotyphlus 1891
 Geodromicus 293
 Holotrochus 1165
 Megarthrus 610
 Philonthus 2788
 Prioichirus 1118
 Sepedophilus 868
 Stenus 2313
 Tachinomorphus 912
 Tachyporus 1014
- convictor, Stenus 2326
- conviva, Heterothops 3062
- cooki
 Edaphus 1821
 Nacaeus 1279
 Stenus 2142
- coomani, Stenus 2124
- Coomania 2443
- cooperi
 Carpelimus 1648
 Leptacinus 3671
 Lispinus 1257
 Stenus 2142
 Tachyporus 1014
- cooteri
 Lesteva 314
 Neobisnius 2704
- copiosus, Hesperus 2679
- Coprophilida 1309
- Coprophilina 1309
- Coprophilini 1308, 1309
- coprophilus, Philonthus 2788
- Coprophilus 1309
- Coproporus 812
- Coprostygnus 1319
- Coprotachinus 841
- copulatus, Lordithon 735
- coquerelii, Creophilus 3317
- coracinus, Lepidophallus 3660
- coracion, Philonthus 2788
- corallicola, Remus 3016
- corallinus, Xantholinus 3788
- corallipennis, Philonthus 2789
- corallipes, Xantholinus 3788
- corbarensis, Entomoculia 1895
- corcovadoensis, Xanthopygus 3606
- corcyranus
 Allotyphlus 1888
 Anotylus 1347
 Stenus 2101
- corcyrensis, Gynotyphlus 1941
- corcyreus, Thinodromus 1764
- corcyricus, Allotyphlus 1888
- cordaticollis
 Osorius 1203
 Stenus 2109
- cordatoides, Stenus 2143
- cordatus
 Bledius 1527
- Quedius 3130
 Stenus 2143
- cordicolle, Omalium 519
- cordicollis
 Blediotrogus 1498
 Bledius 1527
 Clavilispinus 1233
 Diatrechus 3327
 Edaphus 1821
 Geodromicus 303
 Ischiopsaurus 1239
 Lesteva 314
 Neolosus 1288
 Osorius 1203
 Stenus 2144
- cordieri, Xantholinus 3821
- cordilleranus
 Belonuchus 2523
 Philonthus 2789
 Platydacus 3448
 Stenus 2144
- cordilliensis, Lispinus 1257
- Cordobanini 676
- Cordobanus 676
- cordobensis
 Lispinus 1257
 Pardirocephalus 1295
- cordovensis
 Carpelimus 1648
 Osorius 1203
 Oxytelus 1435
 Xenopygus 3611
- Cordylaspis 3300
- coreanus
 Derops 677
 Ocytus 3372
- coriacea, Paraphloeostiba 538
- coriaceipennis, Holotrochus 1165
- coriaceoides, Planeboreaphilus 408
- coriaceum, Edaphosoma 1873
- coriaceus
 Anotylus 1347
 Carpelimus 1648
 Coproporus 819
 Edapholotrochus 1155
 Edaphus 1821
 Holotrochomorphus 1159
 Holotrochus 1165
 Hygrodromicus 306
 Leptochirus 1106
 Lispinus 1257
 Stenus 2144
 Tachinus 934
 Xantholinus 3788
- corion, Quedius 3130
- coripennis, Lispinus 1257
- Corneolabiini 378
- Corneolabium 379
- corniculatus, Platystethus 1476
- corniger
 Bledius 1528
 Othius 2467
- corniventris, Stenus 2144
- cornucopius, Trogactus 1777
- cornuta, Rimba 1490
- cornutissimus, Bledius 1528
- cornutus
 Anotylus 1347
 Dasycerus 176
 Osorius 1199
 Platystethus 1476
- coronadensis, Sepedophilus 868
- coronatus
 Prioichirus 1141
 Quedius 3130
 Stenus 2144
- corporali
 Paraxantholinus 3736
 Peucoglyphus 2729
 Staphylinus 3489
 Stenus 2145
- corpulentum, Eusphalerum 442
- corpulentus
 Edaphus 1821
 Mycetoporus 774
 Othius 2468
 Sepedophilus 868
 Tachyporus 1014
- correctus
 Carpelimus 1648
 Stenus 2145
- corrosus
 Paederomimus 2724
 Stenus 2145
- corrugatus, Gabronthus 2665
- corruscus, Philonthus 2789
- corsica
 Cyliodropsis 1154
 Lesteva 314
 Phloeocharis 669
- corsicum
 Eusphalerum 421
 Ischnosoma 719
- corsicus
 Geodromicus 293
 Leptacinus 3678
 Leptotyphlus 1931
 Mesotyphlus 1906
 Ochthephilus 1720
 Octavius 1856
 Stenus 2269
 Thinodromus 1773
 Xantholinus 3822
- corticalis
 Acruvia 478
 Megarthrus 610
 Metopsia 631
 Nudobius 3729
 Philonthus 2789
- corticicola, Dianous 2018
- corticinum, Omalium 507
- corticinus
 Carpelimus 1649
 Tachinus 934
 Thoracophorus 1301
- corticola, Sepedophilus 866
- corugnaensis, Stenus 2145
- corumbanus, Carpelimus 1651
- coruscoides, Philonthus 2789
- coruscus, Stenus 2145
- corvina, Eleusis 1077

- corvinus
 Philonthus 2791
 Thinodromus 1765
 corvus, Stenus 2088
 corybantes, Tachyporus 1014
 coryleti, Anthobium 231
 coryndoni
 Gabrius 2617
 Lispinus 1257
 Stenus 2145
 Corynocerus 1635
 Coryphiina 389
 Coryphiini 381
 Coryphiocnemus 390
 Coryphiodes 390
 Coryphiomorphus 391
 Coryphiopsis 392
 Coryphium 392
 cossyrensis, Octavius 1869
 costale, Ischnosoma 719
 costalis
 Stenus 2145
 Thoracophorus 1302
 costaricensis
 Agerodes 3618
 Bolitogyrus 3045
 Carpelimus 1651
 Edaphus 1821
 Habrocera 655
 Leptochirus 1100, 1103
 Lispinus 1258
 Platydracus 3448
 Osorius 1203
 Xantholinus 3788
 costatus
 Arrhenopeplus 185
 Eupsorus 600
 Micropeplus 198
 Piestus 1790
 Philonthus 2994
 Thoracostrongylus 3555
 costipennis
 Arrhenopeplus 186
 Omaliopsis 497
 Stenus 2146
 cottianus, Stenus 2146
 cottieri, Stenomalius 583
 Cotysops 1505
 couleensis, Philonthus 2792
 couloni, Philonthus 2792
 coulteri, Bledius 1528
 courtoisi, Holotrochus 1165
 couseranus, Leptotyphlus 1922
 coussementi, Anotylus 1393
 cowleyi, Bledius 1528
 coxale, Ischnosoma 719
 coxalis
 Glenus 3575
 Quedius 3130
 Stenus 2383
 coxalus, Gabrius 2614
 coxatus
 Gabrius 2615
 Philonthus 2859
 Craetopycrus 1469
 Craspedomeri 2514
 Craspedomerina 2514
 Craspedomerus 2582
 Craspedus 1152
 crassa, Levasseuria 1177
 crassescens, Stenus 2146
 crassiceps, Xantholinus 3788
 crassicollis
 Bledius 1528
 Holotrochus 1165
 Ocybus 3380
 crassicorne
 Omalius 508
 Pelecomalius 358
 crassicornis
 Anotylus 1347
 Anthophagus 263
 Apocellus 1408
 Atanygnathus 3561
 Bryophacis 699
 Carphacis 713
 Clavilispinus 1233
 Coprotachinus 843
 Eleusis 1077
 Eudectus 401
 Glyptoma 1244
 Lispinus 1258
 Neoxus 1715
 Osoriopsis 1196
 Philonthus 2792
 Phyllodrepa 575, 576
 Piestus 1790
 Platystethus 1479
 Prioichirus 1118
 Proteinus 641
 Tachyporus 1035
 Xantholinus 3788
 crassipalpis, Geodromicus 293
 crassipennis, Stenus 2146
 crassipes
 Lesteva 314
 Staphylinus 3493
 Stenus 2146
 crassiphalla, Cyliodropsis 1154
 crassiphallus, Leptotyphlus 1922
 crassiusculus, Stenus 2146
 crassiventris, Stenus 2147
 Crassodemus 1711
 crassulus
 Atanygnathus 3561
 Gabrius 2618
 Philonthus 2746
 Pseudospeson 1248
 crassum, Siagonium 1798
 crassus
 Aneucampus 1293
 Edaphus 1821
 Hadroteles 3349
 Holotrochomorphus 1159
 Lispinodes 1246
 Osorius 1204
 Othius 2468
 Platystethus 1479
 Quedius 3130
 Sepedophilus 868
 Stenus 2146
 Tamotus 1872
 crateris, Notolinus 3719
 Creatophilus 3342
 creatoris, Phyllodrepa 370
 creberrimus
 Erichsonius 2592
 Megalopinus 1959
 Stenus 2148
 crebratus, Anotylus 1347
 crebrepunctatum, Eusphalerum 422
 crebrepunctatus
 Mimogonus 1184
 Platydracus 3468
 crebresculpturatus, Osorius 1204
 crebriceps, Erichsonius 2592
 crebrior, Philonthus 2813
 crebriventris, Stenus 2148
 crenata
 Acidota 214
 Phyllodrepa 369
 Pseudopsis 1999
 crenaticollis, Anotylus 1349
 crenatum, Deinopteroloma 274
 crenatus, Dasycerus 176
 crenicollis
 Lispinus 1258
 Octavius 1856
 Phloeonomus 544
 Pseudospeson 1248
 Stenus 2148
 Tetrapleurus 1296
 crenifrons, Madecosorius 1179
 crenulata
 Acidota 219
 Acrolocha 472
 crenulatum, Anthobium 231
 crenulatus
 Anotylus 1389
 Bledius 1626
 Osorius 1199
 Proteinus 641
 crenulicollis, Anotylus 1397
 crenulifer, Oxytelus 1426
 crenulifrons, Osorius 1204
 Creophilidae 3308
 Creophilopsis 3566
 Creophilus 3313
 crepitans, Leptacinus 3671
 crepusculus, Clavilispinus 1236
 cres, Stenus 2148
 crescenti
 Erichsonius 2592
 Quedius 3131
 crestonensis, Bisnius 2542
 critica, Lesteva 323
 creticum, Deliphrosoma 276
 creticus, Quedius 3155
 Cretoquedius 3835
 creusa, Stenus 2149
 cribellata, Bacillopsis 1151
 cribellatus
 Stenus 2149
 Styngetus 3596
 cribrarius, Dianous 2018

- cribratipennis, *Staphylinus* 3493
 cribratula, *Lesteva* 314
 cribratum, *Arpedium* 268
 cribratus
 Bledius 1530
 Leptotyphlus 1922
 Micropeplus 190
 Mimogonus 1184
 Orthidus 2722
 Paederomimus 2725
 Stenus 2149
 Zetotomus 3833
 cribrella, *Glyptoma* 1244
 cribrellum, *Eusphalerum* 422
 cribrellus
 Philonthus 2792
 Stenus 2280
 Thoracochirus 1144
 cribricephalicus, *Philonthus* 2792
 cribriceps
 Anotylus 1348
 Austrolophrum 479
 Belonuchus 2523
 Eleusis 1077
 Leptotyphlus 1922
 Megalopinus 1959
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Omalium 509
 Philonthus 2792
 Stenus 2150
 cribricolle, *Eusphalerum* 424
 cribricollis
 Blediotrogus 1498
 Bledius 1530, 1543
 Edaphus 1821
 Leptacinus 3671
 Nordus 3579
 Paederomimus 2725
 Platystethus 1475
 Stenus 2150
 cribripennis
 Loncovilius 3082
 Micropeplus 190
 Neoleptacinus 3714
 Neolosus 1288
 Philonthus 2793
 Phyllodrepa 561
 Thyreocephalus 3762
 Xantholinus 3803
 cribriventer, *Stenus* 2101
 cribriventris, *Philonthus* 2793
 cribrorum, *Eusphalerum* 448
 cribrum
 Anotylus 1348
 Gastrisus 3573
 Omalium 509
 Osorius 1204
 criddlei, *Quedius* 3131
 crinifer, *Thinobius* 1743
 crinitus
 Edaphus 1821
 Philonthus 2793
 Stenus 2150
 Crinolinus 3623
 cribsus, *Heterothops* 3062
 cristatum, *Deinopteroloma* 274
 cristatus, *Neoxantholinus* 3716
 cristobalensis, *Diochus* 2445
 cristobali, *Paratyphlus* 1910
 cristobalicus, *Osorius* 1204
 crito, *Bisnius* 2543
 crius, *Quedius* 3254
 crnagoricus, *Quedius* 3131
 croaticum, *Eusphalerum* 422
 croaticus, *Octavius* 1857
 croceatus, *Oxyporus* 1977
 croceatus, *Stenus* 2150
 croceipes
 Stenus 2151
 Thinodromus 1765
 croceivestis, *Megalopinus* 1963
 crocodiloides, *Stenus* 2151
 croesus, *Stenus* 2151
 cronus, *Sepedophilus* 869
 crookesi, *Anotylus* 1342
 crotchi, *Philonthus* 2793
 crotchii
 Tachinus 936
 Trigonurus 1805
 crowsoni
 Protopselaphus 649
 Siagonium 1798
 crozetensis, *Antarctotachinus* 479
 crucialis, *Octavius* 1857
 cruciatus, *Octavius* 1857
 crucifer, *Neolispinus* 1239
 cruciger, *Megalopinus* 1959
 crudus, *Stenus* 2418
 cruentata, *Acidota* 216
 cruentatus
 Dianous 2018
 Megalinus 3700
 Philonthus 2793
 Stenus 2270
 cruenticollis, *Philonthus* 2795
 cruentus
 Borolinus 1096
 Philonthus 2795
 Quedius 3131
 Stenus 2151
 c-rufum, *Sepedophilus* 869
 cruralis, *Stenus* 2151
 crux, *Tachyporus* 1035
 cruzensis, *Espeson* 1240
 Crymus 481
 crypticola, *Sepedophilus* 865
 cryptobioides, *Cheilocolpus* 3047
 Cryptommatus 2505
 cryptophagus, *Stenus* 2151
 csikii, *Philonthus* 2795
 Ctenandropus 3049
 ctenidialis, *Sepedophilus* 869
 Ctenomastax 1811
 cubae, *Platydracus* 3470
 Cubanotyphlus 1946
 cubanum, *Omalium* 509
 cubanus
 Bryoporus 708
 Edaphus 1821
 Euaesthetus 1845
 Sepedophilus 879
 Stenus 2199
 cubensis
 Bledius 1531
 Carpelimus 1651
 Holisus 2512
 Lispinus 1258
 Osorius 1204
 Stenus 2151
 Thinobius 1754
 Xantholinus 3789
 cucullatus, *Staphylinus* 3493
 cuernavacanus, *Anotylus* 1348
 cuitlahuac, *Stenus* 2152
 cultus, *Pseudocorynus* 3747
 cumaeus, *Philonthus* 2795
 cumanensis, *Coproporus* 833
 cumatilis, *Stenus* 2152
 cunctans, *Philonthus* 2795
 cunctator
 Philonthus 2795
 Xantholinus 3789
 Cuneocharis 1059
 cuneolus
 Megalopinus 1967
 Stenus 2152
 cuneus, *Tachyporus* 1015
 cunicularius
 Philonthus 2796
 Tachinus 936
 cuniculorum, *Xylodromus* 587
 cupido, *Stenus* 2152
 cupreicollis, *Staphylinus* 3493
 cupreipennis
 Philonthus 2980
 Phucobius 3006
 Stenus 2152
 cupreoaeneus, *Dianous* 2018
 cupreogutta, *Dianous* 2018
 cupreolus, *Mitomorphus* 3706
 cupreomicans, *Stenus* 2152
 cupreonitens
 Paederomimus 2725
 Philonthus 2796
 cupreonotatus, *Dianous* 2032
 cupreosplendens
 Mysolius 2701
 Stenus 2152
 cupreostigma, *Dianous* 2018
 cupreotinctus, *Philonthus* 2796
 cupreoviolaceus, *Dianous* 2018
 cupreus
 Ocypus 3414
 Ontholestes 3430
 Phanolinus 3587
 Stenus 2152
 cuprinicollis, *Coproporus* 819
 cuprinus, *Quedius* 3134
 cupripennis
 Platydracus 3471
 Styngetus 3596
 curaca, *Stenus* 2153
 curator, *Stenus* 2232
 curicanus, *Leptacinus* 3671
 curiosus, *Philonthus* 2796

- currani, *Priochirus* 1118
 currax, *Stenus* 2153
 currus, *Anotylus* 1348
 cursor, *Stenus* 2153
 cursor
 Omalius 509, 529
 Quedius 3134
 Staphylinus 3493
 cursorius, *Stenus* 2370
 curtella, *Mannerheimia* 336
 curtellus, *Thinobius* 1743
 curticollis
 Allotrochus 1231
 Borolinus 1095
 Lispinus 1258, 1276
 Oxytelus 1426
 Phyllodrepa 561
 Platydacus 3470
 curticornis
 Anotylus 1348
 Bledius 1531
 Coproporus 819
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Platydacus 3449
 Sepedophilus 869
 curticens, *Quedius* 3134
 curtii, *Megatyphlus* 1949
 curtipenne
 Ischnosoma 719
 Olophrum 346
 Omalius 509
 curtipennis
 Afrosorius 1146
 Anotylus 1348
 Apocellus 1408
 Bledius 1531
 Carpelimus 1669
 Erichsonius 2592
 Geodromicus 293
 Holotrochomorphus 1159
 Holotrochus 1165
 Ischnoderus 489
 Lispinus 1267
 Mimogonus 1184
 Nacaeus 1279
 Ochtheophilus 1720
 Ocybus 3370, 3372
 Philonthus 2975
 Planeustomus 1729
 Quedius 3134, 3291
 Stenus 2153
 Tachinus 936
 Thoracophorus 1302
 Tolmerinus 3613
 Typhlholotrochus 1229
 curtulus
 Carpelimus 1652
 Gynotyphlus 1941
 curtus
 Anotylus 1406
 Carpelimus 1652
 Coproporus 820
 Erichsonius 2592
 Pseudospeson 1249
 Quedius 3135
 Stenus 2153
 curvabilis, *Philonthus* 2796
 curvaticellus, *Stenus* 2439
 curvicornis, *Bledius* 1531
 curvipennis, *Gabrius* 2618
 curvipes
 Coprostygnus 1319
 Geodromicus 293
 Lesteva 315
 Stenus 2194, 2395
 curvisetis, *Paratorchus* 1223
 curvus, *Macrotyphlus* 1948
 cushmani, *Gabrius* 2618
 cuspidatus, *Bledius* 1547
 cuspidiventris, *Edaphus* 1821
 cuspifer
 Linohesperus 3690
 Neohypnus 3709
 Thinobius 1743
 cuzcoensis, *Stenus* 2154
 cyanea, *Smilax* 3300
 cyaneipennis
 Eulissus 3626
 Neoxantholinus 3716
 Quedius 3135
 cyanelus
 Quedius 3136
 Stenus 2154
 cyanelytrius
 Philonthus 2796
 Xanthopygus 3606
 cyaneoauereus, *Philonthus* 2796
 cyaneocupreus, *Dianous* 2018
 cyaneomicans, *Stenus* 2154
 cyaneonitens
 Philonthus 2811
 Stenus 2154
 cyaneopubens, *Ocybus* 3373
 cyaneorufus, *Quedius* 3136
 cyaneosplendens, *Stenus* 2154
 cyaneotinctus, *Stenus* 2154
 cyaneotogatus, *Stenus* 2154
 cyaneoviolaceus, *Philonthus* 2796
 cyaneovirens, *Dianous* 2018
 cyaneus
 Bolitogyrus 3045
 Coprotachinus 842
 Ocybus 3362
 Phanolinus 3587
 Quedius 3136
 Stenus 2154
 cyaneus
 Amichorus 3311
 Ocybus 3400
 Stenus 2203
 cyanicollis, *Glenus* 3576
 cyanicolor, *Stenus* 2368
 cyanicornis, *Philonthus* 2918
 cyanipennis
 Bolitogyrus 3045
 Craspedomerus 2582
 Hygrogeus 308
 Indoquedius 3081
 Oligotergus 3583
 Oxyporus 1977
 Philonthus 2797
 Staphylinus 3494
 Tachinomorphus 912
 Thyreocephalus 3762
 Xanthopygus 3606
 cyanochloris
 Ocybus 3401
 Stenus 2154
 cyanogaster
 Dianous 2019
 Stenus 2154
 cyanomelas
 Staphylinus 3494
 Stenus 2154
 cyanopterus
 Eulissus 3627
 Philonthus 2798
 Quedius 3104
 cyclopius, *Philonthus* 2798
 cyclops, *Entomoculia* 1895
 cyclopus, *Ocybus* 3373
 Cyclotyphlus 1886
 cylindrica, *Fagelia* 1156
 cylindricollis
 Oxyporus 1977
 Philonthus 2798
 Stenus 2054, 2154
 cylindricus
 Descarpentriesiellus 3612
 Geodromicus 293
 Holotrochus 1165
 Osorius 1204
 Sepedophilus 869
 Staphylinus 3494
 Stenus 2155
 Typhlobledius 1229
 Cyllindrocephalus 3831
 Cyllindrogaster 1154
 Cyllindrops 1153
 Cyllindropsis 1153
 cylindrus, *Holotrochus* 1165
 Cylletron 273
 cyphonotus, *Gabrius* 2618
 cyprensis, *Habrocerus* 655
 cypria, *Pseudopsis* 1999
 cypriacus, *Nudobius* 3726
 cyprinus, *Quedius* 3259
 cyprusensis, *Quedius* 3136
 cyrneus
 Leptotyphlus 1922
 Niphedodops 389
 Cyrtodops 3094
 Cyrtothorax 3044
 Cyrtotyphlus 1890
 daai
 Acylophorus 3027
 Indoquedius 3079
 dabashanensis, *Lesteva* 315
 daccordii, *Acrolocha* 472
 Dactylaptatus 3623
 dactylotum, *Metacorneolabium* 379
 dacus, *Stenus* 2155
 daemon, *Osorius* 1204
 daemonicus, *Osorius* 1204
 dahli
 Bolitobius 687

- dahli, *continued*
 Lepidophallus 3660
 Stenus 2155
 daibosatsumis, *Quedius* 3136
 daigonis, *Stenus* 2155
 daimio
 Lordithon 735
 Philonthus 2798
 Staphylinus 3494
 Stenus 2155
 Xylodromus 590
 Daiodromus 597
 daisetsuense, *Eusphalerum* 422
 daisetsuzana, *Acidota* 217
 dajak
 Dianous 2019
 Stenus 2155
 dajozii, *Octavius* 1857
 daksumentis, *Quedius* 3136
 daldorfii, *Tachyporus* 1039
 daliensis, *Hybridolinus* 2694
 dalmaciovii, *Stenus* 2156
 dalmasi, *Renda* 3748
 dalmaticus, *Gynotaphus* 1941
 dalmatina, *Vulda* 3769
 dalmatinus
 Mycetoporus 775
 Quedius 3199
 dama
 Bledius 1520
 Prioichirus 1119
 damarensis, *Stenus* 2308
 damon, *Gabrieus* 2618
 dampfi
 Acylophorus 3027
 Apocellus 1408, 1409
 Euaesthetus 1845
 Philonthus 2798
 Stenus 2156
 danforthi
 Belonuchus 2523
 Carpelimus 1652
 Nacaenus 1279
 danicus, *Philonthus* 2798
 danieli
 Geodromicus 293
 Megarthrus 611
 dankalensis, *Acylophorus* 3028
 dapanus
 Edaphus 1821
 Lispinus 1258
 daphne, *Stenus* 2156
 dapitananus, *Stenus* 2156
 dapsilis, *Entomoculia* 1895
 darahensis
 Gabrieus 2616
 Geodromicus 294
 daressalamensis
 Oxytelus 1426
 Platyprosopus 2491
 darfourensis, *Platydacus* 3449
 darjeelingensis
 Gabrieus 2618
 Osorius 1204
 darlingtoni
 Acylophorus 3028
 Carpelimus 1652
 Eleusis 1077
 Metacoroneolabium 379
 Neoxantholinus 3716
 Omalius 509
 Osorius 1204
 Stenus 2059
 Xantholinus 3789
 dartevellii, *Bledius* 1532
 darwini, *Anotylus* 1348
 darwinianus, *Anotylus* 1348
 Dasyceridae 175
 Dasycerinae 175
 Dasycerini 175
 Dasycerus 175
 dauloensis, *Philonthus* 2798
 daunus, *Philonthus* 2747
 dauricus
 Platydacus 3449
 Stenus 2147
 davaoensis, *Stenus* 2156
 davaomontium, *Dianous* 2019
 davidiana, *Lesteva* 315
 davidis, *Prioichirus* 1125
 daviesi, *Lordithon* 735
 davisii, *Oxybleptes* 3731
 davus, *Philonthus* 2798
 debile
 Siagonium 1798
 Stenomalius 583
 debiliformis, *Philonthus* 2798
 debilipennis, *Tachyporus* 1015
 debilis
 Bledius 1532
 Carpelimus 1652
 Coproporus 820
 Diochus 2445
 Geodromicus 294
 Holisus 2512
 Leptacinus 3672
 Mycetoporus 775
 Nudobius 3729
 Octavius 1857
 Oligotergus 3583
 Orocharis 357
 Osorius 1204
 Philonthus 2799
 Platystethus 1484
 Quedius 3136
 Renda 3748
 Sepedophilus 869
 Somoleptus 3750
 Stenus 2113
 Tachinus 936
 deboiseae
 Piestoneus 1786
 Siagonium 1798
 decanus
 Stenus 2156
 Thoracochirus 1143
 decelleanus
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Osoriocanthus 1195
 decellei
 Bolitobius 690
 Stenus 2283
 decemguttatus, *Stenus* 2156
 deceptivus
 Bledius 1548
 Erichsonius 2592
 Gabrieus 2618
 Othius 2482
 Sepedophilus 869
 deceptor
 Anotylus 1348
 Gabrieus 2618
 Prioichirus 1119
 Quedius 3137
 Stenus 2182
 Thinodromus 1766
 Xanthocorynus 3773
 deceptoroides, *Gabrieus* 2619
 decimus, *Sepedophilus* 869
 decipiens
 Alldrepa 478
 Anotylus 1349
 Belonuchus 2523
 Cafius 2572
 Gabrieus 2647
 Hybridolinus 2694
 Lordithon 730, 735
 Mycetoporus 785
 Naddia 3354
 Osorius 1205
 Paratorchus 1223
 Platydacus 3449
 Quedius 3107
 Sepedophilus 869
 Stenus 2063
 Zeoleusis 1093
 decius, *Quedius* 3137
 declaratus, *Stenus* 2296
 declivus, *Quedius* 3137
 decolor
 Neobisnius 2714
 Quedius 3147
 decoloratus
 Carpelimus 1652
 Philonthus 2801
 decoloripes, *Stenus* 2156
 decorata, *Megarthritis* 679
 decoratum, *Omalius* 509
 decoratus
 Anthophagus 245
 Coproporus 820
 Megalopinus 1960
 Quedius 3165
 Sepedophilus 869
 Stenus 2156
 Tachyporus 1019
 decorsei
 Bledius 1532
 Thinodromus 1766
 decorus
 Macrotyphlus 1948
 Philonthus 2801
 Xantholinus 3789
 decouii, *Quedius* 3137
 decurtatus
 Ocypus 3392
 Sepedophilus 870
 deductor, *Stenus* 2389

- deductus, *Stenus* 2157
 defectivus, *Oxytelus* 1450
 defensus, *Bledius* 1533
 deficiens
 Quedius 3252
 Thyrecephalus 3761
 definitus, *Philonthus* 2803
 deflexus, *Gabrius* 2619
 deformatus, *Stenus* 2157
 degener
 Oxytelus 1440
 Platystethus 1479
 deharvengi
 Manilla 3697
 Nepalocylindrops 1192
 Octavius 1857
 Othius 2468
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Tachyporus 1015
 dehnerti, *Bledius* 1533
 dehradunensis, *Dinothenarus* 3333
 deinekini, *Anthobium* 231
 Deinopteroloma 274
 dejectum, *Olophrum* 347
 dejectus
 Belonuchus 2536
 Lispinus 1258
 Philonthus 2803
 dekeyseri, *Stenus* 2157
 delabiei, *Quedius* 3130
 delahoni, *Quedius* 3205
 delamarei
 Gabrius 2619
 Neosorius 1188
 delaportei, *Parapalaestrinus* 3435
 delawarensis, *Stenus* 2157
 Deleaster 1321
 Deleasterini 1321
 delectus
 Hesperus 2679
 Stenus 2157
 delendus, *Gabrius* 2612
 deleterius, *Philonthus* 2803
 deletus
 Neobisnius 2708
 Thoracophorus 1300
 delicatulus
 Leptacinus 3672
 Neobisnius 2719
 Pachycorynus 3732
 Paratyphlus 1910
 Philonthus 2803
 Stenus 2157
 Thinobius 1744
 delicatus
 Amblyopinus 2500
 Anotylus 1349
 Carpelimus 1652
 Octavius 1857
 Stenus 2157
 deliculus, *Stenus* 2157
 Deliphron 281
 Deliphrosoma 275
 Deliphrum 279
 delkeskampi, *Priochirus* 1119
 Delopsis 1490
 delopsoideus, *Anotylus* 1349
 delphinus
 Acylophorus 3028
 Stenus 2157
 deludens, *Stenus* 2158
 delusor, *Philonthus* 2803
 delyi, *Eusphalerum* 422
 demades, *Gabrius* 2619
 demarcatus, *Gabrius* 2654
 demailloni, *Oxytelus* 1426
 demersus, *Mycetoporus* 775
 demeter, *Leptotyphlus* 1922
 demissus, *Platydracus* 3449
 demmeli
 Carpelimus 1652
 Neobisnius 2704
 denieri
 Glyptoma 1244
 Stenus 2158
 denigrator, *Bisnius* 2550
 densatus
 Coproporus 820
 Edaphus 1821
 Stenus 2203
 densecaudatus, *Philonthus* 2803
 densepilosum, *Eusphalerum* 419
 densepunctata, *Paraphloeostiba* 539
 densepunctatum, *Siagonium* 1798
 densepunctatus
 Edaphus 1821
 Stenus 2049
 densicauda, *Philonthus* 2803
 densicephalus, *Xantholinus* 3789
 densiceps
 Eleusis 1077
 Paederomimus 2725
 Xantholinus 3789
 densicolle, *Eusphalerum* 422
 densicollis, *Osorius* 1205
 densior
 Amelinus 3570
 Philonthus 2772
 densipenne, *Eusphalerum* 422
 densipennis
 Acylophorus 3028
 Amelinus 3570
 Edaphus 1821
 Gigarthus 1157
 Philonthus 2804
 Phucobius 3006
 Proteinus 642
 Stenus 2158
 Xantholinus 3790
 densissimus, *Ocypus* 3373
 densiventris
 Cafius 2576
 Nordus 3579
 Philonthus 2804
 Quedius 3137
 densus
 Acylophorus 3028
 Anotylus 1349
 Edaphus 1822
 Leptacinus 3672
 Lithocharodes 3694
 Neolosus 1288
 Orobanus 354
 Philonthus 2804
 dentata, *Entomoculia* 1895
 dentatus
 Leptotyphlus 1922
 Megarthus 611
 Octavius 1857
 Osorius 1205
 dentellicornis, *Priochirus* 1119
 dentelloides, *Stenus* 2158
 dentellus, *Stenus* 2158
 denticaudatus, *Stenus* 2158
 denticollis
 Anotylus 1349
 Arrhenopeplus 184
 Bledius 1533
 Carpelimus 1652
 Eleusis 1077
 Megalopinus 1964
 Megarthus 611
 Micropeplus 191
 Pycnoglypta 580
 Stenus 2158
 Tetrapleurus 1296
 Thoracochirus 1143
 Thoracophorus 1302
 Thoracoprius 1228
 denticornutus, *Priochirus* 1119
 denticulatus
 Agerodes 3618
 Cheilocolpus 3048
 Leptotyphlus 1923
 Octavius 1857
 Stenus 2159
 dentifer
 Anotylus 1349
 Habrolinus 3650
 dentifrons
 Anotylus 1349
 Osorius 1205
 dentiger, *Carpelimus* 1652
 dentipes
 Amphichroum 222
 Gabrius 2619
 Megarthus 612
 Stenus 2159
 dentiphallus, *Philonthus* 2804
 dentiventris, *Edaphus* 1822
 denudatus, *Quedius* 3211
 Stenus 2159
 depauperatus
 Oxytelus 1426
 Quedius 3138
 deperditus, *Quedius* 3138
 depilis, *Stenus* 2159
 deplanatus
 Philonthus 2804
 Stenus 2159
 Xylodromus 590
 depolii, *Ocypus* 3419
 depravatus, *Platystethus* 1480
 Anotylus 1349
 Philonthus 2804
 depressipennis, *Philonthus* 2804
 depressiusculus
 Coproporus 820
 Stenus 2159

- depressus
 Coproporus 820
 Edaphus 1822
 Geodromicus 294
 Hesperus 2680
 Holisus 2512
 Lispinus 1258
 Megarthrus 613
 Philonthus 2904
 Prioichirus 1141
 Stenus 2159
 Tasgius 3536
 Xanthopygus 3606
 Xylodromus 590
- depsarius, Stenus 2159
- derasus
 Bledius 1535
 Oxytelus 1427
- derennei, Philonthus 2804
- derivata, Eleusis 1077
- derivatus, Philonthus 2804
- Deropini 676
- Derops 677
- derwisch, Stenus 2159
- desaegeri, Stenus 2160
- descarpentriesi
 Erichsonius 2593
 Fagelia 1156
 Heterocinus 3651
 Madecosorius 1179
 Mentophilonthus 2699
 Octavius 1857
 Stenaesthetus 1878
- Descarpentriesiellus 3611
- deschutesi, Quedius 3138
- desertus
 Carpelimus 1653
 Quedius 3138
- despectus
 Carpelimus 1653
 Mycetoporus 775
 Stenus 2160
- desperatus, Gabrius 2619
- detector, Stenus 2160
- detractus, Carpelimus 1653
- detruta, Pseudopsis 2000
- detryi, Xantholinus 3790
- deubeli
 Coryphiodes 390
 Hypsonothrus 389
 Omalium 510
 Stenus 2353
- deuvei
 Algon 3567
 Octavius 1857
 Ocytus 3373
 Philonthus 2804
 Quedius 3139, 3177
 Tachinus 937
 Tasgius 3536
- deuveianus, Quedius 3178
- deva, Stenus 2160
- devilleanus, Xantholinus 3781
- devillei
 Bledius 1578
 Leptotyphlus 1923
- Micropeplus 196
- Mitomorphus 3706
- Philonthus 2745
- Phyllodrepa 561
- Sepedophilus 907
- Xantholinus 3790
- devius, Stenus 2160
- dewanum, Eusphalerum 422
- dewanus, Philydrodes 365
- dewar, Quedius 3139
- Dexiotyphlus 1905
- dexter, Allotyphlus 1888
- deyrollei
 Styngetus 3596
 Tachinus 942
- dhaulagirensis, Quedius 3177
- diabolicum
 Anthobium 240
 Deinopteroloma 274
 Eusphalerum 467
- diabolicus
 Gauropterus 3631
 Hesperus 2680
 Hybridolinus 2694
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Mycetoporus 795
 Osorius 1205
 Philonthus 2804
- diabolus, Stenus 2160
- diagonalis, Bledius 1535
- diallus, Philonthus 2816
- Dialycera 482
- diamantinus, Philonthus 2804
- diana, Stenus 2160
- Dianous 2008
- diaphanus, Leptacinus 3668
- Diaphoetus 3602
- diatrechoides, Philonthus 2804
- Diatrechus 3326
- Dibothroglyptus 3624
- Dicarenus 1503
- dichromus, Tasgius 3536
- dichroum, Eusphalerum 422
- dichrous
 Belonuchus 2523
 Deleaster 1323
 Quedius 3139
 Staphylinus 3494
 Stenus 2178
- dickersoni, Bledius 1595
- dicksoni, Micralymma 492
- dictator, Philonthus 2805
- dido, Stenus 2160
- didymus, Acylophorus 3028
- diecki, Phloeocharis 669
- dieckmanni
 Coryphiomorphus 391
 Gabrius 2619
 Ontholestes 3425
- dieganus
 Carpelimus 1654
 Leptacinus 3672
 Stenus 2160
- diemenensis, Quedius 3139
- diengensis, Gabrius 2619
- differens
 Anthobiomimus 479
 Metolinus 3703
 Philonthus 2805
- difficile, Eusphalerum 416
- difficilis
 Carpelimus 1654
 Leptacinus 3672
 Lispinus 1258
 Lordithon 735
 Oligotergus 3583
 Osorius 1205
 Prioichirus 1119
 Sepedophilus 870
 Stenus 2161, 2176
 Xantholinus 3790
- diffidens, Stenus 2161
- diffine, Omalium 510
- diffinis
 Bledius 1535
 Sepedophilus 870
- difformiceps, Paederomimus 2725
- difformis, Coprophilus 1312
- diffusa, Acrolocha 472
- diffusiventris, Philonthus 2898
- diffusum, Metacorneolabium 379
- diffusus, Thinodromus 1766
- dignus, Philonthus 2805
- dih, Quedius 3139
- dikoyaensis, Stenus 2162
- dilaceratus, Oxytelus 1429
- dilata, Pseudopsis 1999
- dilatatus
 Stenus 2162
 Tachinus 937
 Thinodromus 1766
 Velleius 3305
- dilaticeps, Pachycorynus 3732
- dilaticollis
 Thinodromus 1767
 Trigonurus 1805
- dilatipennis, Zeteotomus 3833
- dilatatus, Triacrus 3599
- diligens, Linosomus 3692
- dilucidus, Philonthus 2805
- dilutior, Mentophilonthus 2699
- dilutipennis
 Anotylus 1349
 Bledius 1535
 Platystethus 1480
- dilutipes
 Coryphium 397
 Philonthus 2805
- dilutus
 Carpelimus 1654
 Coproporus 820
 Diochus 2449
 Edaphus 1822
 Homalolinus 3653
 Othius 2466
 Prioichirus 1119
 Sepedophilus 870
 Stenus 2361
- dimerus, Sepedophilus 870
- dimidiata, Lesteva 320

- dimidiaticornis
 Philonthus 2805
 Staphylinus 3495
 dimidiatipennis
 Coprophilus 1315
 Philonthus 2805
 dimidiatum, Eusphalerum 447
 dimidiatus
 Atrecus 2456
 Bledius 1536
 Bolitobius 690
 Carphacis 713
 Coproporus 820
 Neohypnus 3709
 Oxyporus 1977, 1993
 Pachycorynus 3732
 Philonthus 2773, 2933, 2957
 Plociopterus 3592
 Rabigus 3014
 Sepedophilus 861
 Staphylinus 3496
 Stenus 2162
 Tachyporus 1044
 Xanthopygus 3606
 diminutus, Tachinus 937
 Dimorphoschelus 243
 dimorphus
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Philonthus 2806
 Tachyporus 1015
 dinaricus, Anthophagus 265
 dingshanus, Derops 677
 dinoceros, Bledius 1536
 Dinolinus 3625
 Dinothenarus 3330
 Dinoxantholinus 3759
 Diochi 2442
 diochiformis, Somoleptus 3750
 Diochina 2442
 Diochinae 2442
 Diochini 2442, 2443
 Diochus 2443
 diolii, Eusphalerum 430
 dionysiae, Philonthus 2806
 diota, Bledius 1536
 Diploopsis 1294
 Diplostictus 2583
 dipteroearpi, Lissipinus 1258
 Dirocephalus 1293
 discalis
 Bryophacis 700
 Eleusis 1077
 Lithocharodes 3694
 Osorius 1205
 Oxytelus 1427
 Philonthus 2747
 Phloeonomus 544
 discedens
 Holisus 2512
 Holocorynus 3652
 Phanolinopsis 3586
 Misantlius 2510
 Philonthus 2806
 Plochionocerus 3744
 discicollis, Osorius 1205
 discinum, Eusphalerum 435
 discipennis
 Anotylus 1350
 Carpelimus 1654
 Coproporus 820
 Philonthus 2806
 discipunctus, Edaphus 1839
 Discocephalus 3350
 discoideale, Ischnosoma 719
 discoideisimilis, Philonthus 2806
 discoideus
 Loncovilius 3082
 Lordithon 756
 Mycetoporus 776
 Nitidotachinus 851
 Philonthus 2807
 Tachinus 937
 discolor
 Carpelimus 1641
 Plochionocerus 3746
 Sepedophilus 870
 discophorus, Lordithon 761
 discrepans
 Othius 2468
 Quedius 3139
 discrepens, Philonthus 2810
 discretus
 Philonthus 2810
 Staphylinus 3496
 Stenus 2148
 Thoracophorus 1302
 Xantholinus 3790
 discus
 Sepedophilus 870
 Tachyporus 1008
 disjunctus, Gabrius 2619
 dispar
 Anotylus 1350
 Eusphalerum 435
 Leptotyphlus 1923
 Maorothius 2450
 Stenus 2162
 Tachyporus 1015
 disparatus, Anotylus 1350
 dispersa, Entomoculia 1895
 dispersepunctatus
 Bledius 1651
 Philonthus 2810
 Quedius 3139
 dispersus
 Leptotyphlus 1923
 Mycetoporus 776
 Philonthus 2810, 2820
 Staphylinus 3496
 dispilus, Thyreocephalus 3762
 dissecticollis, Bledius 1531
 dissentaneus, Philonthus 2810
 dissentiens, Stenus 2162
 dissimile, Eusphalerum 423
 dissimilis
 Acylophorus 3028
 Bacilloopsis 1152
 Bledius 1536, 1595
 Edaphus 1822
 Entomoculia 1896
 Heterothops 3062
 Macrotyphlus 1948
 Neobisnius 2715
 Neoxus 1715
 Stenus 2162
 Xantholinus 3790
 dissociatus, Stenus 2047
 dissonus, Carpelimus 1654
 dissymmetricus, Megarthrus 615
 distans
 Bledius 1538
 Coproporus 833
 Gabrius 2619, 2620
 Paederomimus 2725
 Quedius 3139
 Stenus 2055, 2163
 Xantholinus 3790
 Distemmus 553
 disterminus, Stenus 2163
 Distichalius 3093
 distigma
 Dianous 2019
 Lordithon 757
 Omalius 510
 Sepedophilus 860
 distincta, Lesteva 315
 distincticollis
 Anotylus 1350
 Neolosus 1287
 Philonthus 2988
 distincticolor, Quedius 3208
 distincticornis
 Dialycera 483
 Hesperus 2689
 Philonthus 2811
 distinctus
 Amblyopinodes 2498
 Amichrotus 2506
 Heterolinus 3652
 Leptotyphlus 1923
 Lissipinus 1258
 Lordithon 735
 Metolinus 3703
 Philonthus 2811
 Phloeonomus 544
 Quedius 3154
 Stenus 2163
 Thinodromus 1767
 distinguendus
 Gabrius 2620
 Heterothops 3064
 Lissipinus 1258
 Neolosus 1288
 Philonthus 2955
 Stenus 2163
 distortus, Octavius 1857
 divalis, Derops 677
 divaricatus, Prioichirus 1120
 divergens
 Eleusis 1077
 Mannerheimia 336
 Philonthus 2811
 Prioichirus 1120
 Quedius 3291
 Stenus 2163

- diversiceps
 Philonthus 2811
 Thyrecephalus 3762
 diversicolle, Eusphalerum 423
 diversicollis
 Eleusis 1077
 Osorius 1205
 Quedius 3140
 diversicornis
 Belonuchus 2523
 Coprotachinus 842
 Thinobius 1744
 diversipennis
 Bisnius 2543
 Quedius 3140
 diversipes, Mysolius 2701
 diversiventris
 Nordus 3579
 Stenus 2163
 diversus
 Belonuchus 2523
 Leptochirus 1100
 Philonthus 2812
 Stenus 2163
 dives
 Phanolinus 3587
 Stenus 2292
 dividepunctatus, Osorius 1205
 divinus
 Agerodes 3618
 Amichorus 3311
 Hesperus 2680
 Phanolinus 3587
 divisa, Eleusis 1075
 divisicollis, Edaphus 1823
 divisifrons
 Gabrius 2620
 Prioichirus 1120
 divivus
 Agerodes 3618
 Bledius 1589, 1616
 Bolitobius 698
 Diochus 2445
 Ehomalolinus 3624
 Nordus 3580
 Philonthus 2812
 Phanolinus 3587
 dixoni, Oxytelus 1427
 djawensis, Paraphloeostiba 538
 dobberti, Stenus 2163
 docilis
 Belonuchus 2523
 Stenus 2164
 doderoi
 Bledius 1578
 Entomoculia 1896
 Gabrius 2620
 Ichnosoma 720
 Leptotyphlopsis 1177
 Leptotyphlus 1934
 Mannerheimia 336
 Micropeplus 191
 Octavius 1858
 Omalium 510
 Paratyphlus 1910
 Quedius 3140
 Sepedophilus 870
 Stenus 2164
 Vulda 3769
 dodwensis, Stenus 2164
 doeblerae, Ophthalmoniphedodes 406
 doesburgi, Bolitogyrus 3045
 dohertyi
 Eleusis 1077
 Hesperus 2680
 Lordithon 735
 Osorius 1205
 Oxyporus 1978
 Oxytelus 1427
 Philonthus 2812
 Platydracus 3449
 Quedius 3214
 Rhyncocheilus 3475
 Stenus 2164
 Thyrecephalus 3762
 dohrni
 Prioichirus 1120
 Sternotoxus 3019
 dokuchaevi, Micropeplus 191
 Doletica 1852
 dolichocephalus, Heterothops 3065
 dolichoderes, Philonthus 2812
 dolichurus, Espeson 1240
 dollmani
 Amelinus 3570
 Edaphus 1823
 Lispinus 1258
 Philonthus 2812
 dolosus
 Gabrius 2620
 Neosorius 1188
 Octavius 1858
 Quedius 3290
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Stenus 2164
 dolpoensis
 Geodromicus 294
 Sepedophilus 870
 domburi, Stenus 2164
 domensis
 Entomoculia 1897
 Leptotyphlus 1923
 domicella, Staphylinus 3496
 dominicae, Megarthrus 615
 dominicus, Belonuchus 2524
 donckieri, Philonthus 2812
 donisthorpei
 Othius 2482
 Philonthus 2847
 Dorcophilonthus 2584
 doriae
 Amichrotus 2506
 Moeocerus 2700
 Philonthus 2813
 Prioichirus 1120
 Tasgius 3536
 doriai, Octavius 1858
 dorjulensis, Gabrius 2624
 dorni, Quedius 3229
 dorsalis
 Agerodes 3618
 Lesteva 322
 Lordithon 761
 Ocybus 3374
 Quedius 3140
 dorylina, Paroxytelopsis 1464
 dorylophilus, Oxytelus 1427
 dorylophilus, Philonthus 2813
 douglasi, Quedius 3140
 douroensis, Lusitanopsis 1178
 downiei
 Gabrius 2650
 Quedius 3214
 drannazensis, Quedius 3140
 drawida, Stenus 2165
 drechseli, Stenus 2165
 drepanensis, Stenus 2131
 Drephophylla 586
 drescheri
 Anotylus 1350
 Eleusis 1078
 Hesperus 2680
 Lispinus 1259
 Lordithon 736
 Megalopinus 1960
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Naddia 3354
 Neolosus 1288
 Oxyporus 1978
 Philonthus 2813
 Platydracus 3449
 Prioichirus 1120
 Rhyncocheilus 3475
 Stenus 2407
 Tachinus 938
 Dropephylla 559
 drugmandi, Coprophilus 1313
 dryadum, Quedius 3140
 dryas, Philonthus 2813
 Drymoporoides 684
 Drymoporus 920
 dryophilus, Deleaster 1326
 dubaulti, Phloeocharis 669
 dubertreti, Geomitopsis 1242
 dubia
 Eleusis 1078
 Lesteva 315
 dubiosa, Eleusis 1078
 dubiosus
 Dianous 2019
 Gabrius 2652
 Geodromicus 294
 Philonthus 2813
 dubitabilis, Stenus 2330
 dubitans
 Aneucamptus 1293
 Mitomorphus 3706
 dubitativus, Stenus 2165
 dubitatum, Eusphalerum 423
 dubius
 Cafius 2576
 Coproporus 821
 Edaphus 1823
 Holotrochomorphus 1159
 Leptacinus 3672
 Leptotyphlus 1923
 Lispinus 1266

- dubius, continued*
 Lordithon 736
 Osorius 1205
 Philonthus 2768
 Quedius 3140
 Sepedophilus 870
 Tachinus 959
 Xantholinus 3791
ducalis, Prioichirus 1120
dudgeoni, Platydracus 3450
dufbergi, Gabrius 2620
dufouri, Staphylinus 3497
dugesii, Thyreocephalus 3762
dui
 Nitidotachinus 850
 Quedius 3142
dujardini, Leptotyphlus 1923
dunayi, Stenaesthetus 1878
dundoanus, Oxytelus 1427
dundoensis
 Carpelimus 1654
 Diochus 2446
 Erichsonius 2593
 Lispinus 1259
 Neosorius 1188
 Stenus 2065
duodecimpunctatus, Philonthus 2813
duplepunctatus, Quedius 3142
duplex
 Carpelimus 1654
 Coproporus 821
 Edaphus 1823
 Euaesthetus 1845
 Philonthus 2813
 Quedius 3175
 Stenus 2268
 Tachyporus 1016
duplicatum, Ischnosoma 720
duplicatus
 Belonuchus 2524
 Lispinodes 1246
 Megalopinus 1960
 Ocytus 3374
 Philonthus 2813, 3004
duplopunctatus
 Philonthus 2941
 Quedius 3183
 Stenus 2165
duploseriatus, Philonthus 2813
durabilis, Lordithon 736
durangoense, Ischnosoma 720
durangoensis, Micropeplus 191
durgaa, Quedius 3142
durmitorensis, Anthophagus 256
durus, Holotrochus 1165
dusius, Stenus 2165
dusun, Stenus 2165
duvalii, Micropeplus 201
dux, Erichsonius 2593
dvoraki
 Tasgius 3543
 Xantholinus 3791
dybasi
 Euaesthetus 1845
 Octavius 1858
 Peplomicrus 202
 Pseudopsis 1999
 Stenus 2165
dybowskii, Oxyporus 1978
dyeri, Stenus 2345
dysanelloides, Algon 3567
Dysanellus 3572
Dytoscotes 665
dzambulensis, Quedius 3142
ealanus
 Bledius 1538
 Carpelimus 1655
 Oxytelus 1427
eaqus, Leptotyphlus 1924
ebeninus
 Diatrechus 3327
 Philonthus 2814
 Prioichirus 1120
eberti, Stenus 2079
ebneri
 Gyrohypnus 3642
 Platystethus 1480
ebonus
 Anotylus 1351
 Coproporus 821
ebusica, Entomoculia 1896
Ecbletus 665
Eccoptolonthus 2733
eccoptomus, Philonthus 2816
Eccoptopiestus 1788
echidna, Metacorneolabium 379
echidne, Hoplitodes 1412
echinata, Pseudopsis 1999
echinatus, Dasycerus 178
echiniventris, Stenus 2165
Echinophallus 3776
Echinophius 3779
echion, Quedius 3142
Ecitoclimacini 1333
Ecitoclimax 1412
ecitolycoides, Gabriopalpus 2605
Ecitolytus 3302
Ecitophytes 2584
eckerleini, Bledius 1538
ecuadorensis
 Belonuchus 2524
 Nordus 3580
 Phanolinus 3588
 Stenus 2165
ecuadoriensis, Neolosus 1288
Edaphellus 1814
Edapholotrochus 1155
Edaphosoma 1873
Edaphus 1812, 1813
edax
 Leptochirus 1100
 Stenus 2251
edentatus, Stenus 2165
edentulus
 Octavius 1858
 Tachinus 938
 Tasgius 3552
Ediquus 3091, 3092
editus, Micropeplus 191
edmundi, Quedius 3142
Edrabiis 2503
edwardi, Tachinus 938
edwardsii
 Omalius 510
 Quedius 3143
 Trigonurus 1805
edwardsianus, Quedius 3143
edznai, Neobisnius 2704
effectus, Hesperus 2680
effeminatus
 Linohesperus 3690
 Maorothius 2450
effrenatus, Carphacis 713
egelegus, Philonthus 2816
egenoides, Stenus 2166
egens, Gabrius 2621
egenulus, Stenus 2166
egenus, Stenus 2166
Egeotyphlus 1940
eggersi
 Leptacinus 3672
 Osorius 1205
egnatus, Gabrius 2621
egregia, Acrulia 478
egregium, Deinopteroloma 274
egregius
 Carpelimus 1655
 Stenus 2166
 Styngetus 3596
ehecatli, Quedius 3143
Ehomalolinus 3624
eichelbaumi
 Paroxytelopsis 1464
 Xantholinus 3792
eidami, Tachinus 991
eidmanni
 Bisnius 2543
 Hesperus 2680
 Heterothops 3065
eidmannianus, Philonthus 2816
ejulans, Platydracus 3445
eklai, Quedius 3143
elatus
 Coproporus 821
 Diatrechus 3327
 Holisus 2512
 Platyprosopus 2492
 Stenus 2143
elbanus, Leptotyphlus 1924
Elbidus 1504
Elecatopselaphus 3572
electrigutta
 Dianous 2019
 Stenus 2166
electrus, Edaphus 1823
electus
 Bolitogyrus 3045
 Philonthus 2816
elefas, Lordithon 742
elegans
 Agerodes 3618
 Algon 3567
 Amichrotus 2506
 Anisolinus 2508
 Anotylus 1385
 Bolitogyrus 3045
 Dianous 2019

- elegans, continued*
 Eucibdelus 3346
 Euconosoma 844
 Ischnosoma 718, 727
 Lordithon 736
 Megalopinus 1960
 Neolosus 1288
 Ochtheophilus 1721
 Ontholestes 3425
 Oxyporus 1978
 Philetaerius 3436
 Philonthus 2816
 Phyllodrepa 562
 Plochionocerus 3744
 Quedius 3116
 Rhyncocheilus 3475
 Scelotrichus 3019
 Somoleptus 3750
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Stenus 2166
 Tachinus 939
 Tachyporus 1016
 Trogactus 1777
 Xantholinus 3792
 Xanthopygus 3606
elegantior, Megalopinus 1960
elegantissimus
 Philonthus 2816
 Sepedophilus 871
elegantula, Lesteva 315
elegantulus
 Dianous 2019
 Lordithon 736
 Neobisnius 2718
 Nudobius 3728
 Philonthus 2816
 Planeustomus 1729
 Sepedophilus 871
 Stenus 2167
 Tachyporus 1035
elephantis, Anotylus 1351
elephantulus, Oxytelus 1427
 Eleusii 1072
 Eleusiinae 1072
 Eleusinina 1072
 Eleusinini 1072
 Eleusis 1072
eleusoides, Holisus 2512
elevatus
 Megarthrus 615
 Quedius 3143
 Stenus 2317
elgonensis
 Erichsonius 2593
 Leptacinus 3672
 Philonthus 2817
 Stenus 2167
eliana, Lemiganus 3659
ellipticeps
 Eleusis 1078
 Gabrius 2621
ellipticollis, Stenus 2167
ellipticus, Stenus 2167
 Elliptoma 919
 Elmas 3572
elongatiformis, Stenus 2167
elongatulus
 Carpelimus 1655
 Neobisnius 2720
 Sepedophilus 873
elongatum, Eusphalerum 423
elongatus
 Bledius 1538
 Cuneocharis 1059
 Dasycerus 177
 Edaphus 1823
 Euaesthetus 1844
 Gyrohyphus 3644
 Lepidophallus 3660
 Lispinus 1259
 Othius 2474
 Platyprosopus 2492
 Sepedophilus 907
 Stenus 2168
 Tachinus 939
 Thoracophorus 1302
 Velleius 3307
 Xantholinus 3810
 Elonium 471
elvira, Prionopedinus 3594
elypticus, Philonthus 2817
elytrata, Metopsia 632
elytratus
 Hesperolinus 3651
 Philonthus 2827
 Elytropiestus 1788
emarginatum, Olophrum 350
emarginatus
 Amblyopinus 2500
 Bledius 1539
 Dianous 2019
 Holotrochus 1165
 Linohesperus 3690
 Megarthrus 614
 Ochtheophilus 1721
emas, Philonthus 2817
emasculatus, Stenus 2168
emdeni, Philonthus 2817
emei, Quedius 3143
emeiensis
 Dianous 2019
 Stenus 2306
emeishanus
 Bolitobius 690
 Gabrius 2621
emelinae, Philonthus 2817
emendatus, Tachyporus 1016
emeritus
 Anotylus 1351
 Staphylinus 3497
emily, Stenus 2168
eminens, Thinodromus 1768
emmesus, Neohyphus 3710
emodensa, Mannerheimia 336
 Emodensia 283
emodensis, Tachinus 941
 Emopotylus 1336
 Empelidae 179
 Empelinae 179
 Empelus 179
 Emus 3340
emussitata, Manilla 3697
 Emys 3342
enareanus, Stenus 2168
encephalus, Leptacinus 3672
 Endeus 2584
endemus, Stenus 2168
endociliatus, Stenus 2168
endogaeus, Caecolinus 3623
endogeus, Mycetoporus 776
endosquameus, Stenus 2168
endrodyi
 Edaphus 1815
 Megalopinus 1960
 Octavius 1858
endroedyanus, Octavius 1858
endroedyi, Stenus 2168
enervus, Zeteotomus 3833
engadnicum, Eucnecosum 285
enganoensis, Nacaeus 1282
enigmatica, Entomoculia 1896
enigmaticus
 Holotrochus 1166
 Xantholinus 3794
enix, Sepedophilus 871
enma, Stenus 2168
ennediensis, Stenus 2236
ennius, Quedius 3143
enodis
 Philonthus 2817
 Stenus 2358
ensifer
 Bledius 1539
 Tasgius 3539
ensius, Carpelimus 1656
 Entomoculia 1891
 Entomoculiini 1887
entotoensis, Stenus 2046
Eophyllodrepa 597
 Eotyphlus 1912
 Epalxotyphlus 1913
 epeus, Bisnius 2543
 Ephelinus 399
 Ephelis 399
 ephialtes, Quedius 3143
 ephippiatus, Belonuchus 2524
 ephippium, Philonthus 2817
 Epirotyphlus 1940
episcopalis
 Bledius 1539
 Leptacinus 3669
 Thinodromus 1768
 Xantholinus 3785
episcopus
 Paratyphlus 1910
 Phanolinus 3588
Epomotylus 1418
eppelsheimi
 Coprophilus 1315
 Micropeplus 194
 Ocypus 3374
 Olophrum 347
 Osorius 1206
 Pareudectus 407
 Philonthus 2843
 Quedius 3244
 Thyreocephalus 3763

- eppelsheimianus
 Mycetoporus 776
 Tasgius 3536
 eppelsheimii
 Anotylus 1385
 Quedius 3115
 Eppelsheimius 1711
 epuluensis, Afrosorius 1146
 epytus, Quedius 3143
 eques, Stenus 2168
 Erchomus 813
 erdciyasicus, Quedius 3189
 eremitoides, Stenus 2168
 eremitus, Stenus 2168
 eremius, Gabrius 2621
 eremus
 Oxytelus 1428
 Philonthus 2818
 erevanicum, Olophrum 347
 ergates, Tachinus 941
 erichsonianus, Mycetoporus 777
 Erichsonellus 3434
 erichsoni
 Belonuchus 2524
 Carpelimus 1656
 Deleaster 1326
 Megalopinus 1960
 Platydracus 3450
 Scariphæus 3299
 Stenus 2311
 erichsonii, Protractus 3839
 erichsonis, Tachyporus 1003
 Erichsonius 2585, 3434
 eriensis, Stenus 2161
 erinci, Quedius 3217
 Eristhetus 1842
 erithacus, Torobus 3598
 eriwanensis, Philonthus 2818
 ermischii, Quedius 3142
 ernesti
 Staphylinus 3496
 Thinobius 1744
 ernestini
 Eleusis 1078
 Quedius 3246
 ernstjuengeri
 Chilioesthetus 1809
 Stenus 2169
 erosicollis, Tasgius 3553
 erosus
 Nordus 3580
 Platydromus 3743
 errans, Sepedophilus 871
 erraticus
 Bledius 1539
 Philonthus 2818
 erratus, Quedius 3147
 ertli
 Hasumius 3577
 Pancarpus 3434
 Staphylinus 3497
 eruensis, Quedius 3144
 erythraeanus
 Bledius 1540
 Stenus 2107
 erythras, Quedius 3144
 erythrinus, Sepedophilus 871
 erythrocephalus
 Creophilus 3316
 Dinothenarus 3333
 Sepedophilus 871
 Zeteotomus 3833
 erythrocnemus
 Staphylinus 3497
 Stenus 2169
 erythroderes, Quedius 3144
 erythrogaster, Quedius 3144
 erythropennis, Platydracus 3460
 erythropeplus, Bledius 1538
 erythropterus, Belonuchus 2524
 Bledius 1558
 Lamprinus 848
 Philonthus 2944, 2983
 Quedius 3133
 Staphylinus 3497
 Tachyporus 1024
 Xantholinus 3794
 erythropus
 Ocytus 3369
 Philonthus 2818
 Piestus 1790
 Platydracus 3453
 Staphylinus 3501
 Stenus 2169
 erythropygus, Quedius 3155
 erythrostickus, Philonthus 2942
 erythrostomus, Gabrius 2611
 erythrurus, Bolitogyrus 3045
 eryx, Philonthus 2818
 escayraci, Omalium 510
 escensus, Stenus 2169
 escurialensis, Rabigus 3009
 eskualduna, Phloeocharis 669
 espanoli
 Entomoculia 1896
 Omalium 510
 Espeson 1239
 esposus, Bledius 1599
 esterelensis, Entomoculia 1896
 esteronenensis, Metrotyphlus 1943
 estrelensis, Hesperotyphlus 1914
 esus, Leptotyphlus 1924
 Etheothassa 586
 etiennei
 Edaphus 1835
 Holotrochus 1166
 etrusca, Entomoculia 1896
 etruscus
 Mesotyphlus 1906
 Quedius 3262
 Tasgius 3551
 etsukoe, Stenus 2169
 Euaesthetina 1808
 Euaesthetinae 1807
 Euaesthetini 1810
 Euaesthetotyphlus 1840
 Euaesthetus 1840
 euander, Quedius 3144
 euboicus, Xantholinus 3794
 Euceratobledius 1505
 eucerus, Priochirus 1121
 Eucibdelus 3345
 Eucnecus 283
 Euconosoma 843
 eucrates, Osorius 1206
 Euctenopsia 1294
 Eudectoides 401
 Eudectus 400
 Eudeliphrum 227
 euganensis, Octavius 1856
 euganeus, Allotyphlus 1889
 Eugastus 3590
 Eugenius 1711
 Eugnathates 467
 Eugnathus 467
 Euleptarthrus 1110
 Eulibia 1237
 Eulissus 3624
 eumaius, Stenus 2169
 Eumalus 1092
 Eumegalopsidia 1955
 eumerus
 Quedius 3145
 Stenus 2170
 Eumitocerus 1063
 eumolpus, Gabrius 2621
 Eunonia 1330
 Euparagonus 1155
 Euphaniae 1321
 Euphania 1326
 euphorbium, Philonthus 2818
 Eupiestus 1782
 euplectoides
 Edaphus 1823
 Espeson 1240
 Eupsorus 600
 Euremus 2568
 europaea, Mimogonia 1183
 europaeus, Stenus 2170
 euros, Stenus 2170
 eurous, Stenus 2355
 euryalus, Quedius 3145
 Eurycerus 2516
 eurycnemus, Stenus 2171
 Eurycnemus 3435
 eurydice, Leptotyphlus 1924
 Euryolinus 3440
 Euryporus 3050
 Euryquedius 3092
 Eusphalerini 409
 Eusphalerum 410
 eustilboides, Philonthus 2819
 eustilbus, Philonthus 2819
 Eutriacanthus 1110
 Eutyphlops 1946
 evanescens
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Stenus 2386
 Tachyporus 1016
 evansi
 Gauropterus 3631
 Glyphesthus 2672
 Staphylinus 3501
 evertsi, Carpelimus 1693
 evestigatus, Stenus 2245
 evexifrons, Stenus 2171
 evias, Mannerheimia 337

- evitendus
 Philonthellus 3084
 Tasgius 3539
 ewingi, Microedus 338
 exactus, Philonthus 2819
 exalatus, Osorius 1206
 exaratus
 Anotylus 1351
 Prioichirus 1121
 exasperatus
 Anotylus 1351
 Stenus 2389
 Thinobius 1744
 Thoracochirus 1143
 excavatum
 Eusphalerum 452
 Omalium 510
 excavatus
 Anotylus 1362
 Diatrechus 3328
 Holius 2512
 Prioichirus 1121
 excellens
 Algon 3567
 Amichrotus 2506
 Anotylus 1399
 Carpelimus 1657
 Dysanellus 3572
 Edaphus 1823
 Hesperus 2680
 Lispinus 1259
 Metolinus 3703
 Nitidotachinus 850
 Nudobius 3728
 Omalium 513
 Oxyporus 1978
 Philonthus 2819
 Stenus 2171
 excelsior, Philonthus 2819
 excelsiventris, Edaphus 1823
 excelsoides, Gabrius 2621
 excelsus
 Belonuchus 2525
 Gabrius 2646
 Nudobius 3723
 Philonthus 2819, 2974
 Tyrannomastax 1883
 excessus, Quedius 3275
 excisicauda, Gabrius 2621
 excisicollis
 Aneucamptus 1293
 Edaphus 1823
 Oxytelopsis 1413
 excisiventris, Megalopinus 1960
 excisus
 Megarthrus 615
 Ocybus 3374
 Othius 2468
 Stenus 2171
 excubitor, Stenus 2171
 exemplaris, Philonthus 2819
 exemplatus, Edaphus 1823
 exigua, Zeoleusis 1093
 exiguum, Omalium 512
 exiguus
 Anotylus 1351
 Bledius 1541
 Carpelimus 1657
 Clavilispinus 1233
 Edaphus 1823
 Gabrius 2621
 Metolinus 3704
 Osorius 1206
 Platystethus 1488
 Sepedophilus 871
 Stenus 2363
 Tachinus 941
 exilis
 Carpelimus 1693
 Cilea 807
 Gabronthus 2671
 Heterothops 3065, 3072
 Leptotyphlus 1924
 Octavius 1858
 Stenus 2431
 Thoracophorus 1302
 exiliventris, Edaphus 1823
 eximius
 Belonuchus 2522
 Bledius 1541
 Leptoichirus 1101
 Leptotyphlus 1924
 Sepedophilus 871
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Exochirus 1110
 exochlum, Metacorneolabium 380
 Exoctavius 1852
 exoletus, Lordithon 736
 exophthalmus, Rhyncocheilus 3475
 exorbitans, Edaphus 1823
 exornaticollis, Edaphus 1823
 exornatus, Phanolinus 3588
 exosus, Edaphus 1824
 exoticus, Edaphus 1824
 expansum, Anthobium 231
 expectatus, Quedius 3145
 expeditus, Edaphus 1824
 explanatus, Quedius 3145
 explanipennis, Stenus 2173
 explanipes, Philonthus 2960
 explicandus, Lispinodes 1246
 explorator
 Edaphus 1824
 Philonthus 2819
 Stenus 2406
 exploratus, Stenus 2173
 expugnator, Stenus 2173
 expuncticollis, Cafius 2577
 exquisitus, Edaphus 1824
 exscriptus, Edaphus 1824
 exsculpta
 Acrolocha 473
 Entomoculia 1896
 exsecticollis, Edaphus 1824
 exsector, Stenus 2261
 exsectus, Philonthus 2819
 exspectatus
 Gabrius 2622
 Octavius 1858
 Stenus 2173
 exspoliatus, Stenus 2173
 exstans, Edaphus 1824
 exsucidus, Leptacinus 3672
 exsulans, Edaphus 1824
 extennatus, Edaphus 1824
 extensicornis, Anotylus 1352
 extensus
 Bledius 1589
 Hadrotus 3349
 Philonthus 2996
 Prioichirus 1121
 Staphylinus 3501
 Stenus 2173
 externepunctus, Lispinus 1259
 externus
 Anotylus 1352
 Bledius 1541
 Edaphus 1824
 Stenus 2073
 exterraneus, Edaphus 1824
 extimus
 Glenus 3576
 Leptoichirus 1101
 Piestus 1790
 extinctus, Philonthus 2795
 extraordinarius, Othius 2469
 extremus
 Philonthus 2820
 Thyrecephalus 3762
 exuberatum, Metacorneolabium 380
 exul, Coproporus 821
 exulans
 Platydracus 3450
 Quedius 3139
 Stenus 2173
 Eryrops 2037
 ezeensis, Leptotyphlus 1924
 ezoense, Eusphalerum 423
 ezoensis
 Philonthus 2921
 Proteinus 642
 faang, Quedius 3145
 faber, Tachyporus 1033
 facetus
 Carpelimus 1660
 Stenus 2174
 facialis
 Nordus 3580
 Stenus 2270
 facilis
 Lordithon 738
 Neobisnius 2704
 Sepedophilus 871
 faecorum, Bledius 1541
 fageli
 Anotylus 1352, 1363
 Bledius 1541
 Eleusis 1078
 Gabrius 2623
 Lesteva 315
 Oxytelus 1428
 Philonthus 2820
 Stenus 2174
 Thinobius 1744
 Xantholinus 3794
 Fagelia 1156

- fagelianus
 Philonthus 3005
 Quedius 3145
 Stenus 2174
 fageliellus, Stenus 2174
 fageti, Quedius 3198
 fagineus, Bolitobius 690
 fagniezi
 Philonthus 2820
 Phloeocharis 669
 fahraei, Phyllodrepa 564
 fairmairei
 Anotylus 1352
 Holotrochus 1166
 Lamprinodes 845
 Mycetoporus 789
 faitoutei, Stenus 2174
 falakroensis, Ophthalmomiphedodes 406
 falasha, Megarthrus 615
 falcatipes, Stenus 2174
 falcifer
 Octavius 1858
 Paratorchus 1223
 Stenus 2174
 Tasgius 3537
 falcimaculatus, Platydacus 3450
 falcipenis, Stenus 2174
 falcis, Thinobius 1745
 falcozi, Philonthus 2995
 falklandicus, Crymus 482
 fallaciosa, Vulda 3772
 fallaciosus
 Gabrius 2623
 Ocytus 3408
 Quedius 3224
 Stenus 2174
 fallaciter, Stenus 2174
 fallax
 Acylophorus 3028
 Anthophagus 256
 Carpelimus 1660
 Erichsonius 2593
 Heterothops 3065
 Leptotyphlus 1925
 Neosorius 1188
 Octavius 1858
 Oxytelus 1428
 Platystethus 1480
 Proteinus 643
 Stenus 2174
 Xantholinus 3794
 falli
 Bledius 1596
 Orobanus 354
 Stenus 2220
 falsesordidus, Philonthus 2820
 falsidicus, Stenus 2174
 falsimitator, Gabrius 2623
 falsum, Omalium 513
 falsus
 Anotylus 1353
 Belonuchus 2525
 Stenus 2174
 fangi, Quedius 3146
 faramellus, Hesperotyphlus 1914
 farinolensis, Leptotyphlus 1925
 farkaci
 Quedius 3146
 Strouhalium 3301
 farrarae, Eusphalerum 423
 Farus 3094
 fascialis, Philonthus 2820
 fasciata
 Eleusis 1080
 Lesteva 315
 fasciatocollis, Mycetoporus 777
 fasciatus
 Bledius 1541
 Bryophacis 700
 Calontholinus 3623
 Creophilus 3322, 3323
 Dasycerus 177
 Megalopinus 1960
 Odontolinus 2721
 Oligotergus 3583
 Onthostygnus 2721
 Oxyporus 1993
 Sepedophilus 862
 Tachyporus 1013
 Trigonodemus 375
 fasciculatus
 Quedius 3146
 Stenus 2174
 fascifer
 Anthophagus 250
 Oxyporus 1991
 fasciipennis
 Coproporus 821
 Sepedophilus 871
 fasciiventris
 Philonthus 2820
 Tolmerinus 3613
 fascipennis
 Stenus 2337
 Tachyporus 1016
 fassli
 Belonuchus 2525
 Philonthus 2820
 Staphylinus 3501
 Thyreocephalus 3762
 Torobus 3598
 fastigatus, Othius 2469
 fastigialis, Stenus 2175
 fatalis
 Neobisnius 2705
 Philonthus 2820
 faunus
 Leptacinus 3672
 Leptotyphlus 1926
 faustum, Omalium 513
 faustus, Xanthopygus 3607
 Fauva 1294
 fauveli
 Afrosorius 1146
 Amichorus 3311
 Anthobium 229
 Anthophagus 256
 Blediotrogus 1498
 Clavilispinus 1235
 Coprophilus 1313
 Dianous 2019
 Diatrechus 3328
 Edaphus 1824
 Eleusis 1078
 Euaesthetus 1845
 Gauropterus 3631
 Geodromicus 294
 Heterothops 3065
 Holotrochus 1164
 Megalopinus 1960
 Mimogonus 1185
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Moeocerus 2700
 Mycetoporus 777
 Nacaeus 1286
 Neobisnius 2709
 Octavius 1858
 Oxytelus 1428
 Phacophallus 3741
 Phloeocharis 669
 Prioichirus 1121
 Staphylinus 3501
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Tachinus 941
 fauvelianus
 Neosorius 1188
 Philonthus 2820
 Platydacus 3450
 Stenus 2049
 fauvelii
 Gabrius 2623
 Stenus 2167
 fauvoides, Stenus 2175
 feae
 Eleusis 1078
 Eucibdelus 3346
 Eupiestus 1783
 Hesperus 2680
 Staphylinus 3501
 Stenus 2175
 Thyreocephalus 3763
 feai, Edaphus 1824
 feaianus, Stenus 2175
 februaryi, Tachyporus 1016
 feihuensis, Quedius 3146
 felix
 Erichsonius 2593
 Lordithon 732
 fellmani, Quedius 3146
 feloi
 Metopsia 632
 Mycetoporus 777
 feminalis, Aploderus 1496
 femineus
 Bledius 1542
 Gabrius 2618
 Metolinus 3703
 femoralis
 Acylophorus 3028
 Bledius 1542
 Cafius 2574
 Dianous 2020
 Gabrius 2623
 Lordithon 738
 Nacaeus 1280

- femorialis*, *continued*
Oxyporus 1978
Quedius 3147
Stenus 2383
femoratus
Diatrechus 3328
Platydracus 3450
Stenus 2175
Tamotus 1872
femorellus, *Stenus* 2194
fen, *Quedius* 3147
fenderi
Bolitobius 691
Carpelimus 1660
Gabrius 2624
Microedus 338
Quedius 3147
Fenderia 1872
Fenderiini 1872
fenestellifer, *Stenus* 2176
fenestralis
Porrhodites 371
Stenus 2176
fenestrata
Eleusis 1078
Lesteva 315
fenestratus
Cileoporus 812
Philonthus 2820
Quedius 3233
Sepedophilus 872
fenestrellanus, *Anthophagus* 259
fenestriifer, *Stenus* 2176
fennicus
Bledius 1543
Megarthus 615
fenyesi
Bledius 1543
Eusphalerum 423
Oxyporus 1985
Philonthus 2821
Platydracus 3472
Tachyporus 1017
Xantholinus 3794
feralis, *Philonthus* 2821
ferdinandae, *Edaphus* 1824
feretrius, *Gabrius* 2624
fergussoni, *Bledius* 1543
fernandezii
Bledius 1545
Metopsia 630, 633
fernandopoensis, *Stenus* 2176
ferox
Eulissus 3627
Hemiquedius 3054
Oxyporus 1979
Prianophthalmus 3594
Quedius 3282
Staphylinus 3502
feratus, *Bledius* 1546
ferreipennis, *Philonthus* 2822
ferreirai
Oxytelus 1428
Philonthus 2822
Stenus 2176
ferreiranus, *Philonthus* 2822
ferrugatus
Belonuchus 2525
Sepedophilus 872
ferruginea
Acidota 217
Eleusis 1078
ferrugineum, *Omalium* 513
ferrugineus
Allotrochus 1231
Bryophacis 702
Carpelimus 1660
Eppelsheimius 1712
Hesperus 2680
Leptacinus 3673
Lispinus 1259
Megalinus 3700
Micropeplus 192
Neolosus 1288
Notorachus 1192
Oxytelus 1434
Sepedophilus 872
Tachinoproporus 915
Tachinus 942
ferus, *Octavius* 1858
fervidus
Philothalpus 3590
Platydracus 3450
festae, *Ocypus* 3374
festinus, *Dianous* 2020
festivus
Agerodes 3619
Lordithon 738
Sepedophilus 872
Stenus 2176
fetialis, *Plociopterus* 3592
fibularius, *Philonthus* 2822
fibulatus, *Lispinus* 1259
fibulifer, *Othius* 2469
fidele, *Eusphalerum* 424
fiebrigi, *Stenus* 2176
figulus
Emus 3342
Philonthus 2822
Stenus 2176
fijianus, *Megarthus* 615
fijiensis
Edaphus 1824
Lithocharodes 3694
Philonthus 2822
filarius
Carpelimus 1660
Neoxantholinus 3716
filator, *Philonthus* 2822
filicornis
Bisnius 2543
Bryophacis 700
Indoquedius 3080
Phlaeopterus 367
Piestus 1791
Sepedophilus 872
filiformis
Leptacinus 3673
Nacaeus 1281
Neobisnius 2714
Osoriellus 1194
Planeustomus 1729
filipes, *Bledius* 1546
filipponii, *Bledius* 1546
filius
Acylophorus 3028
Philonthus 2823
Thinodromus 1768
filum
Bledius 1529
Carpelimus 1660
Holisus 2512
Leptacinus 3670, 3673
Ochthephilus 1721
Remus 3017
Stenus 2180
Thoracophorus 1302
fima, *Cilea* 807
fimbriatum, *Ischnosoma* 720
fimbriatus
Quedius 3141
Sepedophilus 872
Tachinus 942
Thinobius 1745
fimbriolatus
Carpelimus 1660
Gabrius 2624
finetaria, *Renda* 3748
finetarioides, *Gabrius* 2624
finetarium, *Anthobium* 231
finetarius
Bisnius 2543
Tachinus 942
finosum, *Olophrum* 347
finalensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1925
finitimus
Philonthus 2966
Stenus 2176
finitoris, *Philonthus* 2823
finmarkicus, *Bisnius* 2556
fiordensis, *Paratorchus* 1223
fiorii
Bledius 1546
Quedius 3205
Stenus 2343
fischeri
Anthophagus 248
Bledius 1575
Philonthus 2823
Fisognatitos 2005
fissatus, *Philonthus* 2823
fissicauda, *Gabrius* 2624
fissiceps, *Gabrius* 2625
fissicollis, *Osorius* 1206
fissifrons, *Madecosorius* 1179
fissilis, *Philonthus* 2823
fissipennis, *Stenus* 2177
fissuralis, *Leptotyphlus* 1925
fissus
Quedius 3147
Stenus 2177
fistulosus, *Stenus* 2177
flagellatus, *Thinobius* 1745
flagellicornis, *Renda* 3748
flagellifer
Stenus 2177
Xantholinus 3795

- flagrans
 Chroaptomus 2581
 Stenus 2177
 flandrianus
 Diochus 2446
 Philonthus 2823
 flava
 Eleusis 1078
 Metopsia 631
 flavellus, Tachinus 936
 flavescens
 Edaphus 1815
 Octavius 1858
 Omaliopsis 498
 Oxyporus 1982
 Pelecomalium 358
 Quedius 3124
 Tachyporus 1018
 flavibasis
 Carpelimus 1661
 Philonthus 2823
 flavicans, Diochus 2447
 flavicauda, Philonthus 2823
 flavicaudus
 Quedius 3147
 Styngetus 3596
 flaviceps
 Eleusis 1078
 Lordithon 738
 flavicolle, Ischnosoma 720
 flavicollis
 Acylophorus 3028
 Atanygnathus 3561
 Coproporus 830
 Gabronthus 2665
 Heterothops 3065
 Lordithon 759
 Oxytelus 1442
 Planeustomus 1730
 Stenus 2337
 flavicorne
 Amphichroum 222
 Omalius 507
 Palpomalius 537
 flavicornis
 Acylophorus 3029
 Coproporus 821
 Heterothops 3066
 Mycetoporus 788
 Neobisnius 2705
 Oxyporus 1979
 Philonthus 2844
 Quedius 3148
 Rimba 1490
 Sepedophilus 872
 Staphylinus 3502
 Stenus 2177
 Sternotoxus 3019
 Tachyporus 1033
 Thinobius 1745
 flavicoxatus, Dianous 2020
 flavicoxis, Philonthus 2823
 flavidulus, Stenus 2178
 flavidum, Omalius 514
 flavidus
 Coproporus 840
 Philydrodes 365
 flavifer, Thinobius 1754
 flavifrons, Tachyporus 1017
 flavimanus, Gabrius 2645
 flavinasus, Quedius 3148
 flavior, Anotylus 1358
 flavipalpi, Omalius 514
 flavipalpis
 Coproporus 821
 Stenus 2178
 flavipenne, Eusphalerum 429
 flavipennis
 Agerodes 3619
 Anotylus 1338, 1353
 Anthophagus 247
 Aploderus 1496
 Belonuchus 2525
 Bledius 1546
 Carpelimus 1660
 Coproporus 822
 Eleusis 1078
 Homalolinus 3653
 Hypnogyra 3657
 Leptopeltus 2696
 Liophilydrodes 333
 Megalopinus 1960
 Nacaeus 1286
 Nudobius 3724
 Omaliomimus 496
 Phacophallus 3737
 Phloeonomus 544
 Phyllodrepa 562
 Platystethus 1489
 Quedius 3295
 Scytalinus 3749
 Staphylinus 3502
 Tachinus 962
 Tachyporus 1017
 Thinobius 1745
 flavipes
 Acylophorus 3029, 3033
 Anotylus 1376, 1393, 1394
 Bryoporus 711
 Carpelimus 1660, 1672
 Gabrius 2645
 Neobisnius 2705
 Pammegus 3585
 Philonthus 2824
 Phloeostiba 556
 Sepedophilus 889
 Stenus 2179, 2311
 Stictolinus 3756
 Trichodromeus 373
 Tachinus 958
 Tachyporus 1019
 flavitarsis, Stenus 2107, 2414
 flavithorax, Sepedophilus 872
 flaviventris
 Eulissus 3627
 Philonthus 2824
 flavocaudatus
 Belonuchus 2525
 Othius 2469
 Proteinus 642
 Quedius 3148, 3224
 flavocephalus, Dinotherarus 3334
 flavocinctus
 Hybridolinus 2694
 Leptophius 3688
 Philonthus 2824
 flavoculatus, Dianous 2020
 flavofasciatus, Sepedophilus 872
 flavoguttatus
 Dianous 2020
 Paederomimus 2725
 Sepedophilus 872
 flavolimbatus
 Heterothops 3064
 Megarthrus 615
 Philonthus 2824
 Tachinus 944
 flavolineatus
 Megalopinus 1960
 Quedius 3142
 flavomaculatus
 Megalopinus 1960
 Neobisnius 2705
 Staphylinus 3502
 flavomarginatus
 Carpelimus 1661
 Carphacis 714
 Eulissus 3627
 Quedius 3162
 Tachinus 959
 flavopictus, Tachyporus 1017
 flavopilosus, Platydacus 3451
 flavopilus, Quedius 3233
 flavopterus, Quedius 3241
 flavopunctata, Lesteva 315
 flavopunctatus, Platydacus 3451
 flavoris, Hesperus 2681
 flavorufus, Sepedophilus 873
 flavoscutellatus, Philonthus 2825
 flavosignatus, Megarthrus 616
 flavostigma, Stenus 2181
 flavoterminatus
 Philonthus 2909
 Quedius 3104
 flavovittatus, Stenus 2181
 flavus
 Heterothops 3066
 Sepedophilus 873
 Staphylinus 3502
 Tachyporus 1035
 Thyrecephalus 3763
 fleischeri, Xylodromus 591
 fletcheri
 Philonthus 2825
 Prioichirus 1122
 Thoracophorus 1303
 flexicornis, Bledius 1551
 flexuellus, Gabrius 2625
 flexuosa, Anisopsis 1333
 flexuosus, Ochthephilus 1721
 Paratorchus 1223
 Stenus 2182
 flicki, Cafius 2572

- flohri
 Genus 3576
 Leptochirus 1101
 Lithocharodes 3695
 Oxyporus 1979
 Phanolinus 3588
 Philonthus 2825
 Stenus 2182
 Xanthopygus 3607
- Flohria 2605
- florae, Olophrum 347
- floralis
 Cilea 807
 Mycetoporus 777
 Phyllodrepa 562
 Quedius 3227
- florentinus
 Cephalotyphlus 1886
 Platydracus 3454
- floreus, Staphylinus 3502
- floribundum, Amphichroum 222
- floricola, Philorinum 361
- floridae
 Euaesthetus 1846
 Neohypnus 3709
- floridanus
 Erichsonius 2593
 Lithocharodes 3695
 Stenus 2133
- floridensis, Mycetoporus 777
- florivagum, Philorinum 361
- fluctivagum, Dianous 2020
- flumineus, Philonthus 2825
- fluviata, Lesteva 315
- fluviaticus, Platydracus 3461
- fluviatilis
 Gabrius 2620
 Quedius 3148
 Stenus 2075
- fluvius, Metolinus 3704
- focarilei, Stenus 2182
- fodiens, Dinothenarus 3336
- fodinarum
 Quedius 3148
 Staphylinus 3502
- fodori, Tachinus 965
- foersteri, Rhyncocheilus 3475
- foetidus
 Anotylus 1370
 Philonthus 2826
- foina, Trichophya 1063
- fokiensis, Dinothenarus 3336
- fonfrigidus, Leptotyphlus 1925
- fontei, Quedius 3149
- fontensis, Leptochirus 1101
- fonticola, Cafius 2572
- fontinalis
 Bledius 1547
 Carpelimus 1661
 Lesteva 315
 Quedius 3139
- foraminosum, Omalium 514, 530
- foraminosus
 Bledius 1548
 Crassodemus 1711
- Oxytelus 1429
 Stenus 2072
- forcipatus
 Bledius 1548
 Gabrius 2625
- fordi, Acylophorus 3029
- forficularius, Ocybus 3374
- formaneki, Philonthus 2826
- formicaria, Renda 3748
- formicarius
 Philonthus 2826
 Staphylinus 3503
- formicetorum
 Diochus 2446
 Heterothops 3066
 Leptacinus 3673
 Stenus 2182
- formicophilus, Carpelimus 1661
- formosae
 Bledius 1549
 Carpelimus 1661
 Coproporus 822
 Eusphalerum 424
 Indoquedius 3080
 Lispinus 1259
 Megalinus 3698
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Neobisnius 2705
 Neolosus 1288
 Osorius 1206
 Philonthus 2826, 2975
 Platydracus 3452
 Prioichirus 1122
 Stenus 2184
 Tetrapleurus 1296
 Thoracochirus 1143
- formosanus
 Amichrotus 2507
 Bledius 1549
 Carpelimus 1661
 Coprophilus 1313
 Coproporus 822
 Geodromicus 294
 Lispinus 1259
 Nudobius 3726
 Oxyporus 1979
 Phytolinus 3438
 Sepedophilus 873
 Stenus 2184
 Thoracostrongylus 3555
- formosus
 Belonuchus 2533
 Bolitobius 691
 Megalopinus 1961
 Neobisnius 2706
 Rabigus 3009
 Tachyporus 1017
- fornicatus, Stenus 2184
- foroiuliensis
 Cephalotyphlus 1886
 Leptotyphlus 1925
- forsteri
 Anotylus 1353
 Belonuchus 2525
 Carpelimus 1661
 Heterothops 3066
- Neoxantholinus 3717
 Parosorius 1226
 Philonthus 2826
 Platystethus 1480
 Plociopterus 3592
 Quedius 3149
 Thoracochirus 1144
 Xantholinus 3795
- forsterianus, Philonthus 2826
- forteimpessus, Carpelimus 1661
- fortepunctatus, Carpelimus 1661
- fortepunctatum
 Eusphalerum 424
 Omalium 514
- fortepunctatus
 Holotrochomorphus 1159
 Holotrochus 1166
 Oxytelus 1429
 Stenus 2186
 Tachinus 945
 Thinodromus 1768
 Xantholinus 3795
- forterugosus, Stenus 2184
- fortesculpturatus, Anotylus 1353
- forticornis
 Anthophagus 257
 Descarpentriessiellus 3612
 Mycetoporus 778
 Ochthephilus 1722
 Philonthus 2826
 Prioichirus 1122
- fortipennis, Anotylus 1353
- fortis
 Bledius 1549
 Neobisnius 2705
 Stenus 2352
- fortunatarum, Ocybus 3375
- fortunatus
 Philonthus 3000
 Stenus 2186
- Fortunocypus 3359
- fossator, Platydracus 3452
- fossicollis
 Edaphus 1824
 Stenus 2330
- fossipennis, Stenus 2186
- fossiventris, Bledius 1549
- fossor
 Bledius 1549
 Dinothenarus 3335
 Hadropinus 3348
 Platystethus 1489
- fossilatum, Omalium 511
- fossilatus
 Belonuchus 2525
 Carpelimus 1683
 Neolosus 1288
 Stenus 2186
- fossus, Leptacinus 3674
- fourhalensis, Paratyphlus 1910
- foveatum, Olophrum 347
- foveatus
 Nacaeus 1280
 Paratorchus 1223
 Platystethus 1473
- foveicauda, Synaenictus 1249

- foveiceps, *Leptotyphlus* 1925
 foveicolle, *Eusphalerum* 424
 foveicollis
 Anotylus 1353
 Carpelimus 1662
 Edaphus 1824
 Stenus 2336
 foveifrons
 Bisnius 2542
 Gabronthus 2665
 Stenus 2109
 foveiventris
 Lispinus 1259
 Stenus 2097
 foveolata, *Lesteva* 316
 foveolatum, *Eusphalerum* 424
 foveolatus
 Carpelimus 1662
 Neolopus 1289
 Phloeonomus 550
 foveolus, *Nacaeus* 1280
 fracta, *Acrolocha* 473
 fracticornis
 Bledius 1556
 Gyrohypnus 3642
 fragilis
 Anotylus 1353
 Bisnius 2563
 Bledius 1550
 Leptacinus 3674
 Neohypnus 3710
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Paederallus 2723
 franciscanus, *Stictolinus* 3757
 franckei
 Acylophorus 3029
 Holotrochus 1166
 Osorius 1206
 Stenus 2154
 frankenhaeuseri, *Acidota* 218
 franki
 Euaesthetus 1846
 Stenus 2187
 franzi
 Arpagonus 1150
 Coryphiodes 391
 Diochus 2446
 Edaphus 1824
 Endeius 2584
 Erichsonius 2593
 Espeson 1240
 Gabrius 2625
 Geomitopsis 1242
 Heterothops 3066
 Lordithon 739
 Megalopinus 1961
 Megarthritis 626
 Neocaledonopsis 1186
 Octavius 1868
 Oxytelus 1413
 Philonthus 2826
 Quedius 3149
 Stenus 2282
 Tachinus 945
 Thinobius 1745
 Trichocosmetes 3557
 Xantholinus 3795
 franzianus
 Edaphus 1825
 Stenus 2187
 franziellus, *Edaphus* 1825
 fraseri, *Philonthus* 2826
 fratellum, *Deliphrosoma* 276
 fratellus, *Osorius* 1206
 fratellus
 Bledius 1551, 1559
 Stenus 2057
 frater
 Agerodes 3619
 Anotylus 1353
 Belonuchus 2525
 Bledius 1551
 Descarpentriesiellus 3612
 Dianous 2020
 Eleusis 1079
 Heterothops 3066
 Octavius 1859
 Ocybus 3376
 Osorius 1206
 Philonthus 2742
 Priochirus 1122
 Quedius 3149
 Stenus 2145, 2187
 Thyreocephalus 3763
 fraterculus
 Anotylus 1354
 Bledius 1551
 Coproporus 822
 Erichsonius 2593
 Osorius 1206
 Priochirus 1122, 1135
 Stenus 2187
 fratenum
 Eusphalerum 424, 426
 fraternus
 Agelosus 3311
 Anotylus 1354
 Atrecus 2460
 Hesperus 2681
 Heterothops 3066
 Leptacinus 3674
 Lispinus 1260
 Mesostaphylinus 3836
 Neobisnius 2704, 2705
 Philonthus 2766, 2928
 Phloeonomus 544
 Platyprosopus 2492
 Quedius 3280
 Osorius 1204, 1206
 Sepedophilus 873
 Staphylinus 3503
 Stenus 2357
 fraudulentus, *Hesperus* 2681
 fraudulentus
 Heterothops 3065
 Quedius 3117
 Stenus 2226
 fraxinatus, *Philonthus* 2826
 freminivillii, *Priochirus* 1122
 frenatus, *Quedius* 3149
 frequens, *Stenus* 2187
 fretus, *Stenus* 2187
 freudei, *Leucitus* 2697
 freudeorum, *Deliphrosoma* 276
 freyanus, *Quedius* 3149
 freyi
 Carpelimus 1663
 Dianous 2020
 Eucibdelus 3346
 Lordithon 739
 Osorius 1206
 Philonthus 2827
 Platystethus 1481
 Priochirus 1125
 Quedius 3136, 3149
 Stenus 2184
 friebi
 Bisnius 2546
 Bryoporus 708
 Stenus 2188
 frigidoides, *Philonthus* 2827
 frigidum, *Deliphrum* 281
 frigidus
 Atrecus 2456
 Euaesthetus 1847
 Geodromicus 294
 Lordithon 739
 Philonthus 2827
 Quedius 3149
 Stenus 2188, 2220
 Tachinus 945
 frisius, *Bledius* 1610
 frizzelli, *Thinobius* 1746
 frogneri, *Protopselaphus* 649
 frontalis
 Eleusis 1079
 Osorius 1206
 Philonthus 2899
 Piestus 1791
 Platyprosopus 2492
 Priochirus 1122
 Quedius 3186
 Stenaesthetus 1878
 Stenus 2188
 Tachyporus 1019
 Xestolinus 3830
 fronticornis, *Piestus* 1789
 frosti
 Eusphalerum 424
 Phlaeopterus 367
 Sepedophilus 873
 frugicola, *Anotylus* 1354
 fruhstorferi
 Oxytelus 1429
 Paraphloeostiba 538
 Stenus 2188
 frustratus, *Stenus* 2188
 fuchsii, *Quedius* 3203
 fucicola
 Cafius 2572
 Omalium 518
 fucosus, *Neohypnus* 3711
 fuegensis, *Amblyopinus* 2500
 fuegius, *Antarctothius* 2443
 fuelscheri, *Boreaphilus* 384

- fuenteanus, Xantholinus 3795
 fuentei, Bisnius 2546
 fugax
 Philonthus 2828
 Stenus 2188
 fugitans, Sepedophilus 873
 fugitivus, Zeteotomus 3833
 fugu, Stenus 2188
 fuistingi, Omalium 536
 fujiensis, Ocyopus 3376
 fukiensis
 Bolitogyrus 3046
 Tachyporus 1019
 fukiensis, Stenus 2355
 fukuimontium, Stenus 2189
 fulcinius, Philonthus 2828
 fulgens
 Cafius 2570
 Lispinus 1260
 Oxytelus 1429
 Plochionocerus 3744, 3746
 Stenus 2189
 fulgescens, Gauropterus 3633
 fulgidiventris, Stenus 2189
 fulgidus
 Bolitogyrus 3046
 Carpelimus 1663
 Gauropterus 3631
 Lispinus 1260
 Mycetoporus 778
 Oxytelus 1429
 Quedius 3150
 Stenus 2189
 fulgipennis, Philonthus 2828
 fuliginosus
 Carpelimus 1663
 Platyprosopus 2492
 Quedius 3155
 Xantholinus 3796
 Xylodromus 589
 fulminans, Othius 2481
 fultoni
 Ischnoderus 489
 Quedius 3159
 fulvago, Creophilus 3324
 fulvescens
 Lispinus 1260
 Stenus 2189, 2437
 fulviceps, Dinotherarus 3333
 fulvicollis
 Cheilocolpus 3048
 Platyprosopus 2493
 Quedius 3159
 fulvicorne, Eusphalerum 426
 fulvicornis, Eleusis 1079
 Neobisnius 2720
 Stenus 2189
 fulvicupreus, Ocyopus 3416
 fulvipenne, Eusphalerum 425
 fulvipennis, Carpelimus 1651
 Heterothops 3068, 3074
 Ocyopus 3376
 Othius 2480
 Quedius 3161
 fulvipes
 Carpelimus 1664
 Gabrius 2624
 Oxytelus 1430
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Philonthus 2942, 2999
 Piestus 1791
 Platydracus 3452
 Stenus 2194
 Tachinomorphus 912
 Tachinus 991
 Tasgius 3545, 3549
 Unamis 376
 fulvipilis, Tasgius 3546
 fulvitaris, Philonthus 2828
 fulviventris, Stenus 2189
 fulvofasciatus, Megalopinus 1961
 fulvoguttatus, Stenus 2191
 fulvohumeralis, Stenus 2191
 fulvomaculatus
 Coprophilus 1313
 Platydracus 3454
 fulvopilosus, Ocyopus 3398
 fulvopterus, Othius 2480
 fulvopubescens, Tasgius 3534
 fulvotomentosus, Ocyopus 3378
 fulvus
 Anthophagus 249
 Coproporus 822, 835
 Euaesthetus 1846
 Heterothops 3066
 Micropeplus 191
 Nacaeus 1280
 fumarius, Philonthus 2828
 fumator, Mimogonus 1185
 fumatus
 Bledius 1551
 Quedius 3161
 Sepedophilus 873
 Xantholinus 3796
 fumigatus
 Heterothops 3067
 Philonthus 2947
 Sepedophilus 873
 fumipennis
 Notolinus 3719
 Tachinus 946
 fumosus, Philonthus 2870
 fundator, Gabronthus 2666
 fundatus, Heterothops 3066
 funditus, Lordithon 739
 funebre, Omalium 514
 funebris
 Anotylus 1354
 Lispinus 1260
 Philonthus 2961
 Quedius 3109
 Renda 3748
 Staphylinus 3503
 Trogactus 1777
 funeralis
 Carpelimus 1664
 Heterothops 3066
 Philonthus 2829
 funereus
 Carpelimus 1664
 Oxyporus 1979
 funerulus, Neobisnius 2705
 funestus
 Bledius 1550
 Carpelimus 1637
 Tolmerinus 3613
 fungalis, Oxyporus 1979
 fungi, Plociopterus 3592
 fungicola
 Lordithon 739
 Nordus 3580
 Trigonodemus 375
 fungosus, Lispinus 1260
 furcaticollis, Edaphus 1825
 furcaticornis, Prioichirus 1122
 furcatifrons, Neosorius 1188
 furcatus
 Acylophorus 3029
 Bledius 1552
 Borolinus 1095
 Leptotyphlus 1925
 Mesotyphlus 1906
 Piestus 1791
 Stenus 2289
 Tachinus 983
 furcifer
 Osorius 1207
 Philonthus 2829
 Stenus 2191
 furcillatus
 Alzadaesthetus 1808
 Stenus 2191
 furtivus
 Bledius 1611
 Gabrius 2625
 furvus
 Philonthus 2830
 Stenus 2085
 Xantholinus 3796
 fusca, Pseudophloeocharis 673
 fuscatoides, Ocyopus 3378
 fuscatus
 Ocyopus 3378
 Philonthus 2830
 Quedius 3162
 fuscescens
 Edaphus 1825
 Tachinus 959
 fusciceps
 Leptacinus 3674
 Neohypnus 3710
 Oxytelus 1430
 Zeoleusis 1093
 fuscicolle, Eusphalerum 417
 fuscicornis
 Bledius 1554
 Othius 2472
 Philonthus 2869, 2999
 Staphylinus 3503, 3522
 Stenus 2191
 fuscicoxis, Philonthus 2994
 fuscipalpis, Apocellagria 1497
 fuscipenne, Eusphalerum

- fuscipennis
 Bledius 1545
 Lithocharodes 3695
 Oxytelus 1431, 1439
 Philonthus 2780
 Quedius 3114, 3152
 Stenistoderus 3754
 Stenus 2192
 Tetrapleurus 1296
 Xantholinus 3796
 fuscipes
 Austrotachinus 805
 Belonuchus 2525
 Bledius 1555
 Gyrophypnus 3645
 Mitomorphus 3706
 Ocytus 3389
 Oxytelus 1431
 Quedius 3261
 Sepedophilus 904
 Stenus 2169, 2192, 2219
 fusciventre
 Ischnosoma 720
 Stenomalius 582
 fusciventris
 Anotylus 1354
 Lithocharodes 3695
 fuscoaeus, Ocytus 3381
 fuscofemoratus, Platydacus 3468
 fuscolaterus, Gabronthus 2672
 fuscolineatus, Platydacus 3454
 fuscomaculatus, Staphylinus 3504
 fusconiger, Phlaeopterus 367
 fuscotestaceus, Proteinus 642
 fusculum, Anthobium 232
 fusculus
 Heterothops 3066
 Lithocharodes 3695
 Sepedophilus 877
 fuscum
 Olophrum 347
 Omalius 515
 fuscus
 Archaeoboreaphilus 381
 Atanygnathus 3563
 Bisnius 2562
 Laostaphylinus 3836
 Megalopinus 1961
 Philonthus 2831
 Staphylinus 3504
 Thimodromus 1770
 fusicornis
 Oxytelus 1431
 Quedius 3162
 fusiformis
 Philonthus 2831
 Platydacus 3445
 futurus, Sepedophilus 874
 gaarho, Quedius 3163
 gabiruensis, Platydacus 3454
 gabonensis
 Bledius 1556
 Geomitopsis 1242
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Oxytelus 1431
 Philonthus 2831
 Stenus 2194
 Thyreocephalus 3763
 gabonicus
 Diochus 2446
 Erichsonius 2593
 Leptacinus 3674
 Mimogonus 1185
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Saegerius 1227
 Zeteotomus 3833
 gabrielei, Vulda 3769
 gabrieli
 Erichsonius 2603
 Gabrius 2625
 gabrioides
 Gabrius 2625
 Philonthus 2759
 Gabriopalpus 2605
 Gabrius 2605
 Gabronthus 2664
 gaerdesi, Philonthus 2831
 gagates
 Belonuchus 2526
 Philonthus 2831
 Tasgius 3534
 gagatinus, Gauropterus 3634
 gagativentris, Hesperus 2681
 gagliardii
 Gabrius 2625
 Phyllodrepa 567
 gagyumontis, Stenus 2194
 gahani, Amblyopinodes 2497
 galaecianus, Quedius 3163
 galapagoensis
 Leptacinus 3674
 Neolinus 3715
 galapagosus
 Coproporus 822
 Holotrochus 1166
 Lispinus 1260
 Thoracophorus 1303
 galeatus
 Bledius 1626
 Priocheirus 1122
 galiberti
 Leptotyphlus 1925
 Phloeocharis 669
 galilaeus, Stenus 2194
 galileensis, Pseudopsis 1999
 galla
 Oxytelus 1431
 Stenus 2283
 gallica, Metopsia 631
 gallicus
 Bledius 1556
 Coproporus 819
 Ocytus 3410
 Stenus 2195
 Xantholinus 3796
 gamai, Octavium 1859
 gamasifex, Tachinus 946
 ganeshensis
 Craspedomerus 2582
 Philonthus 2831
 gang, Quedius 3163
 ganglbaueri
 Anotylus 1365
 Anthobium 232
 Belonuchus 2526
 Bledius 1558
 Carpelimus 1665
 Euaesthetus 1846
 Euphania 1327
 Hasumius 3577
 Mycetoporus 794
 Ocylinus 3582
 Osorius 1207
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Philonthus 2851
 Stenus 2195
 Tachinus 957
 Tachyporus 1019
 ganglbauerianus, Dinothenarus 3336
 gansuensis
 Othius 2474
 Pseudopsis 1999
 garambanus
 Anotylus 1354
 Holotrochus 1166
 Saegerius 1227
 garambensis, Stenus 2159
 garambicus, Edaphus 1825
 garavitoensis, Stenus 2195
 garbetensis, Leptotyphlus 1926
 gardensis, Leptotyphlus 1926
 gardinii, Entomoculia 1896
 gardneri
 Anotylus 1354
 Belonuchus 2526
 Leptacinus 3674
 Osorius 1207
 Oxytelopsis 1414
 Philonthus 2831
 Priocheirus 1122
 Quedius 3163
 Stenus 2196
 Gardnerianus 1778
 garganica, Vulda 3769
 garganicus
 Allotyphlus 1888
 Ocytus 3384
 garoensis, Indosorius 1175
 garonnettensis, Leptotyphlus 1921
 garreisi, Thinobius 1746
 gartneri, Omalius 515
 garumnicus, Gynotyphlus 1941
 gastoni, Philonthus 2853
 gastraeus, Xantholinus 3796
 gastralis
 Leptochirus 1101
 Philonthus 2831
 Stenus 2196
 Gastrisus 3573
 Gata 1955
 gatenpio, Stenus 2260
 gauchus, Stenus 2196
 gaudens, Philonthus 2832
 gaudichaudi, Philonthus 2832
 Gauropterus 3629
 gautama, Stenus 2196
 gautardi, Quedius 3163

- gavarrensis
 Entomoculia 1896
 Octavius 1859
 gavius, Philonthus 2832
 gavoyi, Gabrius 2649
 gawensis, Philonthus 2832
 gayi, Stenus 2196
 gayndahense, Paraphloeostiba 538
 gayndahensis, Stenus 2197
 gazella, Prioichirus 1123
 gazellensis, Quedius 3136
 gebieni
 Bledius 1559
 Misantlius 2510
 Nordus 3580
 gedyeanus, Philonthus 2832
 gedyei
 Anotylus 1354
 Belonuchus 2526
 Carpelimus 1665
 Gabrius 2634
 Gauropterus 3634
 Omalius 515
 Sepedophilus 874
 Stenus 2197
 Gefyrobium 2537
 geginati, Edaphus 1825
 gelidus, Tachinus 947
 gelo, Gabrius 2626
 gemelloides, Philonthus 2832
 gemellus
 Bledius 1559
 Heterothops 3067
 Octavius 1859
 Philonthus 2832
 Quedius 3163
 Vatesus 1057
 geminata, Cilea 811
 geminorum, Stenus 2197
 geminus
 Philonthus 2832
 Stenus 2209
 gemmatus, Platydacus 3454
 gemmeus, Stenus 2197
 gemmosus, Dianous 2020
 genalis
 Carpelimus 1665
 Ischnoderus 489
 Oxytelopsis 1414
 Stenus 2197
 geniculatus
 Stenus 2177, 2197, 2404
 genistarum, Omalius 503
 gentilicium, Philonthus 2833
 gentilis
 Bledius 1559
 Lordithon 734
 Paederomimus 2725
 Philonthus 2833
 Staphylinus 3504
 Stenus 2199
 gentyi
 Erichsonius 2594
 Pancarpus 3434
 Geobius 289
 Geodromicus 287
 Geodromus 289
 Geomitopsis 1241
 georgianus, Philonthus 2865
 georgii, Sphaeriolinus 3477
 Geostethus 1870
 geraldii, Holotrochus 1166
 gerardi
 Cilea 807
 Eulissus 3627
 Gerhardia 1876
 Leptacinus 3674
 Philonthus 2833
 Staphylinus 3504
 Stenus 2199, 2282
 gerardianus
 Carpelimus 1665
 Stenus 2199
 Gerhardia 1875
 gerhardti
 Eudectus 402
 Philonthus 2882
 Stenus 2048
 gerhardtianus, Philonthus 2810
 germaini
 Agerodes 3619
 Carpelimus 1665
 Glypholoma 181
 Leptacinus 3674
 Loncovilius 3082
 Megamblyopinus 2505
 Quedius 3163
 Styngetus 3597
 germana, Xylostiba 595
 germanicus
 Bledius 1570, 1593
 germanorum, Quedius 3163
 germanus
 Bisnius 2546
 Holotrochomorphus 1160
 Lispinodes 1246
 Lispinus 1260
 Lithocharodes 3695
 Osorius 1207
 Oxyporus 1979
 Phloeonomus 544
 Prioichirus 1123
 Rhyncocheilus 3476
 Sepedophilus 0874
 germarii, Staphylinus 3504
 geryon, Bisnius 2547
 gestroi
 Amelinus 3570
 Hesperus 2681
 Heterothops 3067
 Megalopinus 1961
 Philonthus 2833
 Prioichirus 1123
 Quedius 3170
 Rhopalopherus 1295
 Stenus 2200
 Thyrecephalus 3763
 geus, Philonthus 2833
 ghanaensis
 Holotrochus 1166
 Neosorius 1188
 ghesquierei
 Bledius 1524
 Carpelimus 1665
 Lispinus 1260
 Oxytelus 1431
 Sepedophilus 0874
 Stenus 2368
 ghidini, Platyprosopus 2493
 ghilarovi
 Philonthus 2833
 Quedius 3164
 ghilianii, Philonthus 2855
 ghumensis, Eleusis 1079
 gibberosicollis, Stenus 2200
 gibbicollis
 Prosopaspis 578
 Stenus 2200
 gibbifrons, Stenus 2396
 gibbulus
 Anotylus 1354
 Coproporus 840
 gibbus, Stenus 2201
 giebeli, Anthophagus 257
 gigacephalus, Stenus 2201
 gigantea, Megalymma 1778
 giganteus
 Atanygnathus 3561
 Coproporus 822
 Eupiestus 1783
 Leptochirus 1101
 Oxytelus 1431
 Physetops 3437
 Staphylinus 3504
 Xanthopygus 3607
 gigantulus
 Afrosorius 1146
 Bledius 1559
 Lispinus 1260
 Osorius 1201
 Oxytelus 1440
 Pseudespeson 1248
 Tachinus 947
 Thyrecephalus 3763
 Gigarthus 1157
 gigas
 Cafius 2573
 Carphacis 714
 Megarthrus 616
 Metacorneolabium 380
 Philonthus 2833
 Philydrodes 365
 Prototyphlus 1951
 Stenus 2201
 Termitoquedius 3302
 Tesba 3758
 Vatesus 1057
 giglienicus, Leptotyphlus 1926
 gijiensis, Heterothops 3067
 gilae
 Carpelimus 1665
 Stenus 2201
 gilensis, Acylophorus 3029
 gilleti, Philonthus 2833
 giluisensis, Hesperus 2681
 giluwemontis, Stenus 2201

- gilvipenne, *Eusphalerum* 425
 gilvipennis, *Nudobius* 3724
 gilvipes
 Bolitobius 692
 Philonthus 2862
 Stenus 2226
 gilvisuturatus, *Philonthus* 2833
 gilvus, *Thinobius* 1746
 ginestensis, *Paratyphlus* 1910
 ginyuenensis, *Oxytelus* 1432
 gippsensis, *Austroesthetus* 1808
 giraffa, *Bledius* 1523
 girardi
 Erichsonius 2594
 Philonthus 2834
 Platydacus 3455
 giraudi, *Eudectus* 401
 giselae, *Stenus* 2239
 gistelianus, *Stenus* 2201
 giulianii
 Heterothops 3067
 Microedus 338
 Neohypnus 3711
 Unamis 376
 Giulianium 378
 giushin, *Stenus* 2201
 glabellus, *Stenus* 2201
 glaber
 Anotylus 1355
 Coproporus 822
 Holotrochus 1166
 Mycetoporus 778
 Quedius 3241
 Staphylinus 3505
 Stenus 2202
 glaberrimus
 Acylophorus 3029
 Coproporus 822
 Holotrochus 1166
 Osorius 1207
 Philonthus 2834
 Sepedophilus 874
 glabra, *Hypnogyra* 3655
 glabratus
 Abolescus 1782
 Erichsonius 2594
 Megalinus 3698
 Oxytelus 1432
 Pseudokalissus 203
 Sepedophilus 874
 glabricollis
 Acylophorus 3030
 Carpelimus 1659
 Eleusis 1079
 Tachinus 947
 Thinodromus 1774
 glabricornis, *Atrecus* 2456
 glabrinotus, *Holotrochus* 1166
 glabripennis
 Coproporus 822
 Lispinus 1260
 Megalopinus 1961
 Somoleptus 3750
 glabriventris, *Holotrochus* 1166
 glabroides, *Hypnogyra* 3657
 glacialis
 Nordenskioldia 1874
 Stenus 2202
 Tachinus 947
 glaciatus, *Bledius* 1560
 gladiator
 Bledius 1626
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Stenus 2167
 gladipenis, *Gabrius* 2626
 Glaphyronthus 2735
 glareosus, *Anotylus* 1355
 glasunovi
 Bledius 1560
 Dinothenarus 3340
 glaucinus, *Stenus* 2231
 glaucus
 Hesperus 2681
 Staphylinus 3505
 glenelgi, *Philonthus* 2834
 glenoides, *Craspedomerus* 2583
 Glenothorax 3348
 Glenus 3574
 globiceps
 Eleusis 1079
 Nacaeus 1283
 globicolis, *Sepedophilus* 874
 globicollis, *Carpelimus* 1665
 Globoides 598
 globosus, *Apocellus* 1411
 globulicollis
 Carpelimus 1665
 Edaphus 1825
 Geodromicus 302
 Stenus 2344
 globulifer, *Tasgius* 3538
 globulosus, *Coproporus* 823
 globus, *Euristus* 3050
 Glomus 1635
 gloriosus
 Agerodes 3619
 Hesperus 2681
 Ocytus 3381
 Phanolinus 3588
 Stenus 2204
 Glyphesthus 2672
 Glypholoma 181
 Glypholomatinae 181
 Glypholomatini 181
 Glypholomini 181
 Glyptoma 1243
 Glyptomina 1239
 Glyptotyphlus 1949
 gmelini, *Staphylinus* 3505
 gnarus, *Heterothops* 3067
 gnatho, *Oxyporus* 1979
 Gnatholotrochus 1158
 Gnathoryphium 388
 goang, *Quedius* 3164
 goanus, *Octavius* 1860
 gobanzi, *Phyllodrepa* 565
 gobialtaicus, *Stenus* 2204
 godeti, *Nudobius* 3725
 godmani
 Agerodes 3619
 Phanolinus 3588
Philonthus 2834
 Stenus 2204
 Trogactus 1777
 goeldii
 Plociopterus 3592
 Vatesus 1057
 Goerius 3357
 goetzelmanni, *Eusphalerum* 433
 gogolensis, *Coproporus* 823
 goianus, *Vatesus* 1057
 goliathus, *Staphylinus* 3505
 golovatchi, *Stenus* 2204
 gombanus, *Gabronthus* 2666
 gomerensis
 Metopsia 632
 Micropeplus 193
 gomezi, *Bledius* 1560
 gomyi
 Atanygnathus 3561
 Gabrius 2626
 Holotrochus 1166
 Leptacinus 3674
 Microleptus 3704
 Octavius 1859
 Pseudespeson 1248
 gongen, *Dianous* 2020
 gongga, *Pseudorientis* 3085
 gonggaensis, *Pseudopsis* 1999
 gonggamontis, *Dianous* 2020
 gongulus, *Philonthus* 2834
 gonymelas, *Stenus* 2404
 gopheri, *Philonthus* 2834
 gopi, *Stenus* 2204
 goriensis, *Mannerheimia* 336
 goritians
 Megatyphlus 1949
 Metrotyphlus 1943
 gorokaensis, *Philonthus* 2834
 goropanensis, *Leptacinus* 3674
 goropanus, *Quedius* 3164
 goryi, *Platydacus* 3455
 gotoi, *Proteinus* 642
 goudoti
 Eulissus 3627
 Stenus 2204
 Styngetus 3597
 goui, *Othius* 2469
 gounellei, *Piestus* 1791
 gourvesi
 Carpelimus 1665
 Coproporus 823
 gouzei, *Edaphus* 1825
 gowdeyi, *Belonuchus* 2526
 gracile
 Eusphalerum 453
 Siagonium 1798
 gracilentus
 Leptacinus 3674
 Neoxantholinus 3717
 Ontholestes 3425
 Philonthus 2834
 Stenus 2277
 gracilicorne
 Anthobium 233
 Strouhalium 3301

- gracilicornis
 Anotylus 1355
 Apocellus 1409
 Bledius 1560, 1602
 Coprotachinus 842
 Erichsonius 2594
 Geodromicus 294
 Philonthus 2842
 Phyllodrepa 565
 Quedius 3239, 3286
 Sepedophilus 874
 Stenus 2150
 Tachinus 982
 Tachyporus 1019
 Tasgius 3539
 Thinobius 1746
 graciliformis
 Boreaphilus 384
 Carpelimus 1667
 gracilior, Philonthus 2834
 gracilipalpe, Anthobium 233
 gracilipalpis, Tasgius 3536
 gracilipes
 Dianous 2021
 Linoderus 2698
 Staphylinus 3505
 Stenus 2204
 Vulda 3770
 gracilis
 Anthophagus 250
 Apocellus 1409
 Belonuchus 2526
 Bledius 1560
 Bryophacis 704
 Bryoporus 708
 Carpelimus 1666
 Clavilispinus 1235
 Dianous 2021
 Edaphus 1825
 Eucibdelus 3346
 Gabronthus 2666
 Leptacinus 3675
 Leptochirus 1101
 Leptotyphlus 1926
 Lesteva 316
 Lithocharodes 3695
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Mycetoporus 779
 Neosorius 1188
 Nordus 3580
 Ochtheophilus 1722
 Ontholestes 3425
 Ophthalmioniphedodes 406
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Paratorchus 1223
 Protopristus 1870
 Quedius 3157
 Rabigus 3014
 Ryvkinus 1060
 Sepedophilus 875
 Somoleptus 3750
 Stenus 2100, 2368
 Tachyporus 1034
 Vatesus 1057
 Xantholinus 3784
 graciliventris
 Hesperus 2681
 Quedius 3164
 Stenus 2205
 gracillimus, Philonthus 2835
 gradatus, Bledius 1541
 gradensis
 Bledius 1579
 Carpelimus 1667
 graeca
 Lesteva 316
 Phyllodrepa 566
 graecus
 Gabrius 2626
 Micropeplus 193
 Mycetoporus 780
 Ocypus 3410
 Stenus 2105
 Xantholinus 3796
 graellsii, Bledius 1561
 graeseri, Ocypus 3381
 grafi, Anotylus 1389
 grahami, Syntomium 1331
 gramineus, Stenus 2425
 graminicola, Stenus 2205
 granadensis, Lissipinus 1261
 granadillae, Anotylus 1355
 grancanariae, Stenus 2205
 grandiceps
 Agerodes 3619
 Anotylus 1355
 Belonuchus 2526, 2534
 Deleaster 1326
 Heterothops 3067
 Indoquedius 3080
 Leptacinus 3676
 Octavius 1859
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Philonthus 2920, 2938
 Platyprosopus 2493
 Stenus 2349
 Stictolinus 3757
 grandicollis, Sepedophilus 875
 grandicollis
 Algon 3567
 Bledius 1550
 Philonthus 2835
 Tachinus 948
 Thinobius 1746
 grandiculus, Stenus 2200
 grandiloqua, Phloeonomus 562
 grandimaculatus, Stenus 2205
 grandimatrix, Stenus 2205
 grandipennis
 Bledius 1606
 Leucotachinus 849
 Stenus 2205
 Thinodromus 1768
 grandis
 Acylophorus 3031
 Belonuchus 2527
 Edaphus 1825
 Edrabiatus 2504
 Fagelia 1156
 Holotrochus 1167
 Lithocharodes 3695
 Neohypnus 3711
 Othius 2469
 Oxytelus 1432
 Paratorchus 1224
 Philonthus 2835
 Philydrodes 365
 Planeustomus 1730
 Protopselaphus 649
 Tachinomorphus 913
 Termitoplus 1055
 grandistigma, Dianous 2021
 grannus, Leptotyphlus 1926
 granulatus
 Carpelimus 1667
 Osorius 1207
 Phloeonomus 550
 granulicollis, Osorius 1207
 granulifer, Edaphus 1825
 granulifrons, Osorius 1215
 granulipenne, Eusphalerum 429
 granulipennis
 Edaphus 1825
 Euaesthetus 1846
 Quedius 3158
 granulosus, Eutyphlops 1947
 granulus, Coproporus 829
 graphicus, Carpelimus 1667
 grassator, Stenus 2206
 grassei
 Gabrius 2626
 Kistneria 1176
 Leptacinus 3675
 Philonthus 2835
 gratellus
 Gabrius 2626
 Lordithon 739
 Oxytelus 1432
 gratiosus
 Hesperus 2681
 Mycetoporus 779
 Philonthus 2835, 2968
 Staphylinus 3505
 Stenus 2206
 gratus
 Anotylus 1355
 Carpelimus 1667
 Coproporus 823
 Eucibdelus 3346
 Hesperus 2681
 Neobisnius 2705
 Staphylinus 3505
 graueri, Tolmerinus 3613
 graveli, Pseudopsis 1999
 gravelyi, Thinodromus 1768
 gravenhorsti
 Leistotrophus 3351
 Staphylinus 3505
 gravidus
 Bledius 1561
 Coproporus 823
 Phanolinus 3588
 Sepedophilus 875
 Stenus 2206
 grayae, Eusphalerum 425
 gredensis, Gyrohypnus 3649
 gredleri, Coryphium 398

- greensladei
 Prioichirus 1123
 Stenus 2206
 gregarius
 Anotylus 1356
 Bledius 1562
 Dianous 2021
 greipeli, Philonthus 2847
 gressitti
 Hesperus 2681
 Heterothops 3067
 Megarthrus 616
 Stenus 2206
 gridellianus, Hesperus 2682
 gridellii
 Anotylus 1356
 Ocytus 3372
 Omalius 515
 Philonthus 2796
 Platyprosopus 2493
 Quedius 3097, 3164, 3192
 Xantholinus 3797
 griffinae, Quedius 3164
 grigiensis, Ocytus 3393
 grigolettoi, Ochtheophilus 1722
 grimmeri, Xanthopygus 3607
 griseipennis, Staphylinus 3506
 griseolus
 Philonthus 2835
 Stenus 2278
 griseosericans
 Moeocerus 2700
 Rhyncocheilus 3476
 grisescens, Stenus 2206
 griveaudi
 Diatrechus 3328
 Erichsonius 2594
 Holotrochomorpha 1160
 Madecosorius 1179
 Stenaesthetus 1879
 groehni, Bolitobius 692
 groenlandicus, Quedius 3203
 grootaerti, Quedius 3165
 grosclaudei, Geomitopsis 1242
 grossa, Pseudopsis 1999
 grossepunctatus
 Espeson 1240
 Philonthus 2897
 Stenus 2206
 grossetensis, Mesotyphlus 1906
 grossulus
 Notolinus 3720
 Tachinomorphus 913
 Thinobius 1746
 grossus, Sepedophilus 875
 grouvellei
 Dasycerus 176
 Entomoculia 1897, 1898
 Mesotyphlus 1906
 grouzias, Quedius 3165
 guadalupensis
 Boreaphilus 384
 Thoracophorus 1303
 guadarramus
 Boreaphilus 384
 Leptacinus 3675
 guadeloupeae, Nacaeus 1280
 guadeloupeensis, Clavilispinus 1235
 guadelupensis, Glyptoma 1244
 guamensis
 Nacaeus 1282
 Octavius 1859
 guangxiensis, Stenus 2206
 guatemalensis, Neoxantholinus 3717
 guatemalensis
 Ehomalolinus 3624
 Megalopinus 1961
 Philonthus 2835
 Staphylinus 3506
 Stenus 2376
 Xantholinus 3797
 gubajdulini, Bledius 1562
 gubernator, Stenus 2206
 guenai, Stenus 2206
 gueorguievi, Quedius 3165
 guerreroanus, Oxyporus 1980
 guerreroensis, Philonthus 2835
 gughensis, Anotylus 1356
 guglielmomontis, Stenus 2206
 guiananus, Osorius 1207
 guichardi, Austrolophrus 480
 guilanensis, Stenus 2207
 guldinigi, Holisus 2512
 guimaraesi, Amblyopinodes 2498
 guineanus, Stenus 2065
 guineensis
 Eulissus 3627
 Paroxytelopsis 1465
 Platydracus 3455
 guixolensis, Entomoculia 1897
 gularis
 Bledius 1592
 Cafioquedius 3313
 Hypnogyra 3658
 gulielmi, Bledius 1533
 gulmargensis
 Hygrogeus 309
 Philonthus 2836
 gunungapi, Gabrius 2626
 guranicus, Stenus 2235
 guru, Stenus 2207
 gusarovi
 Carpelimus 1668
 Eusphalerum 425
 gustavi, Lesteva 316
 gutierrez, Octavius 1859
 gutta, Stenus 2254
 guttalis, Stenus 2207
 guttatus, Ephelinus 399
 guttifer, Carpelimus 1668
 guttiger, Blediotrogus 1499
 guttipennis, Diatrechus 3328
 guttula
 Stenus 2207
 Thinodromus 1768
 guttulifer, Stenus 2209
 gutturialis, Prioichirus 1123
 gynemeri, Stenus 2210
 gvosdevi, Ochtheophilus 1722
 gyllenhali, Philonthus 2836
 gyllenhali
 Bledius 1562
 Eucnecopus 285
 gynandromorphus, Indosorius 1175
 Gynotyphlus 1940
 gyotokui, Bledius 1562
 gypsi, Stenus 2211
 Gyrohypnidae 3616
 Gyrohypninae 3617
 Gyrohypnini 3617
 Gyrohypnus 3636

 haackei, Prioichirus 1123
 haafi, Quedius 3165
 haarlovi
 Bledius 1562
 Geodromicus 294
 haberfelneri, Quedius 3165
 habilis, Gabrius 2626
 Habroceridae 651
 Habrocerina 652
 Habrocerinae 651
 Habrocerini 652
 habrocerinus, Coprotachinus 842
 Habrocerus 652
 Habrolinus 3649
 habropedilus, Stenus 2211
 habropus, Stenus 2211
 habrus, Bledius 1562
 hackeri
 Quedius 3166
 Stenus 2339
 haddeni, Eleusis 1079
 hades, Leptotyphlus 1926
 hadriatica, Entomoculia 1897
 Hadrognathini 467
 Hadrognathus 467
 Hadropinus 3348
 Hadrotes 3349
 haedus, Bledius 1554
 haematicus, Bolitobius 692
 haematodes
 Philonthus 2836
 Xantholinus 3798
 Haematodes 3053
 haematopterus, Lamprinodes 845
 haematurus, Hesperus 2676
 haemisphaericus, Sepedophilus 875
 haemon, Quedius 3166
 haemopterus
 Bledius 1589
 Quedius 3153
 haemorrhoidalis
 Belonuchus 2527
 Coproporus 823
 Diatrechus 3328
 Hesperus 2682
 Quedius 3154
 Staphylinus 3505, 3506
 Tachinus 948
 Xanthopygus 3607
 haemorrhous
 Eulissus 3627
 Prioichirus 1123
 Quedius 3133
 Tachinomorphus 914

- haeneli, *Leptochirus* 1101
 hagai
 Ocybus 3382
 Stenus 2211
 hagenensis
 Hesperus 2682
 Stenus 2211
 haginoui, *Stenus* 2211
 hagoromo, *Stenus* 2211
 Haida 403
 hailuogou, *Quedius* 3166
 hainanensis, *Dianous* 2021
 hairaerensis, *Ontholestes* 3425
 haitiellus, *Osorius* 1207
 haitiensis, *Stenus* 2211
 haitius, *Xantholinus* 3798
 hakusanus
 Ocybus 3382
 Quedius 3166
 halbherri, *Mycetoporus* 774
 halfffteri, *Thyreocephalus* 3763
 haliciensis, *Mycetoporus* 797
 halisius, *Gabrius* 2626
 hallianus, *Quedius* 3166
 halophiloides, *Carpelimus* 1668
 halophilus, *Carpelimus* 1668
 hamacenus, *Oxytelus* 1432
 hamata, *Hapalaraea* 484
 hamatipenis, *Stenus* 2211
 hamatum
 Anthobium 233
 Deinopteroloma 274
 hamatus
 Anotylus 1356
 Linohesperus 3690
 Megalopinus 1961
 Neohypnus 3711
 Othius 2469
 Paratorchus 1224
 hameedi, *Anotylus* 1356
 hamifer
 Bledius 1562
 Maorothius 2451
 hammarstroemi, *Lamprinodes* 847
 hammianus, *Quedius* 3272
 hammondi
 Anthobium 233
 Caloboreaphilus 388
 Dianous 2021
 Edaphus 1825
 Euaesthetus 1846
 Gabrius 2626
 Geodromicus 294
 Lesteva 317
 Maorothius 2451
 Siagonium 1799
 Stenus 2211
 hammondianus, *Stenus* 2211
 Hamotraho 921
 hampei, *Acrolocha* 472
 hamuliger, *Anotylus* 1356
 hanae, *Bisnius* 2551
 hanagarthi, *Holotrochus* 1167
 hanami, *Stenus* 2211
 hanangensis, *Stenus* 2412
 hanfii, *Anthophagus* 257
 haniwa, *Stenus* 2245
 hannemanni, *Erichsonius* 2594
 hannia, *Stenus* 2212
 hannibal, *Stenus* 2211
 hanseni
 Lesteva 317
 Philonthus 2761
 hanskii, *Metaxylostiba* 490
 hanstroemi, *Xantholinus* 3798
 Hapalaraea 484
 hapalaraeoides, *Eusphalerum* 425
 Haploderus 1493, 1494
 haplomus, *Carpelimus* 1669
 haplus, *Stenus* 2292
 haptui, *Gabrius* 2626
 haraldi, *Dianous* 2021
 harbinensis
 Leptacinus 3675
 Ocybus 3382
 hardyi, *Habrolinus* 3650
 harenaensis, *Megarthus* 616
 hargreavesi, *Philonthus* 2836
 haribe, *Stenaesthetus* 1879
 hariolus, *Leptacinus* 3675
 hariyo, *Quedius* 3166
 harneyi, *Carpelimus* 1669
 haroldi
 Gyrohypnus 3645
 Ontholestes 3425
 Siagonium 1799
 harpagipenis, *Stenus* 2212
 harpagiphallus, *Stenus* 2212
 harpagonifer, *Stenus* 2212
 Harpognatus 393
 harrisii, *Philonthus* 2919
 harrismithi, *Mimogonellus* 1182
 hartmanni, *Gabrius* 2626
 hastatus, *Stenus* 2212
 hasticeps, *Bledius* 1563
 Hasumius 3576
 hatamensis, *Osorius* 1207
 hatchi
 Lordithon 734
 Oxybleptes 3731
 Stenus 2256
 hattahensis, *Sepedophilus* 875
 hatuey, *Acylophorus* 3032
 hauseri
 Bledius 1563
 Gauropterus 3634
 Glyphesthus 2672
 Neobisnius 2715
 Ocybus 3378
 Osorius 1207
 Quedius 3166
 hauserianus
 Geodromicus 293
 Platydracus 3455
 havaniensis, *Philonthus* 2836
 havelkai
 Anotylus 1393
 Philonthus 2836
 hawaiiensis, *Lispinodes* 1246
 hayashidai, *Tympanophorus* 3603
 hayashii
 Acylophorus 3032
 Anisolinus 2508
 Ontholestes 3426
 hazarahensis, *Gabrius* 2626
 heathi, *Sepedophilus* 875
 hebes
 Omalius 515
 Othius 2470
 Stenus 2212
 hebraeus, *Abemus* 3310
 hebraicus, *Leptophius* 3688
 hebridensis
 Arpagonus 1150
 Paraphloeostiba 539
 Philonthus 2836
 hedinii, *Tachinus* 948
 hedjazensis, *Bledius* 1561
 heeri
 Lesteva 331
 Loncovilius 3082
 Mycetoporus 766
 Phyllodrepa 566
 Stenus 2212
 hei, *Quedius* 3166
 heidemariae, *Ophthalmomiphretodes* 406
 heidenreichi
 Bisnius 2565
 Carpelimus 1669
 Quedius 3251
 heikertingeri, *Edaphus* 1825
 heilongjiangensis
 Philonthus 2836
 Stenaesthetus 1879
 heinemanni, *Philonthus* 2774
 heinlii, *Philonthus* 2836
 heinrichi, *Hesperus* 2682
 heinzi
 Dianous 2027
 Ocybus 3382
 Quedius 3167
 Stenus 2144
 Xantholinus 3798
 Heinzia 3054
 heinzianus, *Stenus* 2212
 heissi
 Megalopinus 1961
 Stenus 2212
 helcopterus, *Anotylus* 1357
 helenae
 Quedius 3216
 Xenicopoda 377
 helferi
 Acrolocha 473
 Bledius 1563
 Heterotyphlus 1947
 Zeoleusis 1093
 helgae, *Erichsonius* 2594
 Helicophallus 3777
 hellebori, *Staphylinus* 3506
 helleni
 Ocybus 3382
 Olophrum 343

- helleri
 Leptochirus 1101
 Prioichirus 1123
 Stenus 2212
 Thoracochirus 1143
 hellieseni, Mycetoporus 769
 helmsi
 Paratorchus 1224
 Sepedophilus 875
 Stenomalius 583
 Helobium 213
 helveticus
 Philonthus 2881
 Thinobius 1746
 helvitaris, Stenus 2213
 helvolus, Philonthus 2836
 hemerinus, Carpelimus 1699
 hemichrysis, Staphylinus 3506
 hemipterus, Megarthrus 616
 Hemiquedius 3054
 Hemistenus 2038
 henningianus, Boreaphilus 384
 henricischmidti, Vatesus 1057
 henrii, Stenus 2213
 henroti
 Omalius 515
 Quedius 3167
 henryi
 Anotylus 1357
 Entomoculia 1897
 Leptotyphlus 1926
 Olophrum 348
 henseli, Amblyopinus 2501
 hepaticola, Edaphus 1825
 hepaticus
 Coproporus 823
 Philonthus 2837
 herbaceus, Stenus 2213
 hercegovinensis, Ocypus 3409
 herculeana, Lusitanopsis 1178
 herculeanus
 Physetops 3437
 Tasgius 3540
 Trigonopselaphus 3601
 hercules
 Gabrius 2626
 Stenus 2211
 herculis, Anotylus 1357
 heres
 Gabrius 2627
 Stenus 2213
 hergeri, Erichsonius 2594
 herilis, Gastrisus 3573
 hermani
 Geodromicus 295
 Ischnosoma 720
 Linohesperus 3690
 Pseudopsis 2000
 Sepedophilus 875
 Stenus 2213
 hermes, Paratorchus 1224
 hermonensis, Quedius 3167
 heroopoliticus, Cafius 2581
 Herperotyphlus 1913
 hershkovitzi, Amblyopinus 2501
 hervei
 Entomoculia 1897
 Leptotyphlus 1926
 Metrotyphlus 1943
 Octavius 1859
 hespericus, Stenus 2150
 hesperidum
 Bisnius 2547
 Eleusis 1079
 hesperiformis, Hesperopalpus 2674
 hesperius
 Gabrius 2627
 Lepidophallus 3660
 Linohesperus 3690
 Thinobius 1747
 Hesperodes 2507
 hesperoides, Hybridolinus 2694
 Hesperolinus 3650
 Hesperomimus 2673
 Hesperopalpus 2674
 Hesperophilus 1503
 Hesperopsis 2510
 Hesperoschema 3577
 Hesperosoma 2509
 Hesperotropis 2675
 hesperus, Ocypus 3363
 Hesperus 2674
 hessei, Stenus 2213
 Hesterniasca 1059
 hestiocorus, Stenus 2213
 heterocephalus
 Piestus 1791
 Xantholinus 3798
 heterocerus
 Anotylus 1357
 Arpagonus 1150
 Atanygnathus 3561
 Bledius 1563
 Coproporus 824
 Gabrius 2627
 Stenus 2213
 Thinobius 1747
 Thoracoprius 1228
 Xylodromus 593
 Heterocinus 3651
 Heterocylindropsis 1158
 heterodera, Eleusis 1079
 heteroderes, Tetrupleurus 1297
 heterodon, Prioichirus 1123
 heterodontus, Holotrochus 1167
 heterodoxus
 Philonthus 2839
 Quedius 3167
 heterogaster
 Philonthus 2839
 Quedius 3215
 Thinobius 1747
 Heterogaster 3604
 Heterolinus 3652, 3777
 Heterolius 3778
 heterophthalmus, Anotylus 1357
 Heterops 358
 heteropus
 Megarthrus 617
 Philonthus 2839
 Heteropygus 3605
 Heterosorius 1159
 Heterotachinus 843
 Heterothops 3055
 Heterothopsi 3022
 Heterotrochus 1238
 Heterotyphlus 1947
 heurni, Prioichirus 1124
 hewitti
 Lispinus 1260
 Osorius 1207
 Platydracus 3455
 heydeni
 Arpedium 270
 Carpelimus 1669
 Eusphalerum 425
 Planestomus 1730
 Pycnoglypta 580
 Stenus 2213
 heydenii, Mycetoporus 786
 heyeri, Thoracophorus 1303
 heynei
 Hesperus 2682
 Prioichirus 1124
 Styngetus 3597
 heyrovskiy, Bolitobius 689
 hibernus, Proteinus 642
 hidakanum, Eusphalerum 425
 hidalgoensis, Lordithon 739
 hidanus, Ocypus 3383
 hiekei
 Erichsonius 2594
 Stenus 2213
 hiemalis
 Carpelimus 1661
 Phyllodrepa 565
 hierichonticus, Platyprosopus 2493
 higonis, Quedius 3167
 hijiri, Stenus 2214
 hikosanensis, Philydrodes 365
 hilare, Omalius 515
 hilaris
 Carpelimus 1670
 Paederomimus 2725, 2727
 Parosus 1463
 Quedius 3167
 Xanthopygus 3607
 hilarum, Brouniellum 480
 hilfi, Stenus 2214
 hilleri
 Hesperus 2682
 Liusus 3352
 himachalensis, Coproporus 824
 himalaycus, Ocypus 3383
 himalayensis
 Pseudopsis 2000
 Xantholinus 3798
 himalayica, Phloeonomus 545
 himalayicum, Ischnosoma 720
 himalayicus
 Anepius 600
 Aphaenostemmus 378
 Coproporus 824
 Gabrius 2627
 Octavius 1860
 Ocypus 3382

- himalayicus, *continued*
 Quedius 3167
 Sepedophilus 875
 Stenus 2390
 Tachinus 948
 Tachyporus 1020
 Tetrapleurus 1297
 Thinobius 1747
 hime, Stenus 2214
 himiko, Stenus 2214
 hindostanus, Rabigus 3010
 hindu, Stenus 2214
 hindustanus
 Bledius 1563
 Heterothops 3067
 hingstoni, Oxytelus 1433
 hinnulus, Bledius 1563
 hintzi, Lissinus 1261
 hippisleyae, Gabrius 2627
 hippodamea, Stenus 2214
 hipponensis, Paratyphlus 1910
 hirashimai
 Megalopinus 1961
 Stenus 2214
 hirmasai, Micropeplus 193
 hirsutus
 Dianous 2021
 Edaphus 1826
 Hesperus 2682
 Osorius 1208
 Philonthus 2839
 Sepedophilus 876
 Stenus 2161, 2206
 hirtellum
 Amphichroum 222
 Brouniellum 480
 Eusphalerum 425
 hirtellus, Stenus 2214
 hirthei, Gabrius 2627
 hirticollis, Thinodromus 1768
 hirticornis
 Glyptoma 1244
 Prioichirus 1124
 Quedius 3167
 hirticulus, Sepedophilus 876
 hirtilabris, Osorius 1208
 hirtipennis
 Philonthus 2744
 Quedius 3168
 hirtiventris
 Philonthus 2839
 Stenus 2214
 hirtulus
 Anotylius 1357
 Osorius 1208
 hirtus
 Edaphus 1826
 Emus 3342
 Osorius 1208
 Stenus 2214
 hispanica
 Lusitanopsis 1178
 Metopsia 631
 Phyllodrepa 566
 hispanicum, Eusphalerum 425
 hispanicus
 Euaesthetus 1846
 Quedius 3271
 Stenus 2073
 hispaniolus
 Belonuchus 2527
 Stenus 2199
 Thinodromus 1769
 hispidulus, Bledius 1580
 hispidus
 Bledius 1626
 Stenus 2215
 hissaricus, Ocyopus 3383
 histrio
 Cafius 2573
 Plociopterus 3592
 hlisnikowskii, Bledius 1564
 hobbyi, Hesperus 2682
 hoberlandti, Gabrius 2627
 hochhuthi
 Ocyopus 3383
 Xantholinus 3798
 hoebarthi, Eucibdelus 3346
 hoegei, Philonthus 2839
 hoejeri, Geodromicus 295
 hoelzeli, Stenus 2215
 hoffmanni
 Entomoculia 1897
 Hypnogyra 3658
 hogansoni, Stenus 2215
 hoggarensis, Gabrius 2627
 hokitika, Metacorneolabium 380
 hokkaidensis
 Boreaphilus 386
 Lordithon 739
 hokkaidoensis, Erichsonius 2594
 holdhausi
 Anotylius 1357
 Edaphus 1826
 Ontholestes 3426
 Stenus 2215
 Thinobius 1747
 Vulda 3770
 Holisi 2511
 Holisina 2511
 Holisini 2511
 holisinus
 Coproporus 824
 Gabrius 2627
 holisoides
 Belonuchus 2527
 Neoxantholinus 3717
 Holisomorphus 3731
 Holisus 2511
 hollandicus, Quedius 3168
 holmbergii, Stenus 2215
 holmensis, Heterothops 3060
 holmi, Stenus 2215
 Holoboreaphilus 404
 Holocorynus 3652
 holomelas
 Philonthus 2736
 Thyrecephalus 3763
 holosetosus, Ocyopus 3367
 holosiformis, Holotrochidius 1238
 holosinus, Lissinus 1261
 Holosus 1286
 Holotrochidius 1238
 Holotrochodes 1159
 Holotrochomorphus 1159
 Holotrochopsis 1161
 Holotrochus 1161
 holtzi
 Omalius 515
 Plochionocerus 3745
 holzschuhi
 Hesperus 2682
 Quedius 3168
 Stenus 2215
 homalinus
 Anthophagus 260
 Ochtheophilus 1724, 1725
 Homalioidea 210
 Homalium 501
 Homalolinus 3653
 Homalotrichites 1309
 Homalotrichus 1319
 Homalotriquitos 1309
 Homeotyphlus 1947
 homerensis, Paratorchus 1224
 homonymus, Staphylinus 3507
 Homocerus 3654
 honestus
 Bledius 1564
 Hesperus 2682
 Stenus 2215
 hongkongensis
 Philonthus 2839
 Thyrecephalus 3760
 honshuensis, Acylophorus 3032
 hoodi, Quedius 3131
 hoogendorni, Micropeplus 193
 hookeri, Anthophagus 255
 hopffgarteni
 Philorinum 361
 Stenus 2215
 hopkinsi, Micropeplus 193
 hoplites
 Bledius 1564
 Oxyporus 1980
 Prioichirus 1124
 Hoplitodes 1412
 hoplocephalus, Zeteotomus 3833
 hoppingi, Eucnecosome 286
 horioi, Philydrodes 365
 horioni, Stenus 2216
 hornabrooki
 Coproporus 824
 Hesperus 2682
 Heterothops 3067
 Mycetoporus 779
 Stenus 2216
 hornaditanus, Philonthus 2839
 hornanus, Carpelimus 1656
 hornensis, Stenus 2216
 horni
 Anthophagus 259
 Coproporus 824
 Erichsonius 2594
 Eusphalerum 425
 Gabrius 2621

- horni, continued*
 Mycetoporus 779, 780
 Nitidotachinus 850
 Nordus 3580
 Philonthus 2839
 Phucobius 3006
 Quedius 3168
horrendus, Octavius 1860
horridulus
 Philonthus 2839
 Stenus 2157
horrifer, Stenaesthetus 1879
horsti
 Ocybus 3394
 Quedius 3273
horticola, Megarthrus 617
hosmanni, Philonthus 2840
hosodai, Anotylus 1357
hospes
 Philonthus 2840
 Quedius 3168
 Stenus 2216
hospitalis, Ischnosoma 721
Hospitalibia 1238
hospitalis, Stenus 2217
hospitator, Stenus 2217
hospitus, Stenus 2217
hostifer, Stenus 2217
hostiferoides, Stenus 2217
hostificus, Stenus 2217
hostilis
 Anotylus 1357
 Hypotelus 1785
 Stenus 2217
hotei, Stenus 2217
hottentottus
 Notolinus 3720
 Sepedophilus 876
 Staphylinus 3507
houkae, Phlaeopterus 367
houomontis, Oxytelus 1433
hova
 Edaphus 1826
 Gauropterus 3635
 Megalopinus 1961
 Omaliopsis 497
 Philonthus 2840
 Tyrannomastax 1883
howa, Eleusis 1079
howdeni
 Bisnius 2547
 Lordithon 740
 Quedius 3168
howdenorum, Tachyporus 1020
howensis, Neoxantholinus 3716
hoyoensis, Neosorius 1188
hromadkai, Stenus 2078
hromadkaianus, Stenus 2217
huabeiensis, Lesteva 317
huann, Quedius 3168
hubbardi
 Neoxantholinus 3717
 Osorius 1208
 Stenus 2162
hublei, Gabrius 2615
hubrichi
 Acylophorus 3032
 Sepedophilus 876
hudsoni
 Parasiagonum 1786
 Quediocalus 3085
 Sepedophilus 876
hudsonicus, Philonthus 2840
huendus, Gabrius 2628
huggerti
 Edaphus 1826
 Stenus 2217
huilae, Amblyopinus 2501
huitzilhuil, Stenus 2217
hulstaerti
 Afrosorius 1146
 Holotrochopsis 1161
 Prianoththalmus 3594
hulunbeierensis, Philonthus 2963
humbloti, Philonthus 2840
humboldti, Stenus 2218
humboldtianus, Geodromicus 295
humeralis
 Deinopteroloma 275
 Omalium 516
 Siagonium 1799
humeralis
 Bolitobius 697
 Carphacis 713
 Diatrechus 3328
 Edaphus 1826
 Eleusis 1079
 Erichsonius 2589
 Liusus 3352
 Lordithon 740
 Megalopinus 1961
 Mycetoporus 784
 Oxyporus 1980
 Philonthus 2840
 Plochionocerus 3745
 Quedius 3168
 Sepedophilus 876
 Stenus 2181
 Tachinus 948, 977
 Xantholinus 3799
humeraloides, Sepedophilus 876
humeronotatus, Lordithon 740
humerosa, Hapalaraea 485
humerosus
 Tachyporus 1006
 Xantholinus 3799
humerulus, Lordithon 740
humicola
 Neosorius 1188
 Stenus 2218
humidicola, Xantholinus 3799
humidulus
 Gabrius 2628
 Stenus 2218
humidus
 Mycetoporus 780
 Philonthus 2840
humile, Philorinum 363
humilis
 Anotylus 1397
 Coproporus 824
 Eleusis 1079
 Hapalaraea 485
 Holius 2513
 Neobisnius 2706
 Oxytelus 1450
 Paratorchus 1224
 Philonthus 2840
 Quedius 3216
 Stenus 2218
 Xantholinus 3799
humiloides, Stenus 2220
hummeli, Dianous 2021
hummleri
 Anthophagus 258
 Boreaphilus 388
 Bryoporus 708
 Ctenomastax 1811
 Erichsonius 2594
 Eulissus 3627
 Eusphalerum 419
 Phloeocharis 669
 Phyllodrepa 566
 Quedius 3170
 Stenus 2105, 2326
 Thinobius 1747
hummlerianus, Stenus 2326
hungaricus
 Quedius 3170
 Xantholinus 3783
huonensis, Hesperus 2683
huppenthali, Hypsonothrus 389
hurdanus, Hesperotyphlus 1914
husseini, Bledius 1564
huttoni
 Creophilus 3325
 Trichophya 1065
hutu, Megarthrus 617
hwang, Acylophorus 3032
hyas, Gabrius 2628
Hybridolinus 2694
hybridus
 Anotylus 1357
 Ontholestes 3433
 Philonthus 2841
 Quedius 3170
hydrocephala, Eleusis 1080
hydrocephalus
 Stenus 2220
 Xantholinus 3799
hydropathicus, Stenus 2123
hydrophilus
 Gabrius 2628
 Quedius 3170
hygrobius, Dianous 2021
Hygrodromicus 306
Hygrogeus 307
hylaicus, Philonthus 2841
hyleae, Holotrochus 1167
Hymeneus 3617
Hypabemus 3331
hyperboreus
 Bisnius 2547
 Coryphiomorpha 391
 Proteinus 642
 Quedius 3146
 Stenus 2220

- hyperpilus, Stenus 2220
 Hypnogyra 3654
 hypnorum, Tachyporus 1020
 hypobifrons, Stenus 2221
 hypocameratus, Stenus 2221
 hypocrita
 Platydracus 3455
 Quedius 3171
 hypocrites, Stenus 2221
 hypocryptoides, Coproporus 824
 hypogaeus, Octavius 1860
 hypomelas, Stenus 2221
 hypomeralis, Tachyporus 1058
 Hyponygrus 3638
 hypoproditor, Stenus 2221
 Hypopycna 487
 hypostenoides, Stenus 2221
 Hypostenus 2039
 Hypotelus 1785
 hypsibathus
 Leptacinus 3675
 Xantholinus 3799
 hypsibatus, Ocybus 3402
 hypsibioticum, Omalium 516
 hypsidromus, Stenus 2221
 Hypsonothrus 388
 Hyptioma 2511
 Hyptiomae 2510
 Hyptiomyia 2510

 iablokoffi, Xantholinus 3799
 iablokofi, Quedius 3283
 iaculator, Linohesperus 3690
 ibericola, Quedius 3183
 ibericus
 Erichsonius 2600
 Habrocerus 656
 Ocybus 3378, 3403
 Othius 2482
 Stenus 2315
 Xantholinus 3799
 ibizensis, Typhlosorus 1230
 iburinus, Geodromicus 295
 ichnusae, Phloeocharis 670
 ichor, Philonthus 2841
 icon, Stenus 2222
 iconnicoffi, Leptochirus 1102
 idae, Leptochirus 1102
 idahoae, Lordithon 740
 idahoense, Olophrum 348
 ideyu, Eusphalerum 426
 idiocerus, Philonthus 2841
 Idiocheila 1067
 Idiocnemius 1174
 Idiolineus 3776
 idoneus
 Philonthus 2841
 Stenus 2222
 Ifacus 2568
 igacus, Philonthus 2841
 ignavus
 Bledius 1515
 Coproporus 824
 Staphylinus 3507
 igneus, Plochionocerus 3745
 ignidorus, Mycetoporus 780

 ignifuga, Stenus 2222
 ignipennis, Philonthus 2841
 ignobilis
 Bledius 1565
 Gabrius 2628
 Sepedophilus 876
 ignorabilis, Stenus 2222
 ignoratus, Hesperus 2683
 ignotus
 Bledius 1565
 Prioichirus 1124
 Staphylinus 3507
 Stenus 2222
 iheringi
 Craspedus 1153
 Quedius 3171
 Termitoquedius 3302
 Tesba 3758
 ihsseni, Lesteva 317
 ikelaensis, Holotrochomorpha 1160
 iknusa, Entomoculia 1897
 ilgazensis, Xantholinus 3800
 ilgazicus, Anthophagus 258
 iliensis, Bledius 1565
 ilievi, Ophthalmophetodes 406
 illatus
 Quedius 3171
 Stenaesthetus 1879
 illautus, Stenus 2222
 illiesi, Stenus 2347
 illotulus, Stenus 2223
 illotus, Edaphus 1826
 illucens, Xantholinus 3800
 illusor, Stenus 2223
 illustris, Stenus 2385
 illyricus, Quedius 3171
 ilsae, Phanolinus 3588
 ilus, Philonthus 2995
 ilvensis, Leptotyphlus 1927
 imadatei, Stenus 2223
 imasakai, Stenus 2223
 imbecillus, Quedius 3171
 imbecillus, Creophilus 3324
 imbellis, Carpelimus 1670
 imbricatus, Sepedophilus 907
 imhoffii, Eusphalerum 432
 imitator
 Anthophagus 263
 Belonuchus 2527
 Carpelimus 1670
 Creophilus 3317
 Dianous 2030
 Edaphus 1826
 Gabrius 2628
 Lordithon 740
 Neobisnius 2706
 Nesomalium 494
 Omalium 516
 Oxyporus 1980
 Paederomimus 2725
 Philonthus 2956
 Quedius 3171
 Stenaesthetus 1879
 Stenus 2223
 Tachyporus 1009
 imitatus, Stenus 2223

 immaculatum, Amphichroum 223
 immaculatus
 Philonthus 2795
 Platydracus 3455
 Sepedophilus 876
 Stenus 2223
 Tachyporus 1016, 1039
 immarginatus
 Bledius 1565
 Prioichirus 1124
 Stenaesthetus 1879
 Stenus 2223
 immaturus
 Bledius 1565
 Coproporus 825
 Tachinus 956
 immigratorius, Stenaesthetus 1879
 immodicus, Stenus 2224
 immotus, Acylophorus 3032
 immsi
 Algon 3568
 Stenus 2224
 immundus
 Philonthus 2946, 2998
 immunis
 Platystethus 1473
 Stenus 2320
 immutatus, Philonthus 2860
 impar
 Nacaeus 1280
 Omalium 526
 Quedius 3171
 Stenus 2224
 impeditus, Erichsonius 2594
 impennatus, Edaphus 1826
 impenniger, Edaphus 1826
 impennis
 Anotylus 1358
 Madecosorius 1179
 Ocybus 3383
 Sepedophilus 878
 imperator
 Stenus 2224
 Lordithon 749
 imperatorius, Platydracus 3456
 imperfectus, Philonthus 2786
 imperialis
 Actinus 2515
 Belonuchus 2527
 Lispinus 1261
 Mycetoporus 780
 Paragastrius 3435
 Philonthus 2841
 implicitus, Stenus 2224
 impolitus, Stenus 2224
 impotens, Platydracus 3456
 impressa
 Lesteva 322
 Paraphloeostiba 539
 impressiceps, Osorius 1208
 impressicolle, Eusphalerum 426
 impressicollis
 Bisnius 2555
 Eleusis 1081
 Homalotrichus 1320
 Megarthrus 617

- impressicollis*, *continued*
Nacaeus 1280
Paraphloeostiba 539
impressifrons
Agerodes 3619
Anotylus 1358
Belonuchus 2527
Bisnius 2560
Cheilocolpus 3048
Heterothops 3068
Priochirus 1124
impressipennis
Plochionocerus 3745
Stenus 2316
Thinodromus 1769
impressithorax
Lispinus 1261
Quedius 3171
impressum
Eucnecosum 285
Omalium 507
impressus
Carpelimus 1670
Coprophilus 1313
Coproporus 825
Leptotyphlus 1927
Megalopinus 1961
Quedius 3125
Stenus 2224
improbus, *Stenus* 2226
improvisum, *Eusphalerum* 426
impunctatus
Mycetoporus 780
Nitidotachinus 850
impuncticollis, *Philonthus* 2842
impunctifrons, *Quedius* 3158
impunctus
Carpelimus 1671
Quedius 3171
Xantholinus 3800
imputribilis, *Stenus* 2227
imuganensis
Lispinus 1261
Osorius 1208
inachus, *Philonthus* 2842
inaequalipennis, *Quedius* 3172
inaequalis
Anotylus 1358
Dianous 2022
Edaphus 1826
Hesperus 2683
Megarthus 617
Philonthus 2840
Priochirus 1124
Stenus 2291
inaequatus, *Stenus* 2227
inaequicollis, *Bembicidiodes* 3837
inaestimatus, *Stenus* 2227
inamatus, *Stenus* 2227
inanis, *Stenus* 2227
inaris, *Mycetoporus* 780
inaspectus, *Stenus* 2227
inassuetus, *Stenus* 2227
inauratus
Ocybus 3363
Ontholestes 3426
incanoides, *Stenus* 2173
incanus
Creophilus 3317
Stenus 2227
incarinatus, *Stenus* 2228
incautus, *Stenus* 2228
incensus, *Quedius* 3172
incerta, *Paroxytelopsis* 1465
incertum, *Siagonium* 1799
incertus
Bledius 1565
Carpelimus 1671
Edaphus 1826
Leptochirus 1102
Mimogonellus 1181
Neosorius 1188
Philonthus 2842
Sepedophilus 884
Stenus 2114
incilis, *Anotylus* 1358
incisicollis
Edaphus 1826
Megalopinus 1962
Oxytelus 1433
incisicurvus, *Madecosorius* 1179
incisifrons
Neosorius 1188
Stenus 2228
incisiventris, *Philonthus* 2842
incisum, *Omalium* 529
incisus
Clavilispinus 1235
Oxytelus 1433
Philonthus 2842
Quedius 3172
inclarescens, *Stenus* 2228
inclinans
Bolitobius 692
Gabronthus 2666
inclitus, *Philonthus* 2842
inclusus, *Coproporus* 825
incognatus, *Megalopinus* 1962
incognitus
Oxytelus 1435
Philonthus 2842
Staphylinus 3507
Stenus 2228
incolumis, *Oxytelus* 1435
incommodus, *Stenus* 2229
incompletus
Philonthus 2815, 2826
incongruus
Carpelimus 1710
Oligotergus 3583
inconspicuus
Dianous 2022
Edaphus 1826
Philonthus 2842
Phloeonomus 545
Quedius 3172
Stenus 2229
Thoracophorus 1303
inconstans
Oxytelus 1435
Rabigus 3014
incrassatus
Carpelimus 1671
Stenus 2229
incribratus, *Stenus* 2230
incubens, *Gabrius* 2628
incubifer, *Megarthus* 617
incultum, *Omalium* 516
incultus
Linosomus 3692
Megalopinus 1961
Philonthus 2843
Stenus 2431
indagator
Stenus 2230, 2258
indecoratus, *Stenus* 2230
inderiensis, *Tasgius* 3540
indianensis, *Xestolinus* 3830
indica
Apatetica 1068
Apocellagria 1498
Coryphiopsis 392
Eleusis 1080
Paratesba 3735
Schatzmayrina 1871
indictus, *Macrotyphlus* 1948
indicum
Eusphalerum 426
Ischnosoma 721
Siagonium 1799
indicus
Anotylus 1355
Aphaenostemmus 378
Aploderus 1496
Bledius 1565
Carpelimus 1671
Diochus 2445
Eulissus 3627
Habrocerus 656
Heterothops 3068
Lordithon 740
Mitomorphus 3707
Octavius 1860
Osorius 1208
Philonthus 2843
Planeustomus 1730
Platydracus 3456
Platyprosopus 2492, 2493
Platystethus 1479
Priochirus 1125
Stenaesthetus 1879
Stenus 2230
Tetrapleurus 1297
Thyreocephalus 3764
indifferens
Octavius 1860
Stenus 2230
indigaceus
Hesperus 2683
Philonthus 2843
indigens
Carpelimus 1705
Stenus 2058
indignus, *Acylophorus* 3032
indistinctus
Coproporus 825
Linohesperus 3690
Stenus 2142, 2292

- Indoacylophorus 3025
 indomalayensis, Pseudespeson 1248
 indomalayicus, Megalopinus 1962
 Indoque dius 3079
 Indoscytalinus 3759
 Indosorius 1174
 indra, Stenus 2230
 indubius
 Lordithon 740
 Philonthus 2843
 Stenus 2081, 2231
 industanus, Philonthus 2843
 ineditus, Mimogonoderus 1183
 inegenus, Stenus 2231
 ineptus
 Bledius 1566
 Megalopinus 1962
 inermis
 Borolinus 1096
 Eleusis 1079, 1081
 Stenus 2134
 iners, Oxytelus 1436
 inexoratus, Stenus 2231
 inexpectatus
 Coproporus 825
 Osorius 1220
 Oxytelus 1436
 Stenus 2231
 inexpectata, Peitawopsis 679
 inexpectatus
 Anthophagus 253
 Dasycerus 177
 Ocytus 3383
 infans
 Bledius 1566, 1628
 Priochirus 1125
 infantilis
 Bledius 1566
 Philonthus 2843
 infectus, Coproporus 825
 inferna
 Anicula 659
 Entomoculia 1897
 infernus
 Osorius 1208
 Quedius 3172
 infestus, Othius 2470
 infidus, Edaphus 1826
 infima, Eleusis 1081
 infimus
 Coproporus 833
 Neobisnius 2706
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Philonthus 2844
 Quedius 3172
 Xantholinus 3800
 infirmus, Philonthus 2844
 inflata
 Acruia 477
 Prodaia 598
 inflaticollis, Stenus 2231
 inflatipes
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Thinodromus 1769
 inflatus
 Coproporus 824
 Porrhodites 372
 Quedius 3172
 infucatus, Stenus 2231
 infumatus, Neohypnus 3710
 infuscatus
 Leistotrophus 3351
 Quedius 3172
 Tachyporus 1026
 Xantholinus 3820
 ingae, Holotrochus 1167
 ingens, Carpelimus 1672
 ingloriosus, Edaphus 1826
 inglorius, Edaphus 1827
 ingrata, Subhaida 409
 ingratus, Philonthus 2844
 ingratus
 Edaphus 1827
 Gabrius 2628
 Stenus 2161
 ingravescens, Edaphus 1827
 inimitabilis, Stenus 2231
 inipendezius, Philonthus 2844
 iniquipennis, Carpelimus 1672
 iniquus, Stenus 2231
 initicornis, Platydacus 3465
 iniustus, Stenus 2231
 injucundus, Bledius 1566
 inka
 Megalopinus 1962
 Stenus 2231
 innocuus
 Philonthus 2844
 Xantholinus 3800
 innuptus, Stenus 2232
 inopinatus
 Leptotyphlus 1927
 Philonthus 2941
 Xantholinus 3800
 inoptatus, Xantholinus 3800
 inornatus
 Anotylus 1358
 Bledius 1566
 Diochus 2447
 Neobisnius 2706
 Philonthus 2975
 Platydacus 3456
 Stenus 2161
 Tachinus 951
 Tachyporus 1025
 Tolmerinus 3613
 inpai, Holotrochus 1167
 inquietus
 Bisnius 2547
 Quedius 3173
 inquilinus, Carpelimus 1671
 inquinatus, Philonthus 2932
 inquisitus
 Carpelimus 1672
 Mycetoporus 781
 insecatus, Anotylus 1358
 inseriatus, Xantholinus 3800
 insidiosus
 Gabrius 2628
 Stenus 2415
 insignatus, Stenus 2232
 insigne, Deinopteroloma 274
 insignellus, Carpelimus 1673
 insignicollis, Lispinus 1261
 insignicornis
 Bledius 1566
 Euphania 1328
 insignis
 Agerodes 3619
 Bolitobius 694
 Dinothenarus 3336
 Edaphus 1827
 Eleusis 1081
 Euphania 1327
 Gabrius 2629
 Ischnoderus 489
 Mycetoporus 766
 Octavius 1860
 Priochirus 1125
 Quedius 3173
 Stenus 2232
 insignitus, Anotylus 1359
 Philonthus 2844
 insigniventris, Edaphus 1827
 insinuans, Pseudolestea 598
 insolens, Allolius 3621
 insolitus
 Carpelimus 1673
 Gardnerianus 1778
 Heterothops 3068
 Paederomimus 2725
 Platydacus 3456
 Quediocafus 3085
 inspector, Stenus 2104, 2232
 insperatus
 Edaphus 1827
 Stenus 2232
 instabilis
 Bisnius 2547
 Sepedophilus 878
 Tachinus 951
 instigma, Philonthus 2894
 instratus, Stenus 2232
 insuetus, Paratorchus 1224
 insulanus
 Acylophorus 3032
 Hypotelus 1785
 Maorothius 2451
 Mycetoporus 781
 Quedius 3173
 Stenus 2232
 insulare, Nesomalium 494
 insularis
 Arpagonus 1150
 Carpelimus 1681
 Coproporus 825
 Creophilus 3317
 Cylindropsis 1154
 Dactylaptatus 3623
 Euphania 1328
 Gabrius 2612
 Holotrochus 1167
 Leptotyphlus 1924
 Lispinus 1261
 Micropeplus 198
 Mimopaederus 1715
 Neolosus 1289
 Octavius 1860

- insularis, continued*
Pachycorynus 3733
Paederomimus 2726
Philonthus 2845
Platydracus 3456
Priochirus 1140
Quedius 3180
Stenus 2233, 2237, 2317
Tachinus 951
Thinocafius 3019
Thyrecephalus 3764
Xantholinus 3801
Zeoleusis 1093
- insularum*
Lispinus 1262
Osoarius 1208
- insulatus, Xantholinus* 3801
insulcata, Haida 403
insulcatus, Stenus 2226
insulicola
Paracilea 852
Sepedophilus 879
insulindicus, Stenus 2233
insultator, Stenus 2233
insuspicabilis, Stenus 2233
intactilis, Coproporus 825
intaminatus, Philonthus 2993
- integer*
Geodromicus 295
Megalopinus 1962
Ocybus 3372
Osoarius 1208
Stenus 2133
- integricollis, Megarthrus* 617
integrifrons, Priochirus 1125
intemeratus, Stenus 2233
interantennalis, Philonthus 2845
interceptionis, Gabrius 2629
interfector, Octavius 1860
interfulgio, Stenus 2233
interglaciale, Olophrum 348
interjectus
Hesperus 2683
Paederomimus 2726
- intermedia*
Apatetica 1068
Cilea 807
Lesteva 321
- intermedius*
Amblyopinus 2501
Anotylus 1350
Coproporus 825
Gauropterus 3634
Leptacinus 3675
Lispinus 1262
Micropeplus 201
Ocybus 3370
Osoarius 1202, 1208
Othius 2470
Oxyopus 1987
Philonthus 2745, 2845
Stenus 2233
Tachinus 960, 967
Thoracochirus 1145
- interminatus, Stenus* 2234
intermistus, Philonthus 2847
- intermixtus, Stenus* 2234
internuntius, Stenus 2234
interocularis
Oxytelus 1436
Philonthus 2847
Thyrecephalus 3764
interpositus, Philonthus 2847
interpres, Stenus 2134
interpunctatus, Bisnius 2546
interruptus
Carpelimus 1673
Dasycerus 178
Glenus 3575
Osoarius 1209
Piestus 1791
Sepedophilus 878
- interstitialis, Micropeplus* 193
inventor, Stenus 2234
interspersus, Stenus 2234
inti, Stenus 2234
intonsus
Crinolinus 3623
Stenus 2234
- intricatus*
Anotylus 1360
Quedius 3174
Stenus 2234
Tachinus 940
- intrudens, Bisnius* 2548
- intrusus*
Carphacis 713
Lordithon 757
Stenus 2235
- inustus, Anotylus* 1361
inutilis, Erichsonius 2594
inuus, Xantholinus 3801
invelatus, Philonthus 2847
invenustus, Oxytelus 1436
inversus
Bisnius 2548
Mesotyphlus 1907
Quedius 3120
- invidiosus*
Edaphus 1827
Stenus 2235
- invisus, Mimogonus* 1185
- invocatus*
Edaphus 1827
Stenus 2235
- invreae, Quedius* 3174
- io, Gabrius* 2629
Ioma 3081
ionica, Leptotyphlopsis 1177
ioptera, Phyllodrepa 566
iopterus
Philonthus 2847
Xanthopygus 3607
- iracundus, Quedius* 3153
irakensis, Carpelimus 1673
irakoiranicus, Philonthus 2847
iranica, Leptotyphlopsis 1177
iranicum, Eusphalerum 459
iranicus
Geodromicus 295
Heterothops 3068
Ocybus 3387
- Philonthus* 2762
Quedius 3174
Zeteotomus 3833
- iraniensis, Carpelimus* 1673
irenae, Leptotyphlus 1927
Irenaeus 1787
- iridescens*
Acylophorus 3032
Belonuchus 2527
Coproporus 825
Eleusis 1081
Nacaeus 1282
Philonthus 2847
Quedius 3175
- irideus, Quedius* 3162
iridicollis, Philonthus 2848
iridicolor
Dianous 2022
Quedius 3175
- iridipennis, Thinobius* 1747
iridiventris
Acylophorus 3032
Philonthus 2912
Quedius 3175
Staphylinus 3508
Thinobius 1748
- iriei, Quedius* 3175
irinae, Philonthus 2848
- iringanus*
Hasumius 3577
Staphylinus 3508
- irinus, Philonthus* 2848
iriomotensis
Nacaeus 1282
Sepedophilus 879
Tachinus 951
- iripennis, Euaesthetus* 1846
iris, Philonthus 2848
- irmleri*
Bledius 1630
Holotrochus 1167
Stenus 2235
- irregularare, Ischnosoma* 721
irregularis
Belonuchus 2527
Lordithon 740
Nacaeus 1282
Philonthus 2785
- irritans*
Leptacinus 3676
Philonthus 2848
- irroratus, Bledius* 1575
irroreus, Stenus 2236
- isabellae*
Amblyopinus 2501
Diochus 2446
Holotrochus 1167
- Isanopus* 3577
Ischiopsaurus 1238
ischnocerus, Philonthus 2848
Ischnoderus 488
Ischnosoma 716
Ischnosomata 717
Ischnotyphlus 1909
ishidai, Philydrodes 365

- ishigakiensis
 Eucibdelus 3346
 Stenus 2207
 ishiharai
 Heterothops 3068
 Naddia 3354
 ishihellus, *Sepedophilus* 879
 islamicus, *Philonthus* 2848
 islamita, *Quedius* 3262
 islandicus, *Quedius* 3114
 isolatus, *Lispinus* 1262
Isomalus 1073
 isonomenus, *Carpelimus* 1673
Isopterum 3357
 ispartensis, *Eusphalerum* 428
 israel, *Stenus* 2236
 isthmus, *Philonthus* 2787
 istriensis
 Metrotypus 1943
 Vulda 3771
 italavianensis, *Levasseuria* 1178
 italavianus, *Holotrochus* 1167
 italica, *Vulda* 3770
Italicotyphlus 1886
italicum
 Coryphium 396
 Eusphalerum 426
 Omalius 516
italicus
 Dasycerus 178
 Ocybus 3383, 3384
 Quedius 3128
 Stenus 2380
 Tachyporus 1042
italus, *Octavius* 1860
iteratus, *Philonthus* 2848
itoi
 Erichsonius 2595
 Oxyporus 1980
itombweensis, *Stenus* 2426
itombwensis
 Cylindrops 1153
 Geomitopsis 1242
ituriensis
 Afrosorius 1146
 Neosorius 1189
 Octavius 1860
 Osoriopsis 1196
iustus, *Stenus* 2236
iviei, *Peplomicros* 202
iwakisanensis, *Archaeoboreaphilus*
 381
iwakisanus, *Dianous* 2022
ixellensis, *Anotylus* 1347
iyonus, *Ocybus* 3384
izanagi, *Stenus* 2236
izayoi, *Ocybus* 3384
izcoatl, *Stenus* 2236

jaccoudi, *Edaphus* 1827
jaccoudi, *Stenus* 2236
jacksoni, *Gabrius* 2629
jacobi, *Quedius* 3175
jacobianus, *Belonuchus* 2524
jacobinus, *Bledius* 1567

jacobsoni
 Amichrotus 2507
 Anotylus 1363
 Baculopsis 1152
 Bledius 1567
 Coproporus 825
 Eleusis 1081
 Eupiestus 1783
 Leptacinus 3676
 Lispinus 1262
 Philonthus 2848
 Priochirus 1125
 Sepedophilus 898
 Stenus 2338
 Tympanophorus 3603
jacuticus
 Stenus 2237
 Tachinus 952
jadwigae, *Othius* 2470
jaechi
 Dianous 2022
 Gabrius 2629
jaegeri, *Othius* 2470
jaenneri, *Quedius* 3204
jailaensis, *Phyllodrepa* 573
jailensis
 Ochtheophilus 1722
 Stenus 2312
jalapanus, *Acylophorus* 3032
jalapensis, *Philonthus* 2848
jalappae, *Misanthius* 2510
jalappensis, *Belonuchus* 2527
jaljalense, *Ischnosoma* 721
jaljulensis, *Oxytelopsis* 1414
jamaicensis
 Anotylus 1363
 Bledius 1567
 Omalius 517
 Osorius 1209
 Stenus 2237
 Thinobius 1748
 Xantholinus 3801
jambar
 Lispinus 1262
 Stenus 2361
jamesi, *Omalius* 517
janae
 Octavius 1861
 Stenus 2237
janasensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1927
janetscheki
 Edaphosoma 1873
 Paramannerheimia 357
 Stenus 2237
 Tachinus 952
jansoni
 Myotyphlus 2505
 Othius 2470
janthinipennis
 Philonthus 2755
 Stenus 2237
 Xanthopygus 3607
janthinus, *Plochionocerus* 3745
janus, *Philonthus* 2848
januvianus, *Bledius* 1630
Japanotachinus 922

japonica
 Acidota 216
 Lesteva 317
 Mannerheimia 337
 Trichophya 1063
japonicum
 Eusphalerum 427
 Olophrum 348
 Omalius 517
 Syntomium 1331
japonicus
 Anotylus 1363
 Bledius 1567
 Boreaphilus 386
 Brathinus 272
 Dasycerus 177
 Derops 678
 Dianous 2022
 Diachus 2446
 Edaphus 1827, 1833
 Erichsonius 2595
 Eucibdelus 3346
 Eudectus 402
 Gabrius 2629
 Geodromicus 295
 Lepidophallus 3661
 Leptacinus 3676
 Lordithon 740
 Megalopinus 1962
 Megarthus 618
 Micropeplus 192
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Mycetoporus 781
 Nacaeus 1282
 Nitidotachinus 850
 Ochtheophilus 1722
 Ocybus 3384
 Orochares 357
 Oxyporus 1980
 Oxytelus 1450
 Philonthus 2848
 Philydrodes 365
 Phloeonomus 545
 Platystethus 1480
 Priochirus 1125
 Quedius 3175
 Stenus 2237
 Tachinus 952
 Tachyporus 1025
 Thinobius 1748
 Thinodromus 1769
 Velleius 3307
jarrigeanus, *Geodromicus* 295
jarrigei
 Anotylus 1363
 Carphacis 714
 Erichsonius 2595
 Heterocinus 3652
 Holotrochus 1167
 Madecosorius 1179
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Philonthus 2849
 Quedius 3176
 Stenus 2238
 Xantholinus 3793

- javana
 Eleusis 1081
 Naddia 3354
 Platyschema 3007
 javanica, Apatetica 1068
 javanicola
 Dianous 2022
 Stenus 2318
 javanicus
 Borolinus 1095
 Carpelimus 1673
 Gabrius 2629
 Metolinus 3704
 Osorius 1209
 Rhyncocheilus 3476
 Stenus 2082
 Xantholinus 3801
 javanus
 Acylphorus 3032
 Belonuchus 2527
 Bledius 1601
 Carpelimus 1673
 Hesperus 2683
 Holotrochus 1167
 Leptacinus 3676
 Lordithon 741
 Metolinus 3704
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Mycetoporus 781
 Neolosus 1289
 Nitidotachinus 850
 Octavius 1861
 Osorius 1209
 Oxyporus 1980
 Oxytelus 1436
 Pammegus 3585
 Philonthus 2849
 Platydracus 3457
 Platystethus 1480
 Priochirus 1125
 Quedius 3176
 Stenus 2238
 Tachinus 938, 952
 Thoracophorus 1303
 Thoracostrongylus 3556
 Thyreocephalus 3764
 Tympanophorus 3603
 jaynesi, Philonthus 2849
 jeani, Clavilispinus 1236
 jeannei, Ocypus 3385
 jeanneli
 Edaphus 1827
 Entomoculia 1897
 Hesperotyphlus 1914
 Microleptus 3704
 Philonthus 2849
 Platydracus 3457
 Quedius 3176
 Stenus 2238
 Xantholinus 3801
 jeannelianus, Gabrius 2629
 jeannetensis, Entomoculia 1898
 jEAU, Quetarsius 3298
 jebusaeus, Leptacinus 3669
 jeholensis, Philonthus 2849
 jejunus, Stenus 2164
 jekelii, Thyreocephalus 3764
 jelineki
 Coryphiodes 391
 Quedius 3158
 Stenus 2238
 jelskii
 Amblyopinus 2501
 Belonuchus 2527
 Glenus 3576
 Oxytelus 1436
 Plociopterus 3592
 jendeki, Gabrius 2629
 jENISI, Stenus 2238
 jENISSEENSIS, Quedius 3176
 jenseni, Philonthus 2849, 2967
 jessoensis, Oxytelus 1436
 jethoeae, Stenus 2188
 jhmlaensis, Priochirus 1126
 jiangmenensis, Bledius 1567
 jilinensis
 Bledius 1567
 Philonthus 2849
 jiloriensis, Edaphus 1827
 jimenezi, Cubanotyphlus 1946
 jindraii, Quedius 3176
 jingkei, Osorius 1209
 jizushanus, Hybridolinus 2695
 joannis, Leptotyphlus 1927
 job, Quedius 3176
 jocator, Lispinus 1262
 jocosus
 Erichsonius 2595
 Neobisnius 2706
 Quedius 3176
 Stenus 2238
 Tachyporus 1025
 jocquei, Philonthus 2849
 joffrei, Octavius 1861
 johnsoni
 Mycetoporus 781
 Philonthus 2897
 johnstoni, Bledius 1567
 johnstonis, Micralymma 494
 jonapau, Priochirus 1126
 jonenensis, Philonthus 2850
 jonicus
 Dasycerus 177
 Mycetoporus 782
 josefa, Stenus 2238
 josefi, Quedius 3205
 josefkrali, Stenus 2238
 josue, Quedius 3176
 jovino, Stenus 2238
 joyi
 Quedius 3236
 Stenus 2317
 jozanus, Oxyporus 1987
 juanae
 Edaphus 1827
 Stenus 2106
 juanaensis, Euaesthetus 1846
 juang, Atanygnathus 3562
 jubilaea, Renardia 1092
 jucundus
 Bledius 1568
 Hesperotyphlus 1914
 Neobisnius 2707
 Philonthus 2850
 Stenus 2239
 judaeus, Xantholinus 3797
 juengeri, Megalopinus 1962
 jugalis, Stenus 2239
 jujuyensis, Philonthus 2850
 jukata, Stenus 2239
 juliae, Stenus 2240
 julii, Entomoculia 1898
 julus, Stenus 2240
 jumlaensis, Othius 2471
 jumlensis, Rabigus 3010
 junceus, Stenus 2152
 juncorum, Stenus 2303
 junius
 Hesperus 2683
 Philonthus 2850
 juno
 Indoquedius 3080
 Lesteva 317
 Stenus 2240
 jupiter, Entomoculia 1898
 jurassicum, Eusphalerum 427
 jureceki
 Heterothops 3068
 Ocypus 3404
 Philonthus 2850, 2892
 Stenus 2157
 Jureckia 2695
 jureckianus, Philonthus 2850
 jurgans, Philonthus 2850
 justus, Hesperus 2683
 jutlandensis, Bledius 1520
 juvenecus
 Bledius 1626
 Stenus 2358
 juvenilis, Philonthus 2851
 jyeri, Nacaeus 1282
 kaalo, Quedius 3177
 kakakovi
 Dianous 2022
 Omalium 517
 Tachinus 952
 kabardensis, Philonthus 2963
 kabarensis
 Osoriopsis 1196
 Oxytelus 1437
 kabashanus, Oxytelus 1437
 kabateki, Quedius 3177
 kabetensis, Stenus 2428
 kabisus, Gabrius 2629
 kaboboensis
 Octavius 1861
 Rhabdopsis 1227
 kabobomontis, Edaphus 1827
 kabulensis, Gabrius 2629
 kabwensis, Osoriellus 1194
 kabyliana, Entomoculia 1898
 kabylianus, Paratyphlus 1910
 kaestneri
 Leptochirus 1102
 Priochirus 1126
 kagura, Stenus 2243
 kaguruensis, Stenus 2243

- kaguyahime, *Stenus* 2243
 kahleni
 Eusphalerum 427
 Gabrius 2629
 Kladotyphlus 1948
 Leptotyphlus 1927
 Mycetoporus 782
 Stenus 2243
 kahrii, *Planeustomus* 1730
 kahuziensis
 Edaphus 1827
 Eleusis 1081
 Heterocyklindropsis 1158
 kaiji, *Eusphalerum* 427
 kailo, *Quedius* 3177
 kairiensis, *Hesperus* 2683
 Kainolinus 3659
 kainpitensis, *Philonthus* 2851
 kaiserii
 Agelosus 3311
 Cyrtotyphlus 1891
 Tachinus 952
 Tachyporus 1027
 kaiserianus, *Algon* 3568
 kajika, *Stenus* 2243
 kakodanus, *Osorius* 1209
 kalabi, *Quedius* 3177
 kalamboensis, *Stenus* 2275
 kaleheanus, *Neosorius* 1189
 kalehensis, *Edaphus* 1827
 kaletiensis, *Neobisnius* 2707
 kalganensis, *Quedius* 3177
 kaligoniana, *Leptotyphlopsis* 1177
 kalimantanus, *Stenus* 2243
 kalinowskii, *Amblyopinus* 2501
 kalisi
 Oxytelus 1437
 Staphylinus 3508
 Kalissus 186
 kalongeanus, *Oxytelus* 1437
 kaltenbachi, *Oxytelus* 1437
 kama, *Stenus* 2243
 kamatembeanus, *Philonthus* 2851
 kambaitiense, *Eusphalerum* 427
 kambaitiensis
 Gabrius 2629
 Hesperus 2683
 Priochirus 1126
 Quedius 3177
 Stenus 2131
 Tachinus 953
 Xantholinus 3801
 kamchaticus, *Quedius* 3177
 kamduschense, *Eusphalerum* 427
 kamengensis, *Priochirus* 1126
 kamerunensis
 Bryoporus 708
 Eleusis 1081
 Erichsonius 2595
 Lispinus 1262
 Megarthritis 618
 Philonthus 2738, 2851
 Sepedophilus 879
 Staphylinus 3508
 Stenus 2243, 2244
 kamerunicola, *Stenus* 2330
 kamhaengi, *Stenus* 2244
 kamimurai, *Philonthus* 2851
 kamtschaticus, *Stenus* 2244
 kamui, *Eusphalerum* 427
 kana, *Eusphalerum* 427
 kanalensis
 Paraphloeostiba 539
 Philonthus 2852
 Xantholinus 3801
 kanmiyai, *Stenus* 2080
 kansuensis, *Ocypus* 3385
 kantschiederi, *Lordithon* 741
 kanyasa, *Quedius* 3177
 kaoru, *Eusphalerum* 427
 kapac, *Stenus* 2244
 kapanganus, *Philonthus* 2813
 karachiensis, *Bledius* 1568
 karakorus
 Geodromicus 295
 Leptacinus 3676
 Rabigus 3010
 karamani, *Mycetoporus* 771
 kardaschi
 Stenus 2333
 Tachinus 957
 karen, *Dianous* 2023
 karenensis, *Paratesba* 3735
 kargilensis, *Lesteva* 317
 karimuensis, *Philonthus* 2852
 karkarensis, *Tachinomorphus* 914
 karlsbadianus, *Bolitobius* 689
 karnoschizkyi, *Lesteva* 325
 karnyi
 Osorius 1209
 Priochirus 1126
 kasaiensis, *Philonthus* 2852
 kasbekianum, *Olophrum* 348
 kashituensis, *Philonthus* 2852
 kashmiranus, *Philonthus* 2852
 kashmirensis
 Geodromicus 295
 Quedius 3177
 kashmirica
 Phyllodrepa 568
 Trichophya 1063
 kashmiricum
 Anthobium 233
 Olophrum 348
 kashmiricus
 Anotyus 1363
 Coprophilus 1313
 Edaphus 1827
 Lordithon 741
 Ochtheophilus 1722
 Othius 2471
 Philonthus 2852
 Proteinus 643
 Quedius 3148
 Sepedophilus 879
 Stenus 2244
 kasompiensis, *Stenus* 2244
 kastamonuensis, *Othius* 2474
 kasugaensis, *Derops* 678
 kasugensis, *Tachinus* 953
 kasumi
 Eusphalerum 427
 Stenus 2244
 kasyi, *Platydracus* 3457
 kaszabi
 Edaphus 1828
 Philonthus 2852
 Stenus 2068
 Tachinus 953
 Xantholinus 3801
 katandanus, *Stenus* 2142
 katangaensis, *Philonthus* 2852
 katangai, *Pancarpus* 3434
 katanganus
 Erichsonius 2595
 Neosorius 1189
 katangensis
 Gigarthus 1157
 Oxytelus 1437
 katerinae, *Quedius* 3178
 kathmanduensis, *Carpelimus* 1673
 katompeanus
 Neosorius 1189
 Philonthus 2803
 Stenus 2274
 katonae, *Gabrius* 2630
 kauaiensis, *Lispinodes* 1247
 kaufmanni, *Edaphus* 1823
 kavirondoensis, *Oxytelus* 1437
 kawaensis, *Oxytelus* 1437
 kawamurai
 Lordithon 741
 Priochirus 1126
 kawanabei, *Carphacis* 714
 kawanoi, *Anisolinus* 2509
 kawasawai, *Quedius* 3178
 kawaseorum, *Philydrodes* 365
 kayseri, *Plochionocerus* 3745
 kazachstanicus, *Xantholinus* 3801
 kazami, *Stenus* 2245
 kazirensis, *Leptacinus* 3676
 kediriana, *Naddia* 3354
 kedirianus
 Belonuchus 2528
 Osorius 1209
 Oxytelus 1437
 keeni, *Haida* 403
 keenianum, *Syntomium* 1331
 kejjiroi, *Megalinus* 3702
 keiseri
 Madegassosorius 1180
 Platyprosopus 2493
 kelleri, *Coryphiodes* 391
 kelleyi, *Lordithon* 741
 keltiensis, *Entomoculia* 1898
 keman, *Stenus* 2245
 kempi
 Indosorius 1175
 Lispinus 1271
 Philonthus 2852
 Stenus 2245
 kendappa, *Ocypus* 3385
 Kenonthus 2734
 Kenotyphlus 1915
 kentiae, *Heterothops* 3068

- kenyamontis, Octavius 1861
 kenyanensis, Stenus 2245
 kenyanus
 Edaphus 1828
 Lispinus 1262
 Octavius 1861
 Philonthus 2852
 Stenus 2245
 kerinciensis
 Gabrius 2630
 Philonthus 2853
 kermanensis, Quedius 3178
 kerstensi, Carpelimus 1704
 kerzhneri, Ochtheophilus 1722
 kessleri, Gabrius 2645
 ketmenicus, Ochtheophilus 1722
 ketmeniensis, Trichodromeus 373
 keysianus
 Cafius 2581
 Gabrius 2630
 khairo
 Acylophorus 3032
 Heterothops 3068
 khasimontium, Octavius 1861
 khnzoriani
 Ocybus 3385
 Philonthus 2853
 Quedius 3096
 Stenus 2245
 Tachinus 953
 Xantholinus 3801
 khnzorianianus, Stenus 2245
 khouzeistanicus, Philonthus 2853
 khumbuensis, Eleusis 1081
 kiangsiensis
 Philonthus 2853
 Quedius 3178
 kiautschauensis
 Dinothenarus 3336
 Philonthus 2853
 Tachyporus 1025
 kibatsiroensis, Osoriellus 1194
 kiboshensis, Erichsonius 2595
 kiesenwetteri
 Ctenomastax 1812
 Nudobius 3724
 Quedius 3229
 Stenus 2246
 kiesenwetterii, Thinodromus 1769
 kigenius, Philonthus 2853
 kiimontanus, Ocybus 3385
 kikuchii, Micropeplus 193
 kilimandscharense, Ischnosoma
 721
 Kilimatyphlus 1915
 kimurai, Priocheirus 1126
 kinabalumontis, Dianous 2023
 kinangopensis, Anotylus 1363
 kinazii, Oxytelus 1429
 kincaidi
 Bledius 1594
 Euaesthetus 1848
 kingi, Myrmelibia 1239
 kinkiangensis, Stenus 2214
 kinoshitai, Tachinus 953
 kirbiella, Heterothops 3060
 kirbii
 Lesteva 317
 Stenus 2209
 kirbyi
 Stenus 2209
 Tasgius 3542
 kirghisicus, Xantholinus 3802
 kirghisorum, Stenus 2246
 kirizumiense, Eusphalerum 427
 kirklarensis, Quedius 3178
 kirschenblati
 Geodromicus 304
 Xantholinus 3802
 Kirschenblatia 2735
 kirschenblatti
 Mannerheimia 337
 Tachinus 944
 kisantuanus, Stenus 2246
 kishimotoi, Quedius 3178
 kisiranus, Gabronthus 2666
 kisirensis, Philonthus 2853
 kisonus, Ocybus 3385
 kistneri
 Octavius 1861
 Stenaesthetus 1882
 Kistneria 1176
 kitawakii, Bolitogyrus 3046
 kiteleyi
 Oxybleptes 3731
 Oxyporus 1980
 Sepedophilus 879
 kitondoensis, Stenus 2247
 kittilense, Eucnecosum 287
 kiuchii, Quedius 3178
 kiulungensis
 Philonthus 2817
 Platydracus 3457
 Tachinus 965
 kiushiuensis, Platydracus 3457
 kivuanus, Neosorius 1189
 kivuensis
 Afrosorius 1147
 Afrotyphlopsis 1148
 Cylindrops 1153
 Edaphus 1828
 Holotrochopsis 1161
 Oxytelus 1437
 Philonthus 2853
 Saegerius 1227
 Stenus 2247
 kivulius, Gabrius 2630
 kiwuensis, Lispinus 1262
 kiyosumiensis, Stenus 2247
 kiyoyamai, Philonthus 2853
 Kladytyphlus 1948
 klapperichi
 Bledius 1568
 Dianous 2023
 Edaphus 1828
 Hygrodromicus 306
 Leptacinus 3676
 Phyllocladepa 568
 Quedius 3178
 Stenus 2105
 Tachyporus 1027
 Klapperichianellia 374
 kleebergi
 Gabrius 2630
 Tachinus 953
 klimai
 Carpelimus 1673
 Gastrisus 3573
 Geodromicus 295
 Priocheirus 1126
 Quedius 3146
 Stenaesthetus 1879
 Thinobius 1748
 klimtschi
 Anancosorius 1149
 Glyptoma 1244
 Leptochirus 1102
 Paederomimus 2726
 Philonthus 2853
 Stenus 2247
 klinckowstroemi, Quedius 3205
 klinzigi, Tachyporus 1014
 klugi, Philonthus 2951
 knappei, Anthobium 233
 kneri, Philonthus 2853
 knoxii, Sepedophilus 885
 kobai, Tachinus 953
 kobayashii, Gabrius 2630
 kobensis
 Erichsonius 2595
 Ocybus 3386
 Philonthus 2854
 Sepedophilus 879
 Stenus 2247
 Tachinus 953
 kobiensis, Stenus 2247
 kocheri
 Tachinus 982
 Xantholinus 3802
 kochi
 Anthophagus 245
 Bledius 1568
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Stenus 2153
 Thinodromus 1769
 Xantholinus 3802
 kochianus, Philonthus 2854
 kociani, Ischnosoma 721
 kodadai
 Stenus 2248
 Turgiditarsus 3614
 kodermanni, Carpelimus 1674
 kodiakensis, Quedius 3180
 koebeli
 Anepius 600
 Quedius 3178
 Stenus 2248
 koei, Quedius 3178
 koenigsbaueri
 Bledius 1568
 Diatrechus 3328
 kofordi, Amblyopinus 2501
 koinobori, Stenus 2248
 kojimai, Siagonium 1799
 kojohamana, Lesteva 317
 kokodanus
 Anotylus 1363
 Coproporus 826

- kokodanus, *continued*
 Hesperus 2683
 Lispinus 1262
 kolbei
 Eleusis 1081
 Erichsonius 2592
 Leptochirus 1102
 Megalopinus 1962
 Stenus 2248
 koltzei, *Quedius* 3179
 kolweziensis
 Afrorabigus 2515
 Amelinus 3570
 Erichsonius 2595
 Stenus 2330
 kondarensis, *Olophrum* 349
 konecznii
 Bryophacis 700
 Thinobius 1745
 kongsbergensis, *Stenus* 2248
 kootenayensis, *Phlaeopterus* 368
 kopdagense, *Deliphrosoma* 276
 kopetdagus, *Thinodromus* 1769
 koppi, *Carpelimus* 1674
 korbeli, *Thinobius* 1748
 korbi, *Eusphalerum* 427
 koreana, *Cilea* 812
 koreanus
 Stenus 2248
 Tachinus 965
 korgeanus, *Quedius* 3233
 korgei
 Ocybus 3375
 Othius 2471
 Stenus 2249
 Xantholinus 3802
 kosanus, *Gabronthus* 2666
 kosempoensis, *Bledius* 1568
 kotgarhensis, *Philonthus* 2854
 koundenensis
 Amelinus 3571
 Paragastris 3435
 kovaci, *Leptotyphlus* 1927
 Kovalevia 1803
 kozlovi, *Quedius* 3179
 kraatzii
 Acylophorus 3032
 Allostenopsis 3570
 Amelinus 3571
 Anotylus 1363, 1364
 Carpelimus 1674
 Eleusis 1090
 Glenus 3576
 Hesperus 2683
 Lordithon 759
 Osorius 1199
 Palaestrinus 3434
 Philonthus 2854
 Platyprosopus 2493
 Priochirus 1126
 Rhyncocheilus 3476
 Staphylinus 3508
 Stenaesthetus 1879
 Stenus 2249
 kraatzii
 Agerodes 3619
 Eusphalerum 428
 Quedius 3244
 krali
 Philonthus 2854
 Quedius 3179
 Stenus 2422
 kralianus, *Philonthus* 2865
 krampfbiegeri, *Gabrius* 2627
 krasae, *Eusphalerum* 449
 krasai, *Stenus* 2284
 kraussei, *Stenus* 2282
 kraussi
 Anotylus 1364
 Quedius 3204
 kreissli, *Niphetodes* 405
 krejcii
 Dinothenarus 3337
 Xantholinus 3802
 kremeri, *Philonthus* 2854
 kremeri, *Bolitobius* 694
 kreyenbergi, *Carpelimus* 1674
 kristenseni
 Diatrechus 3328
 Oxytelus 1438
 Philonthus 2842, 2854
 Staphylinus 3508
 kristensenianus, *Philonthus* 2842
 krogeri, *Bledius* 1590
 kronii, *Crymus* 482
 kruegeri, *Omalium* 517
 kryzhanovskii
 Eppelsheimius 1712
 Philonthus 2865
 Stenus 2249
 kuanshanensis, *Gabrius* 2630
 kuatunensis, *Stenus* 2249
 kuay, *Quedius* 3179
 kubani, *Quedius* 3179
 kubera, *Stenus* 2249
 kublaikhani, *Staphylinus* 3527
 kuboni, *Quedius* 3179
 kuborensis, *Stenus* 2249
 kucerai, *Quedius* 3179
 kuehnelti, *Anthobium* 234
 kuennemanni, *Stenus* 2249
 kuiro, *Quedius* 3179
 kulczynskii, *Euedectus* 402
 kuliabensis, *Gabrius* 2631
 kuluensis
 Philonthus 2818
 Priochirus 1126
 kumaonensis, *Trichodromeus* 373
 kumbuiensis, *Acylophorus* 3032
 kumoma
 Eusphalerum 428
 Stenus 2250
 kunduzii, *Geodromicus* 295
 kuniakii, *Quedius* 3179
 kuntzeni
 Coproporus 826
 Ocybus 3385
 Priochirus 1129
 Smilax 3300
 Weiserianum 3307
 kunzei, *Geodromicus* 295
 kurbatovi, *Thinodromus* 1770
 kurinoense, *Siagonium* 1800
 kurnakovianus, *Stenus* 2250
 kurosawai
 Oxyporus 1982
 Quedius 3179
 kuroshio, *Yosiityphlus* 1952
 kurseonginus, *Stenus* 2250
 kuscheli
 Edrabijs 2504
 Edaphus 1828
 Megarthus 618
 kuschelianus, *Edaphus* 1828
 kusuii, *Othius* 2475
 kutsae, *Bledius* 1568
 kwiensis, *Stenus* 2250
 kwangensis
 Euparagonus 1156
 Neosorius 1189
 kwangoensis, *Mimogonus* 1185
 kwantungensis, *Stenus* 2434
 kyproticus, *Ocybus* 3373
 kyrmosus, *Leptotyphlus* 1931
 kyshuense, *Eusphalerum* 428
 kyshuensis, *Phloeonomus* 545

 Laasbium 3836
 labastiei, *Philonthus* 2854
 labdanus, *Philonthus* 2854
 labiatus, *Quedius* 3179
 labilis
 Philonthus 2854
 Stenus 2250
 laborator, *Stenus* 2250
 laborium, *Omalium* 517
 labradorensis, *Quedius* 3180
 labralis, *Xantholinus* 3802
 labronica, *Entomoculia* 1898
 laccophilus, *Stenus* 2251
 laceratus, *Stenus* 2251
 lacertoides, *Stenus* 2251
 lacertosus
 Stenus 2200
 Xantholinus 3802
 laciades, *Gabrius* 2631
 laciniatus, *Tachinus* 954
 lacinipenne, *Eusphalerum* 428
 lacinipennis, *Tachinus* 954
 lacki, *Omalium* 517
 lacoii, *Apocellus* 1411
 lacordairei, *Piestus* 1791
 lacrimulus, *Stenus* 2252
 lacrymalis, *Phloeonomus* 547
 lacustrinus, *Rabigus* 3010
 lacustris
 Bledius 1568
 Carpelimus 1674
 Dinothenarus 3337
 Philonthus 2855
 Rabigus 3010
 Stenus 2421
 Xylodromus 589
 ladakhensis
 Gabrius 2628
 Leptacinus 3676
 Rabigus 3010
 Tachinus 954

- laelaps, *Gabrius* 2631
 laertes, *Stenus* 2252
 laeicollis
 Phloeonomus 545
 Platystethus 1480
 Laestris 2037
 laesus, *Coprophilus* 1318
 laetabilis, *Philonthus* 2870
 laeticeps, *Xantholinus* 3826
 laeticollis, *Rabigus* 3012
 laeticolor, *Heterothops* 3068
 laeticulus
 Agerodes 3619
 Phloeonomus 545
 Quedius 3180
 laetifica, *Entomoculia* 1898
 laetificus, *Stenus* 2252
 laetior, *Bledius* 1558
 laetipennis
 Carpelimus 1709
 Omaliomimus 496
 Philonthus 2855
 laetipes
 Stenus 2252
 Torobus 3598
 Laetulonthus 2695
 laetulus
 Laetulonthus 2696
 Sepedophilus 879
 Stenus 2252
 laetus
 Anotylus 1364
 Glenothorax 3348
 Lispinus 1262
 Paederomimus 2725
 Philonthus 2855
 Plociopterus 3592
 Quedius 3228
 Thoracoprius 1228
 laeus, *Philonthus* 2919
 laeve, *Deliphrum* 283
 laevicauda, *Holotrochus* 1167
 laeviceps
 Glyptoma 1244
 Osorius 1209
 Sepedophilus 880
 laevicolle, *Pelecomalium* 359
 laevicollis
 Apatetica 1068
 Lispinus 1262
 Mycetoporus 771
 Osorius 1209
 Philonthus 2855
 Platyprosopus 2493
 Proteinus 641
 Quedius 3212
 Saniderus 3477
 Tachinus 954
 laevifrons, *Stenus* 2252
 laevigatulus, *Osorius* 1209
 laevigatus
 Clavilispinus 1234
 Coproporus 826
 Gastrisus 3573
 Hesperus 2684
 Lispinus 1263
 Osorius 1209
 Paratorchus 1226
 Platystethus 1484
 Proteinus 643
 Quedius 3241
 Stenus 2252
 Tachinus 959
 Xantholinus 3802
 laevior
 Dianous 2022
 Lispinus 1263
 Oxytelus 1435
 Stenus 2356
 laevipenne, *Eusphalerum* 460
 laevipennis
 Belonuchus 2528
 Coproporus 826
 Fauva 1294
 Lispinus 1263
 Megalopinus 1962
 Micropeplus 193
 Quedius 3242
 Xantholinus 3804
 laevis
 Apocellus 1409
 Coproporus 826
 Eleusis 1081
 Holisus 2513
 Leptochirus 1102
 Ochtheophilus 1722
 Philonthus 2856
 Piestus 1791
 Platystethus 1481
 Somoleptus 3750
 Stenus 2356
 laevissimus
 Anotylus 1364
 Megalinus 3702
 Osorius 1210
 laeviuscula, *Fauva* 1294
 laeviusculum, *Omalium* 517
 laeviusculus
 Allolinus 3621
 Coproporus 826
 Euaesthetus 1847
 Lispinus 1263
 Osorius 1210
 Othius 2471
 laeviventris
 Leptochirus 1102, 1103
 Megalopinus 1963
 Philonthus 2856
 Quedius 3180
 lagopinum, *Omalium* 534
 lagopodis, *Stenus* 2252
 lagrandeuri, *Phlaeopterus* 368
 lagunae, *Lispinus* 1263
 lahu, *Dianous* 2023
 laiyangensis, *Mesostaphylinus* 3836
 lama, *Quedius* 3177
 lambda, *Lordithon* 742
 lamberti, *Leptotyphlus* 1928
 lamelliceps, *Bledius* 1568
 laminatus
 Leptotyphlus 1928
 Philonthus 2856
 lamorali, *Hasumius* 3577
 lamottei, *Platydracus* 3457
 lampra, *Coproporus* 821
 Lamprinodes 844
 Lamprinus 847
 lampropterus, *Mentophilonthus* 2699
 Lampropygos 3605
 lampros, *Stenus* 2253
 lamtoensis
 Erichsonius 2596
 Philonthus 2859
 Platydracus 3457
 lamus, *Quedius* 3247
 lan, *Philonthus* 2859
 lancearius, *Stenus* 2253
 lanceatus, *Stenus* 2253
 lanceolatus
 Sepedophilus 880
 Stenus 2253
 lanceolifer, *Stenus* 2253
 lancifer, *Stenus* 2253
 lanei
 Nitidotachinus 850
 Quedius 3180
 laneyriei
 Entomoculia 1898
 Leptotyphlus 1928
 langastouensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1928
 langei
 Staphylinus 3509
 Styngetus 3597
 langenhani, *Quedius* 3293
 languidum, *Omalium* 533
 languidus
 Bledius 1510
 Carpelimus 1674
 Geodromicus 296
 Hygrogeus 309
 Linosomus 3692
 Stenus 2253
 languor, *Stenus* 2254
 laniger
 Hesperus 2679
 Stenus 2222
 Xantholinus 3804
 lanio, *Creophilus* 3317
 lankcus, *Priochirus* 1126
 lanosipennis, *Rhyncocheilus* 3476
 lanuginosus, *Stenus* 2181
 Laostaphylinus 3836
 laoticus, *Stenus* 2254
 lapidicola
 Gabrius 2631
 Othius 2473
 lapponica, *Phloeostiba* 553
 lapponicum, *Eusphalerum* 428
 lapponicus
 Anthophagus 246
 Geodromicus 296
 Mycetoporus 782
 Quedius 3212
 Stenus 2250
 lapsus, *Thinodromus* 1770
 laqueatus, *Oxytelus* 1438
 largo, *Cubanotyphlus* 1946

- largulus, *Sepedophilus* 880
 larseni, *Bledius* 1593
 larutensis, *Osorius* 1210
 lassallei, *Philonthus* 2859
 lasserrei, *Lamprinus* 848
 lasti
 Carpelimus 1694
 Dianous 2023
 Philonthus 2859
 Stenus 2254
 lata
 Eleusis 1082
 Pseudopsis 2000
 Trigunda 1806
 latebricola
 Platydacus 3457
 Stenus 2254
 latecarinatus, *Platydacus* 3458
 latecinctus, *Philonthus* 2859
 latefasciatus, *Stenus* 2254
 lateimpressus, *Coproporus* 826
 latens, *Ocybus* 3385
 laterale, *Anthobium* 234
 lateralis
 Anotylus 1364
 Bledius 1569
 Cafius 2580
 Coprophilus 1314
 Eulissus 3627
 Oxyporus 1981
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Quedius 3180
 Sepedophilus 880
 Stenus 2254
 Tachyporus 1047, 1053
 Thyreocephalus 3764
 laterangulus, *Philonthus* 2765
 lateriflavus, *Quedius* 3182
 lateripennis
 Bledius 1569
 Sepedophilus 880
 lateritius, *Haematodes* 3054
 lateroflavus, *Quedius* 3182
 lathburii, *Quedius* 3211
 Lathria 848
 Lathrimaeodes 181
 Lathrimaeum 225
 Lathrium 340
 lathrobioides
 Carpelimus 1644
 Neobisnius 2707
 latialis, *Quedius* 3182
 laticeps
 Anotylus 1364
 Belonuchus 2524
 Carpelimus 1674
 Edaphus 1828
 Eleusis 1082
 Erichsonius 2596
 Heterothops 3068
 Leptochirus 1102
 Leptotyphlus 1928
 Mycetoporus 782
 Olisthaerus 661
 Philonthus 2918
 Platyprosopus 2494
 Stenus 2254
 Xantholinus 3804
 laticolle
 Micralymma 493
 Olophrum 348
 Omalium 518
 laticollis
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Bledius 1569
 Carpelimus 1694
 Gabrius 2631
 Geodromicus 296
 Holotrochus 1168
 Lispinus 1263
 Microedus 338
 Micropeplus 193, 201
 Phloeocharis 670
 Quedius 3108, 3182
 Sepedophilus 880
 Stenus 2101
 Tachinus 955, 972
 Tachyporus 1019
 Termitoquedius 3302
 laticornis
 Anotylus 1364
 Flohria 2605
 Philonthus 2859
 Priochirus 1127
 Tesba 3758
 latifrons
 Anotylus 1364
 Carpelimus 1674
 Priochirus 1127
 Quedius 3183
 Stenus 2254
 latimanus, *Quedius* 3183
 latimargo, *Osorius* 1210
 latinotus, *Holotrochus* 1168
 latinus
 Quedius 3183
 Stenus 2256
 latior
 Bledius 1569
 Stenus 2067, 2260
 latipennis
 Carpelimus 1689
 Stenus 2256
 Thinodromus 1770
 latipes
 Fagelia 1156
 Lesteva 318
 Osorius 1210
 latiplaga, *Stenus* 2263
 latissimus
 Stenus 2256
 Tachinus 956
 latitans, *Vatesus* 1057
 latitarsis
 Dianous 2023
 Linosomus 3692
 Stenus 2256
 latiusculus
 Anotylus 1364
 Coproporus 826
 Geodromicus 296
 Lispinus 1263
 Philonthus 2859
 Tachinus 956
 lativentris
 Actinomorphus 2515
 Bledius 1569
 Philonthus 2803
 Trichophya 1064
 Latotachinus 922
 latro
 Belonuchus 2528
 Gabrius 2631
 Leptochirus 1103
 Staphylinus 3509
 latroides, *Gabrius* 2631
 latum
 Olophrum 349
 Omalium 519
 latus
 Bledius 1569
 Coproporus 827
 Holotrochus 1171
 Micropeplus 194
 Oligotergus 3584
 Othius 2474
 Priochirus 1127
 Quedius 3183
 Sepedophilus 880
 Stenus 2353
 Staphylinus 3509
 Tachinus 950, 975
 Xanthonomus 584
 laufferi, *Othius* 2478
 lauricola, *Entomoculia* 1898
 lautus
 Bisnius 2548
 Plochionocerus 3745
 Priochirus 1127
 Stenus 2145
 lavagnei
 Epalxotyphlus 1913
 Leptotyphlopsis 1177
 Laverna 3304
 lawrencei
 Eusphalerum 429
 Oxyporus 1981
 Priochirus 1127
 laxatus
 Philonthus 2860
 Quedius 3145
 laxellus, *Rabigus* 3010
 laxipennis, *Oxytelus* 1435
 Laxobates 2733
 laxus
 Heterothops 3068
 Priochirus 1127
 Xantholinus 3804
 leachii, *Deleaster* 1325
 leai
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Bledius 1569
 Clavilispinus 1236
 Nacaeus 1282
 Philonthus 2860
 Quedius 3183
 Stenus 2256
 Tachyporus 1027

- leakeyi, *Glyphesthus* 2672
Leaskia 490
lebedevi, *Gabrius* 2632
lebedevianus, *Geodromicus* 296
lebioides
 Apatetica 1068
 Trigonodemus 375
lebkanus, *Philonthus* 2860
lecontei
 Acylophorus 3032
 Bledius 1543, 1567, 1596
 Coproporus 827
 Ischnosoma 721
 Leptacinus 3676
 Micropeplus 194
 Neohypnus 3711
 Philonthus 2860
 Tachyporus 1027
 Trigonurus 1805
lecoqi, *Niphedodops* 389
lecordieri
 Erichsonius 2596
 Platydracus 3458
lectus, *Bledius* 1586
ledangensis, *Turgiditarsus* 3614
lederi
 Edaphus 1828
 Olophrum 349
 Philonthus 2860
 Quedius 3277
 Stenus 2257
 Tachinus 950
 Tachyporus 1027
 Xantholinus 3804
lederianus, *Stenus* 2261
ledouxi
 Geodromicus 297
 Hygrodromicus 307
 Hygrogeus 309
 Philonthus 2995
 Quedius 3183
 Sepedophilus 880
leechensis, *Philonthus* 2861
leechi
 Acrolocha 473
 Acylophorus 3032
 Ecbletus 666
 Olophrum 349
 Quedius 3184
 Stenus 2257
leederi
 Anthophagus 259
 Carpelimus 1674
leeng, *Quedius* 3184
leenhardtii, *Octavius* 1861
lefevrei, *Platydracus* 3458
legionarius, *Stenus* 2257
legrosi, *Ochtheophilus* 1722
Leichotes 717
leidy, *Leptacinus* 3677
leileri
 Edaphus 1828
 Megalopinus 1963
 Stenus 2257
leilerianus, *Stenus* 2257
leileriellus, *Stenus* 2257
leiocephalus, *Loncovilius* 3083
Leiochirus 1110
Leiolinus 3651
Leiosoma 1073
Leipophorus 1299
Leistotrophus 3349
leleupi
 Afrotypplus 1912
 Anotylus 1366
 Cafrotypplus 1945
 Carpelimus 1675
 Edaphus 1828
 Eleusis 1082
 Erichsonius 2596
 Gabrius 2632
 Geomitopsis 1242
 Gigarthus 1157
 Holotrochus 1168
 Mimogonellus 1182
 Neosorius 1189
 Olophrum 349
 Octavius 1861
 Osoriocanthus 1195
 Osoriopsis 1196
 Paroxytelopsis 1465
 Platydracus 3459
 Rhabdopsis 1227
 Stenaesthetus 1880
 Stenus 2257
 Xylostiba 595
leleupianus
 Octavius 1861
 Osoriellus 1194
 Stenus 2047
Lemiganus 3659
lemoulti, *Oligotergus* 3584
lemur
 Gabrius 2632
 Megalopinus 1963
 Stenus 2257
lemurellus, *Stenus* 2257
lenaensis, *Stenus* 2257
lenicyaneus, *Stenus* 2258
lenkoi, *Espeson* 1240
lenkoranus
 Ochtheophilus 1723
 Stenus 2258
lenkorianensis, *Quedius* 3184
lentus
 Nudobius 3726
 Quedius 3184
 Stenus 2230, 2258
leonensis
 Acylophorus 3033
 Allosorius 1148
 Erichsonius 2596
 Lispinus 1263
 Philonthus 2861
 Stenus 2274
leonhardi
 Olophrum 349
 Pareudectus 407
 Quedius 3213
 Stenus 2258
leontopolitanus, *Stenus* 2258
leopoldi, *Stenus* 2258
lepidicornis, *Carpelimus* 1675
Lepidophallus 3659
lepidulus
 Neobisnius 2708
 Philonthus 2809
lepidus
 Carpelimus 1675
 Mycetoporus 782
 Octavius 1861
 Oxyporus 1981
 Philonthus 2861
 Stenus 2101
lepinensis
 Entomoculia 1898
 Leptotyphlus 1928
 Vulda 3770
lepineyi
 Bledius 1570
 Philonthus 2863
Leptacnus 3662
lepontia, *Lesteva* 318
lepriuri
 Plochionocerus 3745
 Stenus 2258
Leptacnodes 3664
Leptacinus 3662
Leptarthrus 1109
leptocephalus, *Quedius* 3173
leptocerus
 Erichsonius 2596
 Philonthus 2863
 Stenus 2259
Leptocerus 175
leptoceus, *Oxyporus* 1987
Leptochiri 1094
Leptochirina 1094
Leptochirini 1094
Leptochirus 1097
Leptodistemus 3572
leptodomus, *Stenus* 2259
Leptolinus 3752
Leptomicrus 3687
Leptopariis 3299
Leptopeltus 2696
Leptophallus 3687
Leptophius 3687
leptopus, *Stenus* 2259
leptosoma, *Stenus* 2259
Leptotyphli 1911
Leptotyphlina 1911
Leptotyphlinae 1885
Leptotyphlini 1911, 1912
Leptotyphlitae 1912
Leptotyphlopsis 1176
Leptotyphlus 1915
leroyi, *Platydracus* 3464
lesagei, *Quedius* 3184
lescheni, *Megalopinus* 1963
lesleyi, *Staphylinus* 3509
lespesii, *Euaesthetus* 1849
lessinicus
 Leptotyphlus 1928
 Xantholinus 3827
lessiniensis, *Allotyphlus* 1889
Lesta 312
Lesteva 309

- Lestévates 211
 Lestevella 312
 Lestevidia 312
 Lestevina 211, 312
 Lestevini 211
 lestevoidea
 Geodromicus 297
 Hapalaraea 485
 Hygrodromicus 307
 lethieryi, Sepedophilus 888
 lethifer, Gabrius 2632
 leticiae, Holotrochus 1168
 letzneri, Coryphium 396
 leucadiae
 Stenus 2259
 Typhloiulopsis 1230
 leucadiana, Leptotyphlops 1177
 leucadiensis, Egeotyphlus 1940
 Leucitus 2697
 leucocnemis, Metolinus 3704
 leucofasciatus, Nodynus 1070
 leucomus, Trichocosmetes 3557
 Leucoparyphus 805
 leucophthalmus, Ocybus 3408
 leucopus, Stenus 2431
 leucopygus, Philonthus 2863
 Leucotachinus 849
 leucotus, Philonthus 2863
 Leucocorynus 3689
 levasseuri
 Coryphium 396
 Eusphalerum 441
 Gabronthus 2666
 Leptotyphlus 1928
 Quedius 3184
 Stenus 2259
 Levasseuria 1177
 levatis, Philonthus 2863
 leverii, Philonthus 2863
 leviceps, Stenus 2162
 levicollis, Quedius 3184
 levigatus, Cheilocolpus 3048
 levis, Oxytelus 1440
 levitus, Hesperus 2684
 levivestis, Stenus 2260
 lewisi
 Eusphalerum 429
 Geodromicus 292
 Lesteva 318
 Lordithon 742
 Osorius 1210
 Oxyporus 1981
 Platydracus 3459
 Sepedophilus 880
 Thinodromus 1770
 lewisianus, Boreaphilus 386
 lewisiellus, Stenus 2260
 lewisii
 Phytolinus 3438
 Piestoneus 1786
 lewisius
 Anotylus 1366
 Bryoporus 708
 Ocybus 3385
 Philonthus 2863
 Quedius 3187
 Stenus 2260
 Igeckii
 Carpelimus 1675
 Lordithon 742
 Quedius 3187
 Tachinus 954
 lhesgicus, Philonthus 2815
 liang, Quedius 3187
 liaoningensis, Ocybus 3386
 liau, Quedius 3187
 libanica, Leptotyphlops 1177
 libanicum, Deliphrosoma 276
 libanicus
 Bolitobius 694
 Gabronthus 2667
 Geodromicus 297
 Ocybus 3374
 Quedius 3294
 Stenus 2260
 Xantholinus 3804
 libanoticus
 Diochus 2446
 Gyrohypnus 3646
 Ocybus 3373
 Libanotyphlus 1241
 libens, Tachyporus 1034
 liberiae, Stenus 2120
 Liberiana 1278
 Liberiella 1278
 libertas, Stenus 2105
 libidinosus, Megalopinus 1963
 licenti, Tachinus 957
 lichenor, Sepedophilus 880
 lichtensteini, Octavius 1862
 lichtneckerti, Xantholinus 3792
 lidarensis, Philonthus 2864
 liebei, Gyrohypnus 3646
 liechtensteini, Stenus 2260
 Lienturius 3081
 liepolti
 Eusphalerum 429
 Lispinus 1263
 lifuanus, Hesperus 2684
 ligeris, Thinobius 1748
 lignorum, Tachinus 957
 ligurica, Entomoculia 1899
 liguricus, Leptotyphlus 1928
 likovskyi, Stenus 2260
 liliputanus
 Stenus 2119
 Trigonopselaphus 3601
 liliputanus
 Anotylus 1366
 Mycetoporus 785
 lilliputanus, Stenaesthetus 1880
 limaensis, Philonthus 2864
 limatulus, Stenus 2260
 limbalis, Nudobius 3729
 limbata, Cilea 811
 limbatoidea, Quedius 3189
 limbatum
 Arpedium 270
 Eusphalerum 429
 Olophrum 346
 limbatus
 Belonuchus 2528
 Bledius 1570
 Eulissus 3628
 Gabronthus 2666
 Lepidophallus 3660
 Neobisnius 2706
 Proteinus 644
 Quedius 3187
 Rhyncocheilus 3476
 Staphylinus 3510
 Stenus 2338
 Tachinus 960
 limbicollis
 Coproporus 827
 Edaphus 1828
 Tachinus 960
 limbifer
 Lordithon 742
 Quedius 3189
 limbifera, Cilea 807
 limbifrons, Targius 3540
 limbipennis
 Coproporus 827
 Philonthus 2864
 limbosus, Tachinus 960
 limbukus, Philonthus 2864
 limicola
 Bledius 1570
 Stenus 2261
 limitaneus, Stenus 2261
 limnorioides, Sepedophilus 880
 limonensis, Stenus 2327
 limosus, Heterothops 3074
 limuloides, Sepedophilus 907
 limulus
 Philonthus 2864
 Vatesus 1057
 lin, Quedius 3189
 linauensis, Gabrius 2632
 lindbergi
 Acylophorus 3033
 Carpelimus 1675
 Deliphrosoma 276
 Eusphalerum 431
 Stenus 2073
 Philonthus 2864
 Quedius 3189
 lindbergianus, Bledius 1571
 lindemanni, Philonthus 2740
 linderi
 Mycetoporus 785
 Phyllodrepa 568
 Thinobius 1748
 linderianus, Thinobius 1748
 lindrothi
 Carpelimus 1675
 Philonthus 2864
 linearis
 Aploderus 1497
 Carpelimus 1675
 Gabrius 2632, 2654
 Leptacinus 3682
 Lispinus 1263
 Neohypnus 3712
 Osoriellus 1194

- linearis, continued*
 Philonthus 2933
 Phyllodrepa 568
 Platyprosopus 2493
 Selonomus 582
 Somoleptus 3751
 Stenus 2261
 Thinobius 1749
 Xantholinus 3804
lineaticeps, Leptacinus 3677
lineatocollis
 Edaphus 1828
 Heterotrochinus 1238
 Holotrochus 1167
lineatopunctatus, LISPINUS 1264
lineatulus, Stenus 2242
lineatus
 Edaphus 1828
 Holotrochus 1168
 Neohypnus 3712
 Neoxantholinus 3717
 Platydacus 3456
 Sepedophilus 901
lineifrons, Gabronthus 2667
lineipennis
 Bryoporus 708
 LISPINUS 1264
 Quedius 3190
lineiventris
 Moeocerus 2700
 Philonthus 2864
lineola, Stenus 2261
lineolatus
 Edaphus 1828
 Philonthus 2864
lineolifer, Edaphus 1828
Linidius 3758
linkei
 Othius 2485
 Philonthus 2870
 Stenus 2259
linki, Philonthus 2864
linnaniemii, Stenus 2055
linnavuorii
 Sepedophilus 880
 Tachyporus 1027
Linoderus 2698
Linoesperus 3689
Linosoma 3692
Linosomus 3691
Liodelinus 3778
Liophilydroides 333
Lioplax 333
liopterus, Philonthus 2865
Liosoma 1073
Liotesba 3692
lippensi, Anotylus 1366
lipposus, Leptacinus 3677
lisae, Derops 678
lisfranci, Carpelimus 1676
Lispini 1250
Lispinina 1250
Lispininae 1250
Lispinini 1250
Lispinodes 1245
lispinoides, Nacaesus 1282
Lispinus 1250
Lissohypnus 3693
lissonurus, Philonthus 2865
Lissopiustus 1788
listenbarthi, LISPINUS 1264
lithocharinus
 Cafius 2573
 Teropalpus 1734
Lithocharitoides 3693
Lithocharodes 3693
litorea, Microsilpha 206
litoreus
 Bledius 1571
 Cafius 2573
 Omaliomimus 496
littorale, Omalium 519
littoralis
 Bledius 1571
 Cafius 2576, 2581
 Carpelimus 1667, 1702
 Cylindropsis 1154
 Stenus 2183
littoreus, Sepedophilus 881
littorinus, Philonthus 2865
litoratus
 Geodromicus 297
 Philonthus 2993
 Staphylinus 3510
Liusus 3351
livens
 Stenus 2358
 Tachyporus 1023
lividipennis
 Coprotachinus 842
 Loncovilius 3083
 Proteinus 641
 Quedius 3127
 Xantholinus 3808
lividipes
 Bledius 1572, 1590
 Belonuchus 2528
 Gabrius 2632
lividus
 Dianous 2023
 Oxytelus 1440
 Sepedophilus 890
lizeri, Tesba 3758
llinaresi
 Octavius 1862
 Stenaesthetus 1880
lloydi, Quedius 3205
lobata, Entomoculia 1899
lobatipes, Dianous 2024
lobatus
 Anotylus 1366
 Leptotyphlus 1928
 Neohypnus 3712
lobeliae
 Omalium 519
 Phloeonomus 545
lobelicola, Xylostiba 595
lobigerus, Dianous 2024
locus, Hesperus 2684
loebli
 Allotyphlus 1888
 Anotylus 1366
Bolitobius 694
Brachygnathellus 467
Coryphium 398
Cylindropsis 1154
 Dianous 2024
 Edaphus 1828
 Euconosoma 843
 Eusphalerum 420
 Gabrius 2633
 Ischnosoma 721
 Megalopinus 1963
 Neobisnius 2708
 Olophrinus 852
 Protopselaphus 649
 Quedius 3145
 Octavius 1862
 Stenus 2261
 Xantholinus 3811
loeblianus
 Dianous 2024
 Octavius 1862
loebliellus, Octavius 1862
loeffleri
 Bledius 1572
 Othius 2475
 Stenus 2196
loensis, Endeius 2584
loganensis, Phlaeopterus 368
logor, Metacorneolabium 380
lohsei
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Erichsonius 2596
 Geodromicus 299
 Gerhardia 1876
 Stenus 2261
 Tachinus 961
 Tachyporus 1027
 Thinobius 1749
lokayi
 Omalium 519
 Quedius 3117
 Sepedophilus 908
loksai, Mitomorphus 3707
loloshanus, Oxyporus 1982
lomaensis
 Acylophorus 3033
 Amelinus 3571
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Diatrechus 3328
 Erichsonius 2596
 Gabrius 2633
lomatus, Philonthus 2865
lombardum, Eusphalerum 441
lombokensis, Stenus 2262
lombokianus, Parespeson 1248
lomholdti, Stenus 2262
lomii, Platydacus 3459
Loncovilius 3081
londensis, Leptotyphlus 1929
londianiensis, Stenus 2426
londianus, Gabrius 2634
longaensis, Oxytelus 1460
longelytrata, Eleusis 1085
longelytratum, Philhydrodema 364

- longelytratus
 Stenus 2312
 Tachinus 961
 longepilosus, Sepedophilus 885
 longesulcatus, Lispinus 1264
 longiceps
 Acyllohsellus 3023
 Atrecus 2457
 Belonuchus 2528
 Crymus 482
 Eleusis 1082
 Heterothops 3068
 Holocorynus 3652
 Lordithon 742
 Neoxantholinus 3718
 Pachycorynus 3734
 Paulianella 3736
 Philonthus 2884
 Planeustomus 1731
 Plochionocerus 3745
 Quedius 3190
 Tympanophorus 3603
 Xantholinus 3807
 longicollis
 Acrulia 478
 Bisnius 2548
 Carpelimus 1676
 Coprophilus 1313
 Edaphus 1825
 Lispinus 1264
 Lithocharodes 3695
 Osoriellus 1195
 Oxytelus 1440
 Phacophallus 3740
 Platyprosopus 2494
 Thinobius 1749
 Thoracophorus 1303
 longicomatus, Stenus 2262
 longicorne
 Anthobium 234
 Ischnosoma 721
 Omalius 520
 Syntomium 1332
 longicornis
 Acylphorus 3027, 3033
 Anotylus 1341
 Apocellus 1411
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Bolitobius 694
 Boreaphilus 385, 388
 Coprophilus 1313
 Derops 678
 Diochus 2447, 2448
 Eleusis 1082
 Eupiestus 1783
 Geodromicus 297
 Hesperus 2684
 Lesteva 318
 Lispinus 1264
 Megarthrus 618
 Ophthalmophetodes 406
 Othius 2474
 Oxytelus 1457
 Paroxytelopsis 1465
 Philonthus 2815, 2866
 Piestus 1792
 Platystethus 1474, 1483
 Plochionocerus 3745
 Prioichirus 1127
 Proteinus 644
 Quedius 3190
 Stenus 2216
 Tachinus 961
 Thinobius 1749, 1751
 longicuneatus, Othius 2475
 longimanus, Ocyptus 3386
 longipalpis
 Geodromicus 297
 Hadrognathus 468
 Philonthus 2871
 Phlaeopterus 368
 longipenne
 Anthobium 229
 Eusphalerum 431
 longipennis
 Apocellus 1409
 Bisnius 2560
 Bledius 1572
 Cafius 2575
 Derops 678
 Eleusis 1086
 Erichsonius 2596
 Hesperus 2684
 Holotrochus 1168
 Leptacinus 3677
 Lispinus 1264, 1265
 Madegassosorius 1180
 Micropeplus 194
 Mimogonellus 1182
 Mimogonoderus 1183
 Neolosus 1289
 Ochthephilus 1723
 Phloeocharis 670
 Piestus 1792
 Platystethus 1486
 Prioichirus 1127
 Quedius 3243
 Sepedophilus 885
 Stenus 2073, 2350
 Stevensia 3301
 Tachinus 961
 Tachyporus 1009, 1035
 Thinobius 1750
 Thoracophorus 1303
 Thoracoprius 1228
 Vellica 377
 Xantholinus 3809
 longipes
 Geodromicus 297
 Glyptoma 1244
 Habrolinus 3650
 Nordus 3580
 Octavius 1862
 Oxyporus 1982
 Paederomimus 2726
 Stenus 2262
 longisetosus, Stenus 2263
 longispinosus
 Maorothius 2451
 Nomimocerus 657
 Octavius 1862
 longistylus, Acylphorus 3033
 longitarsis
 Stenus 2263, 2264
 longiusculum, Eusphalerum 416
 longiventris
 Carpelimus 1676
 Rabigus 3010
 Stenus 2257, 2264
 Xantholinus 3809
 longoelytrata, Lesteva 318
 longomaculatus, Staphylinus 3510
 longula
 Lesteva 321
 Phyllodrepa 569
 longulum, Eusphalerum 415
 longulus
 Bisnius 2545
 Bledius 1572
 Mycetoporus 785
 Nacaeus 1282
 Neobisnius 2712
 Octavius 1859
 Phanolinus 3588
 Tachinus 985
 longus
 Amblyopinodes 2498
 Diochus 2446
 Lispinus 1264
 Lonina 3083
 lopadusae, Leptotyphlopsis 1177
 lopchuensis
 Neolosus 1289
 Osorius 1210
 Stenus 2264
 lopezi, Gabrius 2647
 loquax, Sepedophilus 885
 Lordithon 728
 lorenae, Chilioesthetus 1809
 loretoensis, Pardirolephalus 1295
 lorguensis, Entomoculia 1896
 lorae, Leptochirus 1103
 lorianus
 Edaphus 1829
 Stenus 2264
 lorifer, Stenus 2264
 loripes, Camioleum 273
 lorquini
 Prioichirus 1127
 Thyrecephalus 3764
 lortetii, Quedius 3191
 lothari, Deliphrosoma 277
 louwerensi
 Bledius 1574
 Carpelimus 1676
 Neolosus 1289
 Ontholestes 3426
 Stenus 2264, 2317
 loxatus, Erichsonius 2599
 lualabaensis
 Acylphorus 3033
 Philonthus 2871
 luandaensis, Stenus 2264
 luberensis
 Heterocylindropsis 1158
 Oxytelus 1441

- luberoensis
 Edaphus 1829
 Stenus 2426
 lubomiri, Philonthus 2871
 lubricus
 Mycetoporus 781
 Othius 2475
 Stenus 2168
 Xantholinus 3811
 lubukensis, Edaphus 1829
 luanicornis, Philonthus 2871
 lucanus, Platydacus 3470
 lucens
 Bledius 1574
 Carpelimus 1676
 Lispinus 1265
 Oxytelus 1441
 Philonthus 2754
 Planeustomus 1731
 Stenus 2265, 2271
 lucensis
 Entomoculia 1899
 Leptotyphlus 1929
 luci, Leptotyphlus 1929
 lucida, Phyllodrepa 567
 lucidanus, Philonthus 2871
 lucidula, Oxytelopsis 1414
 lucidulus
 Bledius 1574
 Mycetoporus 786
 Oxytelus 1441
 Quedius 3191
 lucidus
 Agerodes 3619
 Anotylus 1366
 Bledius 1574
 Carpelimus 1676
 Hypotelus 1785
 Mycetoporus 797
 Philonthus 2800, 2871
 Stenus 2331
 Typhlosorius 1230
 Vatesus 1058
 lucifer, Osorius 1210
 lucifugus, Ochtheophilus 1723
 lucilius, Philonthus 2871
 luctuosa, Lesteva 323
 luctuosus
 Acylophorus 3031
 Heterothops 3068
 Lamprinodes 845
 Stenus 2431
 Xanthopygus 3608
 luculentus
 Edaphus 1831
 Stenus 2292
 ludicer, Stenus 2265
 ludicrus, Neobisnius 2708
 ludmilae, Stenus 2097
 ludovicae, Ocyopus 3418
 ludwigbenicki, Tachinus 961
 ludwigi, Ischnosoma 722
 ludyi, Stenus 2265
 lueboensis, Octavius 1862
 luenensis, Philonthus 2871
 luanensis, Tasgius 3545
 lugens
 Ocyopus 3392
 Stenus 2266
 lugubris
 Bledius 1572, 1575
 Endeius 2584
 Plociopterus 3592
 Quediopsis 3086
 Quedius 3192
 Staphylinus 3507, 3510, 3523
 Stenus 2101, 2425
 Tachinus 985
 luigionii
 Eusphalerum 421
 Ocyopus 3363
 Phyllodrepa 573
 lukuluensis, Stenus 2164
 lulengae, Philonthus 2871
 lulanus
 Coprotachinus 842
 Hesperus 2684
 Philonthus 2871
 lunae, Eusphalerum 432
 lunaris, Lispinus 1265
 lunatus
 Stenus 2266
 Thinodromus 1770
 lundbergi, Quedius 3192
 lundgreni, Holotrochus 1168
 lunduensis, Eleusis 1082
 lunguenaensis, Neosorius 1189
 lungwensis, Anotylus 1367
 luniger
 Sepedophilus 885
 Teropalpus 1734
 lunigera, Eleusis 1082
 lunulatus, Lordithon 742
 luofuensis, Leptacinus 3677
 lupercus, Leptacinus 3680
 lupinus, Staphylinus 3510
 lurida, Pycnoglypta 580
 luridipennis
 Anotylus 1367
 Leptacinus 3677
 Nudobius 3728
 Quedius 3192
 Scariphaeus 3299
 luridipes, Oligotergus 3584
 luridus
 Edaphus 1822
 Lordithon 757
 Philonthus 2881
 Quedius 3192
 Tachinus 947, 961
 lusingensis, Holotrochomorpha 1160
 lusitana, Lesteva 323
 lusitanica, Geomitopsis 1242
 lusitanicus
 Holotrochus 1168
 Mesotyphlus 1907
 Sepedophilus 885
 Tasgius 3540
 Lusitanopsis 1178
 lusoensis, Stenus 2435
 lustralis, Paederomimus 2726
 lustrans, Neohypnus 3712
 lustrator
 Paederomimus 2726
 Stenus 2266
 lutarius, Platydacus 3451
 lutea, Paroxytelopsis 1465
 luteicorne, Eusphalerum 432
 luteicornis
 Carpelimus 1660
 Phyllodrepa 573
 Stenus 2130
 luteipenne, Eusphalerum 414
 luteipennis
 Bledius 1614
 Cafius 2574
 Coproporus 827
 Oxytelus 1439
 Pachycorynus 3734
 Thinobius 1749
 Xantholinus 3811
 luteipes
 Dinothenarus 3337
 Oligotergus 3583
 Thinodromus 1770
 luteiventris, Neohypnus 3710
 luteocinctus, Philonthus 2871
 luteoguttatus, Dianous 2024
 luteoides, Eusphalerum 433
 luteolunatooides, Lordithon 745
 luteolunatus
 Dianous 2024
 Lordithon 745
 Stenus 2267
 luteomaculatus
 Quedius 3164, 3192
 Stenus 2267
 luteomarginatus, Tachinus 961
 luteonitens, Leucotachinus 849
 luteonotatus, Stenus 2267
 luteostigmaticus, Dianous 2024
 luteum
 Anthobium 240
 Eusphalerum 433
 lutzi
 Quedius 3269
 Stenus 2267
 luvubuensis, Eleusis 1082
 luxurians, Philonthus 2871
 luzei
 Eusphalerum 426
 Lordithon 745
 Olophrum 349
 Phyllodrepa 569
 Platystethus 1481
 Sepedophilus 885
 Tachinus 983
 luzianus, Geodromicus 298
 luzonensis
 Lispinus 1265
 Stenus 2267
 luzonica, Eleusis 1082
 luzonicus
 Anotylus 1367
 Edaphus 1829
 Eupiestus 1783
 Hesperus 2684

- luzonicus, *continued*
 Megalopinus 1963
 Nacaeus 1283
 Neolosus 1289
 Osorius 1200, 1210
 Priochirus 1128
 Pseudespeson 1248
 Staphylinus 3511
 lybicum, Eusphalerum 437
 lydus, Quedius 3193
 lyelli, Lordithon 745
 lynceus
 Edaphus 1829
 Thyrecephalus 3765
 lynchi
 Osorius 1210
 Philonthus 2872
 Smilax 3300
 Xantholinus 3811
 Lypophemus 3600
 lysholmi, Stenus 2220
 lysippus, Gabrius 2633
- maacki, Lordithon 745
 maai
 Hesperus 2684
 Stenus 2268
 mabaliensis
 Edaphus 1829
 Osoriellus 1194
 macchabaeus, Quedius 3193
 macedonicus, ochsi 1942
 macellus
 Philonthus 2872
 Planeustomus 1731
 Stenus 2268
 macer
 Gabrius 2633
 Sepedophilus 885
 Stenus 2068
 macerrimus, Lispinus 1265
 macgregori, Platydacus 3463
 machadoi
 Amblyopinus 2501
 Carpelimus 1676
 Diochus 2446
 Holotrochomorphus 1160
 Leptacinus 3677
 Octavius 1862
 Oxytelus 1441
 Paroxytelopsis 1465
 Phloeonomus 545
 Stenus 2268
 machadoianus, Euparagonus 1156
 machadonianus, Neosorius 1189
 machomenos, Stenaesthetus 1880
 machulkai, Stenus 2268
 macies
 Bisnius 2548
 Stenus 2268
 macilentus
 Neohypnus 3711
 Philonthus 2872
 Stenus 2268
 mackayi, Stenus 2408
- macleayi
 Actinus 2515
 Stenus 2074
 maclurei, Leptacinus 3677
 Macralymma 490
 macrocephalum, Deliphrosoma 277
 macrocephalus
 Atrecus 2458
 Mycetoporus 786
 Ocybus 3386, 3398
 Ophthalmomiphetodes 406
 Philonthus 2872
 Stenus 2268
 macroceros, Thinobius 1751
 macroclytron, Lesteva 319
 macrofulvus, Micropeplus 195
 Macropalpus 394
 macrophallus, Stenus 2269
 macrops
 Heterothops 3069
 Quedius 3193
 macropterum, Eusphalerum 435
 Macropterum 636
 macropterus
 Apocellus 1410
 Carpelimus 1676
 Leptacinus 3677
 Lispinus 1265
 Neolosus 1291
 Platystethus 1486
 Proteinus 644
 Staphylinus 3511
 Tachyporus 1044, 1049
 Thinobius 1751
 macros, Stenus 2370
 macrothorax
 Bledius 1581
 Geodromicus 298
 macrothrichus, Stenolinus 3756
 Macroturellus 1850
 Macrotyphlus 1948
 maculata, Euconosoma 843
 maculativentris, Othius 2475
 maculatum, Amphichroum 223
 maculatus
 Diatrechus 3328
 Oxyporus 1988
 Philonthus 2872
 Philydrodes 365
 Quedius 3294
 Sepedophilus 882
 Stenus 2269
 Tachyporus 1014
 maculiceps, Nordus 3580
 maculicollis
 Amphichroum 223
 Eusphalerum 433
 maculicollis
 Carpelimus 1676
 Diochus 2447
 Hesperus 2684
 Neobisnius 2709
 Philonthus 2872
 Quedius 3128
 Sepedophilus 886
- Staphylinus 3511
 Tachinus 962
 Tachyporus 1027
 maculicornis
 Acylophorus 3033
 Philonthus 2781
 Phyllodrepa 565
 Quedius 3212
 maculifer, Stenus 2269
 maculiger, Stenus 2270
 maculipennis
 Anthophagus 255
 Belonuchus 2528
 Bledius 1575
 Lesteva 323
 Philonthus 2872
 Platydacus 3459
 Sepedophilus 886
 Tachinus 962
 Tachyporus 1026
 maculipes
 Paederomimus 2726
 Stenus 2090, 2401
 maculiventris, Oxyporus 1982
 Quedius 3193
 Staphylinus 3511
 maculosus
 Platydacus 3459
 Sepedophilus 886
 Stenus 2042
 madagascarensis
 Bledius 1575
 Eleusis 1082
 Eulissus 3628
 Octavius 1863
 Oxytelus 1441
 Stenus 2074
 madangensis, Philonthus 2873
 madecassa
 Megalopinus 1963
 Stenus 2270
 madecassus
 Anotylus 1367
 Coproporus 827
 Holotrochomorphus 1160
 Octavius 1863
 Madecosorius 1179
 madegassa
 Omaliopsis 497
 Pareiobledius 1727
 Madegassosorius 1180
 madens, Stenus 2271
 maderae, Tasgius 3540
 maderensis
 Gabrius 2654
 Quedius 3219
 Stenus 2271
 maderi
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Geodromicus 298
 Ischnosoma 722
 Phloeocharis 670
 Tachinus 962
 madianus, Philonthus 2873
 madridensis, Stenus 2364

- madurensis*
Lispinus 1265
Osorius 1211
Philonthus 2873
Stenus 2271
maeklini
Mycetoporus 786
Proteinus 644
Stenus 2104
maerkelii
Mycetoporus 787
Phloeonomus 547
mafingensis, *Carpelimus* 1676
mafuluanus, *Philonthus* 2873
magallanicus, *Cheilocolpus* 3048
magarasiensis, *Quedius* 3193
magdalenae
Anotylus 1367
Entomoculia 1899
maghrebius, *Erichsonius* 2596
maghrebinus, *Xantholinus* 3811
magnepunctatus, *Stenus* 2271
magnicaudatus, *Megarthus* 618
magniceps
Agerodes 3620
Anotylus 1367
Carpelimus 1677
Ctenandropus 3049
Eleusis 1082
Eppelsheimius 1712
Gabrius 2633, 2642
Leptacinus 3677
Oxytelus 1425
Quedius 3193
Stenus 2298
magnicollis, *Gabrius* 2633
magnificus
Belonuchus 2528
Lispinus 1265
Phanolinus 3588
Philonthus 2927
Plochionocerus 3745
Rhyncocheilus 3476
Stenus 2271
magnipennis
Carpelimus 1677
Edaphus 1822
Rhopalopherus 1295
magnopunctatus, *Stenus* 2271
magnus
Habrocerus 656
Megalopinus 1963
Nudobius 3728
Thoracochirus 1143
magrini
Entomoculia 1899
Leptotyphlus 1929
Vulda 3771
Xantholinus 3787
magyaricus, *Xantholinus* 3822
mahagianus, *Philonthus* 2873
maharaja, *Stenus* 2271
mahatma, *Stenus* 2271
maheanus, *Sepedophilus* 896
mahmoodi, *Anotylus* 1367
mahnerti
Edaphus 1829
Megarthus 618
mahunkai, *Eusphalerum* 435
maiko, *Stenus* 2271
maillei, *Micropeplus* 200
maindroni
Bledius 1576
Philonthus 2873
maitra, *Priochirus* 1128
maja, *Pseudopsis* 2000
major
Acidota 218
Amblyopinodes 2498
Coprophilus 1313
Deliphrosoma 276
Diochus 2445
Edaphus 1829
Erichsonius 2596
Geodromicus 298
Ischnosoma 722
Leptacinus 3677, 3686
Leptochirus 1106
Lesteva 322
Megarthus 618
Mesotachinus 1060
Nordus 3580
Octavius 1863
Ocybus 3397
Oxyporus 1982
Platyprosopus 2494
Priochirus 1114
Stenus 2110
Tachinomorphus 914
Thinobius 1751
Thoracoprius 1229
Xanthopygus 3608
majus
Brouniellum 480
Sepedophilus 874
majusculum, *Deliphrosoma* 277
makak, *Stenus* 2271
maki, *Holotrochus* 1168
maklini, *Bryophacis* 703
malabarensis
Osorius 1211
Stenus 2272
malaccanus, *Philonthus* 2878
malaisei
Acylophorus 3033
Anisolinus 2508
Coproporus 827
Craspedomerus 2583
Eleusis 1083
Eucibdelus 3347
Eusphalerum 436
Hesperoschema 3577
Hesperosoma 2509
Hesperus 2685
Heterothops 3069
Ischnosoma 723
Liotesba 3692
Lispinus 1265
Lordithon 745
Megarthus 618
Metolinus 3704
Naddia 3354
Neolosus 1289
Olophrinus 852
Omalium 520
Osorius 1211
Oxyporus 1982
Oxytelopsis 1414
Oxytelus 1441
Philonthus 2873
Priochirus 1128
Quedius 3193
Rhyncocheilus 3476
Stenus 2181
Tachinus 963, 993
Thoracostrongylus 3556
Thyrecephalus 3765
Trachyphilonthus 3020
Xantholinus 3811
Xerophygus 1778
malawianus, *Stenus* 2308
malayanum, *Omalium* 520
malayanus
Algon 3568
Anotylus 1367
Carpelimus 1677
Dianous 2024
Hesperus 2685
Leptacinus 3678
Lispinus 1265
Osorius 1211
Platystethus 1481
Priochirus 1128
Pseudomoeocerus 3007
Sepedophilus 886
Stenaesthetus 1880
Tetrapleurus 1297
Thoracoprius 1229
malaysianus, *Gabrius* 2633
malcolmi, *Philonthus* 2873
maledivensis, *Leptacinus* 3678
malefactor, *Stenus* 2272
malgaceus, *Carpelimus* 1677
malgassicus, *Octavius* 1863
malheurensis, *Erichsonius* 2600
malickyi, *Gabrius* 2634
maliensis, *Entomoculia* 1899
malignus, *Stenus* 2272
malinalli, *Quedius* 3193
maljovicensis, *Ophthalmopiphetodes* 406
malkini
Gabrius 2614
Stenus 2272
Syntomium 1332
malleus, *Philonthus* 2873
mallius, *Quedius* 3194
mallorcensis, *Paratyphlus* 1910
mallorcinus, *Stenus* 2209
mamillatus, *Oxytelus* 1450
mammiger, *Megarthus* 618
mammops, *Stenus* 2272
manaiaensis, *Philonthus* 2897
manceps, *Ocybus* 3387

- manchuricus
 Anotylus 1367
 Carpelimus 1677
 Tachyporus 1052
 mancinii, Entomoculia 1904
 mancus, Carpelimus 1684
 Manda 1713
 mandatus, Hesperus 2685
 mandibulare
 Corneolabium 379
 Gnathoryphium 388
 mandibularis
 Anthophagus 246
 Bledius 1515, 1576
 Edaphus 1822
 Leptacinus 3678
 Leptotyphlus 1929
 Leucitus 2697
 Manda 1714
 Mesoxytelus 1779
 Oxytelus 1442
 Paederomimus 2726
 Philonthus 2918
 Plochionocerus 3745
 Prioichirus 1128
 mandli
 Deliphrosoma 277
 Gabrius 2634
 Ocybus 3393
 Quedius 3194
 Stenus 2273
 mandra, Quedius 3177
 mandschuricum, Ischnosoma 723
 mandschuricus
 Euaesthetus 1847
 Gabrius 2634
 Xantholinus 3811
 mandschuricus, Tachinus 971
 manducus, Quedius 3194
 maneei, Coproporus 840
 manegordensis, Stenus 2306
 mangpuensis
 Erichsonius 2596
 Indosorius 1175
 Stenus 2376
 manhariensis, Atopolinus 3622
 manikaensis
 Afrorabigus 2516
 Amelinus 3571
 Erichsonius 2596
 manilensis
 Lispinus 1265
 Prioichirus 1128
 Manilla 3697
 manitobensis, Quedius 3194
 maniwaata, Megarthrus 618
 manjarivolo
 Coiffaitia 1811
 Octavius 1863
 mannaensis, Prioichirus 1128
 mannaiaensis, Quedius 3194
 mannerheimi
 Oxyporus 1982
 Philonthus 2873
 Mannerheimia 334
 mannerheimii
 Eulissus 3629
 Thinodromus 1771
 manni, Osorius 1211
 mantiqueira, Stenus 2273
 manueli, Tachinus 963
 manyemae, Philonthus 2874
 maori, Pseudophloeocharis 673
 maorinus
 Quedius 3194
 Sepedophilus 886
 Maorothiini 2450
 Maorothius 2450
 maquilinganus
 Osorius 1211
 Stenus 2273
 maracandicus, Tachinus 982
 marakwetensis, Gabrius 2634
 marani, Tasgius 3543
 marcelae, Chilioesthetus 1809
 marcelli, Philonthus 2874
 marcescens, Philonthus 2874
 marchenicus, Carpelimus 1677
 marchicus, Carpelimus 1697
 marcidulus, Philonthus 2875
 marcidus
 Philonthus 2875
 Staphylinus 3511
 Stenus 2228
 marcuzzii, Quedius 3101
 mareei, Acylophorus 3033
 mareki, Philonthus 2875
 maremmana, Entomoculia 1899
 margaretae, Dianous 2024
 margareti, Stenus 2273
 margaritae, Micropeplus 192
 margianus, Neobisnius 2714
 marginalis
 Acylophorus 3033
 Bledius 1576
 Cilea 811
 Coprophilus 1315
 Gauropterus 3635
 Gyrophypnus 3648
 Lordithon 756
 Metolinus 3704
 Ontholestes 3426
 Quedius 3217, 3230, 3284
 Staphylinus 3511
 Tachyporus 1028
 marginatum
 Eusphalerum 436
 Olophrum 344, 345
 Omalius 520
 marginatus
 Anotylus 1368
 Geodromicus 297
 Holotrochus 1168
 Hypotelus 1785
 Megarthrus 612
 Mycetoporus 795
 Ontholestes 3433
 Philonthus 2875, 2876
 Quedius 3183
 Sepedophilus 886
 Staphylinus 3511
 Tachinus 963, 967
 marginellus
 Pachycorynus 3734
 Philonthus 3005
 Staphylinus 3512
 Tachinus 965
 Tachyporus 1052
 marginicolle, Olophrum 346
 marginicollis
 Anthophagus 252
 Belonuchus 2528
 Cilea 808
 Eleusis 1083
 Holotrochus 1168
 Megarthrus 612
 Nomimocerus 657
 Tachinus 954
 marginifer, Stenus 2273
 marginipennis
 Philonthus 2877
 Quedius 3194
 marginiventris
 Stenus 2273
 Velleiopsis 3303
 marginosulcatus, Staphylinus 3512
 margipallens, Neobisnius 2706
 mariae
 Euaesthetus 1845
 Stenus 2273
 Stictocranium 1873
 marianicola, Paraphloeostiba 539
 mariannae
 Holotrochus 1168
 Stenus 2273
 maridadus, Philonthus 2878
 mariei, Lesteva 323
 mariellae, Vulda 3771
 mariepskopensis, Osoriellus 1194
 marietti, Micropeplus 195
 marina, Hypopycna 488
 marinae, Entomoculia 1899
 marinum, Micralymma 493
 marinus
 Bledius 1576
 Coproporus 828
 Thinobius 1751
 marionensis, Euaesthetus 1847
 maris, Hesperus 2685
 maritima
 Entomoculia 1900
 Pycnoglypta 581
 maritimus
 Anotylus 1368
 Bledius 1576
 Cafius 2574
 Gabronthus 2667
 Homeotyphlus 1947
 Leptotyphlus 1929
 Mesotyphlus 1907
 Ocybus 3410
 Paratorchus 1224
 Quedius 3288
 Stenus 2273
 Teropalpus 1734
 Xantholinus 3811

- marlieri
 Edaphus 1815
 Oxytelus 1442
 marmoratus
 Anotylus 1369
 Ontholestes 3427
 marmorellus, *Platydracus* 3460
 marmosae, *Amblyopinus* 2501
 marmotae, *Heterothops* 3069
 maroantsetrensis, *Holotrochus* 1168
 marocana, *Bacillopsis* 1152
 marocanum, *Philorinum* 364
 marocanus
 Heterothops 3069
 Leptacinus 3678
 Ocypus 3410
 maroccanus, *Boreaphilus* 386
 marojejj
 Coiffaitia 1811
 Philonthus 2878
 Stenaesthetus 1880
 maronitus
 Megarthus 618
 Quedius 3194
 marositry, *Octavius* 1863
 marositryana, *Fagelia* 1156
 marosticaensis, *Allotyphlus* 1889
 marphensis, *Philonthus* 2878
 mars, *Entomoculia* 1900
 marshalli
 Afrosorius 1147
 Edaphus 1815
 Gabrius 2634
 Leptacinus 3678
 Philonthus 2878
 Platyprosopus 2494
 Stenus 2273
 marshami
 Eusphalerum 436
 Sepedophilus 886
 Stenus 2100
 martae, *Stenus* 2274
 martellii, *Leptotyphlus* 1929
 martensi
 Abemus 3310
 Dianous 2024
 Edaphus 1829
 Gabrius 2634
 Megarthus 619
 Quedius 3194
 Stenaesthetus 1880
 Stenus 2274
 Tachinus 985
 Tachyporus 1028
 Xantholinus 3812
 martialis
 Carphacis 716
 Gabrius 2634
 Tachyporus 1023
 martialoides, *Gabrius* 2634
 martini
 Cafius 2574
 Quedius 3195
 marusiki, *Syntomium* 1332
 marusthianicus, *Bledius* 1577
 maryensis, *Philonthus* 2878
 masahiroi, *Priochirus* 1128
 masaohayashii, *Tachinus* 967
 masaoi, *Agelosus* 3311
 masatakai
 Eusphalerum 437
 Stenus 2274
 masatoi, *Oxyporus* 1983
 masculus, *Ocypus* 3363
 mashonaensis, *Stenus* 2386
 mashonensis, *Anotylus* 1369
 mashunensis, *Stenus* 2341
 maskinius, *Philonthus* 2878
 masoni, *Quedius* 3195
 massatensis
 Leptotyphlus 1929
 Octavius 1863
 massinissae, *Xantholinus* 3813
 mastiger, *Megarthus* 619
 masurianus, *Stenus* 2274
 masuriensis
 Anotylus 1398
 Osorius 1211
 Philonthus 2777
 masuzoi, *Quedius* 3195
 matatielensis, *Gabrius* 2634
 mateui
 Gigarthus 1157
 Lesteva 323
 Ocypus 3387
 Paratyphlus 1910
 Philonthus 2878
 Platyprosopus 2494
 Quedius 3206
 mathani, *Micropeplus* 198
 Mathrilaem 274
 Matidis 3357
 matilei, *Ocypus* 3387
 matinai, *Quedius* 3205
 matsaboryanus, *Stenus* 2274
 matsukii, *Algon* 3568
 matthewsi, *Tachyporus* 1028
 matumbiensis, *Stenus* 2274
 matutinalis, *Philonthus* 2858
 matzenaueri, *Stenus* 2235
 mauiensis, *Lispinodes* 1247
 maura, *Lesteva* 322
 maureillensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1929
 mauretanicus
 Bledius 1577
 Gabrius 2649
 mauretensis
 Entomoculia 1895
 Leptotyphlus 1929
 mauritianus, *Pachycorynus* 3734
 mauriticus, *Erichsonius* 2596
 mauritiensis, *Erichsonius* 2596
 maurorufus, *Quedius* 3195
 maurus
 Quedius 3196
 Stenus 2242
 Xantholinus 3812
 mauryensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1929
 mautnermarkhofi, *Torobus* 3598
 max, *Xanthopygus* 3608
 maxi
 Leptochirus 1103
 Omalius 520
 maxillosus
 Anotylus 1362
 Anthophagus 247
 Creophilus 3317
 Leptochirus 1103
 Oxyporus 1983
 Platystethus 1478
 maximiliani, *Stenus* 2082
 maximus
 Erichsonius 2597
 Neobisnius 2709
 Stenus 2102
 Zeteotomus 3834
 mayeti, *Entomoculia* 1900
 maykopensis, *Xantholinus* 3812
 maynei, *Eleusis* 1083
 mayri, *Priochirus* 1128
 mazatl, *Quedius* 3198
 mcnamarae, *Philonthus* 2872
 mcneilli, *Gabrius* 2634
 meccii, *Anotylus* 1369
 medanensis, *Stenus* 2099
 medialis, *Bledius* 1614
 Cilea 808
 Creophilus 3324
 Sepedophilus 887
 Staphylinus 3512
 medicatus, *Quedius* 3198
 mediocris
 Carpelimus 1677
 Gabrius 2635
 Heterothops 3072
 Neohypnus 3712
 Osorius 1211
 Pseudocorynus 3747
 Stenus 2275
 mediofuscus
 Heterothops 3069
 Quedius 3198
 medioglabra, *Phyllodrepa* 567
 medioitalicus, *Bledius* 1582
 mediopolitus, *Neobisnius* 2709
 mediopunctus, *Edaphus* 1829
 mediorientalis, *Dinothenarus* 3339
 medioximus, *Staphylinus* 3512
 mediterraneus
 Mycetoporus 787
 Ochthephilus 1723
 mediterraneus, *Bledius* 1520
 medius
 Anotylus 1369
 Lispinus 1265
 Mesotachinus 1060
 Osorius 1211
 Othius 2475
 medus, *Stenus* 2275
 meei, *Quedius* 3198
 megacephala, *Eleusis* 1083
 megacephalus
 Anotylus 1369
 Bisnius 2542
 Carpelimus 1677
 Clavilispinus 1236

- megacephalus, *continued*
 Leptacinus 3678
 Olisthaerus 661
 Stenus 2275
 megaceros, *Oxytelus* 1442
 Megacronus 682
 Megalini 3697
 megalocephalus, *Ocypus* 3387
 megalomerus, *Oxytelus* 1442
 Megalopinae 1953
 Megalopini 1953
 Megalopininae 1953
 Megalopinus 1954
 megalops
 Heterothops 3069
 Quedius 3198
 Stenus 2275
 Megalops 1954
 Megalopsidia 1955
 Megalopsidiella 1955
 Megalopsidiinae 1953
 Megalopsidiini 1953
 Megalopsinae 1953
 Megalymma 1778
 Megamblyopinus 2504
 Megaprosopoda 2490
 Megaprosopus 2490
 Megaquedius 3093
 Megarthrini 603
 megarthroides, *Hapalaraea* 485
 Megarthroides 601
 Megarthropsini 678
 Megarthropsis 678
 Megarthrus 603
 megas, *Stenus* 2275
 megatlasticus, *Philonthus* 2755
 Megatyphlus 1949
 megelytratus, *Stenus* 2275
 megex, *Philonthus* 2878
 meghalayensis, *Gabrius* 2635
 megophthalmus
 Gabrius 2635
 Quedius 3199
 megops, *Stenus* 2275
 mehadiensis, *Carcinocephalus* 481
 meinanderi, *Oxytelus* 1442
 melampus, *Philonthus* 2878
 melanarius
 Coproporus 828
 Gyrophynus 3645
 Philonthus 2785
 Stenus 2276
 Tasgius 3540
 melancholicus
 Philonthus 2878
 Plochionocerus 3745
 melanchrus, *Stenus* 2278
 melanesiae, *Priochirus* 1129
 melanocephala, *Phyllodrepa* 569
 melanocephalum
 Anthobium 234
 Coryphium 396
 melanocephalus
 Anthophagus 258
 Bledius 1577
 Bolitobius 695
 Erichsonius 2591
 Othius 2463
 Oxyporus 1985
 Philonthus 2801
 Quedius 3199
 Staphylinus 3512
 Tachyporus 1006, 1013
 Teropalpus 1735
 melanocerus, *Heterothops* 3069
 melanochromum, *Anthobium* 235
 melanocollis, *Phyllodrepa* 567
 melanocolus, *Bledius* 1577
 melanophtalmos, *Staphylinus* 3513
 melanophthalmus, *Staphylinus* 3513
 melanops, *Neohypnus* 3712
 melanopterus
 Philonthus 2781
 Tachyporus 1028
 melanopus
 Philonthus 2879
 Stenus 2278
 melanostolus, *Stenus* 2205
 melanurum, *Eusphalerum* 417
 melanurus
 Lordithon 751
 Mycetoporus 786
 Staphylinus 3513
 Tachyporus 1038
 melas
 Anotylus 1369
 Quedius 3199
 melbournensis, *Megalopinus* 1963
 melculus, *Edaphus* 1829
 meledanus, *Quedius* 3265
 melendoi, *Entomoculia* 1900
 m-elevatus, *Anotylus* 1365
 melichari
 Boreaphilus 386
 Eusphalerum 466
 melis, *Phyllodrepa* 571
 melium, *Quedius* 3251
 mellyi, *Trigonurus* 1805
 melzeri, *Trigonopselaphus* 3601
 memmius, *Stenus* 2280
 memnonius
 Carpelimus 1677
 Staphylinus 3513
 Tachinus 968
 menai, *Philonthus* 2879
 Menapius 3015
 mendax
 Carpelimus 1678
 Dianous 2024
 Edaphus 1829
 Eusphalerum 443
 Octavius 1863
 Philonthus 2944
 Stenaesthetus 1880
 Stenus 2058, 2226
 mendeboensis, *Stenus* 2280
 mendica, *Entomoculia* 1900
 mendicoides, *Stenus* 2283
 mendicus
 Edaphus 1830
 Platydracus 3460
 Stenus 2280
 mendosus
 Edaphus 1830
 Gabrius 2611
 Stenus 2283
 mendozanus
 Apocellus 1409
 Xantholinus 3812
 mendus, *Anotylus* 1369
 Meneidophallus 3779
 menetriesi, *Philonthus* 2771
 meng, *Quedius* 3199
 mengensis, *Gabrius* 2635
 menglaensis, *Thyrecephalus* 3765
 Menoedius 3352
 menorquensis, *Paratyphlus* 1911
 Mentophilonthus 2698
 meo
 Dianous 2024
 Edaphus 1830
 mephistopheles, *Osorius* 1211
 mequignoni, *Philonthus* 2937
 merabet, *Megarthritis* 619
 meracus, *Stenus* 2339
 mercatii, *Tachinus* 968
 mercator, *Stenus* 2283
 mercurii, *Philonthus* 2879
 merdarius
 Megalini 3701
 Tachyporus 1012
 merens, *Stenus* 2284
 merhabalis, *Stenus* 2284
 meridies, *Gabrius* 2635
 meridioafricanus
 Carpelimus 1678
 Mimogonellus 1182
 Philonthus 2879
 meridiocarpathicus, *Quedius* 3199
 meridionalis
 Belonuchus 2528
 Bryoporus 709
 Entomoculia 1900
 Euryporus 3051
 Gabronthus 2668
 Gynotyphlus 1942
 Octavius 1862
 Ocypus 3398
 Oxybleptes 3731
 Platydracus 3460
 Stenus 2284
 Tachinus 968
 Tachyporus 1024
 Xantholinus 3793, 3799
 meriensis, *Leptyphlus* 1930
 merkli
 Carcinocephalus 481
 Eusphalerum 437
 Leptacinus 3678
 Stenus 2284
 merlini, *Quedius* 3199
 merops, *Philonthus* 2879
 merorientis, *Philonthus* 2879
 merritti, *Amichrotus* 2507
 mersus, *Carpelimus* 1684
 meruensis, *Nudobius* 3728
 merula, *Priochirus* 1129
 merumontis, *Stenus* 2284

- mesasiaticum, *Anthobium* 235
 mesmini, *Olophrum* 349
 Mesoesthetus 1809
 Mesochirus 1097
 Mesodeliphrum 598
 mesomelas, *Omalium* 520
 mesomelinus, *Quedius* 3199
 Mesoporus 1060
 mesopotamicum, *Omalium* 520
 Mesostaphylinus 3836
 Mesostenus 2039
 Mesotachinus 1059
 Mesotachyporus 1060
 Mesotrochus 1294
 Mesotyphlus 1904
 Mesoxytelus 1779
 messor, *Tasgius* 3543
 mestiza, *Stenus* 2284
 Metacorneolabium 379
 Metacyclinus 3698
 Metagabrieus 2735
 metagenes, *Gabrieus* 2635
 metallescens, *Stenus* 2284
 metallicoides, *Stenus* 2284
 metallicum, *Anthobium* 235
 metallicus
 Acylophorus 3034
 Lepidophallus 3661
 Ocytus 3416
 Philonthus 2754
 Quedius 3206
 Stenus 2284
 metallifer, *Philonthus* 2879
 Metastenus 2041
 metasternale, *Eusphalerum* 437
 metasternalis, *Amblyopinus* 2501
 Metaxylostiba 490
 methalius, *Gabrieus* 2635
 methneri
 Acylophorus 3034
 Amelinus 3571
 Anotylus 1370
 Diatrechus 3328
 Eulissus 3628
 Gauropterus 3635
 Lispinus 1266
 Mimogonellus 1182
 Philonthus 2879
 Staphylinus 3513
 methnerianus
 Oxytelus 1442
 Staphylinus 3513
 Stenus 2243
 methodii, *Stenus* 2306
 metkovichensis, *Stenus* 2312
 Metocinus 3703
 Metocypus 3531
 Metolinus 3703
 Metomalium 379
 Metopius 2489
 Metoponci 3617
 Metoponcina 3617
 Metoponcus 3831
 Metopsia 628
 Metopsidinae 603
 Metopsiinae 603
 Metopsiini 603
 Metroxytelus 1337
 Metrotyphlini 1939
 Metrotyphlus 1942
 metuens, *Carpelimus* 1696
 meurgeusae, *Erichsonius* 2597
 meurguesae
 Geodromicus 300
 Heterothops 3069
 Hydrodromicus 307
 Hygrogeus 309
 Quedius 3206
 Tachinus 969
 meuseli, *Proteinus* 645
 mexicanum, *Ischnosoma* 723
 mexicanus
 Acylophorus 3034
 Belonuchus 2528
 Bryoporus 709
 Carpelimus 1677, 1678
 Edaphus 1830
 Espeson 1240
 Heterothops 3069
 Holotrochus 1169
 Leptochirus 1099, 1104
 Lordithon 762
 Megalopinus 1963
 Oligotergus 3584
 Osorius 1211
 Oxyporus 1985
 Paederomimus 2726
 Peplomicrus 202
 Philonthus 2912
 Piestus 1792
 Platyprosopus 2494
 Quedius 3206
 Staphylinus 3513
 Stenus 2284
 Tachinus 969
 Tachyporus 1028
 Vatesus 1058
 Xantholinus 3812
 meyhohmi, *Eucnecus* 287
 meyeri
 Hesperus 2685
 Stenus 2284, 2285
 Xantholinus 3827
 mgogoricus, *Gabronthus* 2668
 miaoershanum
 Amphichroum 223
 Eusphalerum 437
 micans
 Anotylus 1370
 Hypnogyra 3658
 Hypotelus 1785
 Philonthus 2879
 Sepedophilus 864, 887
 Stenus 2111
 micanticollis, *Philonthus* 2882
 micantiventris, *Quedius* 3206
 micantoides
 Oxytelus 1443
 Philonthus 2882
 Sepedophilus 888
 michaelensis, *Stenus* 2285
 michaelseni, *Bledius* 1577
 michailovi, *Sepedophilus* 888
 michikoae, *Philydrodes* 366
 michinoku, *Eusphalerum* 437
 Micragyrtes 205
 Micragyrtini 205
 Micralymma 490
 Micralymmates 469
 Micralymmini 469
 micrarthrum, *Stenomalius* 583
 Microbledius 1506
 Microcalymma 492
 microcapillatus, *Quedius* 3206
 microcephala, *Fagelia* 1157
 microcephalum, *Eusphalerum* 437
 microcephalus
 Acylophorus 3034
 Bledius 1577
 Carpelimus 1678
 Lispinus 1266
 Philonthus 2744, 2782
 Quedius 3204
 Stenus 2177
 Tachyporus 1029
 microcerus, *Acylophorus* 3034
 Microedus 337
 micrognathus, *Priochirus* 1129
 Microleptus 3704
 microlestiformis, *Eleusis* 1083
 Microlinus 3704
 Micromalium 492
 micronesia, *Priochirus* 1129
 microparamerus, *Leptacinus* 3678
 micropennis, *Coproporus* 828
 Micropeplida 183, 184
 Micropeplidae 184
 Micropeplina 184
 Micropeplinae 183
 Micropeplini 184
 Micropeplus 187
 microphallus, *Othius* 2475
 microphthalmus
 Neoleptacinus 3715
 Othius 2476
 Paratrochodes 1226
 Stenaesthetus 1880
 microphthalma
 Eleusis 1083
 Rimba 1490
 microphthalmus
 Edaphus 1830
 Espeson 1240
 Gabrieus 2635
 Leptacinus 3678
 Mimogonellus 1182
 Mimogonoderus 1183
 Osorius 1211
 Paratorchus 1224
 Planeustomus 1731
 Quedius 3143, 3206
 Stenaesthetus 1880
 Xantholinus 3812
 Microphthartus 1814

- microps
 Edaphus 1830
 Globoides 598
 Leptacinus 3677
 Mimogonus 1185
 Octavius 1863
 Paulianella 3736
 Quedius 3206
 Saegerius 1227
 Xantholinus 3812
 microptera, Phloeocharis 670
 micropterus
 Anotylus 1370
 Leptacinus 3678
 Ocybus 3419
 Osorius 1211
 Stenus 2285
 Xantholinus 3812
 Microquedius 3094
 micros
 Anotylus 1370
 Edaphus 1830
 Gynotlyphus 1941
 Mannerheimia 337
 Osorius 1212
 Stenus 2285
 Thinobius 1751
 Microsaurus 3090
 Microsilpha 205
 Microsilphinae 205
 Microsilphini 205
 microthorax, Ctenomastax 1812
 microtophilus
 Bisnius 2548
 Heterothops 3069
 Xantholinus 3812
 Microxytelus 1336
 micuba, Stenus 2285
 midas, Stenus 2285
 mifanus, Philonthus 2882
 migrator, Oxytelus 1443
 miguelensis, Xantholinus 3810
 mihoki, Vulda 3771
 mikado, Stenus 2285
 mikawanis, Stenus 2295
 mikenensis, Xylostiba 595
 milansaar, Quedius 3208
 miles
 Anotylus 1370
 Bledius 1577
 Madedosorius 1180
 Neohypnus 3712
 Planeustomus 1731
 Prioichirus 1129
 Stenus 2285
 Milichilinus 3776
 militaris
 Anotylus 1370
 Belonuchus 2528
 Bledius 1578
 Stenus 2133
 milkensis
 Amphichroum 223
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Tachyporus 1029
 milleporus, Stenus 2385
 millepunctus, Stenus 2286
 milleri
 Ocybus 3388
 Holotrochus 1169
 milliaui, Eulissus 3628
 milloti, Stenus 2286
 miltiades, Gabrius 2650
 miltoni, Leptacinus 3678
 mimetes, Gastrisus 3573
 mimeticus
 Aploderus 1497
 Belonuchus 2528
 Bombylodes 3611
 Philonthus 2882
 Platydracus 3461
 Quedius 3110
 mimicus, Stenus 2286
 Mimogonellus 1181
 Mimogonia 1183
 Mimogonidium 1183
 Mimogonoderus 1183
 Mimogonus 1184
 Mimopaederus 1715
 Mimosticus 3083
 Mimotrochus 1186
 mimulus
 Anotylus 1370
 Cafius 2574
 Gabronthus 2668
 Tachinus 969
 mimus
 Carpelimus 1678
 Leptotyphlus 1930
 Moeocerus 2700
 Philonthus 2882
 Stenus 2042
 Tachinus 969
 minahasa, Gabrius 2635
 minarzi
 Anotylus 1340
 Bledius 1622
 Oxyporus 1991
 minarzianus, Bledius 1578
 minasensis, Oxyporus 1985
 minax
 Belonuchus 2526
 Bledius 1578
 Bisnius 2555
 Gabrius 2635
 Stenaesthetus 1880
 Tasgius 3543
 mindanaoanus, Lissinus 1266
 mindanaoensis
 Prioichirus 1129
 Stenus 2286
 mindorensis, Octavius 1863
 mindoroensis, Edaphus 1830
 minervius, Leptotyphlus 1930
 miniata, Naddia 3354
 minicornis, Bledius 1578
 minima
 Lesteva 323
 Levasseuria 1178
 Paroxytelopsis 1465
 Vulda 3771
 minimus
 Anotylus 1353
 Carpelimus 1651, 1674
 Coproporus 828
 Holotrochus 1169
 Leptacinus 3678
 Megarthrus 612
 Neosorius 1189
 Philonthus 2883
 Phloeonomus 545
 Stenus 2371
 Tachinus 969
 Tachyporus 1033
 minipunctatus, Philhydrodes 366
 minniensis, Bledius 1578
 minor
 Anotylus 1405
 Bledius 1541, 1578, 1590
 Bryoporus 709
 Carpelimus 1678
 Coiffaitia 1811
 Dianous 2025
 Espeson 1240
 Heterothops 3069
 Holotrochus 1169
 Hygrogeus 309
 Lissinus 1266
 Megarthrus 619
 Mentophilonthus 2699
 Mesotachinus 1060
 Micropeplus 195
 Octavius 1859
 Olophrum 343, 346
 Osorius 1212
 Philonthus 2785
 Platyprosopus 2494
 Prioichirus 1121, 1123, 1129
 Protactus 3839
 Quedius 3208
 Renda 3748
 Rhyncocheilus 3476
 Staphylinus 3513
 Stenus 2358
 Xanthopygus 3606
 Tachinus 969
 Thinobius 1752
 minos, Leptotyphlus 1930
 minox, Lissinus 1266
 minskae, Eusphalerum 437
 minus
 Metacorneolabium 380
 Omalius 521
 minuscula, Fagelia 1157
 minusculus
 Carpelimus 1659
 Coproporus 830
 Gabronthus 2668
 Holotrochus 1169
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Prioichirus 1129
 Pseudespeson 1249
 Stenus 2275
 minuta
 Acidota 217
 Acrolocha 473
 Dialycera 483

- minuta*, *continued*
Pseudopsis 2000
Trichophya 1064
minutior, *Osorius* 1212
minutissima, *Phloeocharis* 670
minutissimus
Bledius 1579
Coproporus 830
Gabronthus 2668
Leptacinus 3679
Mitomorphus 3707
Osorius 1212
Stenus 2286
Thinobius 1752
Thoracochirus 1143
Thoracophorus 1303
minutum, *Eusphalerum* 438
minutus
Acylophorus 3034
Agerodes 3618
Anotylus 1371, 1396
Bledius 1579
Borolinus 1095
Clavilispinus 1236
Coproporus 830
Edaphus 1830
Euparagonus 1156
Heterothops 3064, 3070
Holotrochus 1169
Leptacinus 3679, 3683
Lispinus 1266
Neoxantholinus 3718
Octavius 1863
Oreinyphus 1950
Osorius 1212
Paratorchus 1225
Philonthus 2883
Piestus 1792
Priochirus 1129
Proteinus 645
Protopristus 1870
Staphylinus 3514
Stenus 2183
Tachyporus 1023, 1027
Thoracochirus 1143
Thoracophorus 1303
Xantholinus 3813
Minyphilydroides 364
Miobdelus 3352
miquelonensis, *Quedius* 3209
mirabile, *Atopocentrum* 2516
mirabilis
Cordobanus 676
Eulissus 3628
Hesperus 2682
Heterothops 3070
Sepedophilus 888
Teiros 1296
Trigonodemus 375
Trogactus 1777
Xanthopygus 3608
miranda, *Chapmaniella* 3313
mirandus
Descarpentriesiellus 3612
Plociopterus 3592
mireanus, *Paragastrius* 3435
mirei
Bacillopsis 1152
Bafutella 3312
Ctenomastax 1812
Gabrius 2635
Pancarpus 3434
Philonthus 2884
miriceps
Anotylus 1371
Eupiestus 1783
miricolle, *Eusphalerum* 440
miricollis, *Eppelsheimius* 1711
miricornis, *Thinobius* 1752, 1753
mirificus, *Hesperus* 2685
miripennis, *Belonuchus* 2529
miripes, *Dianous* 2023
miriventris
Plociopterus 3592
Stenus 2286
mirtensis, *Ocypus* 3384
mirus
Anotylus 1371
Hesperus 2685
Heterothops 3070
Protostaphylinus 3837
Stenus 2286
misael, *Stenus* 2343
Misancyrus 1717
Misantlius 2509
miscellus, *Stenus* 2333
misellus
Anotylus 1371
Bledius 1516
Carpelimus 1679
Philonthus 2738, 2884
miser, *Stenus* 2286
miserandus, *Stenus* 2253
miskoi, *Stenaesthetus* 1880
misor, *Philonthus* 2777
missionensis, *Bledius* 1562
mitomorphoides, *Xantholinus* 3813
Mitomorphus 3705
Mitosynum 1328
mitra, *Stenus* 2287
mivutanus, *Philonthus* 2884
miwai
Hesperosoma 2509
Ocypus 3388
Quedius 3208
Stenus 2287
mixta, *Eleusis* 1083
mixtum, *Eucnecosum* 286
mixtus
Anotylus 1371
Bledius 1595
Hesperus 2685
Lepidophallus 3661
Neobisnius 2709
Quedius 3208
Stenus 2287
miyabi, *Lesteva* 324
miyakei, *Thoracostrongylus* 3556
miyama, *Stenus* 2357
miyamorii
Acrolocha 474
Archaeoboreaphilus 381
Geodromicus 298
Lesteva 324
miyamotoi, *Siagonium* 1800
mjobergi
Edaphus 1830
Eleusis 1083
Lispinus 1266
Osorius 1200, 1212
Priochirus 1130
Prognathoides 1795
Stenus 2178
Philonthus 2884
mjobergianus, *Priochirus* 1130
mlogosiensis, *Philonthus* 2884
mnemon
Philonthus 2884
Quedius 3208
mniszewski, *Megamblyopinus* 2505
mocquersyi
Philonthus 2887
Thyrecephalus 3765
mocsarskii, *Eusphalerum* 440
moctezuma, *Stenus* 2287
moczarskii
Allotyphlus 1889
Anthobium 236
moderatus, *Megalopinus* 1963
modesta, *Elmas* 3572
modestum, *Pelecomalium* 360
modestus
Anotylus 1371
Belonuchus 2529
Bledius 1579
Carpelimus 1679
Erichsonius 2597
Gastrisus 3573
Glyphesthus 2672
Hesperus 2685
Lispinus 1264
Megalopinus 1964
Murathus 404
Pachycorynus 3734
Philonthus 2885
Platydracus 3445, 3466
Quedius 3196
Sepedophilus 888
Stenus 2393
Trigonodemus 375
Xantholinus 3813
modicus, *Stenus* 2287
modiglianii
Oxyporus 1986
Priochirus 1130
Thoracostrongylus 3556
modulatus, *Hesperus* 2685
modus, *Philonthus* 2885
Moeocerus 2699
moerens, *Oxytelus* 1457
moeris, *Quedius* 3209
moestus
Apocellus 1409
Neobisnius 2709
Philonthus 2987
Sepedophilus 868
mohelianus, *Stenus* 2287

- mokaensis, *Eulissus* 3628
 moldavicus, *Philonthus* 2885
 molisensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1930
 molliculus, *Gabrius* 2620
 mollinus, *Neohypnus* 3714
 mollis
 Coproporus 830
 Lesteva 324
 Philonthus 2885
 Plociopterus 3593
 Thinodromus 1771
 molochinicolor, *Quedius* 3158
 molochinoides, *Quedius* 3209
 molochinus, *Quedius* 3209
 molodovae, *Tachinus* 969
 moloensis, *Edaphus* 1830
 molokaiensis, *Lispinodes* 1247
Molosoma 1197
 molossus, *Leptochirus* 1104
 moluccarum, *Ontholestes* 3427
 mombassanus, *Stenus* 2287
 mon, *Stenus* 2287
 monachus
 Bledius 1628
 Carpelimus 1679
 Leptotyphlus 1930
 Philonthus 2885
 Stenus 2337
 monaeses, *Philonthus* 2887
 monardi, *Oxytelus* 1444
 monchica, *Lusitanopsis* 1178
 mongendensis
 Mentophilonthus 2699
 Platydracus 3461
 mongkuti, *Stenus* 2287
 mongolicus
 Bledius 1579
 Philonthus 2885
 Stenus 2287
 Tachinus 965
 Thinobius 1753
 monilicorne, *Ischnosoma* 723
 monilicornis
 Priochirus 1130
 Xylostiba 595
 moniliferum, *Stenomalius* 583
 monoceros
 Bledius 1626
 Oxytelus 1452
 monodon, *Anotylus* 1371
 monomerus, *Stenus* 2288
 monopticus, *Edaphus* 1830
 monserrati, *Hypnogyra* 3658
 monsfortensis, *Allotyphlus* 1889
 monspeliensis, *Quedius* 3261
 monstrabilis, *Stenus* 2289
 monstratus
 Bledius 1579
 Hesperus 2685
 monstrosicollis, *Stenus* 2289
 monstrosipennis, *Stenus* 2247
 monstrosus
 Eppelsheimius 1712
 Neohypnus 3712
 Paratorchus 1225
 Priochirus 1130
 montalbanensis, *Stenus* 2155
 montalbensis, *Sepedophilus* 888
 montana
 Acidota 217
 Eleusis 1083
 Oxytelopsis 1414
 montandoni, *Stenus* 2220
 montanellus
 Belonuchus 2529
 Erichsonius 2597
 Hesperus 2686
 Lispinus 1266
 Philonthus 2885
 Stenus 2164
 Tachinus 970
 montanicus
 Belonuchus 2529
 Quedius 3213
 montanum, *Eusphalerum* 414
 montanus
 Agerodes 3620
 Allotyphlus 1889
 Belonuchus 2529, 2533
 Bledius 1531
 Craspedomerus 2583
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Eupiestus 1783
 Gabrius 2636
 Hesperotyphlus 1914
 Heterothops 3070, 3078
 Hygrogeus 309
 Leptochirus 1104
 Lispinus 1264, 1266
 Megarthus 619
 Mesotyphlus 1907
 Mycetoporus 788
 Nothoesthetus 1810
 Nototorchus 1193
 Ocypus 3388
 Orobanus 354
 Osorius 1212
 Oxyporus 1986
 Oxytelus 1444
 Platydracus 3461
 Priochirus 1130
 Quedius 3141
 Sepedophilus 866
 Stenus 2389
 Tachyporus 1029
 Thoracophorus 1303
 Trigonodemus 375
 montenegrinus
 Geodromicus 298
 Stenus 2289
 montepius, *Holotrochus* 1169
 montguillon, *Diochus* 2446
 Montguillonius 2510
 monticelli, *Stenus* 2143
 monticola
 Amphichroum 223
 Anchocerus 3040
 Anotylus 1348, 1372
 Anthobium 236
 Belonuchus 2529
 Bledius 1580
 Coproporus 830
 Dasycerus 177
 Edaphus 1830
 Erichsonius 2597
 Gabrius 2636
 Lesteva 324
 Levasseuria 1178
 Lispinus 1266
 Lordithon 746
 Megarthus 619
 Metaxylostiba 490
 Mycetoporus 788
 Naddia 3354
 Ochtheophilus 1723
 Octavius 1863
 Omalium 521
 Osorius 1212
 Othius 2476
 Paulianella 3736
 Peitawopsis 679
 Phloeognathus 673
 Phyllodrepa 572
 Phytolinus 3438
 Piestoneus 1786
 Priochirus 1131
 Quedius 3233
 Sepedophilus 888
 Stenaesthetus 1880
 Stenus 2223
 Subhaida 409
 Tachinus 932, 970
 monticolus, *Amblyopinus* 2502
 monticulum, *Omalium* 521
 montigenus, *Stenus* 2289
 montisamator, *Edaphus* 1830
 montisconeri, *Entomoculia* 1900
 montishoyoanus, *Neosorius* 1189
 montium, *Stenus* 2289
 montiumdraconis, *Carpelimus* 1679
 montius, *Edaphus* 1830
 montivagans
 Amblyopinus 2502
 Leptopeltus 2696
 Omalium 521
 Philonthus 2885
 Stenus 2289
 montivagoides, *Philonthus* 2885
 montivagum
 Eusphalerum 440
 Omalium 521
 montivagus
 Anotylus 1393
 Linohesperus 3690
 Oxytelus 1433
 Philonthus 2885
 Quedius 3214
 Stenus 2289
 montoraria, *Pseudopsis* 2000
 montosus, *Stenus* 2290
 moquinus, *Belonuchus* 2529
 mora, *Morda* 1779
 moramangana, *Levasseuria* 1178
 morandi
 Paratyphlus 1911
 Xantholinus 3813

- morator
 Eusphalerum 441
 Gabrius 2636
 Megalopinus 1964
 moratus, Espeson 1240
 morbosus, Anotylus 1398
 Morda 1779
 mordax
 Ehomalolinus 3624
 Ocybus 3401
 Platystethus 1473
 Quedius 3214
 mordens, Belonuchus 2529
 Moreotyphlus 1887
 moresbyensis, Hesperus 2686
 morimotoi, Dianous 2025
 morio
 Bledius 1580
 Carpelimus 1679
 Gyrohypnus 3645
 Notolinus 3720
 Octavius 1863
 Osorius 1212
 Philonthus 2887
 Stenus 2290
 Tasgius 3553
 Thinobius 1754
 Thyreocephalus 3760
 moritai
 Dianous 2025
 Quedius 3214
 moritzi
 Belonuchus 2529
 Stenus 2292
 mormonus, Orobanus 355
 moroensis
 Hesperus 2686
 Stenus 2293
 morosus
 Belonuchus 2520
 Ischnoderus 489
 Megalopinus 1964
 Nudobius 3728
 Philonthus 2887
 Phloeonomus 546
 Sepedophilus 889
 Stenus 2042, 2293
 Xanthopygus 3608
 morrisi, Omalium 521
 morrisoni
 Stenus 2153
 Xantholinus 3814
 morsei, Stenus 2293
 morsitans
 Platystethus 1472
 Sepedophilus 889
 Tasgius 3543
 morstatti, Eleusis 1083
 Morsum 598
 mortuorum
 Anotylus 1372
 Osorius 1212
 Philonthus 2887
 Platydracus 3461
 Stenus 2282
 mortuus, Quedius 3214
 morugae, Nacaeus 1283
 morulus
 Coproporus 830
 Stenus 2342
 morvani
 Deliphrosoma 278
 Lesteva 325
 Stenus 2293
 moshingensis, Prioichirus 1131
 mostarensis, Octavius 1864
 motoensis
 Belonuchus 2529
 Eleusis 1083
 Paroxytelopsis 1465
 Philonthus 2887
 motschulskyi
 Thinodromus 1772
 Xantholinus 3814
 moucheti, Philonthus 2888
 moultoni
 Atopocnemius 1151
 Hesperus 2686
 Prioichirus 1131
 mrazi
 Megalopinus 1964
 Staphylinus 3504
 Stenaesthetus 1880
 Stenus 2293
 mubilibanus, Gabrius 2636
 mucronatum, Eusphalerum 464
 mucronatus
 Stenus 2148, 2293
 muelleri
 Anthophagus 264
 Gabrius 2636
 Holotrochopsis 1161
 Megalopinus 1964
 Platystethus 1482
 Quedius 3214
 Stenus 2293
 muellerianus, Platydracus 3461
 muensteri
 Omalium 521
 Tachinus 939
 muizoni, Phloeocharis 670
 mujechiensis, Osorius 1212
 mukankundiyeorum, Megarthrus 619
 mukuensis, Quedius 3214
 mulanjemontis, Stenus 2293
 mulsanti
 Bledius 1532
 Mycetoporus 801
 Platydracus 3460
 multicaus, Euryporus 3052
 multicolor, Philonthus 2888
 multicosata, Fauva 1294
 multiformis, Philonthus 2961
 multipunctata, Lesteva 320
 multipunctatus
 Endeius 2584
 Gabrius 2645, 2652
 Glenus 3576
 Leptacinus 3679
 Philonthus 2926
 Quedius 3214
 Xantholinus 3808
 multipunctus
 Bryoporus 709
 Coproporus 830
 Hesperus 2686
 multistriolatus, Tachinus 951
 multivittatus, Thinodromus 1772
 multizonata, Eleusis 1083
 muluensis, Stenus 2293
 mumfordi, Carpelimus 1679
 mundicornis, Thinobius 1753
 mundulus
 Euaesthetus 1848
 Stenus 2294
 mundus
 Belonuchus 2530
 Carpelimus 1679
 Osorius 1212
 Philonthus 2888
 Philonthus 3590
 munitius, Mesotyphlus 1907
 munitus, Anotylus 1372
 munoai, Amblyopinodes 2498
 munsteri, Thinobius 1753
 Murathus 404
 murecarius
 Madedosorius 1179
 Oxytelus 1444
 murex, Philonthus 2888
 murgulensis, Ocybus 3388
 muricatus, Bolitopunctus 698
 muricatus, Leptotyphlus 1930
 murinus, Ontholestes 3427
 murphyanus, Stenus 2088
 mus, Ocybus 3388
 musalensis, Ophthalmophetodes 406
 muscicola
 Afrorabigus 2516
 Erichsonius 2597
 Quedius 3214
 muscophilus, Tachinus 970
 muscorum
 Acylophorus 3034
 Lesteva 330
 Quedius 3215
 Stenus 2294
 mushanus, Prioichirus 1131
 Musicoderus 2518
 musicola, Stenus 2294
 musidentatus, Erichsonius 2597
 musonoiensis
 Amelinus 3571
 Erichsonius 2597
 Gabrius 2636
 Gabronthus 2668
 Neobisnius 2709
 Philonthus 2888
 Platydracus 3461
 mussardi
 Edaphus 1830
 Geomitopsis 1242
 Stenus 2294
 mussauensis, Stenus 2340
 mussooriensis, Quedius 3257
 musurus, Philonthus 2888
 mutakatoensis, Neosorius 1189

- mutans, *Philonthus* 2884
mutator
 Anotylus 1372
 Belonuchus 2530
 Quedius 3215
 Scaponopselaphus 3595
mutatum, *Olophrum* 349
mutatus
 Bryoporus 709
 Cafius 2574
 Octavius 1864
 Quedius 3217
 Tasgius 3546
mutchleri, *Stenus* 2077
mutgo, *Stenus* 2294
mutica, *Eleusis* 1083
muticus
 Anthophagus 259
 Apocellus 1409
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Bledius 1581
 Philonthus 2888
 Piestus 1790
mutilatus, *Quedius* 3215
mutillarius, *Parapalaestrinus* 3435
mutillatus, *Priochirus* 1131
mutilus
 Leptotyphlus 1931
 Linohesperus 3690
Mutinus 2038
mwami, *Megarthus* 619
mwengensis
 Heterocylindropsis 1158
 Osoielli 1194
myagrus, *Quedius* 3267
myau, *Quedius* 3215
Mycetoporides 679
mycetoporiformis, *Neolosus* 1289
Mycetoporini 679
Mycetoporina 680
Mycetoporini 679
Mycetoporus 762
myllaenoides, *Allotrochus* 1231
Myopinus 1636
Myopothinophilus 1738
myops
 Anotylus 1372
 Erichsonius 2597
 Holotrochus 1169
 Ischnosoma 719, 723
 Philorinum 363
 Tasgius 3546
 Vulda 3771
Myotyphlus 2505
myrmeciae, *Heterothops* 3070
myrmecobius, *Apocellus* 1409
myrmecophila, *Paroxytelopsis* 1465
myrmecophilus
 Anotylus 1372
 Carpelimus 1661, 1690
 Dirocephalus 1294
 Othius 2484
 Sepedophilus 889
 Thoracophorus 1303
Mymelibia 1239
myrmidon, *Zeoleusis* 1093
myrtilinus, *Trigonopselaphus* 3601
Mysolius 2701
mysterialis, *Stenus* 2294
mysticus
 Bledius 1581
 Platydracus 3461
 Stenus 2294
 Tachyporus 1036
Myteroxis 717
mzymtaensis, *Stenus* 2294

naati, *Quedius* 3215
Nacaeus 1277
Naddia 3353
naevius, *Stenus* 2307
nagaii, *Paratesba* 3735
nagamontium, *Dianous* 2025
nagasakianus, *Stenus* 2118
nagayamai, *Oxyporus* 1980
nahuelbutensis, *Homalotrichus* 1320
naias, *Stenus* 2294
naicus, *Dianous* 2025
nairobianus, *Philonthus* 2888
nairobiensis
 Philonthus 2888
 Stenus 2294
 Xantholinus 3814
naius, *Bledius* 1581
naivashaensis, *Stenus* 2283
naja, *Bledius* 1581
najik, *Quedius* 3149
najtae, *Edaphus* 1831
nakanei
 Philonthus 2888
 Siagonium 1800
 Stenus 2295
 Tachinus 970
nakayamaensis, *Edaphus* 1831
nalandensis, *Belonuchus* 2530
namazu, *Stenus* 2373
nambouliensis, *Tachinus* 970
nancyae, *Zalobius* 2003
nanellus, *Gabrius* 2642
nani, *Holotrochus* 1169
Nanobius 1996
Nanolobus 1635
nanshanchiana, *Hesperosoma* 2509
nanuloides, *Carpelimus* 1679
nanulus
 Carpelimus 1679
 Quedius 3215
 Stenus 2067
nanus
 Anotylus 1372
 Bledius 1581
 Carpelimus 1651
 Cheilocolpus 3048
 Diochus 2446
 Erichsonius 2597
 Gabrius 2656
 Holotrochus 1169
 Linohesperus 3690
 Megarthus 619
 Mycetoporus 784
 Philonthus 2837
 Phloeonomus 546
 Stenistoderus 3754
 Stenus 2295
 Tachyporus 1029
 Thoracochirus 1143
naomii
 Bryoporus 709
 Erichsonius 2597
 Tachinus 970
napporoensis, *Edaphus* 1831
narada, *Quedius* 3216
naraini, *Stenus* 2110
nardus, *Bledius* 1582
narumii, *Oxyporus* 1982
nasutus
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Cafius 2575
 Gauropterus 3635
 Stenus 2297
natalensis
 Coproporus 830
 Diatrechus 3328
 Edapholotrochus 1155
 Gerhardia 1876
 Hesperus 2686
 Leptacinus 3679
 Lispinus 1266
 Octavius 1864
 Osorius 1213
 Philonthus 2888
 Platystethus 1474
 Stenus 2297
nationes, *Holotrochus* 1169
naturangai, *Priochirus* 1131
naupliensis, *Allotyphlus* 1889
Nausicotus 3578
nauticus, *Cafius* 2575
navaricus, *Quedius* 3216
navicularis, *Neolosus* 1289
naxius, *Bledius* 1582
nearctica, *Manda* 1715
nearcticus
 Holoboreaphilus 404
 Tachinus 952
neavei, *Glyphesthus* 2673
neboissi
 Edaphus 1831
 Stenus 2297
nebulosus, *Stenus* 2297
nebulosus
 Bledius 1582, 1623
 Creophilus 3322
 Ontholestes 3432
 Staphylinus 3516
 Stenus 2297
 Thinobius 1754
necessarius, *Stenus* 2237
necopinus, *Philonthus* 2840
necropolis
 Leptotyphlus 1930
 Paratyphlus 1911
nefandus, *Osorius* 1213
nefas, *Stenus* 2297
neglecta, *Metopsia* 632
neglectus
 Bledius 1582
 Habrocerus 656

- neglectus*, *continued*
Lispinus 1266
Othius 2476
Philonthus 2889
Stenus 2172, 2298
negligens
Bisnius 2538
Philonthus 2889
negrei, *Bledius* 1582
negus
Gabrius 2636
Megarthus 619
nelsonensis, *Quedius* 3216
nelsoni
Bledius 1547
Micropeplus 195
nematocera, *Beeria* 3044
Nematolinus 3693
nemobium, *Stenomalius* 583
memoralis, *Quedius* 3216
memorosus, *Philonthus* 2889
nemotoi, *Ocypus* 3390
Neoaaclyphorus 3025
neobisniformis, *Gabrius* 2636
Neobisnius 2702
Neobledius 1506
Neobolitobius 802
Neocaledonopsis 1186
Neocharidius 921
Neocharis 921
Neocibdelus 3345
Neocoiffaitia 1851
Neocyrtotyphlus 1908
Neogeodromicus 373
Neohypnus 3708
Neoleptacinus 3714
Neoleptarthrus 1110
Neoleptophallus 3779
Neoleucitus 2721
Neolinus 3715
Neolispinodes 1232
Neolispinus 1239
Neolusus 1286
neomexicanum, *Omalium* 521
neomexicanus
Euaesthetus 1850
Mycetoporus 788
Oxyporus 1986
Platydracus 3466
Quedius 3184
Tachyporus 1029
neomolochinus, *Quedius* 3183
neonatus, *Philonthus* 2889
Neophoni 207
Neophoninae 207
Neophonini 207
Neophonus 207
Neoplatystethus 1337
Neopyctocraerus 1337
Neosorius 1186
Neotasgus 3440
neotomae
Anotylus 1373
Micropeplus 195
Mycetoporus 788
Quedius 3144
Neotrochus 1162
neotropicus
Holotrochus 1169
Lispinus 1267
Octavius 1864
Osorius 1213
Neotyphlini 1944
Neotyphlus 1950
Neoxantholinus 3715
Neoxus 1715
nepa, *Acylophorus* 3034
Nepalarthus 600
nepalense
Edaphosoma 1874
Eusphalerum 441
Ischnosoma 723
nepalensis
Coprophilus 1313
Craspedomerus 2583
Dianous 2025
Edaphus 1831
Eucibdelus 3347
Euconosoma 843
Gabrius 2636
Geodromicus 298
Ochtheophilus 1724
Olophrinus 852
Othius 2475
Platydracus 3461
Stenaesthetus 1881
Stenus 2298
Tachinus 970, 976
nepalicum
Arpedium 268
Coryphium 398
Deliphrum 281
nepalicus
Algon 3568
Anchocerus 3040
Arpagonus 1150
Carpelimus 1673, 1680
Coprophilus 1313
Coproporus 830
Craspedomerus 2583
Edaphus 1831
Erichsonius 2598
Gauropterus 3635
Geodromicus 298
Leptacinus 3679
Mitomorphus 3707
Mycetoporus 789
Ocypus 3390
Platystethus 1482
Pseudespeson 1249
Tachinus 970
Thoracostrongylus 3556
Nepaliellus 3719
Nepalinus 3719
Nepaliodes 679
Nepalocylindrops 1192
Nepalopeplus 1852
Nephronthus 2733
nepigonensis, *Carpacis* 714
nepos
Gabrius 2636
Philonthus 2889
neptunus
Gabrius 2636
Philonthus 2889
Priochirus 1131
Stenus 2298
nequam, *Edaphus* 1831
nereis, *Stenus* 2298
nero, *Ocypus* 3392
nerviensis
Entomoculia 1900
Leptytyphlus 1930
Nesiolinus 3440
nesiotus, *Carpelimus* 1680
Nesomalius 494
Nesoneini 601
Nesoneus 601
Nesoteropalpus 1734
nesterovi, *Ctenomastax* 1812
Nestus 2038
netolitzkyi
Leptopeltus 2697
Stenus 2219
neu, *Quetarsius* 3299
neuter
Bledius 1516
Philonthus 2889
nevadensis
Ocypus 3408
Quedius 3218
nevermanni
Bolitogyrus 3046
Espeson 1241
Lispinus 1267
Megalopinus 1966
Piestus 1792
Plochionocerus 3746
Stenus 2298
nevesi
Anotylus 1380
Oligotyphlopsis 1193
Phloeocharis 670
Quedius 3239
newberyi, *Thinobius* 1753
newelli, *Bledius* 1583
newtoni
Atrecus 2458
Euaesthetus 1848
Giulianium 378
Holotrochus 1169
Lispinus 1267
Lordithon 746
Megarthus 619
Micropeplus 195
Quedius 3218
newtoniellus, *Nacaeus* 1283
Newtonius 1939
newtonorum, *Gastrisus* 3573
nexilis, *Hesperus* 2678
nguembaensis
Gabrius 2637
Philonthus 2889
niasensis, *Tetrapleurus* 1297
niasianus, *Osorius* 1213
nichinaiensis
Philonthus 2889
Quedius 3148

- nicholsoni, *Olophrum* 348
 nicolasi, *Xantholinus* 3814
 nidicola
 Heterothops 3071
 Mycetoporus 789
 Philonthus 2889
 Quedius 3218
 nidorum, *Heterothops* 3070
 nigellus, *Stenus* 2298
 niger
 Anotylus 1373
 Apocellus 1409
 Bisnius 2560
 Bledius 1583
 Bryoporus 709
 Dianous 2025
 Glyphesthus 2673
 Heterothops 3070
 Holotrochus 1163
 Leptacinus 3679
 Lordithon 746
 Megalopinus 1964
 Mimogonus 1185
 Mycetoporus 789
 Oxyporus 1986
 Pachycorynus 3734
 Paradiatrechus 3612
 Philonthus 2965
 Philydrodes 366
 Piestus 1792
 Pseudotachinus 853
 Quedius 3126, 3128, 3212
 Stenus 2112
 Styngetus 3597
 Tachinomorphus 913
 Tachyporus 1025
 Thoracoprius 1229
 Xantholinus 3814
 Xanthopygoides 3604
 Zeteotomus 3834
 nigerensis, *Stenus* 2159
 nigeriensis, *Paroxytelopsis* 1465
 nigerrima, *Eleusis* 1083
 nigerrimum, *Eusphalerum* 441
 nigerrimus
 Belonuchus 2530
 Bryoporus 709
 Carpelimus 1680
 Glyphesthus 2673
 Heterothops 3071
 Leptacinus 3679
 Lispinus 1267
 Megalopinus 1964
 Megarthritis 619
 Mimogonellus 1182
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Ochtheophilus 1724
 Oxyporus 1986
 Philonthus 2890
 Quedius 3218
 Sepedophilus 889
 Stenus 2298
 Tachinus 971
 Thyrecephalus 3765
 nigra
 Acidota 216
 Cilea 808
 Eleusis 1084
 Emodensia 283
 Lesteva 316
 Phyllodrepa 572
 nigrans, *Mycetoporus* 789
 nigrator, *Piestus* 1792
 nigrella, *Renardia* 1092
 nigrellus
 Carpelimus 1680
 Dinothenarus 3337
 nigrescens
 Acidota 217
 Diatrechus 3327
 Eleusis 1084
 Holotrochomorphus 1160
 Staphylinus 3523
 Stenus 2298
 nigribasis, *Quedius* 3213
 nigricans
 Bledius 1537
 Eleusis 1084
 Megalopinus 1964
 Oxyporus 1980
 Oxytelopsis 1414
 Quedius 3131
 Stenus 2298
 Thinobius 1753
 nigricapillus, *Tachyporus* 1013
 nigriceps
 Alloproteinus 648
 Atrecus 2456
 Bledius 1597
 Bolitobius 695
 Coproporus 830
 Ctenandropus 3049
 Erichsonius 2591
 Eusphalerum 441
 Holisis 2513
 Omalium 521
 Oxyporus 1988
 Oxytelus 1444
 Philonthus 2890
 Quedius 3218
 Renardia 1092
 Tachinus 971
 Tachyporus 1023
 Xantholinus 3814
 nigriclavus, *Stenus* 2414
 nigricolle, *Eusphalerum* 448
 nigricollis
 Borolinus 1095
 Glenus 3576
 Lordithon 746
 Mycetoporus 790
 Neoxantholinus 3716
 Oxyporus 1986
 Quedius 3160, 3219
 Rabigus 3014
 nigricolor
 Megalopinus 1964
 Philonthus 2890
 Stenus 2298
 nigricoloratus, *Stenus* 2299
 nigricornis
 Gabrius 2622
 Lamprinodes 847
 Oxyporus 1986
 Proteinus 641
 Quedius 3154, 3203
 Stenus 2129
 Tachinus 971
 Thinodromus 1762
 Xanthopygus 3608
 nigricoxis
 Bolitogyrus 3045
 Philonthus 2890
 nigrificatus
 Megalopinus 1964
 Stenus 2299
 nigrifrons
 Anthophagus 259
 Nacaeus 1283
 Quedius 3148
 nigrinus
 Anthophagus 252
 Carpelimus 1680
 Megarthritis 619
 Paederomimus 2726
 Philonthus 2890
 Quedius 3212
 Tachinus 930
 Tachyporus 1030
 Tasgius 3546
 nigripalpis, *Stenus* 2277
 nigripennis
 Anotylus 1373
 Belonuchus 2532
 Bledius 1574
 Borolinus 1095
 Bryophacis 703
 Lithocharodes 3696
 Oxytelopsis 1414
 Paederomimus 2726
 Philonthus 2944
 Platydracus 3462
 Platydromus 3743
 Platystethus 1478
 Quedius 3204, 3213
 Sepedophilus 889
 Tachyporus 1004
 Tachyporus 1028
 nigripes
 Belonuchus 2534
 Carpelimus 1680
 Lesteva 322
 Neobisnius 2709
 Philonthus 2890
 Plociopterus 3593
 Stenus 2187, 2278
 Tachinus 956
 Tasgius 3534
 Xanthopygus 3608
 nigripontis, *Stenus* 2299
 nigrita
 Carpelimus 1680
 Geodromicus 298
 Holotrochus 1169
 Philonthus 2890
 Priochirus 1115
 Stenus 2299
 nigritarsis, *Quedius* 3186, 3290

- nigritellus, *Laostaphylinus* 3836
 nigritoides, *Philonthus* 2793
 nigritulula, *Schatzmayrina* 1871
 nigritulooides
 Gabrius 2615, 2651
 nigritulus
 Gabrius 2637
 Heterothops 3071
 Leptacinus 3684
 Neobisnius 2709
 Phloeonomus 546
 Stenus 2299, 2300
 nigritus, *Philonthus* 2973
 nigriventre
 Eusphalerum 460, 464
 Philorinum 363
 nigriventris
 Bisnius 2548
 Eleusis 1084
 Hesperus 2686
 Lordithon 742
 Nudobius 3728
 Oligotergus 3584
 Oxyporus 1986
 Platydracus 3462
 Platyprosopus 2494
 Styngetus 3597
 nigroaeneum, *Syntomium* 1331
 nigroaeneus
 Gauropterus 3635
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Ocyopus 3390
 Philonthus 2770
 nigrobadius, *Tachinus* 928
 nigrocaeruleus
 Belonuchus 2526
 Quedius 3220
 nigrocinctus, *Philonthus* 2891
 nigrocoeruleus, *Neobisnius* 2709
 nigrocyanus
 Dianous 2025
 Nudobius 3728
 Paederomimus 2726
 nigrofemoralis, *Oxyporus* 1991
 nigrofrater, *Heterothops* 3071
 nigrofulvus, *Oxyporus* 1991
 nigroguttatus, *Oxyporus* 1986
 nigrolineatus, *Philonthus* 3001
 nigrolucens, *Philonthus* 2804, 2891
 nigromaculatus
 Oxyporus 1986
 Sepedophilus 890
 Tachyporus 1020
 nigromarginalis, *Quedius* 3191
 nigronitens
 Paraploderus 1463
 Stenus 2301
 nigronitidus, *Carpelimus* 1681
 nigrophthalmus, *Anthophagus* 262
 nigropiceum
 Anthobium 236
 Olophrum 343
 nigropictus, *Sepedophilus* 890
 nigropolitus
 Bolitogyrus 3046
 Philonthus 2941
 Quedius 3221
 Xantholinus 3814
 nigrorufus
 Belonuchus 2530
 Carpelimus 1681
 nigroscutellatus
 Nordus 3580
 Philonthus 2892
 nigrosetosus, *Sepedophilus* 891
 nigrosplendens, *Stenus* 2301
 nigrotibialis, *Stenus* 2289
 nigrovestitus, *Sepedophilus* 891
 nigrovirens, *Dianous* 2025
 nigrum
 Anthobium 236
 Coryphium 398
 Eusphalerum 418
 Omalium 522
 Pelecomalium 360
 nigrus, *Philonthus* 2898
 nikkoense, *Siagonium* 1802
 nikkoensis
 Archaeoboreaphilus 382
 Carphacis 714
 nilamburensis, *Leptacinus* 3679
 nilgiriensis
 Belonuchus 2530
 Dianous 2026
 Eleusis 1084
 Indosorius 1175
 Oxytelus 1445
 Philonthus 2929, 2937
 Stenus 2301
 nilo, *Quedius* 3221
 niloticus
 Bledius 1583
 Carpelimus 1681
 Erichsonius 2598
 Megarthus 620
 Platyprosopus 2494
 nimbamontis, *Stenus* 2386
 nimbicola
 Philonthus 2892
 Tachyporus 1030
 nimboides, *Philonthus* 2892
 nimborum
 Stenus 2301
 Tachinus 924
 nimbosus, *Stenus* 2301
 nimeaglius, *Philonthus* 2892
 nimeikopus, *Philonthus* 2892
 nimius, *Oxytelus* 1445
 ninii, *Stenus* 2301
 niobe, *Anotylus* 1373
 Niphedodes 404
 Niphedodops 389
 niponense, *Omalium* 522
 niponensis
 Lordithon 746
 Stenus 2237
 nipponensis
 Edaphus 1831
 Geodromicus 299
 nipponica
 Lesteva 325
 Pycnoglypta 581
 nipponomontanus, *Stenus* 2301
 Nipponophloeostiba 495
 nireus, *Quedius* 3221
 nishikawai
 Quedius 3221
 Stenus 2301
 nishimurai, *Oxyporus* 1987
 nistosensis, *Leptotyphlus*
 1930
 nitens
 Anotylus 1351
 Glyptoma 1245
 Heterothops 3071
 Lispinus 1267
 Ocyopus 3390
 Osorius 1213
 Oxytelus 1439
 Philonthus 2751, 2991
 Platystethus 1482
 Pseudespeson 1249
 Stenus 2301
 Tachinus 971
 Thinobius 1753
 nitescens
 Anotylus 1373
 Holotrochus 1170
 Ischnoderus 489
 Philonthus 2744, 2832
 Stenus 2302
 nitetis, *Gabrius* 2642
 niticeps, *Anotylus* 1366
 niticollis, *Sepedophilus* 891
 nitida, *Glyptoma* 1245
 nitidiceps
 Bledius 1583
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 Stenus 2302
 nitidicolle
 Eusphalerum 442
 Omalium 530
 nitidicollis
 Bledius 1583, 1584
 Carpelimus 1681
 Erichsonius 2598
 Gyrophypnus 3640
 Lesteva 326
 Lispinus 1267
 Oxytelus 1445
 Philonthus 2892, 2951
 Sepedophilus 891
 Tachyporus 1039
 nitidifrons
 Anotylus 1373
 Edaphus 1831
 Eusphalerum 442
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 Thinodromus 1772
 nitidipennis
 Carpelimus 1681
 Derops 678
 Endeius 2584
 Holotrochus 1170
 Lispinus 1267
 Micropeplus 195
 Mimogonellus 1182
 Oxytelus 1445

- nitidissimus
 Nacaeus 1283
 Oxytelus 1445
 Quedius 3221
 Tachinus 992
 nitidiusculus, *Stenus* 2303
 nitidiventris
 Carpelimus 1681
 Lispinus 1267
 Stenus 2304
 nitidorsis, *Paratorchus* 1224
 Nitidotachinus 849
 nitiduloides
 Anotylus 1374
 Apatetica 1068
 Megarthus 617
 Tachinus 923
 Tachyporus 1004
 nitidulum
 Ischnosoma 726
 Philorinum 364
 nitidulus
 Anotylus 1374
 Bisnius 2549
 Coproporus 830
 Dianous 2026
 Euaesthetus 1848
 Holotrochus 1170
 Megarthus 620
 Neobisnius 2710
 Quedius 3221
 Sepedophilus 891
 Stenus 2304
 Tachyporus 1030
 Thinobius 1753
 nitidus
 Acylophorus 3031
 Afrosorius 1147
 Anisolinus 2508
 Anotylus 1359
 Bolitobius 693
 Brathinus 272
 Carpelimus 1681
 Clavilispinus 1236
 Edaphus 1831
 Euparagonus 1156
 Gastrisus 3573
 Holotrochus 1170
 Kalissus 187
 Lispinus 1267
 Lordithon 746
 Madecosorius 1180
 Nodynus 1070
 Ochthephilus 1724
 Olisthaerus 662
 Osoriocanthus 1195
 Philonthus 2894
 Phloeonomus 546
 Proteinus 641
 Silphotelus 648
 Somoleptus 3751
 Stenus 2084, 2279
 Tachinus 927
 Tachyporus 1033
 Thoracophorus 1304
 Tumboecus 1229
 nitipennis
 Quedius 3221
 Stenus 2304
 nitouensis
 Anotylus 1377
 Tachinus 972
 nivale
 Cylletron 273
 Eusphalerum 415
 nivalis
 Anthophagus 252
 Lesteva 326
 Tachinus 982
 niveoides, *Stenus* 2305
 niveus
 Geodromicus 299
 Stenus 2305
 nivicola
 Acidota 218
 Lesteva 325
 Quedius 3224
 niziensis, *Philonthus* 3005
 nobile, *Siagonium* 1800
 nobilis
 Agerodes 3620
 Apheliotyphlus 1945
 Gastrisus 3574
 Hesperus 2686
 Laetulonthus 2696
 Mycetoporus 780
 Paederomimus 2726
 Staphylinus 3515
 Stenus 2209, 2306
 noboruitoi, *Quedius* 3224
 noctivagus
 Carpelimus 1682
 Stenus 2306
 nodicollis, *Stenus* 2306
 nodicornis
 Habrocera 655
 Thinobius 1754
 nodieri, *Bledius* 1584
 nodifrons, *Platystethus* 1484
 nodipennis, *Megalopinus* 1964
 nodipes, *Stenus* 2306
 Nodynus 1069
 noi, *Gabrius* 2642
 nokrekensis, *Dianous* 2026
 nolkeni, *Phanolinus* 3588
 Nomimocerus 657
 nomurai
 Atopocnemius 1151
 Micropeplus 196
 Sepedophilus 891
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 Stenus 2285
 Thinobius 1754
 nonus, *Sepedophilus* 891
 nonzius, *Leptotyphlus* 1923
 nordenskioldi, *Holoboreaphilus* 404
 Nordenskioldia 1874
 Nordenskioldiini 1873
 nordestinus, *Amblyopinodes* 2498
 nordmanni, *Plochionocerus* 3746
 Nordus 3578
 norfolcensis
 Neoxantholinus 3718
 Paraphloeostiba 539
 noricus
 Anthophagus 259
 Quedius 3224
 Xylodromus 591
 normandi
 Bacillopsis 1152
 Bledius 1623
 Entomoculia 1900
 Gabrius 2642
 Leptotyphlus 1931
 Phloeocharis 670
 Typhloiulopsis 1230
 normannicus, *Staphylinus* 3515
 norquincensis, *Bledius* 1584
 norvegicum
 Coryphiomorphus 392
 Eucnecosum 287
 norvegicus, *Mycetoporus* 781
 nossibeanus, *Xantholinus* 3814
 nosykombanus, *Holotrochus* 1170
 notabile, *Deinopteroloma* 274
 notabilis
 Gauropterus 3635
 Leptacinus 3679
 Lordithon 746
 Megarthus 620
 Paraploderus 1463
 Philonthus 2896
 Quedius 3110
 notaculipennis, *Stenus* 2306
 notatipennis, *Stenus* 2306
 notativentris, *Platydracus* 3462
 notatus
 Ephelinus 400
 Sepedophilus 891
 Staphylinus 3515
 Stenus 2277
 nothocreatus, *Neobisnius* 2710
 Nothoesthetus 1809
 nothus
 Quedius 3225
 Stenistoderus 3754
 Stenus 2306
 notialis
 Bledius 1584
 Sepedophilus 891
 notipennis, *Stenus* 2307
 notmani, *Osorius* 1213
 Notolinopsis 3692
 Notolinus 3719
 Nototorchus 1192
 Nototrochus 1192
 noualhierii, *Bisnius* 2551
 Noumalia 495
 nouristanicus
 Erichsonius 2598
 Neobisnius 2711
 Quedius 3225
 nova
 Eleusis 1091
 Lesteva 326

- novaebritanniae
 Octavius 1864
 Priochirus 1131
 novaecaledoniae, Oxytelus 1445
 novaeguineae
 Anotylus 1377
 Edaphus 1832
 Espeson 1241
 Octavius 1864
 Philonthus 2896
 Priochirus 1131
 novaeollandiae, Leptacinus 3677
 novaezeelandiae, Philonthus 2896
 novaguinensis, Anchocerus 3040
 novator, Stenus 2352
 novayaezemlyae, Eudectus 403
 novellus
 Gabrius 2642
 Philonthus 2897
 noviesimpressus, Edaphus 1832
 novitius, Leucotachinus 849
 novoai, Hesperotyphlus 1914
 novoteutonicus
 Hesperus 2686
 Stenus 2307
 novoteutonium, Lispinus 1267
 novus
 Gabrius 2642
 Leptochirus 1104
 Neobisnius 2710
 Quedius 3225
 noxius, Atanygnathus 3562
 nubicola, Lordithon 747
 nubigena, Ocytus 3393
 nubilatus, Geodromicus 300
 nubilus
 Sepedophilus 891
 Stenus 2307
 nubipennis, Nudobius 3724
 nuchicornis, Bledius 1621
 nucifragibulum, Stenus 2307
 Nudabemus 3359
 Nudocubdelus 3345
 nudicollis
 Ocytus 3394
 Staphylinus 3515
 nudobiiformis, Megalinus 3702
 Nudobius 3720
 nudum, Eusphalerum 465
 nudus
 Coproporus 831
 Philonthus 2897
 Stenus 2307
 Stictolinus 3757
 nugax, Philonthus 2897
 nukurensis, Erichsonius 2598
 nullicedo, Belonuchus 2530
 numata, Philonthus 2897
 numidianus, Stenus 2307
 numidica, Entomoculia 1901
 numidicus, Dasycerus 177
 Numidotyphlus 1230
 nuntiator, Stenus 2307
 nupenus, Stenus 2107
 nuristanicum, Eusphalerum 413, 442
 nuristanicus, Philonthus 2898
 nyakasibaensis, Neosorius 1190
 nyamuragiraensis, Stenus 2426
 nyanzae, Stenus 2239
 nyorai, Stenus 2307

 oakleyi
 Belonuchus 2530
 Xantholinus 3814
 oasis, Megalinus 3702
 oaxacensis, Tachinus 972
 obconicus, Stenus 2308
 obductus, Stenus 2308
 obenbergeri
 Anthophagus 252
 Eusphalerum 414
 Gabrius 2642
 Megalopinus 1964
 oberti, Philonthus 2898
 obesa
 Hesterniasca 1059
 Paraphloeostiba 539
 obesulus, Stenus 2339
 obesus
 Carpelimus 1682
 Coproporus 831
 Hesperus 2686
 Hygrodromicus 307
 Nothoesthetus 1810
 Sepedophilus 891
 Tachinus 972
 obex, Philonthus 2898
 obihiroensis, Bledius 1584
 obirensis, Philonthus 2898
 oblidens, Gabrius 2643
 obliquenotatus
 Dianous 2026
 Stenus 2308
 obliquieseriatus, Quedius 3225
 obliquestriatus
 Anotylus 1377
 Megalopinus 1964
 obliquum, Eusphalerum 451
 obliquus
 Carpelimus 1684
 Lordithon 747
 Micropeplus 199
 Silphotelus 648
 Stenus 2303
 obliterata, Pseudopsis 2000
 obliteratus, Stenus 2181
 obliteratus, Quedius 3169
 oblitum, Eusphalerum 442
 oblitus
 Holisus 2513
 Ochthephilus 1719
 Philonthus 2898
 Stenus 2308
 obliviosus, Philonthus 2899
 oblonga, Lesteva 322
 oblongifer, Anotylus 1377
 oblongoguttatus, Sepedophilus 892
 oblongopunctatus
 Platystethus 1481
 Tachinus 972
 oblongulus, Stenus 2309
 oblongus
 Proteinus 638
 Tachinus 972
 Xylodromus 591
 obnixus, Gabrius 2643
 obscura
 Eleusis 1084
 Lesteva 320
 Mannerheimia 337
 obscurata, Phylloredpa 560
 obscuratus
 Anotylus 1377
 Gabrius 2643
 Philonthus 2799
 Sepedophilus 889
 obscurefactus, Stenus 2309
 obscurellum, Eusphalerum 461
 obscurillus
 Anotylus 1377
 Lispinus 1267
 Phloeonomus 546
 Stenus 2309
 Tachyporus 1036
 Xylodromus 592
 obscurevittatus, Sepedophilus 892
 obscuriceps
 Anthophagus 250
 Eleusis 1084
 Eusphalerum 443
 Quedius 3225
 obscuricollis
 Glyptoma 1245
 Hesperus 2686, 2691
 Philonthus 2903, 2942
 obscuricorne, Omalium 530
 obscuricornis
 Belonuchus 2530
 Carpelimus 1684
 Phylloredpa 560
 Remus 3018
 Stenus 2309
 obscurifrons, Anotylus 1378
 obscurior
 Cilea 808
 Lordithon 831
 Hesperus 2686
 Sepedophilus 902
 Thoracophorus 1304
 obscuripalpis, Stenus 2309
 obscuripenne, Ischnosoma 723
 obscuripennis
 Clavilispinus 1235
 Eleusis 1084
 Hesperus 2677
 Heterothops 3072
 Philonthus 2881
 Quedius 3225
 Sepedophilus 874, 890
 obscuripes
 Eleusis 1084
 Philonthus 2944
 Stenus 2309, 2415
 Tasgius 3536
 obscuritus, Hesperus 2681

- obscuroaeus, *Ocypus* 3394
 obscuroguttatus, *Dianous* 2026
 obscurum
 Eusphalerum 454
 Omalium 520
 obscurus
 Acylophorus 3034
 Anotylus 1378
 Apocellus 1410
 Bledius 1534, 1584
 Bryoporus 710
 Carpelimus 1684, 1696
 Coprophilus 1315
 Diatrechus 3329
 Gyrophypnus 3644
 Lispinodes 1247
 Lispinus 1267
 Megalopinus 1964
 Micropeplus 196
 Neohypnus 3713
 Neolosus 1290
 Philonthus 2836, 2899
 Phloeonomus 546
 Platystethus 1485
 Quedius 3134
 Sepedophilus 892
 Solierius 2005
 Somoleptus 3751
 Staphylinus 3515
 Stenus 2352
 Tasgius 3533, 3542
 Thinobius 1754
 Tolmerinus 3613
 obsidianus, *Gyrophypnus* 3644
 obsolescens, *Thinodromus* 1772
 obsoleta
 Phyllodrepa 578
 Trichophya 1064
 obsoleticornis, *Staphylinus* 3515
 obsoletipennis
 Lispinus 1268
 Philonthus 2899
 obsoletum
 Eusphalerum 443
 Staphylinites 3837
 obsoletus
 Bledius 1585
 Carpelimus 1671
 Coprophilus 1315
 Erichsonius 2592
 Gastrisus 3574
 Lispinus 1268
 Lordithon 747
 Micropeplus 196
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Phanolinus 3588
 Philonthus 2899
 Sepedophilus 892
 Somoleptus 3751
 Stenus 2361
 Xantholinus 3815
 obstrusus
 Holotrochus 1170
 Stenus 2133
 obscureguttatus, *Sepedophilus* 892
 obtectum, *Olophrum* 350
 obtusa, *Pseudopsis* 2000
 obtusicolle, *Eusphalerum* 443
 obtusicollis, *Bledius* 1535
 obtusus
 Bledius 1585
 Linohesperus 3691
 Micropeplus 200
 Sepedophilus 892
 Tachyporus 1036
 ocaleoides, *Rabigus* 3010
 Ocaleomorpha 1407
 occidentale, *Eusphalerum* 443
 occidentalis
 Bledius 1585
 Entomoculia 1901
 Leptotyphlus 1921
 Megalinus 3702
 Megarthus 620
 Mycetoporus 800
 Oxytelus 1446
 Philonthus 2899
 Pseudophloeocharis 673
 Remus 3016
 Stenus 2310
 occidentis, *Heterothops* 3072
 occidentoides, *Neobisnius* 2710
 occiduum, *Anthobium* 236
 occiduus
 Carpelimus 1684
 Lordithon 758
 Occiophelinus 406
 occipitalis
 Anotylus 1378
 Nordus 3580
 Oxyporus 1986
 Philonthus 2900
 occultans, *Xantholinus* 3815
 occultatus, *Stenus* 2308
 occultus
 Anotylus 1343, 1378
 Philonthus 2900
 Quedius 3202
 Sepedophilus 892
 oceani, *Borolinus* 1096
 oceanicus, *Gabrius* 2643
 oceanus
 Anotylus 1369
 Gabrius 2643
 ocellarius, *Sepedophilus* 893
 ocellata, *Eleusis* 1084
 ocellatum, *Omalium* 522
 ocellatus
 Dianous 2026
 Megalopinus 1956
 Stenus 2310
 ocellifer, *Dianous* 2026
 ocelligera, *Microsilpha* 206
 ocelotl, *Quedius* 3226
 oceodromus, *Stenus* 2310
 ochiba, *Stenus* 2310
 ochoticus, *Tachinus* 928
 ochraceus
 Diochus 2448
 Gyrophypnus 3639
 Lordithon 737
 Platyprosopus 2494
 Sepedophilus 893
 Xantholinus 3807
 ochricornis, *Philonthus* 2900
 ochrigonalis, *Philonthus* 2900
 ochripennis
 Gyrophypnus 3648
 Philonthus 2786, 2900
 Quedius 3226
 ochrocephalus, *Dinothenarus* 3339
 ochromerus, *Philonthus* 2900
 ochropterus
 Leptophius 3688
 Platydracus 3446
 Quedius 3228
 ochropus
 Ocypus 3393
 Philonthus 2784
 Stenus 2310
 ochropygus
 Quedius 3229
 Staphylinus 3516
 ochsi
 Leptotyphlus 1931
 Tachinus 941
 Ochthephilinus 1718
 Ochthephilus 1716
 Ochthexenus 501
 ocreatus
 Neobisnius 2718
 Stenus 2312
 octavii
 Diochus 2448
 Eusphalerum 443
 Octavius 1851
 octavus
 Oxyporus 1990
 Sepedophilus 893
 octolineatus, *Olophrinus* 852
 octomaculatus, *Bolitogyrus* 3046
 octopunctatus, *Edaphus* 1832
 octopunctus, *Philonthus* 2900
 octosignatus, *Tachinus* 973
 ocularis
 Anotylus 1378
 Eupiestus 1783
 Heterothops 3072
 Philonthus 2900
 Trigonobregma 1776
 Xerophygus 1778
 oculata, *Afrotyphlopsis* 1148
 oculatipennis, *Dianous* 2026
 oculatus
 Algon 3568
 Allolinus 3621
 Brathinus 272
 Carpelimus 1684, 1710
 Creophilus 3325
 Cretoquedius 3836
 Edaphus 1832
 Eulissus 3628
 Globoides 598
 Heterothops 3072
 Indoquedius 3080

- oculus, *continued*
 Leptacinus 3680
 Neobisnius 2710
 Oligotergus 3584
 Ontholestes 3430
 Osorius 1213
 Philonthus 2900
 Platydracus 3462
 Staphylinus 3516
 Stenus 2392
 Tachyporus 1039
 oculus, *Quedius* 3229
 oculifer, *Acylophorus* 3034
 oculocallus, *Octavius* 1864
 Oculolabrus 3730
 oculosus, *Platydracus* 3462
 occultus, *Carpelimus* 1685
 Ocyolinus 3582
 Ocyolina 3308
 ocyroides, *Philonthus* 2900
 Ocyopus 3355
 odius, *Stenus* 2385
 Odontolinus 2721
 Odontotyphlus 1916
 odysseus, *Stenus* 2312
 odzalaensis, *Mentophilonthus* 2699
 oebalus, *Philonthus* 2901
 Oedarthrothinophilus 1738
 oedichroides, *Stenus* 2337
 oedipous, *Stenus* 2312
 oehlkei, *Coryphodes* 391
 oenotrus, *Philonthus* 2901
 Oeophronistus 1193
 oglasensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1931
 ogloblini
 Apocellus 1410
 Euctenopsia 1294
 Holisus 2513
 Megalopinus 1965
 Megarthrus 621
 Oligotergus 3584
 Osorius 1213
 Quedius 3229
 Stenus 2312
 Thinodromus 1772
 ognatei, *Stenus* 2312
 oharai, *Piestoneus* 1786
 ohausi
 Glenus 3576
 Holotrochus 1170
 Platystethus 1485
 Tesba 3758
 ohbayashii
 Lordithon 747
 Stenus 2438
 ohiaensis, *Quedius* 3230
 ohishii, *Stenus* 2313
 ohizumi, *Philonthus* 2901
 ohkurai
 Agelosus 3311
 Geodromicus 300
 ohlmsi, *Thyrecephalus* 3765
 ohtsukaorum, *Ocyopus* 3394
 oisami, *Stenus* 2313
 okahandjanus, *Anotylus* 1378
 okamotoi
 Bolitobius 695
 Bryoporus 710
 Gabrius 2643
 Stenus 2313
 okapaensis, *Heterothops* 3072
 okasaensis, *Anchocerus* 3040
 okei
 Edaphus 1832
 Quedius 3230
 Tasmanosthetus 1810
 okiensis, *Micropeplus* 196
 okinawaensis
 Edaphus 1832
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 okinawanis, *Sepedophilus* 874
 okinawanus, *Derops* 678
 oklahomensis, *Philonthus* 2838
 okutamaense, *Eusphalerum* 443
 olens, *Ocyopus* 3395
 olfactorius, *Philonthus* 2901
 olgae, *Carpelimus* 1685
 oligocephalus, *Stenus* 2142
 Oligolinus 3694
 oligostigma, *Philonthus* 2771
 Oligotergus 3582
 Oligotyphlopsis 1193
 Oligotyphlus 1940
 olisthaeriformis, *Neolosus* 1290
 Olisthaerina 659
 Olisthaerinae 659
 Olisthaerini 659
 Olisthaerus 659
 Olistherus 660
 olivaceus
 Abemus 3310
 Ontholestes 3433
 Stenus 2313
 oliveirae, *Xanthopygus* 3608
 oliveirai, *Megalopinus* 1965
 olivieri
 Eotyphlus 1912
 Tasgius 3549
 olivierii, *Proteinus* 638
 olliffi, *Eulissus* 3628
 ollin, *Quedius* 3230
 Olophrinus 852
 Olophrum 338
 olotensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1931
 olthofi, *Priochirus* 1132
 olympicus, *Tasgius* 3546
 Omalidae 210
 Omalides 210
 Omaliinae 209
 Omaliini 468
 Omaliitae 210
 Omalina 469
 Omalini 469
 omalinus
 Anthophagus 260
 Ochtheophilus 1724
 Omaliomimus 495
 Omaliopsis 497
 Omalissus 587
 Omalium 498
 Omalonomus 537
 Omalorphanus 354
 Omaloxenus 2499
 omega, *Bledius* 1586
 omessae, *Leptotyphlus* 1931
 ominosus, *Oxytelus* 1446
 omissa, *Lesteva* 326
 omissus
 Erichsonius 2598
 Quedius 3230
 omnirufus, *Neobisnius* 2710
 Oncogenys 1711
 Oncognathus 468
 Oncoparia 1336
 Oncophorus 1711
 oneili, *Stenus* 2313
 oni, *Stenus* 2313
 Onibathum 412
 onodai, *Quedius* 3230
 onokhoica, *Kovalevia* 1803
 Ontholestes 3421
 onthomanes, *Philonthus* 2901
 Onthostygnum 2721
 onustus, *Neohypnus* 3713
 Onychophilonthus 2733
 ookami, *Stenus* 2426
 ootsukai, *Thinobius* 1754
 opaca, *Glyptoma* 1245
 opacellus
 Anotylus 1378
 Carpelimus 1685
 opaciceps
 Agerodes 3620
 Anotylus 1378
 Ischnoderus 489
 Platydracus 3462
 opacicolis
 Anotylus 1378
 Bledius 1586
 Paraphloeostiba 539
 Priochirus 1132
 opacifrons
 Anotylus 1379
 Bledius 1586
 Osorius 1213
 Oxytelus 1422
 Platyprosopus 2494
 opacigaster, *Philonthus* 2901
 opacinus
 Anotylus 1379
 Bledius 1587
 Lispinus 1268
 Nudobius 3728
 Philonthus 2934
 Priochirus 1127
 opacipennis
 Apocellus 1410
 Leptacinus 3680
 Lispinus 1255, 1268
 Nausicotus 3578
 Osorius 1213
 Othus 2476
 Paraxenopygus 3586
 Philonthus 2901
 opaciventris, *Philonthus* 3005

- opaculum, Pelecomalium 359
 opaculus
 Bledius 1587
 Gastrisus 3574
 Lispinus 1268
 Neosorius 1190
 Stenus 2239
 Thinobius 1754
 Xylodromus 592
 opacus
 Anotylus 1369
 Anotylus 1403
 Apocellus 1410
 Barygnathus 3312
 Bledius 1587
 Cafius 2576
 Carpelimus 1685
 Holotrochomorpha 1160
 Holotrochus 1168
 Lispinus 1268
 Ocybus 3398
 Philonthus 2934, 2991
 Phloeonomus 547
 Scirotrogus 1733
 Stenus 2113
 Tetrapleurus 1297
 Thinobius 1750
 Tolmerinus 3613
 Xylodromus 592
 opalescens, Coproporus 831
 operosus
 Platystethus 1485
 Stenus 2313
 ophion, Gabrius 2643
 Ophionthus 2721
 ophis, Pachycorynus 3734
 ophthalmicus, Allolinus 3621
 ophthalmica, Vulda 3771
 ophthalmicum, Eusphalerum 433
 ophthalmicus
 Edaphus 1832
 Erichsonius 2598
 Ocybus 3398
 Ontholestes 3423
 Philonthus 2901
 Quedius 3230
 Ophthalmomiphretodes 406
 opicus, Sepedophilus 893
 opilionipes, Stenus 2313
 opportunus, Stenus 2313
 ops, Leptacinus 3686
 optabilis, Quedius 3230
 optandus, Coprostygnus 1319
 optatus
 Bryoporus 710
 Misantlius 2510
 Philonthus 2901
 Staphylinus 3516
 opticus, Stenus 2313
 opulenta, Entomoculia 1893
 opulentissima, Entomoculia 1901
 opulentus, Gastrisus 3574
 orbensis
 Leptotyphlus 1931
 Octavius 1864
 orbiceps
 Eleusis 1084
 Quedius 3277
 orbicularis, Heterothops 3072
 orbus, Neobisnius 2710
 orcinus
 Octavius 1864
 Philonthus 2902
 orcus, Leptotyphlus 1931
 ordinarius, Coproporus 831
 oreas, Stenus 2314
 oregonensis
 Bledius 1614
 Micropeplus 198
 oregonus
 Lordithon 747
 Neohypnus 3713
 Tachyporus 1029
 Xantholinus 3810
 Oreinotyphlus 1950
 oreophilus
 Lordithon 747
 Mycetoporus 791
 Philonthus 2902
 Stenus 2281
 oribates, Gabronthus 2668
 orientale, Eusphalerum 444
 orientalis
 Acylophorus 3034
 Bledius 1590, 1603
 Bryoporus 710
 Carpelimus 1685
 Coproporus 829
 Creophilus 3324
 Eotyphlus 1912
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Hesperus 2687
 Neobisnius 2711
 Ocybus 3404
 Ontholestes 3430
 Philonthus 2902
 Phloeonomus 547
 Platyprosopus 2493
 Quedius 3230
 Sepedophilus 893
 Stenus 2278
 Tachinus 973
 Thinobius 1754
 oriente, Osorius 1213
 orientis
 Ocybus 3403
 Philonthus 2902
 Stenus 2283
 orion
 Bledius 1590
 Entomoculia 1901
 orizabae, Staphylinus 3516
 ormanus, Quedius 3258
 ormayi, Ocybus 3404
 ornata
 Hypnogyra 3657
 Paroxytelopsis 1465
 ornatellus, Paederomimus 2727
 ornaticauda, Staphylinus 3516
 ornaticornis, Hesperus 2687
 ornatipennis
 Philonthus 2988
 Quedius 3230
 ornativentris
 Dinothenarus 3332
 Eutyphlops 1947
 Stenus 2315
 ornatocollis, Quedius 3230
 ornatus
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Bledius 1508
 Eutyphlops 1947
 Hesperus 2687
 Megalopinus 1965
 Philonthus 2902
 Plociopterus 3593
 Sepedophilus 893
 Stenus 2315
 Stenus 2359
 Tachinus 973
 Tachyporus 1039
 Thinobius 1754
 Orbanus 354
 Orocharis 355
 oromo
 Megarthrus 621
 Stenus 2315
 oronticus, Xantholinus 3815
 orophilus, Quedius 3230
 Orosthetus 1873
 orousseti
 Manilla 3697
 Pseudespeson 1249
 Stenus 2332
 orphanulus, Erichsonius 2598
 orphanus
 Bledius 1590
 Erichsonius 2598
 Philonthus 2902
 orpheus
 Entomoculia 1901
 Leptotyphlus 1932
 orroriensis, Hesperus 2687
 Orthidus 2722
 orthodoxus
 Sepedophilus 893
 Thyrecephalus 3765
 orthogrammus, Tachyporus 1039
 ortrudae, Quedius 3230
 Oryssoma 1193
 oryzomysi, Amblyopinus 2502
 osawai, Oxyoporus 1991
 osborni, Bledius 1590
 oscillans
 Bryoporus 710
 Leptacinus 3680
 oscillator, Stenus 2315
 osculatii, Staphylinus 3517
 osellai
 Eupiestus 1784
 Eusphalerum 444
 Heterotrochus 1238
 Leptotyphlus 1932
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Quedius 3230

- osellai*, *continued*
 Stenus 2316
 Xantholinus 3815
Osellia 356
oshimaensis, *Stenus* 2316
Osholus 1287
osiris, *Bledius* 1591
Osoriellus 1194
Osorii 1145
Osoriina 1145
Osoriinae 1071
Osoriini 1145
Osorini 1145
Osoriocanthus 1195
osorioides, *Holotrochus* 1170
Osoriopsis 1195
Osorius 1196
osseticus, *Gabrius* 2643
ossium, *Stenus* 2316
Othiellus 2462
Othii 2452
Othiides 2452
Othiina 2452
Othiini 2451
othiniensis, *Quedius* 3250
othioides, *Leptacinus* 3680
Othius 2460
otho, *Quedius* 3231
otini, *Thinodromus* 1767
otohime, *Stenus* 2317
ottawensis, *Gabrius* 2650
ottoi, *Philonthus* 2902
ottomana, *Vulda* 3772
ottomanus, *Ocypus* 3404
Ouchemus 3481
Ouloglène 1221
outereloi, *Coryphium* 398
ouzbekiscus
 Bledius 1591
 Quedius 3231
ovaliceps
 Endeius 2584
 Gabrius 2645
 Leptacinus 3680
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Quedius 3217
 Xantholinus 3815
ovalis
 Hygrodromicus 307
 Megarthus 621
 Proteinus 645
 Tachinus 973
ovateiceps, *Philonthus* 2902
ovatus
 Philonthus 2902
 Proteinus 640
ovensensis, *Bledius* 1591
overlaeti
 Afrosorius 1147
 Hesperus 2687
 Moeocerus 2700
 Philonthus 2902
overlaetianus, *Philonthus* 2902
oviceps
 Philonthus 2903
 Xestolinus 3830

ovicollis
 Gabrius 2642
 Philonthus 2903
ovicula, *Stenus* 2317
ovipennis, *Geodromicus* 300
ovithorax, *Philonthus* 2903
oxurus, *Stenus* 2164
oxyacanthae, *Omalium* 522
Oxybleptes 3730
oxyclypea, *Schatzmayrina* 1871
Oxypius 1328
Oxyporidae 1972
Oxyporina 1972
Oxyporinae 1971
Oxyporini 1972
oxyporinus, *Belonuchus* 2530
Oxyporus 1972
Oxyteli 1333
Oxytelida 1332
Oxytelidae 1308
Oxytelides 1308
Oxytelina 1332
Oxytelinae 1307
Oxytelini 1332
oxytelinus
 Lispinodes 1247
 Piestus 1794
 Platystethus 1486
 Thinobius 1755
Oxytelitae 1332
Oxytelodes 1335
oxyteloides, *Paraploderus* 1463
Oxytelops 1336
Oxytelopsis 1412
Oxytelosus 1336
Oxytelus 1415
Oxytrogus 1635
ozakii, *Othius* 2474
ozomatli, *Quedius* 3231

paani, *Atanygnathus* 3562
pacae, *Amblyopinus* 2502
pacei
 Allotyphlus 1889
 Boreaphilus 386
pachoensis, *Leptochirus* 1105
pachycephalus, *Bisnius* 2559
Pachycorynus 3731
Pachypelmopus 2723
pachyraphis, *Mycetoporus* 765
pacifica
 Eleusis 1084
 Phyllodrepa 561
pacificum, *Nesomalium* 495
pacificus
 Acylophorus 3034
 Cafius 2576
 Cainotyphlus 1945
 Carpelimus 1680, 1685
 Chiliotyphlus 1946
 Dytoscotes 665
 Euaesthetus 1848
 Hesperus 2687
 Mycetoporus 791
 Stenus 2133
 Tachyporus 1039

padangensis, *Carpelimus* 1685
padschadsiranus, *Stenus* 2317
padus, *Xantholinus* 3815
Paederallus 2723
paederiformis
 Diatrechus 3329
 Oligotergus 3584
paederinus
 Bisnius 2539
 Diatrechus 3329
 Stenus 2178
paederoides
 Diatrechus 3329
 Neobisnius 2711
 Philonthus 2903
 Stenus 2317
paederomimus
 Diatrechus 3327, 3329
 Philonthus 2903
Paederomimus 2723
paeonius, *Mesotyphlus* 1907
paganettianus, *Stenus* 2318, 2326
paganettii
 Philonthus 2904
 Quedius 3231
paganus
 Platydracus 3444
 Stenus 2190
pagmanensis, *Philonthus* 2904
pagsanjanensis, *Anotylius* 1379
pahangensis
 Edaphus 1832
 Philonthus 2904
pahelo, *Quedius* 3231
pakanus, *Philonthus* 2904
pakeanus, *Carpelimus* 1686
pakistana, *Lesteva* 326
pakistanicus
 Gabrius 2646
 Stenus 2318
pakistanus
 Geodromicus 300
 Leptacinus 3681
Palaeophilonthus 2735
palaeotropicus, *Holotrochus* 1170
palaestinus, *Eotyphlus* 1912
Palaestrinus 3433
palawanensis
 Eleusis 1084
 Neolosus 1290
 Osorius 1213
 Priochirus 1132
 Stenus 2318
palcoensis, *Philonthus* 2904
palifer, *Stenus* 2318
paliferoides, *Stenus* 2318
palinurus, *Stenus* 2318
palitans, *Carpelimus* 1686
pallens
 Eusphalerum 444
 Holisus 2513
 Phloeonomus 547
 Quedius 3231
 Tachinus 991
palleolus, *Philonthus* 2838

- pallescens
 Clavilispinus 1235
 Leptacinus 3681
 Mycetoporus 797
 Platyprosopus 2494
 Tachyporus 1039
 palliatus
 Bledius 1591
 Nudobius 3724
 Philonthus 2904
 pallida, Eleusis 1085
 pallidicauda, Philonthus 2904
 pallidiceps
 Diochus 2449
 Lordithon 747
 pallidicorne, Philorinum 362
 pallidicornis
 Carpelimus 1686, 1705
 Thinobius 1755
 pallidipennis
 Bledius 1591
 Coproporus 831
 Eleusis 1085
 Oxytelus 1446
 Pachycorynus 3734
 Phacophallus 3740
 Philonthus 2904
 Platystethus 1472, 1478
 Thyrecephalus 3765
 pallidipes
 Philonthus 2905
 Platydracus 3462
 Platystethus 1486
 Stenus 2318
 palliditarsis, Hygrodromicus 307
 pallidulum, Ischnosoma 726
 pallidulus
 Carpelimus 1686
 Leptacinus 3662
 pallidum
 Eusphalerum 434
 Pelecomalium 359
 pallidus
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Belonuchus 2530
 Coproporus 831
 Ephelinus 400
 Holotrochus 1170
 Leptacinus 3681
 Lispinodes 1247
 Lithocharodes 3696
 Lordithon 755
 Neolosus 1290
 Othius 2468
 Oxytelus 1446
 Pachycorynus 3734
 Paederomimus 2727
 Phloeonomus 547
 Tachyporus 1040
 Thinobius 1753, 1755
 Thoracophorus 1304
 palligerum, Eusphalerum 445
 palliolatus, Tachinus 984
 pallior, Pelecomalium 359
 pallipennis
 Bledius 1591
 Oxytelus 1446
 Xantholinus 3815
 pallipes
 Anotylus 1347
 Belonuchus 2533
 Bledius 1592
 Coryphium 396
 Gabrius 2640
 Lesteva 326
 Philonthus 2904
 Quedius 3231
 Somoleptus 3751
 Stenus 2318
 Tachinus 973
 Xerophygus 1778
 pallipoides, Quedius 3232
 pallitarsis
 Dianous 2027
 Stenus 2320
 palmaensis
 Othius 2476
 Stenus 2322
 palmarum, Platydracus 3463
 palmatus
 Pescolinus 2728
 Philonthus 2905
 palmensis
 Metopsia 632
 Nudobius 3723
 palmi
 Bisnius 2551
 Gabrius 2646
 Stenus 2095
 palmula, Neobisnius 2720
 palmimontium, Stenus 2322
 palousi, Bisnius 2551
 Palpacylophorus 3025
 palpalis
 Acylophorus 3035
 Geodromicus 300
 Paederomimus 2727
 Phyllodrepa 573
 Planeustomus 1731
 Stenus 2322, 2388
 Palpomalium 537
 Palporus 1001
 palposus, Stenus 2322
 paludicola
 Carpelimus 1686
 Stenus 2323
 paludivagus, Stenus 2323
 paludosum, Eusphalerum 439
 palustris
 Anthophagus 255
 Belonuchus 2531
 Philonthus 2905
 Stenus 2323
 Thinodromus 1772
 pamirensis, Rabigus 3011
 Pammegus 3585
 pampeanus, Stenus 2386
 pampeanus, Xantholinus 3824
 pamphylicus
 Kenotyphlus 1915
 Xantholinus 3828
 pan, Leptacinus 3670
 panamensis
 Belonuchus 2531
 Megalopinus 1965
 Platydracus 3462
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 Stenus 2324
 Vatesus 1057
 Xantholinus 3815
 panaonensis, Anotylus 1379
 Pancarpinus 3434
 pancici, Planeustomus 1732
 pandellei, Lesteva 325
 pandora, Octavius 1865
 panelii, Philonthus 2905
 panga, Megarthrus 621
 pangeoensis, Ophthalmomiphretodes 407
 pangrangoensis, Stenus 2338
 pannosus, Prioichirus 1132
 pansatus, Philonthus 2756
 pantokratoris, Xantholinus 3815
 papagonis, Stenus 2324
 paphlagonicum, Olophrum 350
 paphlagonicum
 Stenus 2325
 Trigonurus 1804
 papio, Stenus 2325
 papuana
 Eleusis 1085
 Paraphloeostiba 539
 papuanus
 Anotylus 1379
 Arpagonus 1150
 Bledius 1593
 Coproporus 831
 Diochus 2448
 Edaphus 1832
 Erichsonius 2598
 Heterothops 3072
 Lispinus 1268
 Neolosus 1290
 Philonthus 2905
 Prioichirus 1132
 Sepedophilus 893
 Tachinomorphus 914
 Thoracochirus 1143
 papuensis
 Carpelimus 1686
 Phacophallus 3741
 Thyrecephalus 3766
 parabadilikus, Gabrius 2646
 Parabemus 3331
 parabolicus, Prioichirus 1132
 Parabolitobius 802
 Paraboopinus 1636
 paraboops, Quedius 3232
 Paraborolinus 1110
 Paracacoporus 1336
 paracanescens, Stenus 2325
 Paracarpalimus 1760
 paracincindeloides, Stenus 2325
 Paracilea 852
 Paracoproporus 921
 Paracorneolabium 380
 Paracorynus 3735
 Paracraspedomerus 2728

- Paracyclinus 3778
 Paracylophorus 3025
 Paradeliphrum 356
 Paradiatrechus 3612
 paradiscoidale, *Ischnosoma* 723
 paradiseus, *Leucitus* 2697
 paradisi
 Quedius 3232
 Tachinus 937
 paradisianus, *Quedius* 3232
 paradodus, *Neolosus* 1290
 paradoxa
 Jureckia 2695
 Phloeocharis 670
 Rolla 3299
 paradoxica, *Vicelva* 674
 paradoxifrons, *Neosorius* 1190
 paradoxipunctatus, *Belonuchus* 2531
 paradoxus
 Allosorius 1148
 Belonuchus 2531
 Bledius 1593
 Charhyphus 665
 Heterothops 3065
 Ischnoderus 489
 Leptochirus 1105
 Lispinus 1268, 1269
 Mesotrochus 1294
 Oxytelus 1447
 Parapalaestrinus 3436
 Philonthus 2905
 Piestus 1793
 Priochirus 1132
 Stenus 2325
 parae, *Stenus* 2325
 paraensis, *Stenus* 2325
 parafrigidus, *Philonthus* 2905
 Paragabrieus 2734
 Paragastrisus 3435
 Paragonus 1149
 paraguayanus
 Octavius 1865
 Stenus 2325
 paraguayensis, *Vatesus* 1058
 paraguensis, *Clavilispinus* 1236
 paraguayanus, *Megalopinus* 1965
 parajaponicus
 Philonthus 2905
 Xantholinus 3815
 Paralapsodus 3531
 Paraleaster 677
 Paralesteva 312
 paralimbatu, *Quedius* 3280
 Paralionthus 2735
 Paralispini 1231
 Paralispinina 1231
 Paralispinus 1232, 1251
 parallela, *Phloeocharis* 671
 paralleliceus
 Eleusis 1085
 Heterothops 3072
 Othius 2476
 parallelicolle, *Omalium* 524
 parallelicollis
 Lispinus 1268
 Quedius 3233
 parallelipennis, *Geodromicus* 300
 paralleiventris, *Tachinus* 975
 parallelopipedus
 Lispinus 1268
 Stenus 2325
 parallelum
 Eusphalerum 445
 Omalium 524
 parallelus
 Cafius 2575
 Coproporus 831
 Lispinus 1268
 Megarthus 621
 Neolosus 1290
 Philydrodes 366
 Platyprosopus 2490, 2494
 Quedius 3135
 Stenus 2161
 Tachinus 941
 Tetrapleurus 1297
 Paramacrotyphlus 1951
 paramalaisei, *Tachinus* 975
 Paramannerheimia 357
 Parambigus 2735
 paramelas, *Stenus* 2326
 paramenicus, *Stenus* 2283
 paramerum, *Eusphalerum* 424
 paramerus
 Carphacis 714
 Geodromicus 300
 Philonthus 2905
 Quedius 3233
 Paramichrotus 2509
 Paramichrotus 3555
 paramurinus, *Ontholestes* 3430
 Paranesoneus 602
 Paranisopsis 1464
 Parapalaestrinus 3435
 Paraphallus 3778
 Paraphloeostiba 537
 Paraphytolinus 3436
 Parapltydracus 3441
 Paraploderus 1463
 Paraquedius 3093
 parareitteri, *Eusphalerum* 446
 pararufescens, *Stenus* 2326
 parasanguineus, *Philonthus* 2905
 parasetiger, *Bolitobius* 695
 Parasiagonum 1786
 parasitus, *Anotylus* 1351, 1363
 parastenoides, *Stenus* 2326
 Parastenus 2040
 Paratachinus 922
 paratardus, *Lispinus* 1268
 Paratasgius 3531
 Paratesba 3735
 Paratolmerus 3084
 Paratorchus 1222
 Paratrachodromeus 358
 Paratriga 378
 Paratrochodes 1226
 Paratrochus 1222
 Paratrogophloeus 1636
 paratus, *Anthophagus* 248
 Paratyphlus 1908
 Paraxantholinus 3736, 3747
 Paraxenopygus 3586
 parcepunctatus
 Carpelimus 1686
 Glyphesthus 2673
 Neobisnius 2712
 Scytalinus 3749
 Sepedophilus 893
 Stenus 2326
 parcepunctus, *Paraploderus* 1463
 parcestriatus, *Neolosus* 1290
 parciur
 Erichsonius 2598
 Mentophilonthus 2699
 Stenus 2326
 Thyrecephalus 3766
 parcipennis
 Carpelimus 1686
 Nepalinus 3719
 Philonthus 2906
 Stenus 2368
 parcissimus, *Bledius* 1594
 parciventr
 Philonthus 2906
 Osorius 1213
 parcum, *Brouniellum* 480
 parcus
 Belonuchus 2531
 Bisnius 2551
 Erichsonius 2598
 Hesperolinus 3651
 Lispinus 1268
 Osorius 1214
 Oxyporus 1987
 Priochirus 1132
 Scytalinus 3749
 Sepedophilus 894
 Stenus 2326, 2327
 Xantholinus 3816
 pardii, *Entomoculia* 1901
 Pardirocephalus 1295
 Paredaphus 1871
 parehmontanus, *Philonthus* 2906
 Pareobledius 1727
 parens, *Bledius* 1594
 parentium, *Othius* 2477
 Parentomoculia 1892
 Parerichsonius 2587
 Parespeson 1247
 Pareucibdelus 3345
 Pareudectus 407
 Pareusphalerum 412
 parilis, *Stenus* 2288
 paris, *Mycetoporus* 792
 Parisanopus 3084
 parisii
 Bledius 1594
 Xantholinus 3816
 parkeri
 Gabrieus 2646
 Sepedophilus 894
 Stenomalium 583
 parmassianus, *Stenus* 2327
 parnassicum, *Eusphalerum* 446
 Parocypus 3331
 Parontholestes 3555
 Parosorii 1145

- Parosoriina 1145
 Parosorius 1226
 Parosus 1463
 Parothius 2488
 Paroxytelopsis 1464
 particeps, *Philonthus* 2906
 partitus, *Coproporus* 831
 parumpunctatus
 Bisnius 2555
 Oxytelus 1447
 Phacophallus 3738
 parumontosus, *Staphylinus* 3495
 parustus, *Philonthus* 2906
 parva, *Zeoleusis* 1094
 parvati, *Stenus* 2327
 parviceps
 Acylophorus 3035
 Osorius 1214
 Philonthus 2883
 Quedius 3102, 3233
 Rientis 3595
 Staphylinus 3517
 Stenus 2327
 parvicollis
 Bledius 1594
 Priochirus 1132
 parvicornis
 Heterothops 3064
 Philonthus 2906, 2956
 parvidens, *Priochirus* 1133
 parvimanus, *Philonthus* 2838
 parvioculatus, *Atrecus* 2458
 parviparamerus, *Leptacinus* 3681
 parvipenne, *Olophrum* 346
 parvipennis
 Apocellus 1410
 Edaphus 1832
 Heterothops 3073
 Homalotrichus 1320
 Indosorius 1175
 Lispinus 1268
 Othius 2477
 Quedius 3291
 Sepedophilus 894
 Stenus 2325, 2327, 2398
 Tachyporus 1040
 parvispinosus, *Nomimocerus* 658
 parvulum
 Eusphalerum 446
 Olophrum 345
 Platycoryphium 408
 parvulus
 Anotylus 1352
 Bledius 1570, 1594
 Bryoporus 712
 Carpelimus 1686
 Coproporus 831
 Diochus 2447
 Gabrius 2656
 Holotrochus 1170
 Ochthephilus 1725
 Octavius 1865
 Ocyopus 3404
 Osorius 1214
 Paratorchus 1225
 Platydracus 3462
 Proteinus 646
 Sepedophilus 894
 Somoleptus 3751
 Stenus 2048
 parvum, *Olophrum* 349
 parvus
 Erichsonius 2599
 Gabrius 2621
 Leptacinus 3681
 Lithocharodes 3696
 Megalopinus 1965
 Mesoxytelus 1779
 Notolinus 3720
 Platydracus 3463
 Priochirus 1133
 Staphylinus 3517
 Tachyporus 1038
 paschim, *Quedius* 3234
 paskoviensis, *Xantholinus* 3793
 passerculus, *Austroesthetus* 1809
 pasticus, *Stenus* 2328
 pastoralis
 Stenus 2328
 Tachinus 975
 patagonicus, *Lordithon* 748
 patella, *Erichsonius* 2599
 patens, *Stenus* 2346
 paternum, *Eusphalerum*
 patrensis, *Allotyphlus* 1889
 patriarchicus, *Leistotrophus* 3351
 patricius, *Platydracus* 3463
 patruelis
 Acidota 218
 Stenus 2407
 patulus, *Tachinus* 975
 paucisetulosum, *Eusphalerum* 446
 Paulianella 3736
 pauliani
 Andringitrana 1149
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Carpelimus 1687
 Edapholotrochus 1155
 Eleusis 1085
 Erichsonius 2599
 Heterocinus 3652
 Leptacinus 3681
 Madecosorius 1180
 Madegassosorius 1180
 Megalopinus 1965
 Micropeplus 196
 Octavius 1865
 Philonthus 2908
 Quedius 3234
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 Stenus 2274
 Xylostiba 597
 pauloensis
 Lispinus 1268
 Plochionocerus 3745
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 Stenus 2328
 Thinodromus 1772
 paululus, *Stenus* 2328
 paulus, *Leptacinus* 3679
 pauper
 Anotylus 1350
 Diatrechus 3329
 Metrotlyphlus 1943
 Philonthus 2860, 2908
 Stenus 2161
 Xestolinus 3830
 pauperculus
 Carpelimus 1687
 Stenus 2328
 pauxilla
 Eleusis 1085
 Entomoculia 1901
 pauxillus
 Megalopinus 1962
 Philonthus 2908
 Stenus 2328
 pavelmoraveci, *Quedius* 3234
 pavidus, *Philonthus* 2908
 payeri, *Stenus* 2180
 pearsoni, *Edrabius* 2504
 pechlaneri
 Acidota 218
 Bledius 1606
 Deliphrosoma 277
 pecirkae, *Tachinus* 944
 pecki
 Glypholoma 181
 Holotrochus 1170
 Ischnosoma 723
 Megalopinus 1965
 Megarthus 621
 Mimotrochus 1186
 Peplomicros 203
 Quedius 3234
 Venezillotyphlus 1944
 peckorum
 Megarthus 621
 Nomimocerus 658
 Oxyopus 1328
 Proteinus 647
 peccoudi
 Ocyopus 3404
 Quedius 3234
 pectinator, *Quedius* 3116
 pectinatus
 Agacerus 2516
 Deleaster 1326
 Maorothius 2451
 Mycetoporus 792
 Quedius 3234
 Velleius 3307
 pectinifer, *Octavius* 1865
 pectinifrons, *Osorius* 1214
 pectinipes, *Belonuchus* 2531
 pectorale, *Eusphalerum* 446
 pectoralis
 Oligotergus 3584
 Paederomimus 2727
 Phucobius 3006
 Rhynchocheilus 3474
 Tachyporus 1040
 Xantholinus 3816
 pectus, *Priochirus* 1133
 peculiaripes, *Stenus* 2328
 peculiaris
 Philonthus 2937
 Stenus 2332

- pedarius, Philonthus 2908
pedator
 Anotylus 1379
 Stenus 2328
 Tasgius 3547
pedemontanus
 Geodromicus 300
 Ocybus 3404
 Stenus 2329
pedestris, Philonthus 2869
pedicellus, Anotylus 1376
pedicularius
 Phloeonomus 547
 Sepedophilus 894
pediculus, Quedius 3234
Pedinolinus 3722
pedroi, Paratyphlus 1911
peezi
 Lesteva 326
 Thinobius 1755
peeziana, Lesteva 323
peguanus, Indosorius 1175
pehlkei, Tricholinus 3599
peillensis, Leptotyphlus 1932
Peitowopsis 679
pekinensis
 Deleaster 1326
 Stenus 2051
Pelecomalium 358
Pelecyporus 3051
Pelekyomalium 358
pelidnus, Stenus 2329
peliomeroides, Philonthus 2909
peliomerus, Philonthus 2909
peliomixtus, Philonthus 2909
peliopterus, Allolinus 3622
pellax
 Philonthus 2909
 Quedius 3235
pellegrinus, Xantholinus 3827
peloponnesiacum, Omalium 524
pelorensis, Paratorchus 1225
peltatus, Quedius 3162
pelzelmayeri, Gabrius 2646
penangensis, Sepedophilus 896
pendjabensis, Tasgius 3549
pendleburyi
 Carpelimus 1687
 Hesperus 2687
 Osorius 1210, 1214
 Oxyporus 1987
 Philonthus 2909
 Sepedophilus 896
 Stenus 2182
peneckeii, Quedius 3166
penelope
 Prioichirus 1133
 Stenus 2329
penetrans
 Belonuchus 2531
 Ocybus 3407
penicillatus
 Piestus 1793
 Trichodromeus 373
penicillifer, Stenus 2329
peniculus, Stenus 2079
peninsula, Gabrius 2646
peninsularis
 Edaphus 1832
 Osorius 1214
 Prioichirus 1133
 Stenus 2329
pennata, Eleusis 1085
pennatus
 Apocellus 1410
 Gabrius 2614
 Leptacinus 3681
 Lispinus 1254
pennicornis, Piestus 1793
pennifer
 Coprophilus 1314
 Neolosus 1290
pensylvanicus, Oxytelus 1447
pentagonalis, Prioichirus 1133
pentatoma, Coprophilus 1315
penteri, Bisnius 2552
peomahat, Prioichirus 1133
peplodes, Megalopinus 1965
Peplomicrus 202
peraffinis
 Bledius 1594
 Geodromicus 300
 Osorius 1214
 Quedius 3110
 Stenus 2329
perakensis
 Hesperus 2687
 Pachycorynus 3734
perangustus, Stenus 2329
peranxius, Quedius 3155
peratriceps, Philonthus 2909
peratus, Stenus 2329
perbrevis, Stenus 2266
peregrinoides, Philonthus 2909
peregrinus
 Carpelimus 1687
 Philonthus 2909
 Prioichirus 1133
 Quedius 3235
 Stenus 2329
perexcelsus, Gabrius 2646
perexilis
 Leptacinus 3669
 Stenus 2329
perezii, Xantholinus 3816
perfidiosus
 Philonthus 2910
 Stenus 2330
perflexus, Gabrius 2646
perfoliatus, Hesperus 2687
perforata, Phyllodrepa 573
perforatus
 Leptacinus 3681
 Paederomimus 2727
 Philonthus 2970
 Stenus 2330
perfusorius, Philonthus 2910
pergrandis, Algon 3568
perhostilis, Stenus 2330
periculus, Sepedophilus 896
perillustris
 Philonthus 2910
 Stenus 2330
perinetensis
 Holotrochus 1170
 Levasseuria 1178
peringueyi
 Philonthus 2910
 Stenus 2330
peripateticus, Philonthus 2911
peripherus, Stenus 2278
periscelidifer, Stenus 2330
perlaetus, Mycetoporus 779
perminimus, Edaphus 1832
permixtus
 Oxytelus 1447
 Stenus 2330
permodestus, Edaphus 1832
permutatus, Othius 2477
perng, Quedius 3235
perniger
 Lispinus 1269
 Mycetoporus 792
 Philonthus 2911
 Platydracus 3463
pernigrus, Ocybus 3403
pernitidus, Xantholinus 3816
pernix, Stenus 2330
pernobilis, Stenus 2330
peroculatus, Stenus 2138
Perostylus 1955
perpensa, Entomoculia 1901
perplexum, Omalium 524
perplexus
 Bledius 1594
 Diochus 2447
 Geodromicus 300
 Leptacinus 3681
 Philonthus 2911
 Sepedophilus 896
 Stenus 2330
 Vatesus 1058
perpulcher, Stenus 2330
perpunctatus, Megalopinus 1965
perpusillus
 Edaphus 1832
 Gynotyphlus 1941
 Tachyporus 1041
 Thinobius 1752
perraulti
 Carpelimus 1687
 Coproporus 832
 Hesperus 2687
perreai
 Othius 2477
 Platydracus 3463
perretti, Edaphus 1832
perrieri
 Bledius 1595
 Eleusis 1085
 Thinodromus 1772
perrisii, Anotylus 1368
perroti
 Leptotyphlus 1932
 Octavius 1862

- perroti, *continued*
 Philonthus 2911
 Planeustomus 1732
 Stenus 2331
 perrotianus, Stenus 2331
 perrugosus, Stenus 2331
 persicus
 Bledius 1595
 Eppelsheimius 1712
 Quedius 3235
 Stenus 2331
 persimilis
 Acylophorus 3035
 Bledius 1595
 Carpelimus 1687
 Edaphus 1832
 Eleusis 1085
 Heterothops 3073
 Leptacinus 3665, 3681
 Lesteva 327
 Oxytelus 1433
 Philonthus 2911
 Prioichirus 1133
 Quedius 3235
 Sepedophilus 896
 Stenus 2331
 personatum, Omalium 524
 personatus
 Bothrys 1152
 Sepedophilus 896
 Stenus 2331
 perssoni, Stenus 2331
 pertenuis, Carpelimus 1687
 perthenus, Philonthus 2911
 pertinax, Stenus 2331
 pertusatus, Leptotyphlus 1932
 pertusus, Stenus 2331
 peruanus
 Edaphus 1833
 Edrabius 2504
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 peruviana, Phyllodrepa 574
 peruvianus
 Amblyopinodes 2498
 Anotylus 1379
 Elecatopselaphus 3572
 Holotrochus 1171
 Leptochirus 1105
 Osorius 1214
 Paraxenopygus 3586
 Phanolinus 3589
 Philonthus 2911
 Plochionocerus 3746
 Sepedophilus 896
 Stenus 2331
 Thoracophorus 1304
 Xanthopygus 3608
 Xenopygus 3611
 pervagus, Philonthus 2911
 perversus
 Edaphus 1833
 Philonthus 2911
 pervincus, Mesotyphlus 1907
 Pescolinus 2728
 petila, Pseudopsis 2001
 petilius, Quedius 3236
 petilus, Diochus 2448
 petomus, Carpelimus 1687
 petraensis, Quedius 3236
 petretensis, Leptotyphlus 1932
 petricola, Ocypus 3405
 petrii, Stenus 2332
 pettiti
 Philonthus 2911
 Stenus 2057
 petzi
 Anotylus 1379
 Bledius 1595
 Edaphus 1833
 Eusphalerum 446
 Tachyporus 1014
 Thinobius 1755
 petzianum, Eusphalerum 446
 Peucodontus 1108
 pexus, Xanthopygus 3608
 peyerimhoffi
 Gabrius 2646
 Gyrohypnus 3649
 Leptotyphlopsis 1177
 Tasgius 3549
 Thinobius 1755
 peyeriasi
 Coiffaitia 1811
 Edaphus 1833
 Espeson 1241
 Madecosorius 1180
 Octavius 1865
 Platydracus 3463
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 Thoracogonus 1228
 pfefferi, Eusphalerum 446
 pfeifferi, Stenus 2332
 pflaundleri, Bledius 1574
 pflgeri, Stenus 2332
 Phacophallus 3736
 phaeax, Stenus 2332
 phaedrus, Mycetoporus 768
 Phaenoclavus 1870
 phaenomenalis
 Arrowinus 3040
 Eleusis 1085
 Hesperus 2687
 Stenus 2332
 phaeopus
 Gabrius 2641
 Philonthus 2933
 Stenus 2084
 Tasgius 3545
 Phaganthus 243
 phaios, Carpelimus 1687
 Phalacrolinus 3654
 Phallolus 3779
 phami, Leptotyphlus 1932
 Phanolinopsis 3586
 Phanolinus 3586
 phaon, Philonthus 2912
 pharak, Quedius 3236
 pharao, Philonthus 2984
 pharaonum
 Ctenomastax 1812
 Oxytelus 1462
 phaseolinus, Paratorchus 1225
 Pheidoloxenides 1407
 phenicius, Quedius 3096
 phenicus, Xantholinus 3816
 pheres, Philonthus 2938
 philadelphicus, Bledius 1595
 philanthus, Phloeonomus 547
 Phileciton 2729
 Philetaerius 3436
 Philhydrodema 364
 philippianus, Edrabius 2504
 philippina, Eleusis 1085
 philippinus
 Anotylus 1350
 Arpagonus 1150
 Bledius 1596
 Coproporus 832
 Dianous 2027
 Edaphus 1833
 Eupiestus 1784
 Holotrochus 1171
 Leptacinus 3681
 Lordithon 748
 Megalopinus 1965
 Neolosus 1290
 Olophrinus 852
 Osorius 1214
 Philonthus 2912
 Phloeonomus 547
 Platydracus 3463
 Prioichirus 1133
 Pseudespeson 1249
 Quedius 3237
 Stenus 2332
 Tachinomorphus 913
 Thoracophorus 1304
 Thyreocephalus 3766
 Zeteotomus 3834
 philo, Gabrius 2647
 philomimus, Gabrius 2647
 Philomyceta 2510
 Philonthellus 3084
 Philonthidae 2514
 philonthiformis, Oligotergus 3584
 Philonthina 2514
 Philonthini 2514
 Philonthoblerius 2734
 philonthoides
 Gabrius 2647
 Ocypus 3378
 Othius 2477
 Quedius 3237
 Philonthopsis 2568
 Philonthopsis 2734
 Philonthus 2729
 philorinoides, Phyllodrepa 574
 Philorinum 360
 Philothalpus 3590
 philpotti, Stenomalium 583
 Philydrodes 364
 Phlaeopterus 366
 Phléobiens 602
 Phloeobiinae 602
 Phloeobium 605
 Phloeocharina 664
 Phloeocharinae 663
 Phloeocharini 663

- phloeocharis, Edaphus 1833
 Phloeocharis 666
 Phloeognathus 673
 Phloeonaeus 1493
 Phloeonomodes 542
 Phloeonomus 541
 phloeoporinus, Carpelimus 1687
 Phloeostiba 552
 phoculus, Philonthus 2912
 phoenicis, Nudobius 3722
 phoenicopterus, Eulissus 3628
 phoenicurus, Platydracus 3463
 phoenix, Leptotyphlus 1932
 pholeobius, Leptacinus 3681
 pholeophilus, Bisnius 2552
 Pholidiens 1321
 Pholidini 1321
 Pholidus 1327
 phoxus, Sepedophilus 897
 Phucobius 3006
 phyllobates, Stenus 2332
 Phyllostrepa 557
 Phyllostrepoidea 368
 Physetoporus 911
 Physetops 3436
 Physognathites 2005
 Physognathus 2005
 Phytolinus 3438
 phytosinus
 Blediotrogus 1499
 Bledius 1596
 picardi, Leptotyphlus 1932
 picatus
 Philonthus 2770, 2957
 Staphylinus 3517
 piceatus, Philonthus 2912
 piceicollis
 Anotylus 1380
 Carpelimus 1688
 piceicornis, Philonthus 2870
 piceicoxis, Philonthus 2761, 2994
 piceus, Leptotyphlus 1932
 piceolineatus, Quedius 3237
 piceolus
 Belonuchus 2531
 Mycetoporus 792
 Neolosus 1290
 Oxytelus 1460
 Quedius 3237
 Stenus 2333
 piceorufus
 Coproporus 825, 832
 Spaniolinus 3751
 picescens
 Holotrochus 1171
 Lesteva 327
 piceum
 Olophrum 350
 Omalius 523, 530
 piceus
 Amblyopinodes 2498
 Atanygnathus 3562
 Bledius 1586
 Bryoporus 708
 Chilamblyopinus 2503
 Clavilispinus 1235, 1236
 Coprophilus 1316
 Coproporus 821
 Edaphus 1817
 Linohesperus 3691
 Mycetoporus 784
 Osorius 1214
 Othius 2478
 Oxytelus 1447
 Tachinus 975
 Tachyporus 1044
 Thinobius 1753
 Xantholinus 3816
 Zeteotomus 3832
 piciceps, Ischnosoma 726
 picicollis, Philonthus 2999
 picicornis
 Bisnius 2552
 Quedius 3157, 3164, 3192
 picicupreus, Ocypus 3416
 piciformis, Quedius 3237
 picimanus, Philonthus 2940
 picinus
 Erichsonius 2599
 Xylodromus 589
 picipenne, Eusphalerum 439
 picipennis
 Acylophorus 3035
 Anotylus 1343, 1389
 Anthophagus 264
 Bledius 1596
 Carpelimus 1693
 Charhyphus 665
 Coprostygnus 1319
 Gabrius 2647
 Glyphesthus 2673
 Heterothops 3073
 Lispinus 1269
 Mycetoporus 792
 Neohypnus 3713
 Nudobius 3728
 Ocypus 3377, 3405
 Omaliopsis 498
 Quedius 3160, 3212, 3237
 Staphylinus 3518
 Stenus 2333
 picipes
 Acylophorus 3035
 Euryporus 3052
 Gyroyhypnus 3642
 Holisus 2513
 Ocypus 3389
 Osorius 1215
 Philonthus 2742, 2754
 Quedius 3237
 Stenus 2219, 2334
 Tachinus 976
 Tasgius 3553
 picnocara, Philonthus 2912
 picta
 Cilea 808
 Eleusis 1086
 Euconosoma 844
 picticollis
 Amichrotus 2507
 Belonuchus 2531
 Hesperus 2688
 Heterothops 3073
 Philonthus 2912
 Sepedophilus 897
 picticornis
 Anisolinus 2508
 Anotylus 1380
 Hesperus 2688
 Nordus 3581
 Notolinus 3720
 pictipennis
 Belonuchus 2531
 Nudobius 3728
 Paragastrius 3435
 Quedius 3239
 Sepedophilus 897
 pictipes, Teropalpus 1734
 pictulus, Ischnoderus 489
 pictum
 Deinopteroloma 274
 Ischnosoma 724
 picturata
 Cilea 808
 Eleusis 1086
 pictus
 Atanygnathus 3563
 Bolitogyrus 3046
 Heterothops 3073
 Lamprinodes 845
 Megarthrus 621
 Sepedophilus 897
 Staphylinus 3518
 Stenus 2337
 Thinopinus 3554
 Trigonodemus 375
 Zeteotomus 3835
 pieperi, Stenus 2338
 pierrei
 Bledius 1510
 Eleusis 1086
 Piesti 1782
 Piestina 1782
 Piestinae 1781
 Piestini 1782
 piestoides, Thoracochirus 1143
 Piestomorphus 2511
 Piestoneus 1786
 Piestus 1787
 Piezarthrus 2735
 piffli, Gynotyphlus 1942
 pigafettai, Stenus 2338
 piger
 Gabrius 2647
 Neobisnius 2717
 Ophthalmophetodes 407
 pigerator, Quedius 3239
 pilatum, Metacorneolabium 380
 pilicollis, Bledius 1596
 pilicornis
 Atrecus 2458
 Philonthus 2913
 Stenus 2338
 Trichophya 1064
 pilifer, Othius 2478
 piliferus, Stenus 2339
 pilifrons, Stenus 2340
 piliger, Gabrius 2647

- pilipennis, Philonthus 2913
 pilipes
 Gabrius 2616
 Philonthus 2755
 Stenus 2340
 piliventris, Holotrochus 1171
 pilosa
 Smilax 3300
 Undiatina 1060
 pilosellum
 Eusphalerum 437
 Pelecocalium 359
 pilosellus
 Platystethus 1475
 Thinodromus 1772
 pilosicornis, Sepedophilus 897
 pilosiventris
 Paratolmerus 3084
 Stenus 2340
 pilosulum, Philorinum 363
 pilosulus, Stenus 2092
 pilosus
 Dianous 2013
 Edaphus 1833
 Eulissus 3628
 Linohesperus 3691
 Osorius 1215
 Philonthus 2913
 Stenus 2175
 Trigonopalpus 3599
 pilumnus, Stenus 2341
 pilus, Stenus 2340
 pinalicus, Quedius 3139
 pindarensis, Amphichroum 223
 pindensis, Ocyopus 3410
 pindeus, Philonthus 2771
 pineti
 Phloeostiba 554
 Quedius 3239
 pinguis
 Coproporus 832
 Philonthus 2851
 Stenus 2341, 2354
 pinicola, Phloeonomus 547
 pinkeri, Tachyporus 1047
 pinniger, Stenus 2342
 pinorum, Platydacus 3463
 piochardi
 Philonthus 2913
 Xantholinus 3820
 pirazzolii, Eppelsheimius 1712
 piriensis, Octavius 1865
 pirimaculatus, Megalopinus 1965
 pirinense, Deliphrosoma 278
 pirum, Neohypnus 3713
 piscator, Stenus 2342
 piscevorus, Stenus 2342
 pisciformis
 Gabrius 2648
 Tachyporus 1047
 pisidicus
 Allotyphlus 1890
 Habrocerus 656
 Kenotyphlus 1915
 pitcheri, Bledius 1596
 piurae, Amblyopinus 2502
 placatus, Philonthus 2951
 placidus
 Bisnius 2559
 Newtonius 1939
 Quedius 3239
 Stenus 2058, 2324
 placusinus, Anotylus 1380
 plagiarius, Hesperus 2688
 plagiata
 Eleusis 1086, 1088
 Lesteva 327
 plagiator, Stenus 2342
 plagiatum, Omalium 524
 plagiatus
 Anotylus 1380
 Bisnius 2552
 Bryophacis 701
 Geodromicus 300
 Oxytelus 1440
 Piestus 1793
 Quedius 3240
 Quedius 3295
 Sepedophilus 897
 Thinodromus 1773
 plagiellus, Mycetoporus 795
 plagiifer
 Oxytelus 1440
 Quedius 3295
 plagiifera, Cilea 808
 plagiicollis, Ocyopus 3411
 plagiocephalus, Stenus 2343
 plana, Phloeostiba 555
 planaticollis
 Anotylus 1380
 Lispinus 1269
 planatus
 Acylophorus 3035
 Neobisnius 2714
 Piestus 1793
 Quedius 3244
 Stenus 2343
 Zeteotomus 3834
 plancus
 Quedius 3244
 Stenus 2084
 Planeboreaphilus 408
 planellus
 Carpelimus 1688
 Nacaeus 1283
 Planeustomites 1491
 Planeustomus 1727
 planiceps
 Belonuchus 2531
 Stenus 2153
 planicollis
 Anotylus 1380
 Carpelimus 1688
 Eleusis 1086
 Holotrochus 1171
 Lispinus 1269
 Proteinus 647
 planifrons
 Edaphus 1833
 Osorius 1202, 1215
 Stenus 2343, 2370
 planimarginatum, Omalium 524
 planipennis
 Lesteva 322
 Phloeostiba 554
 Sepedophilus 897
 Tasgius 3549
 plantaris, Stenus 2321
 planulatus
 Leptacinus 3681
 Philonthus 2913
 planus
 Apocellus 1410
 Coproporus 832
 Edaphus 1833
 Holisus 2513
 Lispinus 1269
 Ochthephilus 1725
 Oxytelus 1451
 Philonthus 2790, 3000
 Quedius 3245
 Stenus 2344
 plasoni
 Anotylus 1381
 Philonthus 2913
 Plastus 1109
 platensis, Coproporus 832
 platycephalus, Zeteotomus 3834
 Platycnemidiformes 3021
 Platycnemini 3021
 Platycnemus 3053
 Platycoryphium 408
 Platyderothinophilus 1737
 Platydacus 3439
 Platydromus 3743
 Platygonium 2567
 platyphthalamus, Deliphrosoma
 278
 platyphthalmus, Quedius 3224
 Platyprosoparia 2488
 Platyprosopi 2488
 Platyprosopina 2488
 Platyprosopinae 2488
 Platyprosopini 2488, 2489
 Platyprosopus 2489
 platypterus, Philonthus 2913
 platypus, Staphylinus 3518
 Platysschema 3007
 Platystethus 1466
 platythrix, Stenus 2344
 Platytona 3053
 plaumanni
 Acylophorus 3035
 Edaphus 1833
 Holotrochus 1171
 Megalopinus 1962
 Stenus 2344
 plaumannianus, Stenus 2344
 plaumanniellus, Stenus 2344
 playanus, Bledius 1596
 plebeius, Sepedophilus 897
 plebejus, Platydacus 3463
 Plesiolinus 3440
 plessisi, Carpelimus 1688
 pleuralis
 Bledius 1614
 Dinothenarus 3337
 Nudobius 3729

- plicatulus, *Edaphus* 1833
 plicatus
 Megalopinus 1965
 Neolosus 1290
 Stenus 2396
 plicifer, *Edaphus* 1833
 plicipennis
 Edaphus 1833
 Stenus 2344
 pliginskii
 Acrolocha 474
 *Euphania*s 1328
 Tasgius 3550
 Plochionocerus 3743, 3747
 Plociocerus 3744
 Plociopteris 3591
 plumbatus, *Stenus* 2345
 plumbellus, *Stenus* 2338
 plumbus
 Anotylus 1381
 Hesperus 2688
 Stenus 2345
 plumosus, *Gabrius* 2649
 pluripunctus
 Mycetoporus 792
 Philonthus 2913
 Priochirus 1131
 Stenus 2345
 pluto
 Leptotyphlus 1933
 Octavius 1865
 Stenus 2345
 pluvialis
 Gabronthus 2668
 Prosopaspis 578
 Quedius 3245
 pluvius, *Anotylus* 1381
 podagricus, *Stenus* 2345
 poecilus, *Lordithon* 748
 poephagus, *Philonthus* 2927
 poeyi, *Cubanotyphlus* 1946
 poggi
 Omalium 525
 Quedius 3245
 Poikilodracus 3481
 poirioni, *Leptotyphlus* 1933
 pokharensis, *Othius* 2478
 polaris
 Phyllodrepa 574
 Stenus 2404
 polita, *Zeoleusis* 1094
 politiventris, *Priochirus* 1134
 politulus
 Anotylus 1381
 Coproporus 832
 Ischnoderus 489
 Lispinus 1269
 Neolosus 1291
 Quedius 3245
 Stenus 2162
 politus
 Anotylus 1381
 Bledius 1596
 Carpelimus 1688
 Cileoporus 812
 Clavilispinus 1236
 Coproporus 832, 840
 Edaphus 1833
 Holotrochus 1171
 Leptacinus 3681
 Macrotyphlus 1948
 Megalopinus 1966
 Neobisnius 2710
 Osorius 1215
 Philonthus 2913
 Stenus 2149
 Xantholinus 3817
 pollens
 Belonuchus 2531
 Eusphalerum 447
 Onthostygnus 2721
 Phanolinus 3589
 Plochionocerus 3746
 Quedimacrus 3085
 Stenus 2345
 pollinensis
 Anthophagus 265
 Mycetoporus 792
 Omalium 571
 pollux, *Philonthus* 2919
 Polychelus 390
 Polycyrtopsidia 1955
 Polydonthophallus 3778
 polyodonta, *Eleusis* 1086
 Polyphematiana 3600
 polyphemus, *Platydracus* 3466
 Polyphemus 3600
 polypteris, *Stenus* 2124
 polystigma, *Quedius* 3282
 pomonae
 Erichsonius 2599
 Linohesperus 3691
 ponderosus, *Philonthus* 2920
 pondoensis, *Lispinus* 1269
 poneli
 Quedius 3245
 Xantholinus 3813
 pontecciensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1933
 ponteuxinus, *Quedius* 3245
 ponticus
 Bledius 1597
 Bolitobius 696
 Dianous 2027
 Geodromicus 302
 Ocybus 3411, 3412
 Othius 2478
 Quedius 3189
 Stenus 2346
 pontilis, *Bledius* 1597
 popamanasiu, *Priochirus* 1134
 popocatepetlensis, *Stenus* 2346
 poppaeus, *Bisnius* 2552
 poppius
 Bledius 1597
 Carpelimus 1689
 Mycetoporus 792
 Philonthus 2920
 Stenus 2346
 Tachinus 925
 populus, *Philonthus* 2920
 porcatus
 Megalopinus 1966
 Micropeplus 196
 porcellus, *Bledius* 1597
 poricollis, *Mycetoporus* 793
 poringensis, *Protopselaphus* 649
 Porodrymus 921
 poroshiriense, *Eusphalerum* 447
 porosum, *Omalium* 530
 porosus, *Carpelimus* 1689
 Porotyphlus 1916
 porreclusus, *Clavilispinus* 1236
 Porrhodites 370
 Porrhodromus 598
 portensis, *Octavius* 1865
 porterae, *Microedus* 338
 portosanctanus, *Mycetoporus* 793
 Portotyphlus 1939
 porus, *Philonthus* 2920
 poseidon
 Priochirus 1134
 Stenus 2346
 poseyensis, *Carpelimus* 1689
 posticalis
 Belonuchus 2531
 Stenus 2346
 Tachinus 967
 posticus
 Stenus 2081
 Tachyporus 1047
 postmaculatus, *Bledius* 1597
 postnotatus, *Stenus* 2346
 postpictus, *Sepedophilus* 897
 postseriatus, *Cafius* 2577
 posttibialis, *Antimerus* 3571
 postulator, *Hesperus* 2688
 potakus, *Philonthus* 2920
 potanini
 Bisnius 2553
 Tachinus 976
 pothos, *Eusphalerum* 447
 potockajae
 Allolinus 3622
 Quedius 3245
 potor, *Erichsonius* 2599
 potosimontis, *Stenus* 2346
 poulaini, *Edaphus* 1834
 poundi, *Holotrochus* 1171
 pourtoyi
 Anthobium 237
 Lesteva 327
 povolnyi, *Phacophallus* 3741
 pradeshensis, *Xantholinus* 3817
 praealtus, *Tachinus* 976
 praecellens
 Nudobius 3729
 Stenus 2346
 praecisus, *Othius* 2478
 praecox
 Hypotelus 1785
 Quedius 3245
 praedatorius, *Vatesus* 1058
 praedictus
 Gabrius 2649
 Stenus 2346

- praeditus
 Indoquedius 3080
 Megalopinus 1966
 praefectus, Edaphus 1834
 praegnans, Neohypnus 3713
 praegracilis, Stenus 2346
 praelongus
 Carpelimus 1689
 Neobisnius 2712
 Platydracus 3464
 praenobilis
 Amelinus 3571
 Lispinus 1254, 1269
 Lordithon 748
 Paederomimus 2727
 Stenus 2346
 praepositus, Ochtheophilus 1723
 praeses, Lesteva 327
 praestans
 Apocellus 1410
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 praeterrissus
 Bledius 1514
 Platystethus 1486
 praetextus, Mycetoporus 793
 praetor
 Philonthus 2920
 Thinobius 1742
 praetorius, Tasgius 3550
 praeustus
 Anthophagus 261
 Phloeonomus 547
 praevius, Heterothops 3073
 praensis
 Bolitobius 687
 Philonthus 2791
 prahoensis, Stenus 2396
 pralinae, Dinothenarus 3337
 prasinipennis, Belonuchus 2532
 prasinivariegatus, Platydracus 3464
 pratensis
 Acylophorus 3035
 Tachinus 976
 pratti, Platydracus 3464
 preangerana, Eleusis 1086
 preangeranus
 Hesperus 2688
 Lordithon 748
 Oxyporus 1987
 Philonthus 2920
 Platydracus 3464
 Rhyncocheilus 3476
 prescottianus, Philonthus 2920
 pressus
 Philonthus 2920
 Stenus 2347
 pretiosa, Entomoculia 1901
 pretiosus, Stenus 2347
 pretiosus
 Phanolinus 3589
 Quedius 3246
 pretoriensis, Stenus 2283
 priamus, Mycetoporus 793
 Prianoththalmus 3594
 priapus
 Leptacinus 3681
 Leptotyphlus 1933
 Linohesperus 3691
 Stenus 2182
 Pridonius 3094
 priesneri, Carpelimus 1689
 primarius
 Heterothops 3074
 Philonthus 2920
 primevalis, Stenus 2293
 primigenius
 Gabrius 2649
 Ocybus 3418
 primitiarum, Bledius 1597
 primitivus, Stenus 2347
 primitus, Hesperus 2688
 primulae, Eusphalerum 447
 primus
 Megarthrus 621
 Sepedophilus 897
 Staphylinus 3489
 Stenus 2347
 princeps
 Acylophorus 3035
 Apatetica 1068
 Aploderus 1497
 Bolitobius 696
 Coproporus 832
 Edaphus 1834
 Euryporus 3053
 Glenus 3576
 Octavius 1863
 Paragastris 3435
 Phanolinus 3589
 Rabigus 3011
 Rhyncocheilus 3476
 Stenus 2144
 principalis
 Lordithon 748
 Oxytelus 1451
 Torobus 3598
 Priochirus 1108
 Prionidus 3092
 Prionopedinus 3594
 Prionophilonthus 3594
 Prionopus 3594
 Prionothorax 226
 priotoni, Octavius 1865
 priscus
 Staphylinus 3497, 3518
 Stenus 2347
 prismalis
 Philonthus 2920
 Stenus 2347
 pristinus, Oxytelus 1451
 privus
 Hesperus 2688
 Zeteotomus 3834
 proaevus, Oxytelus 1451
 probatus, Hesperus 2688
 problematicus
 Quedius 3246
 Stenus 2233
 Proboscidei 2008
 proboscidens, Stenus 2198
 probus
 Carpelimus 1689
 Quedius 3246
 Stenus 2348
 proceroides, Xantholinus 3817
 procerulus
 Bledius 1598
 Leptacinus 3683
 Neobisnius 2712
 Stenus 2182
 procerum, Eusphalerum 448
 procerus
 Oxyporus 1987
 Planeustomus 1729
 Platydracus 3464
 Thinobius 1755
 Xantholinus 3817
 proclinator, Stenus 2348
 proconsularis, Stenus 2348
 Prodaia 598
 prodigiosa, Entomoculia 1901
 prodigiosus
 Lispinus 1269
 Thyrecephalus 3766
 proditor, Stenus 2348
 prodromus
 Staphylinus 3518
 Stenus 2349
 productifrons
 Artochia 271
 Oxytelus 1451
 productus
 Bledius 1522
 Philonthus 2921
 profundepunctata, Renda 3748
 profundepunctatus, Stenus 2098, 2349
 profundesulcatus, Stenus 2349
 Proglypholoma 182
 Prognathaires 1782
 Prognathites 1782
 Prognathoides 1795
 Prognathus 1797
 prolatus, Philonthus 2921
 proluxa, Pseudopsis 2001
 prolixicornis, Philonthus 2921
 prolixum, Stenomalius 582
 proluxus
 Carpelimus 1689
 Clavilispinus 1237
 Holisus 2513
 Neobisnius 2714
 Oligotergus 3584
 Stenus 2349
 prolongatum, Deliphrosoma 278
 prolongatus, Parabolitobius 802
 prometheus, Stenus 2349
 prominens
 Carpelimus 1689
 Rolla 3299
 promtus, Philonthus 2869
 pronus
 Acylophorus 3035
 Mycetoporus 773

- propinqua
 Eleusis 1086
 Eophyllodrepa 597
 Phyllodrepa 562
- propinquus
 Bisnius 2538
 Gabrius 2649
 Lispinus 1269
 Osorius 1215
 Paederomimus 2727
 Priocheirus 1134
 Staphylinus 3519
 Stenus 2073, 2366
 Tachinus 946
- proportionalis, Philonthus 2921
- proprianensis, Leptotyphlus 1933
- proprius, Stenus 2350
- proselytus, Philonthus 2920
- Prosopaspis 578
- prosector, Stenus 2350
- prosseni, Megarthrus 621
- prostans, Quedius 3246
- Protabemus 3331
- Protactidae 3839
- Protactiden 3839
- Protactus 3839
- protector, Stenus 2281
- Proteini 602
- Proteinina 602
- Proteininae 599
- Proteinini 602
- Proteinus 633
- protensicollis, Stenus 2139
- protensus
 Holisus 2513
 Quedius 3247
 Tasgius 3534
- protenus, Philonthus 2921
- protervus, Philonthus 2966
- proteus, Leptochirus 1105
- Protinina 602
- Protinus 636
- Protocypus 3358
- protogaeae, Omalium 525
- Protogoerius 3473
- Protopristus 1870
- Protopselaphinae 649
- Protopselaphus 649
- Protostaphylinus 3837
- Prototyphlus 1951
- protractus, Neohypnus 3713
- providus
 Carpelimus 1689
 Stenus 2350
- provincialis
 Ocypus 3412
 Quedius 3239
 Xantholinus 3829
- Proxenos 3007
- proximalis
 Erichsonius 2599
 Eulissus 3628
- proximatus, Philonthus 2980
- proximus
 Acylophorus 3036
 Amblyopinus 2502
- Apotyphlus 1939
- Bolitogyrus 3046
- Carpelimus 1689
- Diochus 2448
- Holotrochomorpha 1160
- Lordithon 748
- Nudobius 3729
- Ochtheophilus 1725
- Ontholestes 3430
- Osochirus 1215
- Othius 2478
- Oxyporus 1988
- Oxytelus 1451
- Philonthus 2959, 2999
- Priocheirus 1134
- Quedius 3267
- Stenus 2327
- Tachinus 976
- Thoracophorus 1304
- pruinosulus, Bledius 1598
- pruinosum, Eusphalerum 449
- pruinus
 Pareiobledius 1727
 Remus 3017
 Stenus 2353
 Thinobius 1756
- przewalskii, Quedius 3247
- Psamathobledius 1506
- psammophilus, Stenus 2353
- psarevi, Thinodromus 1773
- pselaphoides, Edaphus 1834
- Pselaphomimus 1295
- Psephidonus 289
- pseudabyssinus, Philonthus 2922
- pseudassecla, Quedius 3247
- pseudaucupariae, Eusphalerum 449
- Pseudeleus 664
- Pseudespeson 1248
- pseudeustilbus, Philonthus 2922
- Pseudidus 3016
- pseudimitator, Gabrius 2649
- pseudoalpestris, Ocypus 3367
- pseudoater, Stenus 2260
- pseudobalaton, Xantholinus 3817
- pseudobconicus, Stenus 2410
- pseudobirmanus
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Hesperus 2688
- pseudoboops, Stenus 2353
- pseudobrevipennis, Ocypus 3371
- pseudocingulatus, Bolitobius 689
- pseudocoeruleus, Philonthus 2755
- pseudocoeruleus, Stenus 2354
- pseudocoalescens, Philonthus 2922
- Pseudocorynus 3747
- Pseudocraspedomerus 3007
- Pseudocypus 3358
- Pseudodelopsis 1336
- pseudodurus, Holotrochus 1171
- pseudodelongatus, Lepidophallus 3661
- pseudofossulatus, Stenus 2354
- pseudogeminus, Philonthus 2922
- Pseudogeomitopsis 1241
- pseudogracilis
 Rabigus 3012
 Stenus 2368
- pseudogutta, Stenus 2354
- Pseudohaida 408
- pseudohesperius, Lepidophallus 3661
- pseudohimalayicus, Sepedophilus 897
- pseudojaponicus, Philonthus 2898, 2922
- pseudojuncea, Stenus 2354
- Pseudokalissus 203
- pseudolapidicola, Othius 2477
- pseudolens, Ocypus 3373
- pseudoleptopus, Stenus 2354
- Pseudolestea 598
- Pseudolesteva 312
- pseudolimbatus, Quedius 3247
- Pseudolispinodes 1251
- pseudolitoreus, Sepedophilus 898
- pseudolodes, Philonthus 2922
- pseudolongicornis, Ischnosoma 718
- pseudolucens, Lispinus 1269
- pseudolus, Philonthus 2922
- pseudomaximus, Erichsonius 2599
- Pseudomoeocerus 3007
- pseudonigriceps
 Philonthus 2922
 Quedius 3247
- pseudonitidus, Philonthus 2859
- pseudooculatus, Philonthus 2863
- pseudopaganus, Platydacus 3464
- pseudoparcus, Bisnius 2553
- pseudopatricius, Platydacus 3464
- pseudopauliani, Octavius 1865
- pseudopennatus, Gabrius 2649
- Pseudophilonthus 2733
- Pseudophloeocharis 673
- pseudopiceus, Oxytelus 1452
- pseudopictus, Stenus 2354
- Pseudoplatystethus 1337
- pseudoproximus, Tachinus 979
- Pseudopsiella 1998
- pseudopsina, Oxytelopsis 1414
- Pseudopsina 1995
- Pseudopsinae 1995
- Pseudopsini 1995
- Pseudopsis 1996
- pseudopubescens, Stenus 2425
- Pseudopycnocera 1337
- pseudopyrenaes
 Philonthus 2905
 Quedius 3248
- pseudoravus, Stenus 2354
- pseudoreitteri, Eusphalerum 449
- Pseudoremus 2568
- Pseudorientis 3084
- pseudorivularis, Carpelimus 1690
- pseudosanguinipes, Gauropterus 3634
- pseudoscaber, Stenus 2354
- pseudosculptus, Oxytelus 1452
- pseudosudeticus, Anthophagus 248
- pseudosulcatus, Philonthus 2923
- Pseudotachinus 852

- pseudotardus, Philonthus 2923
 Pseudotasgius 3530
 pseudotropicus, Stenus 2354
 pseudotruncorum, Afrosorius 1147
 pseudoumbrinus, Quedius 3289
 pseudovarians, Philonthus 2923
 pseudovarius, Philonthus 2923
 pseudoviolaceus, Hesperus 2688
 pseudovittiger, Philonthus 3002
 Pseudoxantholinus 3747
 Pseudoxyporus 1975
 psilopteris, Dianous 2027
 Psilotrichus 1718
 psittacus, Algon 3568
 Psyllius 606
 psyllophagus, Bisnius 2553
 pterobrachys, Stenus 2354
 Pteroniinae 603
 Pteronini 603
 Pteronius 636
 Pterygolaetus 3008
 Pterygotachinus 922
 pubens, Gabronthus 2668
 puberula, Phyllorepia 574
 puberulum
 Eusphalerum 444
 Pelecomalium 359
 puberulus
 Dianous 2027
 Ocybus 3361
 Philonthus 2923
 Stenus 2355
 pubes, Philonthus 2923
 pubescens
 Anthobioides 224
 Bledius 1618
 Dinothenarus 3337
 Edaphus 1834
 Holotrochus 1171
 Lesteva 327
 Maorothius 2451
 Paratorchus 1225
 Porrhodites 371
 Renda 3748
 Sepedophilus 882
 Stenus 2355
 Turgaphloeus 1779
 pubicollis, Apocellagria 1498
 pubicornis, Stenus 2357
 pubidentatus, Erichsonius 2599
 pubipennis, Stenus 2357
 pubipennis
 Neobisnius 2715
 Philonthus 2843
 pubiventris
 Diochus 2448
 Holotrochus 1171
 Lispinus 1269
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Oxytelus 1452
 Pucerus 1505
 pufefactus, Stenus 2357
 pudicus
 Carpelimus 1690
 Stenus 2358
 pueblanus
 Carpelimus 1690
 Stenus 2358
 puelches, Bledius 1598
 puella
 Bisnius 2553
 Phyllorepia 575
 puer, Mesotachyporus 1060
 puetzi
 Derops 678
 Pseudopsis 2001
 Quedius 3248
 Quelaestrygon 3298
 Tachyporus 1041
 Thinodromus 1773
 pugetanus
 Nudobius 3729
 Quedius 3160
 pugetensis
 Bisnius 2555
 Euaesthetus 1848
 Quedius 3284
 Stenus 2411
 pugio, Thinobius 1756
 puglialis, Bledius 1598
 pujoli, Gabrius 2628
 pulchella, Phyllorepia 578
 pulchellulus, Stenus 2358
 pulchellus
 Bisnius 2539
 Bledius 1599
 Bryoporus 710
 Coproporus 832
 Creophilus 3324
 Diochus 2448
 Gabronthus 2665
 Lordithon 748
 Megalopinus 1966
 Stenus 2358
 Tachyporus 1041, 1049
 Zeteotomus 3834
 pulcher
 Acylophorus 3031
 Agerodes 3620
 Anotylus 1363, 1388
 Leucitus 2698
 Lispinus 1270
 Lordithon 749
 Macroturellus 1850
 Megalopinus 1966
 Nudobius 3729
 Oxytelus 1978
 Philonthus 2924
 Somoleptus 3751
 Stenus 2358
 Tachinus 977
 pulcherrima, Lesteva 328
 pulcherrimum, Eusphalerum
 450
 pulcherrimus
 Megalopinus 1966
 Philonthus 2924
 Staphylinus 3519
 Stenus 2359
 pulchra, Acidota 216
 pulchricolor
 Philonthus 2924
 Sepedophilus 898
 pulchricornis, Sepedophilus 898
 pulchrior
 Megalopinus 1966
 Stenus 2359
 pulchripennis
 Belonuchus 2532
 Thinobius 1756
 pulchripes, Stenus 2217
 pulchritogatus, Stenus 2359
 pulchrivestis
 Megalopinus 1966
 Stenus 2359
 pulchrus, Tachyporus 1042
 pulicarius, Sepedophilus 859
 pullatus
 Gabrius 2649
 Stenus 2359
 pulleinei, Hesperus 2688
 pulliclavus, Edaphus 1834
 pullmani, Quedius 3248
 pulloides, Rabigus 3011
 pullus
 Erichsonius 2599
 Euaesthetus 1849
 Indosorius 1176
 Liophilydrodes 333
 Lordithon 757
 Ocybus 3412
 Oxytelus 1992
 Oxytelus 1457
 Philonthus 2881
 Rabigus 3011
 Stenus 2359
 Tachinus 990
 pulvinatus, Stenus 2359
 pumila, Afrotyphlopsis 1148
 pumilia, Mimosia 1183
 pumilio
 Anotylus 1360
 Bledius 1599
 Diochus 2447
 Eusphalerum 464
 Heterothops 3076
 Lispinus 1270
 Omalium 525
 Rabigus 3010
 Stenus 2359
 pumiloides, Anotylus 1381
 pumilus
 Anotylus 1381
 Edaphus 1834
 Gabrius 2640
 Holotrochus 1171
 Neobisnius 2715
 Sepedophilus 898
 punae, Amblyopinus 2502
 punctata
 Acrulia 478
 Afrotyphlopsis 1148
 Beeria 3044
 Lesteva 328
 Trichophya 1065

- punctatella, Eleusis 1086
punctatellus
 Carpelimus 1690
 Coproporus 833
 Gabrius 2650
 Lispinus 1270
 Quedius 3248
punctatissimus
 Anchocerus 3040
 Bledius 1599
 Bolitopunctus 699
 Bryophacis 701
 Hygrodromicus 307
 Ocytus 3376
 Philonthus 2740
 Staphylinus 3497
 Stenus 2129
 Tachinus 978
 Tasgius 3534
punctativentris, Philonthus 2924
punctatoplicata, Glyptoma 1245
punctatostriatus, Mycetoporus 793
punctatum
 Eusphalerum 450
 Siagonium 1800
punctatus
 Anotylus 1377
 Austroesthetus 1809
 Carpelimus 1691
 Cheilocolpus 3048
 Edaphus 1834, 1837
 Espeson 1241
 Euaesthetus 1848
 Euparagonus 1156
 Gastrisus 3574
 Holotrochus 1171
 Lispinus 1264
 Megalopinus 1966
 Micropeplus 198
 Mycetoporus 795
 Nacaeus 1284
 Othius 2479
 Oxytelus 1453
 Parothius 2488
 Phanolinus 3589
 Philonthus 2927
 Platystethus 1484
 Staphylinus 3519
 Stenus 2360
 Xanthopygus 3608
 Zeteotomus 3834
puncticeps
 Acylophorus 3036
 Cafius 2571
 Edaphus 1834
 Eleusis 1087
 Erichsonius 2599
 Eusphalerum 465
 Hesperus 2688
 Heterolinus 3652
 Lispinus 1270
 Lithocharodes 3696
 Lordithon 749
 Maorothius 2451
 Megalopinus 1962
 Osorius 1215
 Othius 2479
 Oxytelus 1452
 Philonthus 2924
 Platyprosopus 2495
 Plochionocerus 3746
 Priochirus 1134
 Prosopaspis 578
 Quedius 3249
 Stictocranius 1873
 Thyrecephalus 3766
 Xantholinus 3792, 3799
puncticolle
 Eucnecosum 286
 Eusphalerum 439
 Olophrum 351
puncticollis
 Agerodes 3620
 Cafius 2575
 Coproporus 833
 Edaphus 1834
 Geodromicus 302
 Hasumius 3577
 Holotrochus 1171
 Liophilydrodes 333
 Lispinus 1260, 1270
 Megalopinus 1967
 Moeocerus 2700
 Mycetoporus 769
 Neolosus 1291
 Osorius 1215
 Pachycorynus 3734
 Philonthus 2845, 2918, 2924
 Piestus 1793
 Quedius 3249
 Sepedophilus 898
 Staphylinus 3519
 Stenus 2361
 Tachinus 978
 Thinodromus 1773
 Trigonodemus 375
 Tympanophorus 3603
 Xanthopygus 3609
puncticulosus, Erichsonius 2600
punctifer
 Philonthus 2924
 Stenus 2361
punctifrons
 Madedosorius 1180
 Philonthus 2924
 Quedius 3251
punctiger
 Carpelimus 1691
 Leptochirus 1105
 Lispinus 1270
 Oxytelus 1453
 Stenus 2137
 Xantholinus 3799
punctigera, Eleusis 1087
punctilinea, Phucobius 3006
punctipennis
 Agerodes 3620
 Antimerus 3571
 Bolitobius 694
 Bryophacis 701
 Carpelimus 1691, 1700
 Coproporus 817, 827
 Diochus 2448
 Ehomalolinus 3624
 Endeius 2585
 Hesperus 2688
 Holotrochus 1172
 Indosorius 1176
 Lispinus 1270, 1273
 Megalopinus 1967
 Mycetoporus 793
 Othius 2472
 Oxyporus 1988
 Oxytelus 1453
 Paederomimus 2727
 Philonthus 3004
 Phloeonomus 548
 Plochionocerus 3746
 Stenus 2070
 Tachinus 978
 Tachyporus 1042
 Vatesus 1058
punctithorax, Lispinus 1270
punctiventre, Macralymma 490
punctiventris
 Acylophorus 3036
 Atrecus 2459
 Belonuchus 2524
 Dianous 2027
 Liotessa 3692
 Mycetoporus 770
 Osorius 1216
 Philonthus 2976, 2993
 Phyllodrepa 575
 Priochirus 1130
 Stenus 2361
 Tachinus 978
punctulata, Lesteva 321
punctulatum, Eusphalerum 436
punctulatus
 Acylophorus 3036
 Bolitobius 696
 Bryophacis 701
 Coproporus 840
 Edaphus 1834
 Gyrophypnus 3646
 Holotrochus 1172
 Mitomorphus 3707
 Osorius 1216
 Othius 2479
 Oxytelus 1451
 Paratrachodromeus 358
 Somoleptus 3751
 Xantholinus 3808
punctuliceps, Edaphus 1834
punctulifrons, Edaphus 1835
punctulipennis, Coproporus 833
punctus
 Amelinus 3571
 Anchocerus 3040
 Belonuchus 2532
 Carpelimus 1691
 Lispinus 1266
 Mycetoporus 794
 Osorius 1216
 Oxytelus 1453
 Philonthus 2925
punicantipennis, Omalium 525

- puniceipennis, *Quedimacrus* 3085
 punicus, *Micropeplus* 198
 purba, *Atanygnathus* 3563
 puriventris, *Edaphus* 1835
 purkynei, *Philonthus* 2927
 purpurascens
 Platydracus 3464
 Stenus 2394
 Torobus 3598
 purpureoaurus, *Platydracus* 3465
 purpureomaculatus, *Dianous* 2032
 purpurescens, *Mitomorphus* 3708
 purpuripennis
 Belonuchus 2532
 Eulissus 3628
 Gastrisus 3574
 Hesperus 2689
 Ontholestes 3427
 Philonthus 2927
 Tropiopterus 3020
Purrolinus 3777
 purus, *Stenus* 2361
 pusae
 Carpelimus 1691
 Coproporus 828
 Planeustomus 1731
 pusanovi, *Euphania*s 1328
 pushan, *Stenus* 2361
 pusilla
 Eleusis 1087
 Osoriopsis 1196
 Phloeocharis 671
 pusillimus
 Anotylus 1382
 Leptacinus 3682
 Stenus 2361
 Thinobius 1756
 pusillulus, *Stenus* 2361
 pusillus
 Acylophorus 3036
 Anotylus 1365
 Anotylus 1403
 Bledius 1599
 Carpelimus 1664, 1692
 Gabrieus 2641
 Geodromicus 295, 303
 Heterothops 3075
 Holotrochus 1172
 Hypotelus 1786
 Leptacinus 3682
 Megalopinus 1967
 Megarthus 615
 Neohypnus 3714
 Neosorius 1190
 Phloeonomus 548
 Sepedophilus 877
 Staphylinus 3519
 Stenus 2361, 2362
 Tachinus 978
 Tachyporus 1034, 1042
 Thoracophorus 1304
 pusio
 Erichsonius 2600
 Heterothops 3075
 Microlinus 3705
 Oxybleptes 3731
 Stenus 2067
 pustulatus
 Gauropterus 3635
 Mycetoporus 796
 Philonthus 2761
 Sepedophilus 898
 Stenus 2364
 Thinodromus 1773
 pustuliceps, *Omalium* 525
 pustulifer
 Sepedophilus 898
 Stenus 2364
 pustuliferum, *Glypholoma* 181
 pustulipenne, *Glypholoma* 181
 puthzi
 Dianous 2027
 Edaphus 1835
 Gabrieus 2650
 Octavius 1865
 Quedius 3251
 Siagonium 1800
 Stenaesthetus 1881
 Stenus 2364
 Xantholinus 3818
 puthzianus
 Octavius 1865
 Stenus 2364
 puthziellus, *Stenus* 2364
 putidiusculus, *Gastrisus* 3574
 putiphar, *Neobisnius* 2711
 putridarius
 Philonthus 2928
 Tachyporus 1044
 putridus, *Tachyporus* 1044
Pycnoglypta 578
Pycrocraerus 1468
 pygialis
 Agerodes 3620
 Piestus 1793
 pygmaea, *Hapalaraea* 485
 pygmaeoides, *Priochirus* 1134
 pygmaeus
 Anotylus 1352, 1383
 Bledius 1600
 Carpelimus 1690
 Cheilocolpus 3048
 Clavilispinus 1237
 Coproporus 829
 Edaphus 1835
 Gabrieus 2641
 Gabronthus 2668
 Heterothops 3064
 Lordithon 754
 Osorius 1216
 Piestus 1793
 Priochirus 1134
 Quedius 3264
 Staphylinus 3519
 Stenus 2364
 Thinobius 1756
 Xylodromus 593
 pygmalion, *Stenus* 2364
 pykaranus, *Dianous* 2027
 pyraster, *Xanthopygus* 3607
 pyrenaicola, *Quedius* 3226
 pyrenaicus
 Anthophagus 247
 Boreaphilus 386
 Geodromicus 303
 Leptotyphlus 1933
 Octavius 1866
 Ocypus 3405
 Philonthus 2928
 Quedius 3252
 Stenus 2115
 pyriforme, *Metacorneolabium* 380
 pyropterus
 Gauropterus 3633
 Philonthus 2838
 Quedius 3198
 pyrostomus, *Cheilocolpus* 3048
 pyrrocera, *Tachyporus* 1034
 pyrropterus
 Sepedophilus 898
 Tachyporus 1034
 pyrropus, *Quedius* 3238
 qadrii, *Carpelimus* 1694
 quadra, *Acidota* 218
 quadrata, *Acidota* 218
 quadraticeps
 Eleusis 1087
 Ocypus 3412
 Philonthus 2928
 Platydracus 3473
 quadraticollis, *Philonthus* 2974
 quadratipennis
 Lispinus 1270
 Stenus 2304
 quadratus
 Belonuchus 2532
 Lispinus 1270
 Othius 2482
 Xantholinus 3818
 quadricollis, *Eucibdelus* 3347
 quadricarinatus, *Anotylus* 1383
 quadriceps
 Agerodes 3620
 Belonuchus 2532
 Eleusis 1087
 Gabrieus 2650
 Gabronthus 2669
 Heterothops 3075
 Nudobius 3729
 Pachycorynus 3734
 Quedius 3252, 3274
 quadricollis
 Anisopsidius 1333
 Anotylus 1383
 Leptochirus 1104
 Lispinus 1271
 Neolosus 1291
 Philonthus 2928
 Priochirus 1135
 Thinobius 1756
 quadricolor, *Philonthus* 2924, 2929
 quadricorne, *Siagonium* 1800
 quadricornis, *Bledius* 1601
 quadricostatus, *Thoracophorus* 1304

- quadridens
 Eleusis 1087
 Leptochirus 1105
 Priochirus 1135
 Thoracochirus 1144
 quadridentata, Eleusis 1087
 quadridenticulatus, Octavius 1864
 quadrifasciatus, Sepedophilus 898
 quadrifer, Belonuchus 2529
 quadrifidus, Priochirus 1135
 quadrifossulatus, Phloeonomus 550
 quadrifoveatus
 Atopocnemius 1151
 Priochirus 1135
 quadrifurcatus, Sepedophilus 899
 quadriguttatus
 Mycetoporus 796
 Stenus 2430
 quadriimpessus, Cafius 2577
 quadrillum
 Lispinus 1271
 Mycetoporus 796
 quadrimaculatus
 Megalopinus 1966
 Nudobius 3729
 Ocybus 3412
 Sepedophilus 899
 quadrinotatus
 Lispinus 1271
 Megalopinus 1967
 quadripenne, Omalium 525
 quadripennis
 Atrecus 2460
 Carpelimus 1694
 quadripunctata, Eleusis 1087
 quadripunctatus
 Carpelimus 1694
 Gabrius 2650
 Leucitus 2698
 Philonthus 2816
 Quedius 3155, 3223, 3282
 quadripunctulus
 Heterothops 3075
 Lispinus 1271
 Philonthus 2929
 quadripunctus
 Edaphus 1835
 Quedius 3252
 quadriscopulatus, Tachyporus 1045
 quadriseriatus, Megalopinus 1967
 quadrispinus, Stenus 2350
 quadrisulcatus, Stenaesthetus 1881
 quadrisulciceps, Leptacinus 3684
 quadrisulcus, Leptacinus 3669
 quadrulus, Philonthus 2929
 quadrum, Arpedium 269
 quaesitor, Lordithon 749
 quartensis, Entomoculia 1901
 quartus
 Ocybus 3407
 Sepedophilus 899
 quatordecimcarinatus, Arrhenopeplus 184
 quebecensis
 Stenus 2365
 Tachinus 979
 quedenfeldti
 Platystethus 1486
 Stenus 2365
 Quediellus 3093
 Quedii 3021
 Quediides 3021
 Quediiformes 3021
 quediiformis, Philonthus 2929
 Quediina 3021
 Quediinae 3021
 Quediini 3022
 quediinus, Bisnius 2555
 Quediocafus 3085
 Quediochrus 3093
 quediodes, Philonthus 2929
 Quediomacrus 3085
 quediomimus, Philonthus 2929
 Quediomimus 3086
 Quedionthus 3094
 Quedionuchus 3092
 Quediops 3094
 Quediopsis 3086, 3094
 Quediosoma 3008
 Quedius 3086
 queinneci
 Amphichroum 223
 Leptotyphlus 1933
 Ocybus 3412
 Quedius 3275
 Rabigus 3012
 Quelaestrygon 3298
 quentzeli, Staphylinus 3520
 quesneli, Olophrum 343
 Quetarsius 3298
 quinctius, Quedius 3252
 quinquecarinatus, Stenus 2308
 quinquecolor, Hesperus 2689
 quinque-denticulatus, Octavius 1864
 quinqueguttatus, Sepedophilus 899
 quinquemaculatus
 Megalopinus 1967
 Oxyporus 1988
 quinquesulcatus, Anotylus 1383
 quintus
 Emus 3344
 Sepedophilus 899
 quirinus, Philonthus 2929
 quiris, Quedius 3253
 quirsfeldi, Stenus 2365
 quisquiliariformis, Philonthus 2929
 quisquiliarius, Philonthus 2929
 quisquiliarioides, Philonthus 2934
 quisquilius
 Edaphus 1835
 Quedius 3207
 Stenus 2365
 raato, Acylophorus 3036
 rabidus, Philonthus 2934
 rabigoides, Gabrius 2650
 Rabigus 3008
 rabili, Octavius 1862
 rabirius, Quedius 3253
 racovitzai, Banatotyphlus 1940
 raddei, Stenus 2365
 radiatus, Dianous 2027
 radiosus, Phacophallus 3740
 rafflesi, Stenus 2365
 raffrayi
 Anotylus 1383
 Diatrechus 3329
 Staphylinus 3520
 Thoracochirus 1144
 Xantholinus 3781, 3818
 ragazzii, Cafius 2577
 ragusae, Eusphalerum 435
 ragusai
 Philonthus 2745
 Quedius 3253
 rainieri
 Bisnius 2555
 Quedius 3253
 Subhaida 409
 Tachinus 979
 raja
 Octavius 1866
 Stenus 2365
 rajpurianus, Stenus 2093
 ralumensis, Philonthus 2935
 rambarani, Stenus 2197
 rambouseki
 Heterothops 3076
 Lithocharodes 3696
 Megalopinus 1967
 Ocybus 3390
 Phanolinus 3589
 Quedius 3252
 Stenaesthetus 1880
 Thinobius 1756
 ramifer, Gabrius 2650
 ramiroi
 Portotyphlus 1939
 Quedius 3253
 ramosus
 Leptochirus 1106
 Philonthus 2935
 rangipo, Metacorneolabium 380
 ranglicus, Bledius 1601
 raniermontis, Stenus 2248
 ranops, Stenus 2365
 ranunculi, Eusphalerum 439
 raoultii, Eleusis 1087
 rapaciosus, Philonthus 2935
 rapax
 Diatrechus 3329
 Octavius 1866
 raphiroides, Quedius 3161
 Raphirus 3089
 rapillyi, Philonthus 2927
 raptor
 Leptacinus 3684
 Thyrecephalus 3766
 raraensis, Sepedophilus 899
 rareuensis, Bryoporus 710
 rarus
 Bledius 1601
 Hesperus 2689
 Tachyporus 1045
 ras, Megarthrus 624
 rastellus
 Bledius 1555
 Edaphus 1835

- rastri, *Priochirus* 1135
 rattanae, *Stenus* 2327
 rattii, *Leptacinus* 3676
 rattus
 Platystethus 1486
 Tachinus 979
 Raucalius 2734
 raucus, *Austrorhysus* 601
 rauli, *Philonthus* 2935
 ravasini, *Gabrius* 2650
 ravus, *Stenus* 2365
 Rayacheila 3530
 rayanus, *Stenus* 2366
 raymondi, *Octavius* 1866
 raynori, *Hesperus* 2689
 realensis, *Hesperotyphlus* 1914
 reali, *Octavius* 1866
 reboudi, *Quedius* 3095
 receptus, *Stenus* 2349
 recidiva, *Phloeocharis* 671
 reconditus, *Stenus* 2366
 rectangula, *Eleusis* 1087
 rectanguloides, *Eusphalerum* 450
 rectangulum, *Eusphalerum* 450
 rectangulus
 Bledius 1602
 Philonthus 2935
 Thoracophorus 1304
 recticeps, *Quedius* 3253
 reticollis, *Olophrum* 346
 reticollis
 Geodromicus 303
 Holotrochus 1172
 Philonthus 2937
 Quedius 3253
 Thyrecephalus 3766
 rectifrons, *Stenus* 2366
 rectilaterus, *Philonthus* 2937
 rectus
 Piestus 1794
 Philonthus 2937
 Platyprosopus 2495
 redtenbacheri, *Niphetodes* 405
 reductus
 Bledius 1566
 Euedectus 402
 Metocinus 3703
 Oxytelus 1453
 reflexicollis, *Anthobium* 237
 reflexicollis, *Proteinus* 647
 reflexiventris, *Philonthus* 2898
 reflexum, *Anthobium* 237
 reformator, *Dianous* 2028
 regalis
 Chroaptomus 2582
 Glenus 3576
 Lonia 3083
 Mesotyphlus 1907
 Paragastris 3435
 Stenus 2366
 regillus, *Paederomimus* 2727
 regressus, *Stenus* 2366
 regularis
 Abscondus 1059
 Afrosorius 1147
 Bledius 1586
 Bryoporus 710
 Holotrochus 1172
 Quedius 3253
 regulus
 Bryoporus 710
 Osorius 1216
 reichei, *Mycetoporus* 799
 reichenspergeri, *Glyptoma* 1245
 reimoseri, *Ocypus* 3412
 reinecki, *Philonthus* 2937
 reitteri
 Bisnius 2555
 Bledius 1571
 Carpelimus 1694
 Coprophilus 1316
 Eusphalerum 451
 Holotrochus 1172
 Hygrodromicus 307
 Mycetoporus 773
 Olophrum 352
 Othius 2478
 Oxytelopsis 1414
 Phyllodrepa 575
 Piestoneus 1786
 Quedius 3110, 3253, 3254
 Stenus 2367
 Tachinus 965
 Tachyporus 1045
 Trichocosmetes 3557
 Xantholinus 3818
 reitterianus
 Philonthus 2937
 Platydracus 3465
 Quedius 3143, 3254
 Stenus 2367
 Thinodromus 1773
 relictus
 Apotyphlus 1939
 Bledius 1548
 Omalonomus 537
 Paratorchus 1225
 Relinda 1286
 relucens
 Leptophius 3689
 Megalinus 3700
 Stenus 2281
 Rémates 2514
 remensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1933
 remilleti
 Edaphus 1835
 Geomitopsis 1242
 remotus
 Heterothops 3076
 Philonthus 2937
 Stenus 2367
 Tachinomorphus 914
 Xantholinus 3818
 Remus 3015
 remyi, *Edaphus* 1835
 Renardia 1092
 Renda 3747
 renifer, *Stenus* 2367
 renkoneni, *Stenus* 2222
 rennellensis, *Priochirus* 1135
 reno, *Priochirus* 1135
 renominatus
 Bledius 1602
 Coproporus 834
 Philonthus 2938
 Stenus 2345
 Thinodromus 1774
 renouardi, *Eotyphlus* 1912
 repandum, *Omalium* 525
 repandus
 Nitidotachinus 851
 Stenus 2344
 repens, *Quedius* 3254
 repetitus, *Philonthus* 2938
 reptetus
 Coproporus 834
 Stenus 2367
 reptans, *Sepedophilus* 899
 republicanus, *Carpelimus* 1694
 resectus, *Xantholinus* 3818
 reskai, *Rabigus* 3015
 resplendens, *Quedius* 3243
 resslis, *Stenus* 2367
 reticulatum, *Amphichroum* 223
 reticulatus
 Edaphus 1835
 Leptotyphlus 1933
 Mimogonus 1186
 Neolosus 1291
 Othius 2482
 Stenus 2367
 reticulifrons, *Osoriellus* 1194
 reticulipennis, *Holotrochus* 1172
 reticuliventris, *Edapholotrochus* 1155
 retipennis, *Coproporus* 834
 retitogatus, *Stenus* 2369
 retowskii, *Eusphalerum* 451
 retroflexus, *Paratorchus* 1225
 retrusus
 Coproporus 834
 Stenus 2369
 rettenmeyeri, *Vatesus* 1058
 retusa, *Metopsia* 631
 revelierei
 Cephalotyphlus 1886
 Mycetoporus 796
 revelierianus, *Leptotyphlus* 1933
 Revelstokea 284
 reversus, *Nacaeus* 1284
 reyi
 Lesteva 328
 Mycetoporus 767
 reynesii, *Quedius* 3254
 Rhabdopsidius 1227
 Rhabdopsidius 1227
 rhadamanthus, *Leptotyphlus* 1934
 rhaeticus
 Ocypus 3413
 Xantholinus 3827
 Rhagochila 3530
 Rhegmatocerus 2444
 rhenanus, *Xantholinus* 3818
 Rhenanus 1814
 rhilense, *Deliphrosoma* 278
 rhilensis, *Ophthalmomiphetodes* 407

- rhinoceros
 Bledius 1602
 Eupiestus 1784
 Oxytelus 1453
 rhinton, *Quedius* 3254
 rhizus, *Stenus* 2401
 rhodanicus, *Gynotyphlus* 1941
 rhodesiae, *Philonthus* 2938
 rhodesianus
 Carpelimus 1694
 Gigarthus 1158
 Holotrochomorphus 1160
 Lispinodes 1247
 Mimogonus 1186
 Philonthus 2938
 Staphylinus 3520
 Stenus 2369
 rhodicus
 Othius 2474
 Quedius 3254
 rhodiensis, *Kenotyphlus* 1915
 rhododendri, *Eusphalerum* 416, 451
 rhomboides, *Linohesperus* 3691
 rhopalocera, *Paraphloeostiba* 539
 rhopalocerus, *Anotylus* 1384
 Rhopalopherus 1295
 Rhopalotyphlus 1944
 Rhygmacera 3025
 Rhynchocheilus 3474
 Rhyncocheilus 3474
 rhyssostomus, *Staphylinus* 3520
 ribasensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1934
 ricardi, *Hesperus* 2689
 richteri
 Acylophorus 3036
 Belonuchus 2532
 Bledius 1602
 Carpelimus 1673, 1694
 Chroaptomus 2582
 Neobisnius 2716
 Quedius 3254
 Thinobius 1757
 Xantholinus 3819
 ridens, *Philonthus* 2938
 ridiculus
 Philonthus 2938
 Stenus 2369
 riedeli
 Edaphus 1835
 Eulissus 3628
 Gabrius 2651
 Megarthus 624
 Mycetoporus 796
 Philonthus 2938
 Stenus 2369
 Rientis 3594
 riftensis, *Philonthus* 2938
 rigatus, *Leptacinus* 3684
 rigidicornis, *Bisnius* 2545
 rigidus, *Stenus* 2047
 riguus, *Stenus* 2369
 Rimba 1489
 rimosus, *Tachinus* 979
 Rimulincola 677
 riojanus, *Platydracus* 3465
 ripaecola, *Stenus* 2349
 riparia, *Lesteva* 330
 riparium, *Omalium* 525
 riparius
 Carpelimus 1644
 Oxyporus 1988
 Stenus 2414
 riparius
 Heterothops 3076
 Philonthus 2938
 Quedius 3254
 ripicola
 Micropeplus 198
 Quedius 3255
 Thinodromus 1774
 ripicursor, *Stenus* 2369
 rishirianus, *Tachinus* 974
 rishwani, *Edaphus* 1826
 ritamontium, *Stenus* 2369
 riuikiuensis
 Edaphus 1835
 Stenus 2369
 rivalis
 Edaphus 1835
 Metacoraeolabium 380
 rivorum, *Quedius* 3179
 rivulare, *Omalium* 527
 rivularis
 Carpelimus 1695
 Coproporus 834
 Erichsonius 2600
 Geodromicus 303
 Leptotyphlus 1934
 Mesotyphlus 1907
 Nacaeus 1284
 Ochthephilus 1726
 Osoriellus 1194
 Philonthus 2939
 Stenus 2369
 rizensis, *Quedius* 3165
 rizzottivlachi, *Eusphalerum* 452
 robinsoni
 Levasseuria 1178
 Philonthus 2939
 Stenaesthetus 1882
 roblensis, *Sepedophilus* 899
 roborowskyi, *Tachinus* 979
 robusta, *Entomoculia* 1902
 robusticollis, *Nacaeus* 1284
 robusticornis
 Afrorabigus 2516
 Anotylus 1384
 Geodromicus 303
 Lispinus 1271
 robustus
 Carpelimus 1673, 1697
 Euaesthetus 1848
 robustum, *Eusphalerum* 452
 robustus
 Algon 3568
 Atanygnathus 3563
 Dianous 2028
 Erichsonius 2591, 2600
 Gabrius 2651
 Holotrochus 1172
 Madegassosorius 1180
 Megalopinus 1967
 Micropeplus 198
 Moeocerus 2701
 Ocypus 3388
 Omaliomimus 496
 Osorius 1216
 Oxytelus 1453
 Platystethus 1479
 Priochirus 1135
 Quedius 3102, 3138
 Sepedophilus 899
 Stenus 2369
 robynsii, *Coryphium* 395
 rodopensis, *Ocypus* 3403, 3411
 rodopianus, *Quedius* 3255
 roepkei, *Hesperus* 2689
 roeri, *Philonthus* 2939
 roettgeni, *Bledius* 1602
 rogeri, *Stenus* 2352
 rogersi, *Microedus* 338
 rohdendorfi, *Megalymma* 1778
 Rolla 3299
 rollei, *Philonthus* 2939
 romani, *Eusphalerum*
 romanus, *Leptotyphlus* 1934
 romeralensis, *Gauropterus* 3635
 rondaensis
 Carpelimus 1697
 Mycetoporus 796
 rorellus, *Stenus* 2370
 rosai, *Entomoculia* 1902
 rosarius, *Philonthus* 2894
 roscidus, *Stenus* 2415
 roscius, *Philonthus* 2939
 rosellus, *Erichsonius* 2600
 rosenhaueri, *Ochthephilus* 1725
 rossi, *Stenus* 2371
 rossicus
 Bledius 1602
 Philonthus 2802
 Stenus 2172
 Thinobius 1757
 Xantholinus 3808
 rossii
 Acylophorus 3036
 Mimogonus 1186
 Ocypus 3416
 Pseudespeson 1249
 rosskotheni, *Edaphus* 1817
 rostellifer, *Stenus* 2371
 rosti
 Mycetoporus 796
 Othius 2482
 Planeustomus 1732
 rostratus, *Lordithon* 750
 rostrifer, *Octavius* 1866
 rothi, *Pseudohaida* 408
 rothschildi
 Diatrechus 3329
 Tachyporus 1045
 rotundatus
 Coproporus 834
 Stenus 2371

- rotundiceps
 Eleusis 1087
 Heterothops 3076
 Philonthus 2999
 Xenobius 3020
 rotundicolis, *Lispinus* 1271
 rotundicolle, *Olophrum* 350, 352
 rotundicollis
 Acylophorus 3036
 Anthophagus 262
 Apatetica 1069
 Bledius 1603, 1607
 Hypnogyra 3657
 Philonthus 2939
 rotundodentatus, *Erichsonius* 2600
 rotundulum, *Glypholoma* 182
 rou, *Quedius* 3256
 roubali
 Anthobium 238
 Anthophagus 250
 Bledius 1603
 Gabrius 2652
 Olophrum 353
 Quedius 3208
 Stenus 2176
 Xantholinus 3819
 roubalianum, *Olophrum* 353
 roubalianus, *Stenus* 2372
 roubalioides, *Gabrius* 2652
 rougemonti
 Anisolinus 2509
 Dianous 2028
 Edaphus 1835
 Gabrius 2652
 Habrocerus 656
 Megarthus 624
 Micropeplus 198
 Prosopaspis 578
 Quedius 3256
 Stenus 2372
 Tachinus 979
 rougemontianus, *Dianous* 2028
 rougoni, *Entomoculia* 1899
 rousi
 Geodromicus 303
 Stenus 2372
 royi, *Stenus* 2308
 ruandae
 Coprotachinus 842
 Edaphus 1836
 Gerhardia 1876
 Oxytelus 1454
 Philonthus 2989
 Platydracus 3465
 Stenus 2065
 ruandanus
 Carpelimus 1697
 Oxytelus 1454
 rubeculus, *Anotylus* 1384
 rubellus
 Philonthus 2806
 Staphylinus 3520
 ruber
 Anotylus 1384
 Carphacis 714
 Philonthus 2756
 rubescens, *Bryophacis* 701
 rubicundulus, *Heterothops* 3076
 rubicundus
 Anotylus 1384
 Diatrechus 3327
 rubidulus, *Quedius* 3256
 rubidus
 Anotylus 1384
 Bryoporus 711
 Hesperus 2689
 Nacaeus 1284
 Philonthus 2933
 Philydrodes 366
 Tasgius 3542
 rubiginosus
 Bledius 1603
 Coproporus 829
 Philonthus 2984
 Priochirus 1135
 rubirius, *Quedius* 3256
 rubricatus, *Philonthus* 2941
 rubricollis
 Coproporus 834
 Phacophallus 3742
 Philonthus 2942
 Quedius 3256
 Staphylinus 3520
 Tachinus 979
 rubricornis, *Staphylinus* 3520
 rubricus, *Mycetoporus* 796
 rubripennis
 Atanygnathus 3563
 Carpelimus 1664
 Gabrius 2633
 Neobisnius 2708
 Osorius 1216
 Philonthus 2942
 Quedius 3256
 Stenistoderus 3755
 Tasgius 3550
 rubripes, *Tasgius* 3537
 rubrithorax, *Bisnius* 2564
 rubrofasciatus, *Nodynus* 1070
 rubrofilator, *Philonthus* 2823
 rubromaculatus, *Philonthus* 2788,
 2944
 rubromarginatus, *Philonthus*
 2877
 rubronotatus, *Stenus* 2372
 rubroscutellaris, *Tachyporus* 1014
 rubrosuturatus, *Philonthus* 2934
 rubrovittatus, *Philonthus* 2944
 ruddii, *Bledius* 1554
 rude, *Palpomalium* 537
 rudebecki
 Anotylus 1343
 Bledius 1604
 Carpelimus 1697
 Coproporus 834
 Nudobius 3730
 Philonthus 2944
 rudepunctata, *Rientis* 3595
 rudepunctatus, *Sepedophilus* 899
 rudiana, *Typhloiulopsis* 1230
 rudicollis, *Carpelimus* 1697
 rudipennis, *Philonthus* 2944
 rudis
 Bledius 1522
 Othius 2483
 Thyreocephalus 3763
 Trichophya 1065
 Xantholinus 3819
 rudiventris, *Philonthus* 2944
 rufa
 Acidota 215
 Eleusis 1088
 Omaliopsis 498
 Phyllodrepa 575
 rufaeneus, *Stenus* 2372
 rufescens
 Bryoporus 710
 Cafius 2577
 Clavilispinus 1234, 1237
 Coproporus 834
 Lispinus 1272
 Megarthus 612
 Mycetoporus 796
 Nomimocerus 657
 Oxytelus 1454
 Philonthus 2945
 Philydrodes 366
 Platyprosopus 2495
 Sepedophilus 900
 Staphylinus 3521
 Stenus 2372
 Tachinus 950
 Xantholinus 3819
 ruffoi
 Eusphalerum 452
 Leptotyphlus 1934
 Mycetoporus 798
 Xantholinus 3819
 ruficapillus
 Euaesthetus 1848
 Rabigus 3012
 ruficauda, *Philonthus* 2945
 ruficaudatus, *Xantholinus* 3819
 ruficeps
 Acylophorus 3036
 Anotylus 1367
 Anthophagus 260
 Belonuchus 2532
 Dinothenarus 3339
 Hesperus 2689
 Lordithon 750
 Quedius 3256
 Sepedophilus 900
 Tachyporus 1003
 ruficolle
 Anthobium 229
 Ischnosoma 726
 Philorinum 364
 ruficollis
 Acylophorus 3036, 3037
 Amichrotus 2507
 Atanygnathus 3563
 Carpelimus 1708
 Coproporus 834
 Eleusis 1088
 Euaesthetus 1849
 Homalolinus 3653
 Lithocharodes 3696

- ruficollis*, *continued*
Mycetoporus 787
Nudobius 3725
Pammegus 3586
Phloeonomus 551
Proteinus 647
Quedius 3219, 3256
Saniderus 3477
Tachinus 996
Tachyporus 1046
Thoracophorus 1305
Tolmerinus 3613, 3614
ruficorne, *Anthobium* 238
ruficornis
Bledius 1574, 1604
Carpelimus 1697
Coproporus 834
Geodromicus 303
Mycetoporus 769
Ochtheophilus 1719
Ontholestes 3430
Othius 2483
Oxytelus 1426
Philonthus 2810, 2897, 2948
Phyllodrepa 564, 574
Quedius 3269
Rientis 3595
Staphylinus 3521
ruficrus
Anotylus 1376
Priochirus 1135
rufifrons, *Cafius* 2577
rufilabris
Acylophorus 3031
Quedius 3256
rufimanus
Philonthus 2945
Stenus 2335
rufimarginata, *Lesteva* 330
rufimargo, *Philonthus* 2946
rufinasus, *Quedius* 3257
rufinodis, *Anotylus* 1384
rufipalpis
Sepedophilus 900
Tasgius 3545
rufipenne
Eusphalerum 448
Siagonium 1801
rufipennis
Acylophorus 3037
Astrapaeus 3043
Belonuchus 2532
Bisnius 2542
Bledius 1531
Bolitobius 689
Bolitogyrus 3046
Carpelimus 1693, 1706
Coprophilus 1316
Erichsonius 2601
Eucibdelus 3347
Gauropterus 3635
Geodromicus 303
Glyphesthus 2673
Hesperus 2678, 2689
Homorocerus 3654
Liusus 3352
Mimogonus 1186
Misantlius 2510
Naddia 3354
Neobisnius 2716
Othius 2483
Oxyporus 1988
Philonthus 2810, 2838, 2937
Phyllodrepa 575
Priochirus 1137
Quedius 3126, 3208, 3224, 3243, 3286
Sepedophilus 874
Staphylinus 3521
Tachinus 980
Thyrecephalus 3766
Tolmerinus 3614
Xantholinus 3820
Xanthopygus 3609
rufipes
Bledius 1604
Carpelimus 1697
Holisus 2513
Jurecekea 2695
Megalopinus 1967
Neosorius 1190
Orobanus 355
Philonthus 2756, 2946
Quedius 3268
Staphylinus 3521
Stenus 2372
Tachinus 980
Tasgius 3536, 3548
Tolmerinus 3614
Xantholinus 3821
rufitarsis
Carpelimus 1697
Coprophilus 1316
Lesteva 322
Phlaeopterus 368
Quedius 3152
Stenus 2414
Tachinus 981
Thyrecephalus 3765
rufithorax
Philonthus 2948
Quedius 3204
rufiventre
Eusphalerum 457
Stenomalius 583
rufiventris
Coproporus 834
Eleusis 1088
Megalopinus 1967
Philonthus 2767, 2948
Sepedophilus 900
rufoanatolicus, *Ocypus* 3411
rufoandorranus, *Ocypus* 3411
rufoasturicus, *Ocypus* 3410
rufobrunnea, *Eleusis* 1088
rufobrunneus
Eupiestus 1784
Sepedophilus 900
rufocaucasicus, *Ocypus* 3411
rufocaudus, *Philonthus* 2948
rufocerdanicus, *Ocypus* 3410
rufocinctus
Gabrius 2652
Philonthus 2884
Quedius 3126
rufofallaciosus, *Ocypus* 3411
rufofasciatus, *Thyrecephalus* 3766
rufoflavus, *Gabronthus* 2669
rufogallicus, *Ocypus* 3410
rufoguttatus, *Sepedophilus* 900
rufohumeralis, *Mycetoporus* 798
rufomaculatus
Bolitogyrus 3046
Stenus 2372
rufomarginatus
Megarthus 624
Philonthus 2824
Tachyporus 1024
rufoniger
Belonuchus 2533
Carpelimus 1697
Holisus 2512
Philonthus 2948
rufonitens, *Leptacinus* 3684
rufopiceus, *Coproporus* 835
rufoplagiatus
Philonthus 2948
Stenus 2054
rufoponticus, *Ocypus* 3411
rufopunctata, *Lesteva* 330
rufopygus
Belonuchus 2521
Holisus 2513
Holotrochus 1172
Philonthus 2948
rufoscutellatum, *Eusphalerum* 453
rufospinus, *Platystethus* 1487
rufosplendens, *Lispinus* 1272
rufosuturalis, *Heterothops* 3077
rufoterminalis, *Leptacinus* 3684
rufotestacea
Eleusis 1088
Oxytelopsis 1415
Phyllodrepa 571
rufotestaceum, *Eusphalerum* 453
rufotestaceus
Anotylus 1384
Belonuchus 2525
Carpelimus 1698
Lispinus 1272
Neolosus 1291
Pachycorynus 3734
Phloeonomus 551
Sepedophilus 900
Stenus 2239
rufula
Eleusis 1088
Hypopycna 487
rufulum
Eusphalerum 466
Mesodeliphrum 598
Omalium 522
rufulus
Coproporus 835
Eudectus 402

- rufulus, continued*
 Heterothops 3077
 Lispinus 1272
 Lithocharodes 3696
 Neoxantholinus 3718
 Oxytelus 1454
 Philonthus 2949
 Quedius 3272
 Sepedophilus 900
 Tachinus 967
 Thoracophorus 1304
rufus
 Anotylus 1384
 Borolinus 1096
 Bryophacis 701
 Clavilispinus 1234
 Coproporus 835
 Heterothops 3077
 Holotrochus 1172
 Lispinus 1272
 Mimogonidius 1183
 Mycetoporus 779
 Oxyporus 1989
 Philonthus 2949
 Priocheirus 1136
 Sepedophilus 878, 901
 Stenistoderus 3755
 Tachinus 922, 968
 Tachyporus 1018
 Thyreocephalus 3766
 Vatesus 1058
 Xantholinus 3821
rugatulus, Stenaesthetus 1882
rugatum, Omalium 530
rugatus, Ocyolinus 3582
rugegensis
 Neosorius 1191
 Osoriopsis 1196
 Oxytelus 1454
rugiceps
 Neosorius 1191
 Osorius 1199
 Scytalinus 3749
rugicollis
 Anotylus 1385
 Belonuchus 2534
 Osorius 1216
 Stenus 2373
rugifer, Stenus 2251
rugifrons
 Anotylus 1385
 Ocytus 3401
 Osorius 1216
 Platystethus 1487
ruginosus, Dianous 2028
rugipenne, Omalium 531
rugipennis
 Bryophacis 702
 Dianous 2028
 Lispinus 1272
 Neolosus 1291
 Osorius 1217
 Stenus 2373
rugiventris, Osorius 1217
rugosa
 Acrolocha 473
 Anisopsis 1333
rugosellus, Coproporus 835
rugosicollis
 Bledius 1604
 Hygrogeus 309
 Neosorius 1191
rugosipennis
 Dianous 2028
 Lispinus 1272
 Osorius 1217
 Philonthus 2949
 Quedius 3257
 Staphylinus 3522
 Stenus 2373
rugosissimus, Stenus 2390
rugosulus
 Bledius 1604
 Stenus 2374
rugosum, Anthobium 238
rugosus
 Anotylus 1385
 Megalopinus 1967
 Mycetoporus 798
 Neoleucitus 2721
 Octavius 1866
 Piustus 1794
 Quedius 3257
 Stenaesthetus 1882
 Stenus 2210
 Tetrapleurus 1297
 Thoracochirus 1144
 Trigonurus 1806
 Tympanophorus 3603
rugulipenne, Omalium 531
rugulipennis
 Lispinus 1272
 Paroxytelopsis 1465
 Philonthus 2949
 Rhyncocheilus 3477
rugulosum, Eusphalerum 453
rugulosus
 Anotylus 1389
 Dianous 2017
 Stenus 2277
ruivomontis
 Othius 2483
 Stenus 2374
rulomoides, Tachyporus 1047
rulomus
 Carpelimus 1698
 Clavilispinus 1236
 Stenus 2273
 Tachyporus 1047
 Xantholinus 3821
Rumeba 1278
rupestris, Mesotyphlus 1908
rupicola
 Gabrius 2652
 Platydracus 3458
rupimontis, Quedius 3247
ruptus, Oxytelus 1454
ruralis, Stenus 2374
ruricularis, Stenus 2375
russata, Omaliopsis 498
rusticanus, Stenus 2375
rusticus
 Bledius 1518
 Erichsonius 2601
 Philonthus 2949
 Quedius 3257
 Stenus 2335
ruteri, Ochthephilus 1726
rutilans
 Quedius 3258
 Stenus 2203
rutilicauda, Platydracus 3465
rutilipennis
 Philonthus 2774
 Quedius 3258
rutiliventris, Philonthus 2949
rutilus
 Coproporus 835
 Eulissus 3629
 Linohesperus 3691
rutshuruensis
 Oxytelus 1455
 Stenus 2375
ruweanus, Philonthus 2949
ruwenzorianus, Edaphus 1836
ruwenzoriensis, Erichsonius 2601
ryugu, Stenus 2375
ryukyuensis, Bryoporus 711
ryvkini
 Altaioniphedodes 389
 Eusphalerum 453
 Tachinus 983
 Thinodromus 1774
Ryvkinus 1060
saalasi, Eucnecusum 287
saano, Heterothops 3077
saathi, Indoquedius 3080
sabellai, Megalinius 3702
sabi, Ocytus 3413
sabulicola, Stenus 2375
sabulosus, Cafius 2577
sacerdotalis, Gabrius 2652
sachalinensis, Platydracus 3465
sachonensis, Quedius 3176
sacrimontis, Stenus 2375
sadales, Philonthus 2949
sadiyanus, Carpelimus 1698
saegeri
 Eleusis 1088
 Gigarthrus 1158
 Holotrochomorphus 1160
 Mimogonus 1186
 Neosorius 1191
Saegerius 1227
saevus, Ocytus 3414
safaensis, Quedius 3258
sagaris, Dinothenarus 3339
sagax
 Philonthus 2929, 2958
 Stenus 2375
saginata, Mannerheimia 335
saginatus, Lamprinodes 846
sagiri, Eusphalerum 453

- sagitta, *Pseudopsis* 2001
 sagittalis, *Stenus* 2376
 sagittifer
 Gabrieus 2652
 Neohypnus 3714
 Stenus 2376
 sagoloide, *Brouniellum* 480
 sahariensis, *Phacophallus* 3741
 sahlbergi
 Boreaphilus 385
 Bryoporus 711
 Eusphalerum 453
 Isanopus 3578
 Megarthrus 620
 Osorius 1217
 Pareudectus 407
 Phyllodrepa 575
 Stenus 2376
 Tachinus 983
 Tachyporus 1048
 Tasgius 3543
 Thinobius 1757
 Thoracophorus 1304
 sahlbergorum, *Philonthus* 2982
 saigokuense, *Eusphalerum* 453
 saigonensis, *Carpelimum* 1698
 saizi
 Nothoesthetus 1810
 Stenus 2376
 sajanensis, *Lesteva* 330
 sakagutii, *Oxyporus* 1991
 sakaii
 Lordithon 750
 Stenus 2376
 Tachinus 983
 sakana, *Stenus* 2376
 sakoi, *Hesperosoma* 2509
 sakura, *Stenus* 2376
 salamandra, *Stenus* 2148
 salamantica, *Lusitanopsis* 1178
 salangensis, *Geodromicus* 303
 salebrosus
 Proteinus 647
 Stenus 2376
 salicina, *Phyllodrepa* 573
 salicis, *Phyllodrepa* 575
 salicola, *Carpelimum* 1698
 salinus
 Bledius 1604
 Carpelimum 1698
 Philonthus 2950
 Stenus 2376
 salisburgensis, *Stenus* 2148
 sallaei
 Isanopus 3578
 Philonthus 2950
 Staphylinus 3522
 Stenus 2367
 Thoracophorus 1304
 sallei, *Bolitogyrus* 3045
 sallustius, *Gabrieus* 2652
 salsus, *Bledius* 1604
 salti, *Philonthus* 2950
 salticola, *Stenus* 2257
 saltus
 Hesperus 2690
 Heterothops 3077
 saluator, *Osorius* 1217
 salvini
 Bolitogyrus 3046
 Osorius 1217
 Paederomimus 2727
 Priochirus 1136
 Stenus 2377
 Thyrecephalus 3767
 Xantholinus 3821
 salvinianus, *Staphylinus* 3522
 salzmanni, *Omalium* 503
 samarensis
 Borolinus 1096
 Osorius 1217
 Stenus 2377
 samniticus
 Leptotyphlus 1934
 Xantholinus 3787
 samoensis
 Osorius 1217
 Philonthus 2934
 Priochirus 1136
 samuraicus, *Quedius* 3258
 sanae, *Eusphalerum* 453
 sanamus, *Philonthus* 2951
 sanborni, *Amblyopinus* 2502
 sanctaecatharinae
 Glyptoma 1245
 Piestus 1794
 Stenus 2377
 sanctaehelenae, *Notolinus* 3720
 sanctus, *Anotylus* 1390
 sandakanensis, *Stenus* 2377
 sandersoni
 Acylophorus 3037
 Stenus 2111
 sandersonianus, *Stenus* 2357
 sandrae, *Stenus* 2378
 sanfilippoi, *Stenus* 2378
 sangensis, *Stenus* 2378
 sangha, *Stenus* 2378
 sanguineum, *Omalium* 532
 sanguineus
 Ehomalolinus 3624
 Philonthus 2951
 sanguinicollis
 Bledius 1605
 Carpelimum 1698
 Neobisnius 2711
 Philonthus 2968
 sanguinipennis
 Gauropterus 3635
 Glyphesthus 2673
 Neobisnius 2716
 Neohypnus 3712
 Osorius 1217
 Philonthus 2818, 2951
 Quedius 3258
 sanguinipes, *Gauropterus* 3636
 sanguinithorax
 Bledius 1605
 Philonthus 2951
 Tachinus 983
 sanguinitriguttatus, *Megalopinus* 1967
 sanguinolentus
 Coproporus 836
 Neohypnus 3710
 Philonthus 2951
 Tachinomorphus 913
 sanguinosus
 Philonthus 2954
 Priochirus 1136
 Saniderus 3477
 sankisianus, *Stenus* 2378
 sannator, *Stenus* 2378
 sannio, *Stenus* 2378
 santacoffiensis, *Platydracus* 3465
 santiagus
 Carpelimum 1698
 Diochus 2448
 santicensis, *Mycetoporus* 798
 santira, *Stenus* 2378
 santoensis, *Lispinus* 1272
 santschii, *Bledius* 1605
 saudiensis, *Carpelimum* 1698
 saphaa, *Heterothops* 3077
 saphyreus
 Eulissus 3626
 Philonthus 2954
 saphyrinus, *Dinothenarus* 3339
 sapphirinus
 Staphylinus 3522
 Xanthopygus 3609
 Saprophilus 3315
 sarawakensis
 Hesperus 2684
 Lispinus 1272
 Osorius 1210
 Philonthus 2954
 Stenus 2378
 Thoracostrongylus 3556
 sardiniensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1934
 sardoa
 Cylindropsis 1154
 Entomoculia 1902
 sardoum, *Anthobium* 229
 sardous
 Leptotyphlus 1934
 Octavius 1866
 Phacophallus 3741
 Quedius 3272
 Stenus 2317
 Xantholinus 3821
 sareptanum, *Eusphalerum* 453
 sareptanus
 Bledius 1605
 Stenistoderus 3755
 sarmaticus, *Bledius* 1605
 Sartallus 1491
 sasajii, *Stenus* 2355
 sassariensis, *Entomoculia* 1902
 sassii, *Leptotyphlus* 1935
 sassuchini, *Xylodromus* 592
 sasuraa, *Atanygnathus* 3563

- satanas
 Eusphalerum 461
 Osorius 1217
 Quedius 3258
 Tachyporus 1044
 satanellus, Gabrius 2620
 satanus
 Entomoculia 1902
 Philonthus 2954
 satoi
 Micropeplus 198
 Quedius 3259
 Stenus 2378
 satoshii, Sepedophilus 901
 satsuki
 Eusphalerum 454
 Stenus 2378
 sattelbergensis, Mitomorphus 3708
 saturnia, Entomoculia 1902
 satushin, Stenus 2378
 satyrus
 Belonuchus 2534
 Quedius 3100
 sauleyi
 Anotylus 1390
 Leptotyphlus 1935
 Omalius 532
 Tasgius 3542
 Sauridus 3091
 Saurohypnus 3759
 sauteri
 Anotylus 1383
 Arpagonus 1150
 Bledius 1605
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Stenus 2379
 Tetrapleurus 1297
 Tympaenophorus 3604
 sauterianus, Stenus 2379
 savonensis, Leptotyphlus 1935
 sawadai
 Erichsonius 2601
 Megarthrus 625
 Nitidotachinus 850
 Proteinus 647
 Stenus 2379
 sawadaianus, Stenus 2379
 sawadaellus, Stenus 2379
 saxatilis
 Philonthus 2896
 Stenus 2379
 saxicola, Dianous 2028
 sayi, Stenus 2379
 sbordonii
 Leptotyphlus 1935
 Lesteva 330
 Metrotlyphus 1943
 Vulda 3772
 scaber
 Anotylus 1361
 Euaesthetus 1844
 Stenus 2379
 scaberrinus, Madegassosorius 1180
 scabiosus, Stenus 2380
 scabrellus, Anotylus 1390
 scabricollis
 Afrosorius 1147
 Dianous 2028
 scabriculus, Stenus 2380
 scabrior, Stenus 2123
 scabripennis
 Anotylus 1390
 Stenus 2219, 2380
 scabriuscula, Phyllocladus 568
 scabriventris, Osoriopsis 1196
 scabrosus
 Carpelimus 1698
 Erichsonius 2601
 Staphylinus 3522
 Stenus 2381
 scabrum, Omalius 532
 scaenicus, Stenus 2381
 scalabrei, Pachycorynus 3734
 scandens
 Quedius 3259
 Tachinus 983
 scansor, Philonthus 2954
 scaphoides, Coproporus 836
 Scaponopselaphus 3595
 scapulare, Omalius 532
 scapularis
 Eleusis 1088
 Holotrochus 1172
 Lordithon 750
 Sepedophilus 901
 Tachinus 983
 scapulifer, Paratorchus 1225
 Scapulotrochus 1162
 Scariphaeus 3299
 Scelotrichus 3019
 scenicus, Plociopterus 3593
 sceptor, Anotylus 1390
 schadei
 Nordus 3581
 Piestus 1794
 schaefferi, Belonuchus 2524
 schaeuffelei, Philonthus 2954
 schah, Stenus 2381
 schatzmayri
 Anotylus 1391
 Anthophagus 263
 Deliphrum 281
 Eusphalerum 454
 Ocybus 3394
 Phyllocladus 576
 Quedius 3259
 Schatzmayrina 1870
 schaumii, Diachus 2448
 schawalleri
 Boreaphilus 387
 Euaesthetus 1850
 Gabrius 2625
 Mycetoporus 798
 Othius 2483
 Philonthus 2954
 Quedius 3260
 schawallerianus, Gabrius 2652
 schedli
 Clavilispinus 1237
 Eleusis 1088
 Hesperus 2690
 Holius 2513
 Lispinus 1272
 Nudobius 3730
 Zeteotomus 3834
 scheerpeltzi
 Anthophagus 259
 Bledius 1605
 Bryoporus 711
 Edaphus 1837
 Ochtheophilus 1726
 Olophrum 353
 Osorius 1217
 Quedius 3259
 Stenus 2381
 Tachyporus 1048
 Thinobius 1757
 scheerpeltzianus
 Quedius 3259
 Stenus 2381
 schenklings, Tympaenophorus 3604
 schereri, Boreaphilus 387
 scherpa
 Edaphosoma 1874
 Edaphus 1836
 schilenskovi, Altaiodromicus 219
 schillhammeri
 Dianous 2028
 Gabrius 2652
 Habrocerus 656
 Stenus 2381
 schilowi, Tachinus 984
 schindleri, Carpelimus 1698
 Schinomosa 764
 schipkanus, Quedius 3259
 Schizochilus 3350
 schlueteri, Nudobius 3730
 schmalzi, Vatesus 1057
 schmidt
 Acylophorus 3037
 Amblyopinus 2502
 Apocellus 1410
 Bolitobius 697
 Gabrius 2653
 Pescolinus 2728
 Stenus 2381
 Tachinus 984
 Trichodromeus 374
 schneideri
 Anthophagus 263
 Carpelimus 1698
 Tachinus 984
 schneiderianus, Stenus 2381
 schneirlai, Vatesus 1058
 schoedli, Gabrius 2653
 schoenherrii, Oxyporus 1984
 schoenmanni
 Dianous 2028
 Eusphalerum 454
 Geodromicus 303
 Niphetodes 405
 scholzi, Quedius 3158
 scholzianus, Stenus 2148

- schoutedeni
 Bledius 1605
 Carpelimus 1699
 Cilea 808
 Coprotachinus 841
 Eleusis 1084
 Leptacinus 3684
 Lispinus 1272
 Neolosus 1291
 Neosorius 1191
 Oxytelus 1455
 Philonthus 2954
 Planeustomus 1732
 schroederi
 Philonthus 2954
 Stenus 2421
 schubarti
 Holotrochus 1172
 Stenus 2381
 schuberti
 Anotylus 1344
 Carpelimus 1699
 Eleusis 1088
 Nordus 3581
 Priochirus 1137
 schubertii, Coprophilus 1316
 schubertorum, Geodromicus 303
 schubotzi, Oxytelus 1455
 schuelkei
 Atrecus 2460
 Coryphiodes 391
 Habrocerus 656
 Ischnosoma 724
 Pseudopsis 2001
 Quedius 3260
 Thinodromus 1774
 Trigonodemus 375
 Xantholinus 3822
 schuhi
 Stenaesthetus 1882
 Tachinus 984
 schuleri
 Leptotyphlus 1935
 Xantholinus 3791
 schultzei
 Priochirus 1137
 Quedius 3260
 Staphylinus 3523
 schultzi, Geodromicus 304
 schulzei, Quedius 3260
 schuppai, Vatesus 1058
 schusteri
 Lispinus 1272
 Madedosorius 1180
 Olophrum 348
 schwabei, Carpelimus 1699
 schwarzi
 Arpedium 270
 Habrocerus 656
 Oryssoma 1193
 Osorius 1217
 Philonthus 2954
 Stenus 2381
 Tachinus 985
 schweigeri
 Bledioschema 1498
 Xantholinus 3822
 schwendingeri, Gabrius 2653
 scintillans
 Philonthus 2955
 Quedius 3260
 scintillatus, Philonthus 2955
 Sciotrogus 1733
 scissus, Stenus 2381
 scita, Eleusis 1088
 sciticollis, Quedius 3262
 scitulus
 Coproporus 836
 Nothoesthetus 1810
 Stenus 2381
 Tachyporus 1048
 scitus
 Quedius 3262
 Stenus 2381
 sclopetus, Sepedophilus 901
 scolopaceus, Stictolinus 3757
 scolytinus, Osorius 1218
 scopulus, Stenus 2381
 scoriaceus, Leptochirus 1106
 scorpio
 Anotylus 1391
 Stenus 2382
 scorteus, Tachinus 985
 scoticus
 Bisnius 2556
 Gyrophypnus 3640
 Othius 2483
 Scotodytes 667
 Scotodytidae 664
 scotti
 Anotylus 1352
 Anotylus 1391
 Erichsonius 2601
 Megarthrus 625
 Philonthus 2955
 Pseudespeson 1249
 Stenaesthetus 1882
 Stenus 2341
 Xylostiba 597
 scottianus, Stenus 2382
 scribae
 Bisnius 2565
 Eusphalerum 454
 Quedius 3265
 scribai, Stenus 2382
 Scribaia 481
 scripticollis, Zeteotomus 3834
 scriptus
 Megarthrus 625
 Sepedophilus 901
 Staphylinus 3523
 scrobiculatus
 Stenus 2165
 Thinodromus 1762
 scrobiger, Carpelimus 1699
 scrupus, Stenus 2382
 scruposus, Stenus 2382
 scrupulus
 Carpelimus 1699
 Stenus 2073
 scrutandus, Gabrius 2653
 scrutator
 Nitidotachinus 851
 Stenus 2382
 sculpticeps, Eleusis 1088
 sculpticolle, Omalium 532
 sculpticollis
 Eupiestus 1784
 Megarthrus 625
 Staphylinus 3512
 sculptilis
 Carpelimus 1699
 Octavius 1866
 Stenus 2383
 Thoracophorus 1305
 sculptipennis
 Coprostygnus 1319
 Othius 2483
 Stenus 2383
 sculptiventris
 Anotylus 1391
 Paroxytelopsis 1466
 sculpturata, Acidota 219
 sculpturatus
 Anotylus 1391
 Lispinus 1272
 Megalopinus 1968
 Stenus 2383
 sculptus
 Coproporus 836
 Micropeplus 198
 Neosorius 1191
 Oxytelus 1455
 Stenus 2259
 Tetrapleurus 1298
 Thoracophorus 1305
 sculticeps, Cafius 2572
 scurra, Stenus 2384
 scurrilis, Stenus 2384
 scutatum, Pelecomalium 359
 scutatus, Philonthus 2940, 2994
 scutellare, Eusphalerum 464
 scutellaris
 Acylophorus 3037
 Anthophagus 263
 Bledius 1565
 Hesperus 2690
 Lordithon 750
 Megalinus 3702
 Mycetoporus 778
 Neobisnius 2716
 Quedius 3104, 3265
 Sepedophilus 902
 Tachyporus 1035, 1040
 Thyrecephalus 3767
 scutellaroides, Tachyporus 1014
 scutellata, Mannerheimia 337
 scutellatus
 Coproporus 836
 Philonthus 2817, 2870
 scutifer, Lithocharodes 3696
 scutiger
 Ocypus 3414
 Stenus 2384
 scutosus, Xylodromus 590

- scybalarius
 Philonthus 2868
 Platystethus 1478
 scylla, Stenus 2384
 scyphus, Prioichirus 1137
 Scytalinus 3749
 seattlensis, Gabrius 2653
 secerdendus, Bledius 1612
 secernendus, Bledius 1612
 secessus
 Bledius 1606
 Stenus 2384
 secellarum
 Edaphus 1836
 Osorius 1218
 seclusus, Stenus 2384
 secqi, Octavius 1866
 secreta
 Eleusis 1088
 Paraphloeostiba 540
 secretum, Omalium 532
 secretus
 Afrosorius 1148
 Coproporus 820
 Eulissus 3629
 Leptacinus 3684
 Lispinus 1272
 Oxytelus 1457
 Quedius 3266
 Stenus 2384
 sectator, Stenus 2384
 sectile, Laasbium 3836
 sectilifer, Stenus 2384
 Sectophilonthus 2587
 secundus
 Ontholestes 3432
 Quedius 3272
 Sepedophilus 902
 securifer, Stenus 2119
 Securipalpus 3594
 secus, Philonthus 2955
 sedatus
 Carpelimus 1699
 Mitomorphus 3708
 Staphylinus 3523
 Stenus 2385
 sedlaceki
 Prioichirus 1137
 Quedius 3266
 seeversi
 Amblyopinus 2502
 Quedius 3120
 segersi, Quedius 3266
 segmentarium, Eusphalerum 454
 segmentarius
 Hesperus 2690
 Oligotergus 3583
 segnis
 Coproporus 836
 Stenus 2385
 Thinodromus 1774
 segregatus
 Mycetoporus 798
 Philonthus 2955
 seguyi, Philonthus 2887
 seishinensis, Philonthus 2849
 sejugatus
 Stenus 2385
 Xantholinus 3810
 sekerae, Dialycera 483
 Sekotyphlus 1939
 selangorensis
 Coproporus 836
 Holotrochus 1172
 Nacaeus 1279, 1284
 Osorius 1218
 Pachycorynus 3734
 Philonthus 2955
 Prioichirus 1137
 Sepedophilus 902
 selenitus, Megarthrus 625
 Seleucus 3435
 selindaensis
 Neosorius 1191
 Osoriellus 1195
 sellatus
 Bledius 1606
 Lordithon 747
 Stenus 2385
 sellula, Coprophilus 1314
 Selma 3572
 Selonimus 582
 semenovi, Gauropterus 3636
 semenowi
 Ocybus 3414
 Stenus 2050
 semiaenescens, Philonthus 2955
 semiaeneus
 Algon 3569
 Quedius 3266
 semiaereus
 Phucobius 3007
 Rientis 3595
 semialatus, Ocybus 3393
 semialutaceus, Philonthus 2955
 semiauratus, Staphylinus 3523
 semiaureus, Algon 3569
 semicaeruleus, Algon 3569
 semicarinatus
 Niphedodes 405
 Osorius 1218
 semichalceus, Leucitus 2698
 semicircularis, Bledius 1606
 semicoeruleus
 Dianous 2020
 Hesperus 2690
 Stenus 2132
 semicoleopratum, Eusphalerum 454
 semicolon, Stenus 2385
 semicupreus
 Agerodes 3620
 Heterothops 3077
 Philonthus 2955
 semicyaneus
 Agerodes 3620
 Philonthus 2955
 Platydracus 3465
 Thoracostrongylus 3556
 semiferrugineus, Bledius 1606
 semiflavum, Deinopteroloma 275
 semiflavus
 Diatrechus 3329
 Eulissus 3629
 Loncovilius 3083
 Lordithon 750
 semilaeiventris, Quedius 3267
 semilineatus, Stenus 2386
 semilividus, Carpelimus 1700
 semimarginatus, Stenus 2386
 seminarius, Hesperotyphlus 1914
 seminiger
 Stenus 2386
 Thinobius 1757
 seminigrescens, Diatrechus 3327
 seminitens, Cafius 2577
 seminitidus, Quedius 3238
 seminudus, Sepedophilus 902
 semiobscurus, Quedius 3267
 semiopacus
 Bledius 1607
 Carpelimus 1700
 Tetrapleurus 1298
 semipallidus, Xantholinus 3822
 semipiceus
 Octavius 1867
 Thyrecephalus 3767
 semipolitus
 Anotylus 1393
 Ocybus 3380
 semipunctatus
 Gabrius 2653
 Neobisnius 2716
 semipurpureus
 Eulissus 3629
 Platydracus 3465
 semiputatus, Stenus 2386
 semiruber
 Amelinus 3571
 Anotylus 1393
 Philonthus 2956
 Quedius 3269
 Tachinus 985
 Zeteotomus 3835
 semirudis, Carpelimus 1700
 semirufa, Zeoleusis 1094
 semirufus
 Anotylus 1393
 Borolinus 1097
 Euparagonus 1156
 Hesperus 2691
 Lispinus 1273
 Lordithon 750
 Mycetoporus 795
 Neobisnius 2717
 Quedius 3269
 Tachinus 986
 Thyrecephalus 3767
 Xantholinus 3795
 semisericea, Acidota 219
 semisericeus, Stenus 2386
 semisplendida, Eleusis 1089
 semistriatus, Leptacinus 3669
 semitestaceus, Belonuchus 2534
 semiviolacea, Apatetica 1069

- semiviolaceus
 Agerodes 3620
 Platydracus 3466
 Quedius 3192
 semotus, Staphylinus 3524
 semunciaris, Philonthus 2956
 senegalensis
 Coprotachinus 843
 Diochus 2449
 Gabrius 2653
 Gerhardia 1875
 Oxytelus 1458
 Philonthus 2956
 Sepedophilus 902
 Stenus 2281
 senensis, Leptotyphlus 1935
 senex
 Dianous 2028
 Teropalpus 1734
 sengleti, Stenus 2386
 seniculus, Bolitobius 697
 senilis
 Carpelimus 1700
 Neobisnius 2717
 senium, Philonthus 2956
 senjoense, Eusphalerum 455
 senjonis, Quedius 3270
 senyensis
 Entomoculia 1902
 Leptotyphlus 1935
 Octavius 1867
 separandus
 Prioichirus 1137
 Stenus 2386
 separatus
 Diatrechus 3329
 Philonthus 2956
 Sepedophilus 902
 Stenus 2282
 Sepedophilus 853
 sepikensis
 Coproporus 836
 Stenus 2386
 sepilibilis, Philonthus 2956
 septemmaculata, Lesteva 330
 septempunctatus
 Gabrius 2653
 Megarthrus 625
 Philonthus 2853
 septemseriatus, Bolitobius 697
 septentrionalis
 Dianous 2022
 Neohypnus 3714
 Nomimocerus 658
 Ocybus 3414
 Paramacrotyphlus 1951
 septentrionis
 Entomoculia 1902
 Holotrochus 1172
 Omalius 532
 Philonthus 2970
 septentrionum, Philonthus 2956
 septimus, Sepedophilus 902
 septuosus, Hesperus 2691
 sepulchralis, Platydracus 3466
 sepultus, Tachyporus 1049
 sequanus, Gynotyphlus 1942
 sequens
 Philonthus 2956
 Stenus 2282
 serendibensis, Stenus 2387
 serenus, Philonthus 2956
 serianensis
 Leptotyphlus 1935
 Metrotyphlus 1943
 seriata
 Acidota 216
 Megalopinus 1963
 seriaticollis, Lordithon 751
 seriaticpennis
 Planeustomus 1730
 Stenus 2338
 seriatum, Stenomalius 583
 seriatus
 Bryoporus 711
 Cafius 2578
 Leptacinus 3669
 Quedius 3253, 3270
 Tetrapleurus 1298
 sericans
 Heterothops 3060, 3065
 Philonthus 2957, 2969
 sericatus
 Philonthus 2957
 Thinodromus 1774
 sericeiceps, Anotylus 1394
 sericeicollis
 Belonuchus 2534
 Ocybus 3414
 Philonthus 2958
 Quedius 3270
 sericeipennis
 Carpelimus 1700
 Cilea 809
 sericeiventris
 Nacaeus 1284
 Oxytelus 1458
 Philonthus 2887
 sericeivestis, Sepedophilus 902
 sericeomicans, Ocybus 3416
 sericeovillosus, Stenus 2150
 sericeus
 Apocellus 1410
 Carpelimus 1700
 Nacaeus 1284
 Ocybus 3375, 3408
 Philonthus 2958
 Remus 3017
 Sepedophilus 887
 sericinus
 Ochtheophilus 1726
 Philonthus 2958
 sericoilium, Quediosoma 3008
 sericopteris, Quedius 3270
 serotinus
 Ocybus 3416
 Stenus 2387
 serpens
 Philonthus 2958
 Stenus 2078
 Xantholinus 3822
 serpentarius, Leptacinus 3684
 serpentinus
 Hesperus 2691
 Ophionthus 2721
 Scytalinus 3749
 Stenus 2150
 serpentis, Gabrius 2653
 serratensis
 Entomoculia 1902
 Paratyphlus 1911
 serraticollis, Octavius 1867
 serraticornis
 Philonthus 2739, 2958
 Velleius 3306
 serratimarginatus, Stenus 2387
 serratipennis, Stenus 2387
 serratus
 Octavius 1867
 Othius 2483
 serricollis, Nanobius 1996
 serrifer, Proteinus 643
 serriger, Leptochirus 1106
 serrula, Megarthrus 625
 serrulatus, Holotrochomorphus
 1160
 serus, Anotylus 1394
 servilis, Philonthus 2958
 sesengeanus, Gabrius 2653
 sessor, Philonthus 2958
 seticornis
 Anotylus 1394
 Philonthus 2958
 setifer, Sepedophilus 859
 setiger
 Belonuchus 2534
 Bolitobius 697
 Maorothius 2451
 Stenus 2387
 setigera, Ioma 3081
 setigerus
 Paratorchus 1224
 Sepedophilus 902
 setipes, Omaliomimus 497
 setius, Stenus 2191
 setiventris, Sepedophilus 902
 setonis, Bledius 1607
 setosivestis, Stenus 2387
 setosus
 Edaphus 1836
 Glenus 3576
 Hesperus 2691
 Holotrochus 1162
 Lispinus 1273
 Philonthus 2816
 Sepedophilus 876, 886
 Stenus 2387
 Tachinus 986
 Velleius 3307
 settei
 Eusphalerum 455
 Hapalaraea 487
 seuberti, Oxyporus 1991
 seurati, Bledius 1523
 sexangulicollis, Edaphus 1836
 sexdentatus
 Megalopinus 1968
 Prioichirus 1137

- sexdenticulatus, Octavius 1864
 sexpunctatus
 Megarthrus 625
 Osorius 1218
 Othius 2464
 Philonthus 2958
 Quedius 3270
 Xantholinus 3822
 sexpunctus, Edaphus 1815
 sexsulciceps, Leptacinus 3685
 sextagonalis, Carpelimus 1700
 sextus
 Philonthus 2965
 Sepedophilus 902
 sexualis
 Anotylus 1394
 Coprophilus 1316
 Gabrius 2653
 Macrotiphilus 1948
 Stenus 2387
 seychellensis, Paraphloeostiba 540
 seydeli
 Anotylus 1394
 Carpelimus 1700
 Planeustomus 1732
 shaanxiensis, Bolitobius 697
 shafqati, Anotylus 1394
 shan
 Dianous 2029
 Quedius 3270
 shangugensis, Oxytelus 1458
 shangzhiensis, Philonthus 2958
 shaowuensis, Stenus 2387
 sharpi
 Anotylus 1394
 Belonuchus 2534
 Bledius 1558
 Carpelimus 1700
 Coproporus 836
 Leptochirus 1099, 1106
 Lesteva 324
 Lordithon 751
 Megalopinus 1968
 Micropeplus 199
 Nacaeus 1285
 Paederomimus 2727
 Phanolinus 3589
 Philonthus 2897, 2959
 Platydracus 3466
 Pseudoxantholinus 3747
 Stenomalius 583
 Stenus 2388
 Styngetus 3597
 Tachinomorphus 914
 Tachinus 947
 Tachyporus 1050
 Trigonurus 1806
 Sharpia 1320
 sharpianus
 Anotylus 1368
 Carpelimus 1701
 Gabrius 2653
 Lordithon 751
 Stenus 2373
 shepherdii, Stenus 2097
 sherpai, Quedius 3104
 shetlandicus, Philonthus 2771
 shibatai
 Anchocerus 3040
 Dianous 2029
 Erichsonius 2601
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Eusphalerum 456
 Indoquedius 3081
 Lesteva 330
 Megarthrus 625
 Omalius 533
 Othius 2483
 Oxyporus 1991
 Oxytelopsis 1415
 Proteinus 647
 Quedius 3270
 Tachinus 986
 shikokuana, Lesteva 330
 shikokuense, Eusphalerum 456
 shikokuensis, Brathinus 272
 shilovi, Stenus 2388
 shimomurai
 Philydrodes 366
 Quedius 3270
 shinobuae, Pseudorientis 3085
 shiow, Quedius 3270
 shizuokanum, Eusphalerum 456
 shogun, Stenus 2388
 shoshonis, Stenus 2388
 shuheii, Stenus 2388
 shulli, Gabrius 2654
 siagnensis, Entomoculia 1902
 Siagoniini 1782
 Siagonium 1796
 siamensis
 Apatetica 1069
 Carpelimus 1701
 Ceraepeplus 186
 Dianous 2029
 Edaphus 1836
 Gabrius 2654
 Ontholestes 3424
 Osorius 1218
 Paratolmerus 3084
 Stenus 2275
 Thoracochirus 1144
 siargaoanus, Clavilispinus
 1237
 Siberia 665
 siberutensis, Dianous 2029
 sibirica, Pycnoglypta 581
 sibiricum
 Arpedium 270
 Eusphalerum 456
 sibiricus
 Coprophilus 1317
 Dinothenarus 3339
 Geodromicus 304
 Mycetoporus 785, 793
 Stenus 2388
 Tachinus 986
 Tachyporus 1039
 sibuyanensis, Osorius 1218
 sibyllinus, Stenus 2358
 sicana, Entomoculia 1902
 sicanum, Eusphalerum 456
 sicanus, Tasgius 3539
 sicardi, Stenus 2389
 siccana, Entomoculia 1903
 sichuanense, Strouhalium 3302
 sichuanensis
 Dianous 2029
 Gyrohypnus 3649
 sichuanicus, Trigonurus 1806
 sicilianus
 Bolitobius 697
 Sepedophilus 902
 sicula
 Bacillopsis 1152
 Lesteva 331
 siculus
 Bolitobius 697
 Carpelimus 1701
 Leptacinus 3672
 Orochares 357
 Philonthus 2959
 Proteinus 647
 Stenus 2393
 Tasgius 3539, 3548
 sideralis, Xantholinus 3822
 sideropterus, Philonthus 2965
 sidneensis
 Nacaeus 1284
 Quedius 3270
 sidonensis, Xantholinus 3822
 siegwaldii, Bisnius 2556
 siemiradskii, Stenus 2389
 sigara, Tunicopterus 3837
 sighisoarae, Xantholinus 3823
 signata, Xylostiba 595
 signaticornis, Erichsonius 2601
 signatipennis, Stenus 2389
 signatoides, Carpelimus 1701
 signatum, Eusphalerum 456
 signatus
 Bolitogyrus 3046
 Oxyporus 1985
 Sartallus 1491
 Sepedophilus 903
 Tachinus 987
 Thinodromus 1774
 signiceps, Gabrius 2642
 signifer
 Quedius 3271
 Stenus 2389
 Tachyporus 1045
 signifrons, Philonthus 2921
 sigridae, Holotrochus 1172
 sigwalti, Quedius 3271
 sikh, Stenus 2390
 sikkimense
 Coryphium 399
 Edaphosoma 1874
 sikkimensis
 Borolinus 1097
 Creophilus 3325
 Eleusis 1089, 1090
 Indoquedius 3081
 Indosorius 1176
 Montguillonius 2510
 Ocybus 3416
 Prioichirus 1137

- sikkimensis, *continued*
 Stenus 2390
 Symmixus 803
 Tasgius 3550
- sikkimi
 Anotylus 1394
 Apatetica 1069
 Dianous 2015
 Eupiestus 1784
 Eusphalerum 457
 Micropeplus 199
 Tachinus 992
- sikorai, *Holotrochus* 1173
- silensis
 Ocypus 3384
 Quedius 3204
- silesiacum, *Eusphalerum* 459
- silesiacus, *Stenus* 2172
- siliquus, *Mesotyphlus* 1908
- silphaeiformis, *Tachinus* 992
- silphoides
 Cilea 809
 Nodynus 1070
- Silphotelini 648
- Silphotelus 648
- silvanus
 Gyrohyphus 3649
 Leptacinus 3676
- silvaticulus, *Stenus* 2390
- silvaticus
 Erichsonius 2602
 Eulissus 3629
Holotrochus 1163
 Mycetoporus 798
 Philonthus 2959
Stenus 2160
 Thinobius 1757
- silvensis, *Mesotyphlus* 1908
- silvestrii
 Osorius 1218
 Priochirus 1137
- silvestris
 Belonuchus 2534
 Carpelimus 1701
 Erichsonius 2602
 Philonthus 2959
 Tachyporus 1050
- silvicola
 Philonthus 2959
 Quedius 3235
Stenus 2368
- simbruinica, *Vulda* 3772
- simeki, *Leptacinus* 3685
- simienensis, *Megarthus* 625
- simienicola, *Stenus* 2390
- simile, *Ischnosoma* 724
- similiatus, *Stenus* 2157
- similigenus, *Edaphus* 1836
- similioides, *Stenus* 2390
- similior
Edaphus 1836
Stenus 2393
- similis
 Abscondus 1059
Acylophorus 3037
Amblyopinodes 2497
- Anchocerus* 3040
Anotylus 1366
Belonuchus 2534
Bledius 1607
Bryoporus 710
Carpelimus 1701
Coproporus 836
Edaphus 1836
Euaesthetus 1850
Geodromicus 304
Hesperus 2691
Holotrochus 1163, 1165
Hybridolinus 2695
Linohesperus 3691
Lispinus 1273
Metopsia 632
Mimogonellus 1182
Mimogonia 1183
Mitomorphus 3708
Ocypus 3391
Paraphloeostiba 540
Philydrodes 366
Platyprosopus 2495
Platystethus 1487
Priochirus 1138
Sepedophilus 903
Stenus 2074, 2190, 2390
Tasgius 3541
Xantholinus 3823
- simillima, *Eleusis* 1089
- simillimum, *Eusphalerum* 457
- simillimus
Belonuchus 2534
Edaphus 1836
Lithocharodes 3696
Mycetoporus 798
Neosorius 1191
Sepedophilus 903
Stenus 2067
Velleius 3307
- simiolus, *Stenus* 2162
- simlaensis
Anotylus 1395
Lordithon 751
Philonthus 2922
Stenus 2393
Tachinus 992
Tachyporus 1050
Thinobius 1757
- simonae
Philonthus 2871, 2959
Stenus 2213
- simoni
Agerodes 3620
Thoracochirus 1144
- simplaria, *Entomoculia* 1903
- simplarius, *Carpelimus* 1702
- simplex
Acylophorus 3037
Anotylus 1404
Belonuchus 2524
Bledius 1607
Carpelimus 1702
Coprophilus 1317
Ecbletus 666
Glyptoma 1245
- Holotrochus* 1173
Lispinus 1273
Lordithon 751
Mesotyphlus 1908
Moecerus 2701
Neobisnius 2717
Nordus 3581
Olophrum 353
Osorius 1218
Paederomimus 2727
Philonthus 2744, 2999
Philorinum 362
Priochirus 1138
Quedius 3271
Stenus 2353, 2432
Thoracophorus 1305
- simplicicollis
Carpelimus 1669
Plochionocerus 3746
- simplicifrons
Bledius 1607
Quedius 3271
Stenus 2376
- simplicipenis, *Stenus* 2393
- simplicipes, *Stenus* 2393
- simpliciphallum, *Eusphalerum* 457
- simpliciventris
Bledius 1538
Philonthus 2959
Stenus 2235
- simpsoni, *Ischnosoma* 727
- simulans
Eleusis 1089
Gabrius 2654
Habrocerus 657
Lordithon 751
Oxytelus 1458
Quedius 3273
Sepedophilus 903
Stenus 2369, 2393
Tolmerinus 3614
Vatesus 1059
- simulator
Bledius 1607
Heterothops 3077
Neobisnius 2718
Ocypus 3416
Ontholestes 3430
Orobanus 355
Oxytelus 1458
Phucobius 3007
Quedius 3273
Stenus 2394
- simulatrix, *Heterothops* 3077
- simus, *Priochirus* 1138
- sinayotus, *Philonthus* 2960
- sincerus, *Gabronthus* 2669
- sinense, *Olophrum* 353
- sinensis
Cerapeplus 186
Micropeplus 199
Stenus 2238
- sinester, *Allotyphlus* 1890
- sinetuber, *Craspedomerus* 2583
- singalangensis, *Priochirus* 1138

- singaporensis
 Carpelimus 1702
 Edaphus 1836
 Lispinus 1273
 Stenus 2394
 singeri, Tasgius 3554
 singgalangensis
 Philonthus 2960
 Stenus 2394
 singhalensis, Philonthus 2960
 singularis
 Apocellagria 1498
 Clavilispinus 1237
 Hesperus 2691
 Hybridolinus 2695
 Neolosus 1291
 Nothoesthetus 1810
 Nudobius 3730
 Paraphloeostiba 540
 Sepedophilus 903
 Tachyporus 1050
 Tanyrhinus 372
 sinicus, Stenistoderus 3755
 Sinolispinodes 1305
 sinuata
 Pseudophloeocharis 674
 Pseudopsis 2001
 Subhaida 409
 sinuatocolle, Eusphalerum 440
 sinuatocollis
 Bledius 1590
 Geodromicus 304
 Leptacinus 3675, 3685
 Lispinus 1273
 Megarthrus 626
 Osorius 1218
 Philonthus 2941
 sinuatum, Eusphalerum 416
 sinuatus
 Bledius 1608
 Coproporus 837
 Geodromicus 304
 Lispinus 1273
 Micropeplus 199
 Neoxantholinus 3718
 Philonthus 2796, 2933
 Prioichirus 1138
 Stenus 2181
 sinuosum, Anthobium 238
 sinuosus
 Oreinytaphus 1950
 Othius 2483
 sinus, Philonthus 2960
 sinusidentatus, Erichsonius 2602
 sipeki, Othius 2465
 sipontinus, Allotyphlus 1890
 sirenus, Stenus 2394
 sitgensis, Paratyphlus 1911
 sithanus, Philonthus 2960
 siwalikensis
 Carpelimus 1701
 Dianous 2029
 Philonthus 2960
 Stenus 2079
 siyo, Acylophorus 3037
 sjobergi, Phloeonomus 551
 sjoestedti, Gigarthus 1158
 sjostedti
 Gauropterus 3636
 Lithocharodes 3696
 Platydracus 3466
 skalitzkyi
 Belonuchus 2534
 Deliphrosoma 279
 Parosus 1464
 Tachyporus 1036
 Xanthopygus 3609
 skanda, Stenus 2394
 skoraszewskyi
 Quedius 3206
 Stenus 2394
 skottsbergii, Teropalpus 1735
 skrimshiranus, Quedius 3202
 skrimshirii, Bledius 1553
 slipsensis, Quedius 3273
 slovenicus, Quedius 3117
 smaragdinus
 Antimerus 3571
 Philonthus 2960
 Stenus 2271, 2394
 smetanai
 Bolitoebus 698
 Bryophacis 703
 Dianous 2029
 Erichsonius 2602
 Euaesthetus 1850
 Eusphalerum 457
 Gabrius 2654
 Megarthrus 626
 Micropeplus 199
 Mycetoporus 798
 Ocybus 3416
 Othius 2483
 Pseudopsis 2001
 Quedius 3213, 3273
 Sepedophilus 903
 Stenus 2394
 Tachinus 992
 smetanaorum, Coryphium 399
 Smilax 3300
 smithi
 Holotrochus 1173
 Lordithon 751
 Megalopinus 1968
 Osorius 1218
 Oxyopus 1991
 Paderomimus 2726
 Thinodromus 1774, 1775
 smithianus, Thinodromus 1775
 snyderi, Tachyporus 1026
 sobosanus, Erichsonius 2602
 sobrinus
 Anotylius 1395
 Carpelimus 1644
 Leptacinus 3685
 Lispinus 1273
 Neobisnius 2717
 Stenus 2394
 sociabilis, Hesperus 2691
 sociale, Anthobium 239
 socialis, Lispinus 1273
 socius
 Dianous 2029
 Hesperotyphlus 1914
 Neolosus 1291
 Notolinus 3720
 Philonthus 2960
 Platyprosopus 2495
 Prioichirus 1138
 Quedius 3256
 Stenus 2066
 Thinodromus 1775
 socors, Osorius 1218
 sodalis
 Carpelimus 1702
 Gabrius 2646
 Quedius 3255
 Stenus 2394
 soekhnandanae, Stenus 2132
 sogai
 Acylophorus 3037
 Holotrochus 1173
 Levasseuria 1178
 Madegassosorius 1180
 Omalius 534
 Stenaesthetus 1882
 Stenus 2395
 sogdianus
 Bisnius 2552
 Trichodromeus 373
 solarii
 Anthophagus 253
 Entomoculia 1903
 Leptotyphlus 1935
 Mesotyphlus 1908
 Ocybus 3417
 Quedius 3273
 soleatus, Stenus 2395
 soli, Bledius 1608
 solidicornis, Mycetoporus 799
 solidus
 Osorius 1218
 Philonthus 2960
 Sepedophilus 903
 Stenus 2395
 solieri
 Apocellus 1410
 Sepedophilus 903
 Stenus 2196
 Solieriinae 2005
 Solierius 2005
 solitare, Eusphalerum 457
 solitarius
 Leptotyphlus 1921
 Megarthrus 626
 Nordus 3581
 Philonthus 2957
 Quedius 3277
 Stenus 2395
 Xantholinus 3823
 solivagus, Hesperus 2691
 solodovnikovii, Othius 2483
 soloensis, Tachinus 992
 solomonensis
 Octavius 1867
 Paraphloeostiba 540
 Prioichirus 1138

- solomonicus, Gabrius 2654
 solskyi
 Coprophilus 1317
 Holisus 2514
 Quedius 3274
 Tasgius 3550
 Xanthopygus 3605
 solstitialis, Stenus 2395
 solus
 Maorothius 2451
 Neohypnus 3714
 solutus
 Stenus 2395
 Tachyporus 1050
 solwezianus, Staphylinus 3524
 soma, Stenus 2396
 somalianus, Bledius 1608
 somaliensis
 Philonthus 2961
 Tachyporus 1052
 sommatus, Tachinus 992
 Somoleptus 3749
 somoruensis, Leucitus 2698
 sonani, Paraphloeostiba 540
 sondaicus
 Priochirus 1138
 Stenus 2396
 Thyreocephalus 3767
 songpan, Quedius 3274
 sonomae, Thinobius 1757
 sonomensis, Telotyphlus 1951
 sontianus, Xantholinus 3785
 sorbi, Eusphalerum 457, 463
 sorbicola, Eusphalerum 459
 sordidatus, Stenus 2397
 sordidioides, Philonthus 2961
 sordidipes, Stenus 2397
 sordidulum, Eusphalerum 440
 sordidum
 Anthobium 239
 Philorinum 362
 sordidus
 Anotylus 1395
 Apocellus 1411
 Bisnius 2556
 Carpelimus 1703
 Heterothops 3077
 Lithocharodes 3696
 Phloeonomus 543
 Stenus 2397
 Tachinus 944
 Thoracophorus 1305
 soropegus, Emus 3344
 soror
 Eleusis 1089
 Fagelia 1157
 Lesteva 332
 Megalopinus 1968
 Metacoraeolabium 380
 sororcula, Zeoleusis 1094
 sororculus
 Osorius 1219
 Priochirus 1138
 sosis, Philonthus 2961
 sospelensis, Leptotyphlus 1936
 sospitalis, Philonthus 2961
 sourniensis, Leptotyphlus 1936
 sowerbii, Sepedophilus 884
 spadiceus, Philonthus 2961
 spadix, Stenomalium 584
 spaethi
 Niphedodes 405
 Tachyporus 1035
 spangleri, Stenus 2397
 spanglerianus, Stenus 2397
 Spaniolinus 3751
 sparsepilosus, Stenus 2397
 sparsepunctatus
 Mimogonellus 1182
 Nacaeus 1283
 Sepedophilus 903
 sparsepunctus, Leptacinus
 3685
 sparsiceps
 Hesperus 2691
 Holisus 2514
 Neosorius 1191
 sparsicollis
 Apatetica 1069
 Bledius 1548
 sparsifrons, Osorius 1219
 sparsior
 Bledius 1605
 Hesperus 2691
 Neosorius 1191
 Paranesoneus 602
 sparsipennis
 Neolosus 1292
 Pachycorynus 3735
 Philonthus 2961
 sparsiventris, Quedius 3274
 sparsum
 Eusphalerum 445
 Pelecomalium 359
 sparsus
 Allotrochus 1231
 Anotylus 1395
 Bisnius 2561
 Coproporus 837
 Edaphus 1836
 Hesperus 2691
 Madegassosorius 1181
 Osorius 1219
 Platydracus 3466
 Priochirus 1138
 Quedius 3229
 Sepedophilus 903
 Somoleptus 3751
 Stenus 2397
 sparsutus, Quedius 3277
 spartensis, Allotyphlus 1890
 spathifer, Stenus 2397
 spathipenis, Stenus 2397
 spathuliformis, Megarthrus 626
 spatiosus, Algon 3569
 spatulipenis, Gabrius 2654
 Spatulonthus 2734
 specialis
 Lispinus 1274
 Philonthus 2961
 speciosus
 Agerodes 3621
 Bledius 1608
 Lordithon 752
 Nordus 3581
 Ontholestes 3425
 Phanolinus 3589
 Philonthus 2961
 Quedius 3274
 Thinobius 1757
 spectabile, Deinopteroloma 275
 spectabilis
 Anthophagus 264
 Arpagonus 1150
 Bledius 1608
 Boreaphilus 385
 Coiffaitia 1811
 Coproporus 827
 Edaphus 1836
 Eleusis 1089
 Hesperus 2691
 Leptacinus 3685
 Lispinus 1274
 Nausicotus 3578
 Osorius 1219
 Oxytelus 1458
 Platystethus 1487
 Quedius 3274
 Scytalinus 3749
 Thinodromus 1775
 spectatus, Carpelimus 1684
 specularis
 Bledius 1587
 Holotrochus 1173
 Nacaeus 1285
 Paraphloeostiba 540
 Philonthus 2962
 speculator
 Quedius 3142
 Stenus 2129
 speculiceps
 Anotylus 1395
 Eleusis 1089
 speculicollis
 Anthophagus 248
 Bisnius 2561
 Philonthus 2962
 speculifer, Stenus 2397
 speculifera, Eleusis 1089
 speculifrons
 Anotylus 1395
 Paracraspedomerus 2728
 Platydracus 3466
 Stenus 2397
 speculipenne, Omalium 534
 speculipennis
 Eleusis 1089
 Philonthus 2962
 speculiventris, Paraploderus
 1463
 speculum
 Coproporus 837
 Oxytelus 1459
 Philonthus 2962
 speculus, Stenus 2399

- spegazzinii
 Lispinus 1274
 Thyrecephalus 3767
 spelaeum, Ischnosoma 724
 spelaeus, Quedius 3274
 spenceri, Stenus 2398
 spermophili, Bisnius 2561
 sphaericollis, Apocellus 1411
 Sphaeriolinus 3477
 Sphaeropeplus 184
 sphaerops, Stenus 2398
 sphagnicola, Gabrius 2654
 sphagnorum, Philonthus 2962
 Sphingoquedius 3301
 spicula, Pseudopsis 2001
 spiculifer, Linohesperus 3691
 spiculus
 Platystethus 1487
 Stenus 2398
 spilleri, Physetops 3437
 spinatus, Micropeplus 199
 spinicollis
 Euaesthetus 1850
 Stenus 2398
 Thinodromus 1770
 Zalobius 2003
 spinicornis
 Anotylus 1396
 Belonuchus 2534
 Platystethus 1488
 spinifer
 Anotylus 1396
 Eupiestus 1784
 Stenus 2398
 spiniformis, Philonthus 2962
 spinifrons, Anotylus 1396
 spiniger, Lithocharodes 3697
 Spinilus 1251
 spinipennis
 Amblyopinus 2502
 Apatetica 1069
 spinipes
 Aploderus 1495
 Leaskia 490
 Lordithon 752
 Philonthus 2962
 Quedius 3274
 Tachinus 990
 spiniphallus
 Edaphus 1837
 Indosorius 1176
 Octavius 1867
 Paratyphlus 1911
 spiniventris
 Anotylus 1382
 Dianous 2029
 Megalopinus 1968
 Witelsus 1230
 spinosulus, Prioichirus 1138
 spinosus
 Anotylus 1396
 Chiliotyphlus 1946
 Hesperus 2691
 Megalopinus 1968
 Megarthrus 626
 Mycetoporus 800
 Piestus 1794
 Platystethus 1488
 Stenus 2398
 spinulosus
 Moeocerus 2701
 Octavius 1867
 spissicollis, Stenus 2398
 spissifrons, Stenus 2399
 splendens
 Agerodes 3621
 Bledius 1610
 Coprotachinus 842
 Eusphalerum 418
 Lispinus 1274
 Mycetoporus 790
 Philonthus 2963
 Platystethus 1483
 Plochionocerus 3746
 Stenus 2203
 Tachinus 982, 992
 Thyrecephalus 3767
 splendida, Eleusis 1089
 splendidicollis
 Lispinus 1274
 Planeustomus 1732
 splendidipennis, Lispinus 1274
 splendidulus
 Gabrius 2655
 Stenus 2399
 splendidum, Ischnosoma 724
 splendidus
 Coproporus 837
 Diatrechus 3330
 Hygrodromicus 307
 Lispinus 1274
 Quedius 3275
 Stenus 2399
 Tachinus 982
 Tetrapleurus 1298
 Thinodromus 1775
 Vatesus 1059
 splendoris
 Cafius 2578
 Hesperus 2692
 spoliatus, Stenus 2399
 spongifera, Stenus 2399
 sponsa, Stenus 2399
 spretum, Anthobium 239
 spretus
 Carpelimus 1696
 Stenus 2336
 springeri, Staphylinus 3501
 sprius, Geodromicus 304
 spurius
 Gabrius 2651
 Quedius 3100
 Stenus 2399
 squalidus, Philonthus 2966
 squamosus, Stenus 2399
 srivichaii, Dianous 2029
 stabilis, Bledius 1610
 stacesmithi
 Bisnius 2562
 Phlaeopterus 368
 Siagonium 1801
 Tachinus 993
 Tachyporus 1052
 Stachygraphis 220
 stanleyi, Anotylus 1396
 Staphylini 3308
 Staphylininae 173
 Staphylininae 3308
 Staphylinida 173
 Staphylinidae 167
 Staphylinina 3308
 Staphylininae 2441
 Staphylinini 2495
 Staphylinitae 2442
 Staphylinites 3837
 staphylinoides
 Lesteva 321
 Micropeplus 199
 Nausicotus 3578
 Staphylinus 3477
 starcki
 Eusphalerum 453
 Tachinus 993
 stastnyi, Ocypus 3417
 staturus, Stenus 2399
 staudingeri
 Diachus 2449
 Philonthus 2966
 Prioichirus 1139
 staudingerianus, Stenus 2399
 steelei, Oxytelus 1433
 steeli
 Lesteva 332
 Prioichirus 1139
 Thinobius 1755
 stehri, Hesperus 2692
 steineri, Philonthus 2966
 steinmanni, Eusphalerum 459
 stejnegeri, Tachyporus 1052
 Stenaesthetini 1874
 Stenaesthetus 1876
 Stenida 2008
 Stenidae 2008
 Stenides 2008
 Stenina 2008
 Steninae 2007
 Stenini 2008
 Stenistoderus 3751
 stenocephalus
 Othius 2465
 Philonthus 2966
 Quedius 3275
 Stenoderophloeus 1636
 stenoderus
 Belonuchus 2535
 Bisnius 2546
 stenoides, Leucitus 2698
 Stenolinus 3756
 Stenomalius 582
 Stenophallus 3777
 Stenopsis 3570
 stenopus, Stenus 2400
 Stenosidotus 2040
 stenosoma, Stenomalius 582
 stenothorax, Oxytelus 1458

- Stenotyphlus 1892
 Stenus 2033
 stephani, *Sepedophilus* 904
 stephensii, *Bledius* 1554
 stercorarius
 Megarthus 626
 Platydacus 3466
 stercorosus, *Philonthus* 2966
 Sterculia 3743
 sternalis, *Paratesba* 3735
 Sternotoxus 3019
 stevenini, *Stenus* 2400
 stevensi
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Osorius 1219
 Quedius 3275
 Wasmannellus 3557
 Stevensia 3301
 Stictancyrus 1718
 sticticus, *Stenus* 2341
 Stictocranium 1872
 Stictolinus 3756
 Stictolispinus 1251
 stictus, *Philonthus* 2966
 stiglundbergi, *Heterothops* 3077
 stigma, *Oxyporus* 1991
 stigmalis
 Sepedophilus 900
 Stenus 2364
 stigmatias, *Philonthus* 2822
 stigmaticus
 Oxyporus 1991
 Stenus 2400
 stigmatipennis, *Stenus* 2400
 Stigmatochirus 1109
 Stigmotyphlus 1916
 stigmula, *Stenus* 2400
 Stilbogaster 1299
 stilbus, *Agnosthaetus* 1875
 stillicoides, *Apocellus* 1411
 stillatus, *Stenus* 2245
 stillicidii, *Arpedium* 270
 stimpsonii, *Micralymma* 494
 stipes
 Anotylus 1397
 Gabrius 2648
 Osorius 1219
 stiphrogaster, *Philonthus* 2967
 stiriacus, *Oxyporus* 1992
 stiricidii, *Geodromicus* 304
 stocki, *Ctenomastax* 1812
 stoekli, *Sepedophilus* 867
 stoetzneri
 Othius 2474
 Philonthus 2757
 stoliczkae
 Philonthus 2934
 Tachinus 993
 stolzmanni, *Philonthus* 2967
 stomachosus, *Stenus* 2042
 stouti, *Olophrum* 353
 straatmani, *Philonthus* 2967
 strabo
 Dianous 2029
 Stenus 2402
 straeleni
 Cylindrops 1153
 Holotrochomorphus 1160
 Neosorius 1191
 stragulatus, *Philonthus* 2967
 stramineum, *Eusphalerum* 459
 strandi
 Carpelimus 1703, 1704
 Diatrechus 3330
 Megarthus 626
 Ochthephilus 1726
 Osorius 1219
 Philonthus 2967
 Sphingoquedius 3301
 Stenus 2402
 Thinobius 1743
 Xantholinus 3782
 strangulata, *Entomoculia* 1903
 strangulatus
 Edaphus 1837
 Leptacinus 3685
 Osorius 1219
 Stenus 2402
 stratomarginata, *Cilea* 812
 strejceki, *Stenus* 2402
 strenuus
 Bledius 1610
 Quedius 3275
 Streptopinodes 2497
 striata, *Acrolocha* 473
 striatellus
 Anotylus 1397
 Dianous 2030
 striateceps
 Anotylus 1397
 Osorius 1219
 striatipennis
 Coprophilus 1315
 Dialycera 483
 striativentris, *Osorius* 1219
 striatulus
 Coprophilus 1317
 Platystethus 1483
 Tachinus 993
 striatus
 Anotylus 1388
 Carphacis 715
 Geodromicus 304
 Homalotrichus 1320
 Olophrinus 852
 Piestus 1789, 1790
 Trigonodemus 375
 stricta, *Paroxytelopsis* 1466
 stricticollis
 Carpelimus 1694, 1703
 Indosorius 1176
 Oxytelus 1459
 strictulus, *Descarpentriesiellus* 3612
 strictus
 Bledius 1611
 Geodromicus 304
 Holotrochomorphus 1160
 Lispinus 1274
 Osoriellus 1195
 Osorius 1219
 strigatus, *Ocyopus* 3362
 strigella, *Elmas* 3573
 strigellus, *Bryophacis* 703
 strigiceps
 Anotylus 1397
 Eleusis 1089
 Eulissus 3629
 Osorius 1219
 strigicolle, *Omalium* 534
 strigicollis
 Anotylus 1397
 Eleusis 1089
 Osorius 1219
 Philonthus 2835
 Stenus 2402
 Xantholinus 3823
 strigifrons
 Afrosorius 1147
 Anotylus 1397
 Bolitogyrus 3046
 strigipennis
 Holotrochus 1173
 Phyllodrepa 576
 Piestus 1795
 strigiventris
 Hesperus 2692
 Lispinus 1274
 Osorius 1219
 Tachinus 993
 strigosiceps, *Oxytelus* 1459
 strigosulus
 Anotylus 1397
 Platystethus 1489
 strigosus
 Coproporus 831
 Neolossus 1292
 Octavius 1867
 Renardia 1092
 Sepedophilus 867
 Stenus 2402
 strigulatus, *Lithocharodes* 3697
 strigulosus, *Othius* 2484
 strinatii
 Allotyphlus 1890
 Cafrottyphlus 1945
 Eulissus 3629
 striola
 Allosorius 1148
 Lispinus 1274
 striolatus
 Platystethus 1473
 Stenistoderus 3755
 Zeteotomus 3835
 striolicollis, *Anotylus* 1397
 striolipennis, *Gnatholotrochus* 1158
 strobinoi, *Leptotyphlus* 1936
 Strongylochirus 1098
 Strouhalium 3301
 strupianus, *Megatyphlus* 1949
 strupianus, *Stenus* 2221
 sturanyi, *Quedius* 3275
 stussineri
 Ctenomastax 1812
 Eusphalerum 460
 stygialis, *Philonthus* 2967

- stygicus
 Oxyporus 1992
 Stenus 2402
 stygis, Lordithon 752
 stylifer, Megarthrus 626
 styloceros, Nordus 3581
 Stylopodinae 1953
 Stylopodus 1954
 Styloxys 1335
 Styngetus 3595
 styriacus
 Bryoporus 711
 Xantholinus 3823
 styricola, Anotylus 1397
 styxi, Philonthus 2967
 styx
 Gabronthus 2669
 Uenohadesina 376
 suaveolens, Gabrius 2645
 suaveolus, Stenus 2403
 suavis
 Geodromicus 304
 Sepedophilus 904
 Tachyporus 1052
 suavus, Philonthus 2967
 subaenea, Paulianella 3736
 subaeneicollis, Philonthus 2968
 subaeneipennis
 Belonuchus 2535
 Philonthus 2968
 Platydracus 3468
 subaenescens, Ocypus 3417
 subaeneus
 Anotylus 1397
 Belonuchus 2535
 Neobisnius 2718
 Platydracus 3466, 3468
 Stenus 2403
 subaequalis, Xantholinus 3824
 subaequus, Carpelimus 1696
 subaereipennis, Bisnius 2552
 subalpestris, Quedius 3276
 subangulatum, Eusphalerum 460
 subangulatus
 Carpelimus 1669
 Megarthrus 619
 Stenistoderus 3755
 subangusticolle, Eusphalerum 460
 subanophthalmicus, Anotylus 1398
 subapicalis
 Phloeonomus 551
 Quedius 3098
 subaptera, Lesteva 328
 subapterus
 Ocypus 3393
 Oxytelus 1459
 Quedius 3276
 subarcticus, Stenus 2404
 subarmatus, Sepedophilus 904
 subascendens, Stenus 2405
 subaeronotatus, Platydracus 3469
 subbiformis, Edaphus 1837
 subbrevicornis, Prioichirus 1139
 subcarinata, Acidota 219
 subcarinatus
 Edaphus 1837
 Planeustomus 1733
 subcarinipennis, Bryoporus 711
 subcautus, Stenus 2405
 subchalceus, Staphylinus 3525
 subcingulatus, Philonthus 2968
 subclavata, Phloeocharis 671
 subclavatus, Staphylinus 3525
 subcoeruleus
 Flohria 2605
 Stenus 2405
 subconcentus, Stenus 2231
 subconvexus
 Belonuchus 2535
 Prioichirus 1121
 Stenus 2377
 subcordatus, Stenus 2405
 subcoriaceus
 Lispinus 1256, 1275
 subcostatum, Deinopteroloma 275
 subcrassicollis, Holotrochus 1173
 subcyanescens, Stenus 2405
 subcyaneus, Staphylinus 3524
 subcylindrica, Allodrepa 479
 subcylindricus
 Gauropterus 3636
 Stenus 2405
 subdecorus, Philonthus 2968
 subdentatus, Belonuchus 2535
 subdenticulatus, Carpelimus 1703
 subdepressum, Omalium 524
 subdepressus
 Coproporus 828
 Gabrius 2657
 Holocorynus 3653
 Sepedophilus 904
 Stenus 2405
 subditus, Stenus 2406
 subgenus, Stenus 2406
 subscensus, Stenus 2406
 subfasciatus
 Anthophagus 252
 Creophilus 3324
 Megalopinus 1968
 Stenus 2406
 subferrugineus, Oxytelus 1459
 subflavopictus, Tachyporus 1052
 subflavus, Tachinus 993
 subfoetidus, Philonthus 2968
 subfrustratus, Stenus 2406
 subfuliginosus, Quedius 3159
 subfuscus, Philonthus 2986
 subglaber
 Coproporus 837
 Stenus 2202
 subgracilis
 Sepedophilus 904
 Stenus 2199
 subgrandis, Hesperus 2692
 subgranulosus, Eutyphlops 1947
 subgriseus, Stenus 2292
 subguttalis, Stenus 2407
 subguttatus
 Sepedophilus 904
 Stenus 2372
 Subhaida 408
 subhamatus, Linohesperus 3691
 subhervei
 Entomoculia 1903
 Leptotyphlus 1927
 Subhesperotyphlus 1916
 subhostilis, Stenus 2407
 subimpressus
 Stenus 2201, 2356, 2407
 subinaequalis, Prioichirus 1139
 subincisus, Oxytelus 1459
 subiniquus, Stenus 2407
 subirideus
 Philonthus 2803
 Platydracus 3469
 subiridipennis, Euaesthetus 1843
 subjectum, Eusphalerum 414
 subjectus
 Mycetoporus 778
 Philonthus 2968
 subjurassicum, Eusphalerum 460
 sublaevicollis
 Nacaeus 1282
 Osorius 1220
 Thoracochirus 1145
 sublaevigatus, Agerodes 3621
 sublaevipennis, Philonthus 2969
 sublaevis
 Allolinus 3622
 Leptotyphlus 1936
 Osorius 1220
 Philonthus 2969
 sublaeviventris, Stenus 2203
 sublaneyriei, Leptotyphlus 1936
 sublateralis, Quedius 3158
 subleptocerus, Stenus 2407
 sublimbatus, Quedius 3276, 3280
 sublinearis, Xantholinus 3823
 sublobatus, Stenus 2113
 sublucatus, Philonthus 2969
 sublucens, Lispinus 1275
 sublucidus
 Oxytelus 1459
 Phloeonomus 551
 submaculata, Lesteva 332
 submaculatus, Stenus 2407
 submarginatus, Stenus 2116, 2184, 2420
 submarmorellus, Platydracus 3469
 submetallicus
 Gabrius 2657
 Platydracus 3470
 Stenus 2407
 submicans, Philonthus 2969
 submodicus, Stenus 2408
 subniger
 Bledius 1611
 Erichsonius 2603
 Quedius 3291
 subnigriceps, Quedius 3277
 subnigrituloides, Gabrius 2657

- subnigritulus, Gabrius 2609, 2610, 2657
 subnigritus, Geodromicus 302
 subnigroaeneus, Mitomorphus 3708
 subnitens
 Lispinus 1275
 Philonthus 2969
 subnitida, Paulianella 3736
 subnitidiceps, Stenistoderus 3755
 subnitidus
 Anotylus 1377
 Anotylus 1398
 Bledius 1612
 Lispinus 1275
 Priochirus 1139
 Stenus 2260
 Tetrapleurus 1298
 subnivalis, Philonthus 2969
 subnotatus, Stenus 2408
 subnudus, Stenus 2050
 subopaca
 Mimogonia 1183
 Paraphloeostiba 540
 subopacus
 Bledius 1612
 Erichsonius 2603
 Nacaeus 1285
 Quedius 3277
 Stenus 2408
 subornatus, Sepedophilus 904
 Suborthidus 2568
 subparallelus
 Megarthrus 621
 Sepedophilus 904
 Tachinus 993
 subplagiata, Eleusis 1089
 subplagiatus
 Anotylus 1350
 Coprophilus 1319
 Sepedophilus 904
 subpolitus, Carpelimus 1703
 subprolixus, Neobisnius 2718
 subpronus, Mycetoporus 800
 subpubescens
 Philorinum 363
 Sepedophilus 904
 subpunctatus
 Coproporus 837
 Ocybus 3380
 subpunctipennis
 Endeius 2585
 Lispinus 1275
 subpunctulatus, Coproporus 828
 subpyrenaicus, Leptotyphlus 1936
 subruandae, Stenus 2419
 subruber, Sepedophilus 904
 subrubrum, Ischnosoma 727
 subruficorne, Omalium 531
 subrufus, Philonthus 2969
 subrugata, Dialycera 483
 subrugosum, Omalium 535
 subrugosus
 Bisnius 2542
 Stenus 2225, 2353
 subrugulosus, Carpelimus 1669
 subsculpturatus, Anotylus 1398
 subsculptus, Oxytelus 1460
 subsellatus, Belonuchus 2535
 subsericeus, Anotylus 1398
 subsimilis
 Gauropterus 3636
 Geodromicus 305
 Hesperus 2692
 Menoedius 3352
 Stenus 2408
 subsinuatus, Bledius 1589
 subsobrinus, Stenus 2408
 subsolanum
 Eusphalerum 460
 Olophrum 353
 Omalium 535
 substriatus
 Coproporus 837
 Homalotrichus 1321
 Neolosus 1292
 Olisthaerus 661
 substrigellus, Coproporus 837
 substrigosus, Leptacinus 3670
 subsulcatus
 Coproporus 837
 Proteinus 646
 subterraneus
 Bledius 1612
 Bryoporus 711
 Carpelimus 1703
 Heterothops 3077
 Saegerius 1228
 Staphylinus 3503
 Tachinus 994
 subtestaceus
 Sepedophilus 905
 Tachyporus 1018
 subthoracicus, Stenus 2408
 subtilepunctata, Eleusis 1089
 subtilepunctatus
 Carpelimus 1703
 Leptacinus 3685
 Philonthus 2969
 Tachinus 996
 subtilicornis
 Carpelimus 1703
 Philonthus 2969
 Platydracus 3469
 subtilior
 Afrosorius 1146
 Carpelimus 1704
 subtilipennis, Nacaeus 1282
 subtilis
 Anotylus 1398
 Cafius 2578
 Carpelimus 1704
 Eleusis 1080
 Entomoculia 1903
 Espeson 1241
 Holotrochus 1173
 Liophilydrodes 333
 Octavius 1867
 Ocybus 3417
 Oligotergus 3585
 Phloeostiba 555
 Sepedophilus 869
 Somoleptus 3751
 Stenus 2161
 Thyreocephalus 3767
 Xantholinus 3823
 subtilissima, Phloeocharis 671
 subtortuosus, Dianous 2030
 subtridens, Priochirus 1139
 subtropicus, Stenus 2079
 subulata, Pseudopsis 2001
 subuliformis
 Bisnius 2562
 Othius 2484
 subunicolor, Quedius 3277
 subvarians, Philonthus 2969
 subvastus, Stenus 2140
 subviolaceus, Stenus 2433
 subvirescens, Philonthus 2970
 subviridipennis, Nudobius 3730
 subviridis, Platydracus 3469
 subvorticosis, Dianous 2030
 successorius, Gabrius 2658
 succicola, Philonthus 2970
 succinctus, Philonthus 2973
 succinifer, Stenus 2409
 sucellus, Leptotyphlus 1936
 suchi, Pseudopsis 2001
 sucinigutta
 Dianous 2030
 Stenus 2409
 suciniguttatus, Dianous 2030
 sucinotatus, Dianous 2030
 sudanensis
 Carpelimus 1705
 Philonthus 2874
 Stenus 2159
 Tachyporus 1052
 sudeticus, Anthophagus 264
 suensoni, Geodromicus 305
 suffragani, Gabrius 2658
 suffusus
 Carpelimus 1705
 Lepidophallus 3661
 Phloeonomus 551
 sugai, Quedius 3278
 sugiei, Stenus 2409
 sukransensis, Paratrachodromeus 358
 sulawesicus, Stenus 2340
 sulcata, Pseudopsis 2001
 sulcaticeps, Stenus 2409
 sulcatipennis, Dianous 2030
 sulcatulus
 Lispinus 1275
 Stenus 2097
 sulcatus
 Anotylus 1388
 Anotylus 1398
 Dasycerus 177
 Lispinus 1275
 Megalopinus 1968
 Micropeplus 197
 Oxytelus 1450
 Philonthus 2973
 Piestus 1795
 Proteinus 647

- Sulcelytrinus* 3837
sulcipectus
 Anotylus 1398
 Edaphus 1837
 Eleusis 1090
 Pachycorynus 3735
 Paederomimus 2727
 Philonthus 2921
sulcicollis
 Anotylus 1398
 Bledius 1538
 Cafius 2578
 Clavilispinus 1237
 Coproporus 837
 Eleusis 1090
 Hygrogeus 309
 Lispinus 1275
 Neosorius 1192
 Octavius 1867
 Paraphloeostiba 541
 Quedius 3278
 Stenus 2409
sulcifer
 Anotylus 1399
 Priochirus 1139
sulcifrons
 Anotylus 1365
 Carpelimus 1705
 Gabronthus 2669
 Leptacinus 3685
 Octavius 1867
 Stenus 2342
sulcipennis
 Dianous 2030
 Lispinus 1275
 Megalopinus 1968
 Piestus 1795
 Stenus 2409
sulcithorax, *Stenomalius* 584
sulciventris, *Lordithon* 752
sulcula, *Acrolocha* 475
sumakowi, *Platydracus* 3469
sumatrana, *Apatetica* 1068
sumatranus
 Anotylus 1399
 Octavius 1867
 Osorius 1220
sumatrensis
 Anotylus 1399
 Arpagonus 1150
 Borolinus 1097
 Coproporus 837
 Edaphus 1837
 Hesperus 2692
 Megarthus 627
 Mitomorphus 3708
 Neolosus 1292
 Oculolabrus 3730
 Osorius 1220
 Pachycorynus 3733
 Paraphloeostiba 541
 Paraphytolinus 3436
 Philonthus 2974
 Priochirus 1139
 Thinodromus 1775
 Thoracostrongylus 3556
 sumbaensis
 Carpelimus 1705
 Neobisnius 2718
 Philonthus 2974
 Sepedophilus 905
 Stenus 2409
 sumbawaensis, *Stenus* 2381
 summanus, *Bisnius* 2564
 sundar, *Quedius* 3278
 sundukowi, *Thinodromus* 1775
 sungkangensis, *Quedius* 3110
 sunioides, *Stenaesthetus* 1882
superbus
 Belonuchus 2535
 Erichsonius 2603
 Leucitus 2698
 Ontholestes 3431
 Triacrus 3599
 Zeteotomus 3835
superfasciatus, *Stenus* 2409
superlatus
 Euaesthetus 1850
 Stenus 2142
supernus, *Philonthus* 2974
suramensis
 Quedius 3278
 Stenus 2409
suravius, *Bledius* 1613
surdus
 Osoriocanthus 1195
 Platydracus 3469
surinamensis, *Piestus* 1795
sus, *Bledius* 1543
susae
 Bledius 1613
 Pseudopsis 2002
susannae, *Holotrochus* 1173
suspectus
 Anotylus 1399
 Carpelimus 1644
 Philonthus 2974
 Platydracus 3469
 Stenus 2134
suspiciosus
 Philonthus 2974
 Platydracus 3469
suspiritus, *Philonthus* 2974
suteri
 Ischnosoma 727
 Orochares 357
suthepensis, *Dasycerus* 178
sutteri
 Agathidioporus 804
 Anotylus 1399
 Dibothrogylyptus 3624
 Leptochirus 1107
 Lispinus 1275
 Metolinus 3704
 Mycetoporus 800
 Osorius 1220
 Philonthus 2974
 Platystethus 1479
 Stenus 2178
suturalis
 Atrecus 2459
 Bledius 1614
 Cilea 811
 Eleusis 1090
 Geodromicus 305
 Hadropinus 3348
 Hasumius 3577
 Leptacinus 3679
 Lordithon 753
 Othius 2473
 Philonthus 2809, 2981
 Quedius 3279
 Sepedophilus 901
 Tachinus 964
 Tachyporus 1052
 Teropalpus 1735
suturamonus, *Philonthus* 2954
suturorubineous, *Philonthus* 2974
suzukii
 Liophilhydrodes 333
 Olophrinus 852
 Quedius 3280
svaneticus, *Quedius* 3280
svaneticus
 Geodromicus 305
 Othius 2486
svanetiensis, *Philonthus* 2828
svanetskiensis, *Xantholinus* 3824
svanus, *Stenus* 2410
svozili, *Ocypus* 3418
swaneticus
 Mycetoporus 800
 Ochthephilus 1726
swauki, *Eusphalerum* 461
swezeyi, *Holotrochus* 1173
swynnertoni, *Philonthus* 2747
syaca, *Stenus* 2410
sybaris
 Edaphus 1837
 Stenus 2410
sydowi, *Paederomimus* 2728
syh, *Quedius* 3280
sykesii, *Palaestrinus* 3434
sylvanus, *Leptotyphlus* 1936
sylvatica, *Entomoculia* 1903
sylvaticus, *Ocypus* 3418
sylvester, *Stenus* 2410
sylvicola, *Philonthus* 2974
Symmixini 802
Symmixis 803
Synaenictus 1249
Syncampsochirus 1109
synonymicus, *Bisnius* 2542
synonymus, *Stenus* 2219
syntheticus, *Holotrochus* 1173
Syntomiinae 1321
Syntomiini 1321
Syntomium 1328
syphax, *Quedius* 3280
syriaca, *Lesteva* 332
syriacus
 Anotylus 1399
 Neosorius 1190
 Ocypus 3418
 Physetops 3438
 Rabigus 3012
 Stenistoderus 3755
 Stenus 2195, 2367

- syrovatkai, *Bisnius* 2564
Systemus 2040
Systolastes 3042
 syugen, *Stenus* 2411
szechuanensis
 Anotylus 1399
 Aploderus 1497
 Dinothenarus 3340
szechuanus
 Dianous 2021
 Edaphus 1837
 Quedius 3280
 Stenus 2411
szechwanensis, *Geodromicus* 305
szekessyi
 Edaphus 1837
 Lesteva 332
 Stenus 2158
zeli, *Eusphalerum* 461
- tabascensis*, *Stenus* 2411
tabius, *Philonthus* 2974
tabuensis, *Pachycorynus* 3735
Tachiina 804
Tachinida 804
Tachinidae 803
Tachinides 804
tachiniformis
 Coproporus 837
 Neolosus 1292
 Philonthus 2974
Tachinina 804
Tachininae 804
Tachinini 804
Tachinoderus 920
tachinoides, *Neolosus* 1292
Tachinomorphus 911
Tachinoplesius 922
Tachinoporos 914
Tachinoproporus 915
Tachinopsis 3081
Tachinus 915
Tachinusidae 804
tachiyazanum, *Eusphalerum* 461
tachyoryctidis, *Philonthus* 2975
Tachyporidae 676
tachyporiformis
 Coproporus 838
 Neolosus 1292
Tachyporina 804
Tachyporinae 675
Tachyporini 803
Tachyporiniformes 804
tachyporinus, *Coproporus* 838
Tachyporidae 804
tachyporoides
 Coproporus 838
 Neolosus 1292
 Nitidotachinus 851
Tachyporoides 1060
Tachyporus 998
tacitus, *Stenus* 2411
tacomae, *Stenus* 2088
taczanovskii, *Belonuchus* 2535
- tadashii*, *Olophrum* 353
tadjikiscus, *Quedius* 3280
Tadunus 1504
Taenosoma 1634
taggiensis, *Leptotyphlus* 1936
tagus, *Carpelimus* 1705
tahirai, *Xylostiba* 597
tahitiensis
 Carpelimus 1705
 Diochus 2449
 Gabronthus 2669
 Holotrochus 1173
 Philonthus 2975
 Zeteotomus 3835
tahoensis
 Habrolinus 3650
 Stenus 2411
tahomae, *Quedius* 3281
taichungensis, *Tachinus* 996
taieriensis, *Quediocafus* 3085
taigae, *Stenus* 2411
taitiensis, *Thyrecephalus* 3767
taiwana, *Oxytelopsis* 1415
taiwanense, *Eusphalerum* 461
taiwanensis
 Bolitogyrus 3047
 Deleaster 1326
 Dianous 2030
 Edaphus 1837
 Hesperus 2692
 Micropeplus 201
 Naddia 3354
 Nitidotachinus 851
 Philonthus 2975
 Quedius 3281
 Stenaesthetus 1882
 Stenus 2400
 Tympanophorus 3604
taiwanus
 Othius 2486
 Oxyporus 1992
takahashii, *Oxytelus* 1460
takaiensis, *Philonthus* 2975
takane
 Eusphalerum 461
 Stenus 2412
takaoensis
 Philydrodes 366
 Stenus 2399
takara, *Stenus* 2200
takedai, *Stenus* 2412
talangensis, *Gabrius* 2658
tallaci, *Bledius* 1614
talpa, *Bledius* 1614
talparum, *Quedius* 3251
talyshensis, *Ontholestes* 3424
tambulensis, *Coproporus* 838
Tamotini 1810
Tamotus 1871
tamoul, *Edaphus* 1837
tamulus
 Philonthus 2921, 2975
 Platyprosopus 2495
tanaicus, *Philonthus* 2770
tanalensis, *Staphylinus* 3525
- tandalensis*, *Philonthus* 2975
tanderi, *Quedius* 3281
tangamanus, *Philonthus* 2975
Tannea 1278
tanneronensis, *Entomoculia* 1903
tantillus
 Carpelimus 1693
 Coproporus 829
 Heterothops 3077
tantulus
 Bisnius 2538
 Heterothops 3077
tanuki, *Stenus* 2412
Tanyraerus 1418
Tanygnathini 3558
Tanygnathinina 3558
Tanygnathinini 3558
Tanygnathinus 3560
tanygnathoides, *Heterothops* 3078
Tanyrhinus 372
tanzaniae, *Stenus* 2412
taoi
 Anisolinus 2509
 Stenus 2412
tapiniensis, *Hesperus* 2692
taplejungensis, *Gabrius* 2658
taprobanae, *Carpelimus* 1705
taprobanensis, *Stenus* 2412
taprobanus
 Belonuchus 2535
 Philonthus 2896
 Priochirus 1139
tarandus
 Bledius 1616
 Oxytelus 1430
tardinus, *Lispinus* 1275
tardus
 Anotylus 1400
 Lispinus 1276
 Paratorchus 1226
 Philonthus 2975
 Stenus 2412
 Thinobius 1758
tarneg, *Quedius* 3281
tarragonensis, *Octavius* 1868
tarsalis
 Bryoporus 712
 Carpelimus 1683
 Diochus 2447
 Ecitoclimax 1412
 Hesperolinus 3651
 Lordithon 753
 Orobanus 355
 Philonthus 2976
 Platydracus 3462, 3469
 Stenus 2412
 Tachyporus 1052
 Trichophya 1066
tartaricus, *Physetops* 3438
taruensis, *Bledius* 1616
tarumaensis, *Platyprosopus* 2495
taruni, *Quedius* 3281
tarvisianus, *Metrotyphlus* 1944
taschkentense, *Omalium* 535

- Tasgius 3529
 tasmani, Edaphus 1838
 tasmanicus
 Austroesthetus 1809
 Mesoesthetus 1809
 Phloeonomus 551
 Tasmanosthetus 1810
 tasneemae, Anotylus 1400
 tataricus, Phyetops 3437
 tateoi, Archaeoboreaphilus 382
 tateoitoi, Proteinus 647
 taterae, Philonthus 2976
 tatricus
 Ochthepphilus 1726
 Quedius 3281
 Thinobius 1745
 tau, Bledius 1616
 tauchylicus, Aploderus 1497
 taunggyiensis, Philonthus 2976
 tauricus
 Carpelimus 1708
 Ocybus 3389
 Quedius 3114
 Sepedophilus 896
 Xantholinus 3824
 taurops, Stenus 2415
 taurulus, Stenaesthetus 1878
 taurus
 Bledius 1553
 Heterothops 3078
 Osorius 1220
 Priochirus 1140
 Tautonus 1636
 tautus, Carpelimus 1705
 tavakilianii
 Edaphus 1838
 Octavius 1868
 Tavakilianidia 1228
 Taxiplus 3019
 taygetana, Lesteva 332
 taylorensis, Xenotyphlus 1951
 taylori
 Edaphus 1838
 Protopselaphus 649
 tchadicus, Platyprosopus 2495
 tchyldebayevi, Coryphium 399
 teberdanus, Tachyporus 1053
 tecpatl, Quedius 3281
 tectifrons, Stenus 2415
 tectipennis, Philonthus 2996
 tectum, Deliphrum 282
 tectus
 Hesperus 2692
 Ischnoderus 489
 Stenus 2415
 teestaensis, Eleusis 1090
 teestaius, Bledius 1616
 tehamae, Tachyporus 1008
 Teiros 1295
 telemachus, Stenus 2415
 Teleotyphlus 1905
 tellus, Leptotyphlus 1919
 Telotyphlus 1951
 temacus, Tachyporus 1029
 temperans, Stenus 2215
 temperei
 Mesotyphlus 1908
 Philonthus 2919
 tempestivum, Eusphalerum 461
 tempestivus
 Staphylinus 3526
 Stenus 2304
 temporale, Glypholoma 182
 temporalis
 Agerodes 3621
 Boreaphilus 387
 Carpelimus 1706
 Eupiestus 1784
 Geodromicus 306
 Neohypnus 3709
 Philonthus 2739, 2976
 Phloeonomus 551
 Platydracus 3470
 Quedius 3203
 temporalisoides, Philonthus 2738
 temporasinus, Philonthus 2887
 temporatus, Hesperus 2692
 tenebe, Stenus 2415
 tenebrarius, Xantholinus 3824
 tenebricosus
 Bledius 1616
 Octavius 1868
 Ocybus 3418
 Stenus 2415
 tenebricus, Stenus 2415
 Tenebrius 3092
 tenebrophilus, Thinobius 1754
 tenebrosa, Hypnogyra 3658
 tenebrosus
 Philonthus 2977
 Scirotogus 1733
 tenellicornis
 Philonthus 2977
 Stenus 2415
 tenellum, Stenomalius 584
 tenellus
 Carpelimus 1666
 Heterocinus 3652
 Nacaeus 1285
 Neobisnius 2711
 Quedius 3281
 Stenus 2428
 tenenbaumi
 Bledius 1616
 Eusphalerum 461
 Renardia 1093
 tener
 Carpelimus 1706
 Leptacinus 3669
 teneripunctus, Carpelimus 1706
 tenerifensis, Lusitanopsis 1178
 tenganominus, Gabrius 2658
 tenganus
 Gabrius 2630
 Stenus 2416
 tengerensis, Oxytelus 1460
 tengu, Stenus 2416
 tenoensis, Metopsia 633
 tenticornis, Gabrius 2619
 tenue
 Anthobium 239
 Eucnecus 287
 Omalius 535
 tenuemicans, Philonthus 2977
 tenuipunctatus, Philonthus 2977
 tenuesculpturatus, Anotylus 1400
 tenuiceps, Acylophorus 3037
 tenuicorne, Glypholoma 182
 tenuicornis
 Anotylus 1394, 1400
 Apocellagria 1498
 Coprotachinus 841
 Erichsonius 2603
 Heterothops 3078
 Isanopus 3578
 Leptochirus 1107
 Linosomus 3692
 Lispinus 1276
 Neolosus 1292, 1293
 Ontholestes 3431
 Philonthus 2977
 Sepedophilus 869, 905
 Stenus 2226
 tenuicorpus, Gabronthus 2669
 tenuimarginalis, Stenus 2416
 tenuimarginatus, Philonthus 2978
 tenuimargo, Stenus 2416
 tenuipennis, Ocybus 3367
 tenuipes
 Acylophorus 3037
 Amphichroum 222
 Haematodes 3054
 Stenus 2416
 Thyreocephalus 3767
 Vulda 3772
 tenuipunctatus, Coproporus 838
 tenuipunctum, Omalius 535
 tenuipunctus
 Carpelimus 1706
 Lispinodes 1247
 Lispinus 1267
 Megalinus 3702
 tenuis
 Afrosorius 1147
 Anotylus 1383
 Bledius 1547
 Cheilocolpus 3049
 Eleusis 1080
 Hesperus 2692
 Leptacinus 3686
 Leptochirus 1107
 Mycetoporus 779, 800
 Nacaeus 1286
 Rabigus 3013
 Sepedophilus 905
 Stenus 2073, 2161
 Thinobius 1758
 Trichophya 1066
 tenuissimus
 Coprotachinus 843
 Gabronthus 2669
 tenuistrigosus
 Anotylus 1400
 Osorius 1220

- tenuiverres, *Bledius* 1617
 tepidus, *Xanthopygus* 3609
 tepperi, *Quedius* 3282
 Teras 1295
 terebra, *Priochirus* 1140
 terebrans
 Bledius 1617
 Erichsonius 2603
 teredo, *Leptomicrotus* 3687
 teres
 Priochirus 1140
 Stenus 2416
 Thinobius 1758
 tetricornis, *Coproporus* 838
 tereus, *Bisnius* 2564
 tergestinus, *Octavius* 1868
 tergomaculatus, *Philonthus* 2978
 terlutteri, *Stenus* 2417
 terminalis
 Atanygnathus 3563
 Belonuchus 2535
 Carpelimus 1706
 Coproporus 838
 Hesperus 2692
 Lispinus 1271
 Neobisnius 2718
 Nordus 3581
 Oligotergus 3585
 Oxyporus 1992
 Tachyporus 1052
 terminata, *Eleusis* 1090
 terminatus
 Bisnius 2564
 Quedius 3282
 terminicornis, *Hesperus* 2693
 terminipennis, *Philonthus* 2978
 termitophaga, *Quediosoma* 3008
 termitophilus
 Edaphus 1838
 Oxytelus 1460
 Sepedophilus 905
 Termitoplus 1055
 Termitoquedius 3302
 Teropalpus 1733
 terrensis, *Octavius* 1868
 terrestris, *Anotylus* 1389, 1393
 terricola, *Stenus* 2292
 terrigena, *Octavius* 1868
 terringtoni, *Stenus* 2295
 tersus, *Tachyporus* 1053
 tertius
 Creophilus 3321
 Sepedophilus 856
 teruelensis, *Ocyopus* 3411
 Tesba 3757
 Tesnus 2039
 tessellatus
 Cafius 2581
 Ontholestes 3431
 tesserula, *Arrhenopeplus* 184
 testacea, *Eleusis* 1090
 testaceicollis, *Anotylus* 1400
 testaceicolor, *Deleaster* 1326
 testaceicornis, *Stenus* 2336
 testaceipennis
 Bisnius 2561
 Bledius 1617
 Carpelimus 1706
 Leptacinus 3686
 Neoxantholinus 3718
 Oxytelus 1457
 Philonthus 2978
 testaceipes
 Staphylinus 3526
 Stenus 2070
 testaceoangulatus, *Sepedophilus* 905
 testaceocinctus, *Philonthus* 2978
 testaceopiceus, *Stenus* 2417
 testaceum
 Eusphalerum 459
 Ischnosoma 727
 Pelecomalium 359
 testaceus
 Anotylus 1400, 1401
 Anthophagus 254
 Aphaenostemmus 378
 Bryoporus 712
 Coproporus 834
 Diochus 2446, 2450
 Hypotelus 1786
 Lispinus 1276
 Megalopinus 1968
 Nordus 3581
 Osorius 1220
 Sepedophilus 903, 905
 Xylodromus 592
 testudo, *Philonthus* 2978
 teter
 Platydracus 3442
 Stenus 2385
 tetracaratus, *Anotylus* 1401
 Tetradele 469
 Tetradelina 469
 Tetradelini 469
 Tetradelus 584
 tetragonocephalus, *Philonthus* 2936
 Tetralinus 3778
 Tetrameres 1814
 tetramerus, *Philonthus* 2979
 tetraodon, *Priochirus* 1140
 Tetrapleurus 1296
 tetrapunctatus, *Quedius* 3282
 tetrastigma, *Quedius* 3289
 Tetratarsus 1814
 tetratoma, *Anotylus* 1403
 tetricus
 Paederomimus 2728
 Philonthus 2979
 Quedius 3283
 Tetrosorius 1228
 teutoniae, *Lispinus* 1276
 Tevales 312
 texana, *Trichophya* 1066
 texanum, *Omalium* 535
 texanus
 Belonuchus 2520
 Carpelimus 1664
 Erichsonius 2603
 Euaesthetus 1850
 Lissohypnus 3693
 Platyprosopus 2494
 Stenus 2433
 thai, *Edaphus* 1838
 thailandica, *Hospitalibia* 1238
 thailandicus
 Gabrius 2658
 Philonthus 2979
 thalassinus, *Stenus* 2417
 Thanatomanes 3091
 thanonensis, *Stenus* 2417
 thaseus, *Philonthus* 2851
 thausios, *Leptotyphlus* 1937
 thausiocerus, *Stenus* 2417
 thaxteri, *Heterothops* 3078
 Thaxterius 1852
 theloti, *Entomoculia* 1903
 theresae, *Stenus* 2417
 thermaroides, *Gabronthus* 2669
 thermarum, *Gabronthus* 2670
 thermicola, *Gabrius* 2658
 thermocharis 667
 theseus, *Mycetoporus* 801
 thessalicus, *Philonthus* 2771
 thessalonicensis, *Carpelimus* 1706
 thessalonicus, *Bisnius* 2542
 theveneti
 Omalium 535
 Philonthus 2979
 thiemei, *Stenus* 2158
 Thinobiellus 1737
 Thinobii 1491
 Thinobiides 1491
 Thinobiina 1491
 Thinobius 1735
 Thinocafius 3019
 Thinodromus 1759
 Thinophilus 1737
 Thinopininae 3308
 Thinopinus 3554
 thinopus, *Bledius* 1618
 thioni, *Stenus* 2417
 Thiphonilus 1737
 thomanus, *Bryoporus* 712
 thomasi, *Proteinus* 648
 thomsoni
 Gyrohypnus 3640
 Megarthus 627
 Stenus 2087
 thoracica, *Entomoculia* 1903
 thoracicum, *Ischnosoma* 727
 thoracicus
 Belonuchus 2527
 Bisnius 2539
 Diochus 2449
 Lordithon 753
 Oxyporus 1975
 Philonthus 2750, 2979
 Quedius 3283
 Staphylinus 3526
 Stenus 2417
 Tachyporus 1034
 Thoracochirus 1142
 Thoracogonus 1228
 Thoracophori 1231
 Thoracophorina 1293
 Thoracophorinae 1230
 Thoracophorini 1230

- Thoracophorus 1298
 Thoracoplatynus 1636
 Thoracoprius 1228
 Thoracostrongylus 3555
 Thoraxophorus 1299
 thracicus
 Arrhenopeplus 186
 Cyrtytyphlus 1891
 Egeotyphlus 1940
 thrips, Stenaesthetus 1882
 thripsoides, Thinobius 1758
 thruppi, Tachinus 996
 Thyreocephalus 3758
 tian, Quedius 3283
 tianmuensis, Tachinus 996
 tibetanus
 Oxytelus 1461
 Quedius 3283
 tibiale, Eusphalerum 433, 463
 tibialis
 Acylphorus 3037
 Anotylus 1343
 Anotylus 1393
 Bledius 1618
 Eleusis 1091
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Gabrius 2648
 Heterothops 3078
 Megarthrus 627
 Octavius 1868
 Philonthus 2851
 Rhyncocheilus 3477
 Sepedophilus 907
 Stenus 2418
 Thinodromus 1775
 tichomirovae
 Gabrius 2623
 Habrocerus 657
 Micropeplus 201
 Stenus 2418
 tienmuschanensis, Philonthus 2979
 tikoensis, Lispinus 1276
 tikta, Quedius 3283
 tilakholensis
 Gabrius 2659
 Philonthus 2979
 Tilea 367
 tillius, Philonthus 2979
 Timagenes 3650
 timorensis
 timorensis
 timorensis, Cilea 812
 Philonthus 2980
 Stenus 2418
 timoricola, Stenus 2340
 timoricus, Stenus 2373
 tinahula, Priochirus 1140
 tinchialitensis, Anotylus 1404
 tinctellus, Quedius 3283
 tinctiventris, Oligotergus 3585
 tinctus
 Coproporus 838
 Stenus 2418
 tingitanus
 Thinobius 1758
 Xantholinus 3824
 tingsanglaensis, Stenus 2390
 tiomanensis, Dianous 2030
 tiptoni, Amblyopinus 2502
 tirapensis, Neolosus 1293
 tiro, Hesperus 2693
 tirolensis
 Bryophacis 703
 Gabrius 2659
 titan, Leptacinus 3686
 titicacanus, Stenus 2418
 titschacki
 Espeson 1241
 Heterothops 3078
 Philonthus 2980
 titus, Xantholinus 3820
 tizoc, Stenus 2418
 tochtli, Quedius 3283
 toenianus, Philonthus 2881
 togatus, Diatrechus 3330
 togoensis, Octavius 1868
 tokatensis, Gabrius 2659
 tokiensis, Quedius 3283
 tokunis, Stenus 2418
 tokyanus, Hesperus 2693
 tolaensis, Anotylus 1404
 tolkien, Gabrius 2659
 Tolmerinus 3612
 Tolmerus 3612
 tomentosomaculatus, Quedius 3108
 tomentosus
 Ocypus 3403
 Platydracus 3470
 Sepedophilus 883
 tomicus, Philonthus 2980
 tomishimai, Megalopinus 1969
 tomitaorum, Stenus 2418
 tongai, Platyprosopus 2495
 tongkingensis, Edaphus 1838
 tonglu, Quedius 3283
 tonkinensis
 Coomania 2443
 Dianous 2031
 Eleusis 1091
 Lispinus 1276
 Micropeplus 201
 Osorius 1220
 Paraphloeostiba 541
 Priochirus 1140
 tonsor, Maorothius 2451
 topali
 Carpelimus 1707
 Edaphus 1838
 Heterothops 3078
 Microsilpha 206
 Omalius 536
 Stenus 2418
 Thinobius 1758
 topalianus, Stenus 2398
 toraja, Stenus 2418
 torderensis, Octavius 1868
 toripennis, Stenus 2418
 tornus, Gabrius 2659
 Torobus 3597
 torosus, Sinolispinodes 1305
 torquatum, Eusphalerum 463
 torquatus
 Maorothius 2451
 Misantlius 2510
 Thinobius 1758
 torrei, Thinobius 1758
 torrentis
 Geodromicus 306
 Stenus 2419
 Torrentomi 1491
 Torrentomus 1737
 torrentum
 Carpelimus 1707
 Lesteva 332
 Stenus 2419
 torresbolloi, Edaphus 1838
 torressalai
 Paratyphlus 1911
 Typhlosorius 1230
 Torretassoella 377
 torretassoii
 Anotylus 1404
 Anthophagus 265
 torsius, Bledius 1619
 torta, Pseudopsis 2002
 tortilis, Octavius 1868
 tortuosus
 Dianous 2031
 Stenus 2419
 tortus, Dianous 2031
 torulosus, Octavius 1868
 torus, Stenus 2345
 torvus, Ocypus 3419
 toscanensis, Entomoculia 1903
 toshiharui, Stenus 2419
 tossaensis, Entomoculia 1904
 tothi, Xantholinus 3824
 totius, Bledius 1619
 tottenhami
 Paroxytelopsis 1466
 Philonthus 2980
 Stenus 2236
 toukin, Stenus 2419
 toumayeffi, Xantholinus 3827
 toumodiensis
 Afrorabigus 2516
 Platydracus 3470
 tovarensis, Heterothops 3078
 towadaense, Eusphalerum 465
 Toxoderi 1309
 Toxoderus 1320
 toxopeanus
 Philonthus 2980
 Xanthonomus 585
 toxopei
 Anotylus 1404
 Atanygnathus 3565
 Eleusis 1091
 Hesperus 2693
 Lordithon 748
 Osorius 1220
 Philonthus 2980
 Priochirus 1140
 Stenus 2419
 Tachinomorphus 914
 Toxophallus 3778
 toxotes, Gabrius 2659

- Trachyopos 1001
 Trachyphilonthus 3020
 Trachypiestus 1788
 tractatoides, Philonthus 2980
 tractatus, Philonthus 2980
 tractucticius, Stenus 2419
 traegardhi
 Carpelimus 1707
 Oxytelus 1429
 Traegardhius 1852
 traili
 Paederomimus 2728
 Plociopterus 3593
 Stenus 2419
 trajectus, Stenus 2342
 transadriaticus
 Octavius 1868
 Ocybus 3389
 transaralicus, Eppelsheimius 1712
 transbaicalia, Philonthus 2980
 transbaicalicus
 Bryoporus 712
 Stenus 2419
 transcaspica, Lesteva 332
 transcaspicus
 Bledius 1619
 Sepedophilus 908
 transcaspicus, Physetops 3438
 transcaucasicum, Eusphalerum 465
 transcaucasicus, Quedius 3278, 3283
 transensis, Leptotyphlus 1937
 transformis
 Hesperus 2689
 Stenus 2419
 transfuga, Stenus 2422
 transhadriaticus, Allotyphlus 1890
 transitus
 Bledius 1559
 Stenus 2420
 translucida, Phyllodrepa 576
 translucidus, Xantholinus 3824
 transmarinus, Carpelimus 1707
 transparens, Quedius 3284
 transsylvanicus
 Othius 2486
 Stenus 2420
 transsylvanicus, Quedius 3284
 transvaalensis
 Edaphus 1838
 Euparagonus 1156
 Neobisnius 2719
 Stenus 2420
 transversalis
 Anotylus 1352
 Tachyporus 1053
 Thinodromus 1775
 transversefoveolatus, Anotylus 1338
 transversemaculatus, Bledius 1619
 transverserugosus, Dysanellus 3572
 transversesulcatus, Oxyporus 1992
 transversiceps
 Eleusis 1091
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Tasgius 3551
 Xylodromus 594
 transversicolle, Olophrum 353
 transversicollis
 Carpelimus 1707
 Sepedophilus 908
 transversipennis, Oxytelus 1461
 transversulus, Lordithon 758
 transversus
 Anthophagus 265
 Bledius 1619
 Neolosus 1287
 Trichodromeus 374
 trapezensis, Ocybus 3420
 trapeziceps
 Leptacinus 3687
 Philonthus 2902, 2981
 trapezicollis, Osoriocanthus 1195
 Trapeziderus 2517
 Trapezinotus 2517
 trapezipennis
 Geodromicus 306
 Stenus 2420
 trapidoi, Amblyopinus 2503
 travassosi, Amblyopinodes 2499
 travei
 Carpelimus 1707
 Indosorius 1176
 Mycetoporus 801
 traversifrons, Stenus 2420
 trellai, Xantholinus 3783
 tremolerasi
 Belonuchus 2535
 Carpelimus 1707
 Hesperus 2693
 Paraxenopygus 3586
 trepidillus, Stenus 2420
 trepidus
 Philonthus 2981
 Stenus 2420
 tressensi, Leptotyphlus 1937
 Triacanthochirus 1110
 Triacanthus 1108
 Triacri 3566
 Triacrina 3566
 Triacrus 3598
 triangula, Cilea 812
 triangularis, Erichsonius 2604
 triangulatus, Mycetoporus 801
 triangulum
 Bledius 1550
 Leptacinus 3669
 Philonthus 2981
 Quedius 3284
 Thinodromus 1776
 triangulus
 Coproporus 838
 Oxyporus 1992
 Sepedophilus 908
 Tachyporus 1054
 tricarinatus
 Paratorchus 1226
 Stenus 2339
 tricatus, Stenus 2421
 trichidus, Neolosus 1293
 Trichocanthus 3554
 Trichocerus 176
 Trichocoryne 1788
 Trichocosmetes 3556
 Trichoderma 3422
 Trichodromeus 372
 Tricholinus 3599
 Trichophya 1062
 Trichophyidae 1061
 Trichophyina 1061
 Trichophyinae 1061
 Trichophyini 1061
 Trichophyus 1063
 Trichopygus 3057
 tricinctus, Tasgius 3551
 tricolor
 Algon 3569
 Hesperus 2693
 Mimogonia 1183
 Omalius 517
 Oxyporus 1992
 Phacophallus 3741
 Phloeonomus 551
 Phucobius 3007
 Platydracus 3453
 Plociopterus 3593
 Stenus 2421
 Tasgius 3551
 Xantholinus 3825
 Zeteotomus 3835
 tricoloricornis, Craspedomerus 2583
 tricoloris, Philonthus 2981
 tricornis
 Bledius 1619
 Edaphus 1838
 tricuspidatum, Deinopteroloma 275
 tricuspidatus, Stenus 2432
 tricuspis, Stenus 2421
 tridens
 Maorothius 2451
 Prioichirus 1140
 Stenus 2421
 Tachinus 967
 tridentatus, Leptochirus 1107
 tridentifer, Stenus 2421
 tridentipennis, Stenus 2421
 trifasciatus, Tolmerinus 3614
 trifidus
 Gabrius 2660
 Prioichirus 1141
 Stenus 2421
 Tachinus 997
 trifurcatus, Leptotyphlus 1937
 Triga 664
 trigeminus, Stenus 2421
 Trigites 664
 trigonalis, Gabrius 2660
 Trigonobregma 1776
 Trigonobregmini 1492
 trigonocephalus
 Acylophorus 3037
 Phacophallus 3742
 Trigonodemus 374
 Trigonophorus 3600
 Trigonopselaphus 3599
 Trigonuri 1803
 Trigonurides 1803

- Trigonurina 1803
 Trigonurinae 1803
 Trigonurini 1803
 trigonuroides
 Stenus 2421
 Tetradelus 584
 Trigonurus 1803
 Trigunda 1806
 trihamatus, Linohesperus 3691
 trilobatus, Philonthus 2982
 trilobita, Vatesus 1059
 trilobus, Platystethus 1473
 trimaculatus
 Anthophagus 255
 Deleaster 1326
 Lordithon 755, 758
 Sepedophilus 908
 Staphylinus 3526
 trimerus, Hesperus 2693
 trinidadensis
 Bledius 1622
 Glyptoma 1245
 Paederomimus 2725
 trifer, Aploderus 1497
 trinitatis
 Acylophorus 3038
 Belonuchus 2535
 Coproporus 838
 Holotrochus 1174
 Lithocharodes 3697
 Osorius 1220
 Philonthus 2982
 Stenus 2422
 trinotatus, Lordithon 759
 Triontus 2734
 triornatus, Eutyphlops 1947
 triplicans, Platydacus 3472
 tripolitanus, Bledius 1623
 tripunctatus
 Belonuchus 2535
 Bryoporus 712
 Homalolinus 3654
 Lispinus 1276
 Philonthus 2812, 2886
 Quedius 3284
 Xantholinus 3827
 tripunctulatus, Carpelimus 1707
 triseriatus
 Megalopinus 1969
 Mentophilonthus 2699
 trisinuatus
 Leptochirus 1107
 Megarthrus 627
 trispinus, Xantholinus 3827
 tristichus, Philonthus 2982
 tristiculus
 Sepedophilus 908
 Stenus 2350
 tristipennis, Philonthus 2982
 tristis
 Acylophorus 3038
 Bledius 1622
 Coproporus 839
 Erichsonius 2604
 Lispinus 1276
 Mycetoporus 784
 Ocybus 3407
 Paulianella 3736
 Phloeonomus 552
 Platystethus 1470
 Sepedophilus 908
 Staphylinus 3523
 Stenus 2422
 Tachyporus 1050
 Trogactus 1777
 Wasmannellus 3557
 trisulcatus
 Apocellus 1411
 Geodromicus 306
 Oxyporus 1993
 Stenus 2422
 trisulcicollis, Anotylus 1404
 trisulensis
 Coproporus 839
 Philonthus 2757
 Quedius 3149
 Tachyporus 1055
 triton, Stenus 2422
 triviale, Eusphalerum 448
 trivialis
 Anotylus 1371
 Carpelimus 1707
 Paratorchus 1226
 Stenus 2422
 Thinobius 1758
 trochanterinus
 Philonthus 2982
 Stenus 2422
 trochilus, Philonthus 2982
 Trogactus 1777
 Troginus 1635
 troglodytes
 Bledius 1539
 Carpelimus 1707
 Eucnecosum 285
 Quedius 3285
 troglophilus
 Afrotlyphus 1912
 Belonuchus 2536
 Leptotyphlus 1937
 Liophilhydrodes 334
 Quedius 3285
 Trogolinus 1734
 Trogophléaires 1491
 Trogophloeina 1491
 Trogophloeini 1491
 Trogophloeus 1632
 troile, Stenus 2423
 tronqueti, Quedius 3285
 troodites, Quedius 3285
 tropicus
 Agerodes 3621
 Coproporus 839
 Habrocera 657
 Planeustomus 1733
 Sepedophilus 909
 Stenus 2244, 2423, 2437
 Tamotus 1872
 Tropidotyphlus 1887
 Tropiochirus 1098
 Tropiopterus 3020
 Tropoplatydacus 3441
 trossuliformis, Gabrius 2660
 trossuloides, Gabrius 2660
 trossulus, Gabrius 2660
 truggiensis, Leptotyphlus 1937
 truncata
 Lesteva 316
 Unamis 376
 truncatellus, Sepedophilus 895
 truncatifrons, Indosorius 1176
 truncatus
 Coproporus 839
 Leptochirus 1107
 Osorius 1220
 Othius 2486
 Stenus 2423
 truncicola, Quedius 3285
 truncorum, Afrosorius 1147
 trunculus, Philonthus 2982
 truquii
 Philonthus 2982
 Thoracophorus 1305
 Trygaeus 1067
 tsaratananus
 Erichsonius 2604
 Gabrius 2661
 Stenus 2423
 tschadensis, Stenus 2423
 tschinganensis, Quedius 3286
 tschinganus, Gabrius 2632
 tshuapaensis
 Edaphus 1838
 Geomitopsis 1242
 Gigarthus 1158
 Holotrochomorphus 1160
 tsuguriensis, Phytolinus 3438
 tsukushiense, Eusphalerum 465
 tsurugiensis
 Anisolinus 2509
 Quedius 3286
 tsurugisanus, Philhydrodes 366
 tsurumii, Mannerheimia 337
 tsurusakii, Stenus 2423
 tsushima, Lesteva 332
 tuberculata
 Paroxytelopsis 1466
 Smilax 3301
 tuberculatus
 Anotylus 1404
 Bledius 1623
 Erichsonius 2604
 Philonthus 3005
 Stenus 2423
 tuberculicollis
 Edaphus 1838
 Stenus 2423
 tuberculifer, Edaphus 1838
 tuberculifrons
 Osorius 1220
 Oxytelus 1461
 tubericeps, Megalopinus 1958
 tubericollis, Megalopinus 1969
 tuberifrons, Osorius 1220
 tuberipennis, Othius 2486

- tuberiventris, Osorius 1221
tuberosicollis, Stenus 2423
tubifer, Paratorchus 1226
tubiventris, Stenus 2423
tubula, Hypnogyra 3658
tucumanensis
 Belonuchus 2536
 Philonthus 2751, 2982
tukchensis
 Megarthrus 627
 Philonthus 2983
Tumboecus 1229
tunicollis, Stenus 2058
tumidicollis, Stenus 2423
tumidifrons, Dianous 2031
Tumiditarsus 3614
tumidula, Acrobia 478
tumidulus, Stenus 2185
tumidus
 Orocharis 357
 Sepedophilus 909
 Trichodromeus 373
tumulinus, Philonthus 2983
tumulus, Heterothops 3078
tunapunae, Carpelimus 1708
tunariensis, Anotylus 1404
tundrae
 Stenus 2188
 Tachinus 931
Tunicopterus 3837
tuniseus
 Bledius 1623
 Leptotyphlus 1937
 Nudobius 3730
 Stenus 2282
tunisius, Anotylus 1377
tuolumnensis, Telotyphlus 1951
turana, Phyllodrepa 577
turbatus, Philonthus 2983
turbidus, Philonthus 2983
turbo, Philonthus 2984
turbulentus
 Bledius 1623
 Stenus 2424
turcica, Lesteva 332
turcicum
 Coryphium 399
 Deliphrosoma 279
 Ischnosoma 727
 Omalium 536
turcicus
 Allotyphlus 1890
 Anotylus 1358
 Arrhenopeplus 186
 Gynotyphlus 1942
 Kenotyphlus 1915
 Nudobius 3730
 Ocybus 3420
 Stenistoderus 3756
 Stenus 2424
turcmenus
 Bledius 1623
 Gabrius 2661
 Othius 2486
Turellus 1851
turficola, Paulianella 3736
turfosus, Staphylinus 3527
Turgaphloeus 1779
turgidicollis, Stenus 2424
Turgiditarsus 3614
turgidus, Bledius 1624
turk, Stenus 2424
turkestanica, Lesteva 332
turkestanicus, Stenus 2081
turkmenicus, Quedius 3286
turnai, Quedius 3287
turneri
 Anotylus 1404
 Eleusis 1091
 Eulissus 3629
 Gabrius 2650
 Gabronthus 2672
 Gigarthus 1158
 Phloeonomus 552
 Stenus 2245, 2425
 Tachinus 997
turnerianus, Stenus 2424
turquinus, Osorius 1221
turrialbanus, Agerodes 3621
twa, Megarthrus 627
tylocephalus, Stenus 2210
tylophilus, Quedius 3298
Tympanophorus 3602
Typhlholotrochus 1229
Typhlobledius 1229
Typhlodes 3768
Typhloiulopsis 1229
Typhlolinus 3776
Typhlopinus 1636
Typhlosorius 1230
Tyrannomastax 1883
tyrrhenius, Leptotyphlus 1937
tythus, Stenus 2280
tzaw, Heterothops 3078
ubadilius, Philonthus 2984
ubiquitosus, Heterothops 3078
uccellinensis, Leptotyphlus 1937
uchikawai, Quedius 3287
udagra, Quedius 3287
uelensis
 Hesperus 2693
 Neosorius 1192
 Paroxytelopsis 1466
 Philonthus 2985
Uenohadesina 376
uenoi
 Derops 678
 Liophilodrodes 334
 Micropeplus 201
 Pseudorientis 3085
 Quedius 3287
 Stenus 2424
 Trichophya 1066
ugandae
 Bledius 1624
 Oxytelus 1461
 Philonthus 2985
uheheanus, Platydacus 3471
uhlgi
 Erichsonius 2604
 Eusphalerum 465
Hesperus 2693
Lesteva 332
Megarthrus 627
Megatyphlus 1950
Ophthalmomiphretodes 407
ukereweanus, Stenus 2341
ukerewensis, Zeteotomus 3835
ulcerosus, Stenus 2424
ulcilabris, Edaphus 1838
ullrichi
 Philonthus 2985
 Tachinus 952
ulmi
 Astrapaeus 3042
 Hapalareoa 487
ulmineus, Astrapaeus 3043
Ulommia 584
ulpius, Gabrius 2662
ulrichi, Quedius 3287
ultima, Entomoculia 1899
ultimus, Gabrius 2662
uludaghense, Coryphium 399
uludaghensis, Quedius 3287
uluguruensis, Stenus 2424
umbellatarum, Eusphalerum 465
umbifrons, Stenus 2425
umbilicatus
 Gauropterus 3636
 Thoracochirus 1144
umboiensis, Philonthus 2985
umbonatus, Megarthrus 627
umbra, Holisus 2514
umbratilis
 Philonthus 2985
 Phloeocharis 668
 Stenus 2425
umbratus
 Nudobius 3730
 Philonthus 2987
 Quedius 3287
umbricola, Ocybus 3420
umbricolor, Eusphalerum 454
umbricus, Stenus 2426
umbrinoides, Philonthus 2987
umbrinus
 Philonthus 2987
 Quedius 3287
umbripennis
 Neobisnius 2708
 Quedius 3289
umbrosus
 Daiodromus 597
 Stenus 2426
unagi, Stenus 2426
Unamis 376
uncifer
 Anotylus 1405
 Stenus 2142
uncinipenis, Dianous 2031
uncipes, Eusphalerum 446
unculus
 Gabrius 2662
 Sepedophilus 909
undae, Philonthus 2948
Undiatina 1060

- undulatus
 Stenus 2426
 Tachyporus 1055
 uneme, Stenus 2427
 unguicularis, Philonthus 2987
 unguinosus, Stenus 2157
 unguiventris, Stenus 2427
 unicolor
 Agelosus 3311
 Anthobiomimus 479
 Anthobium 239
 Bolitobius 698
 Eleusis 1091
 Eupiestus 1784
 Leptacinus 3687
 Lithocharodes 3697
 Mimogonia 1183
 Nodynus 1070
 Ocybus 3398
 Pachycorynus 3735
 Philonthus 2774, 2953, 2993
 Prioichirus 1141
 Quedius 3289
 Sepedophilus 909
 Stenus 2100, 2300
 Tachinus 997
 Teropalpus 1735
 Thyrecephalus 3767
 unicornis
 Bledius 1624
 Edaphus 1838
 Osorius 1221
 Peplomicrus 203
 unicus, Stenus 2041
 uniformis
 Algon 3569
 Carpelimus 1708
 Dianous 2031
 Holotrochus 1174
 Leptochirus 1106
 Megalopinus 1969
 Philonthus 2805, 2987
 Prioichirus 1137
 Quedius 3290
 Stenus 2427
 unipunctatus
 Creophilus 3316
 Lispinus 1276
 unipustulatus, Thinodromus 1776
 unispinosus, Osorius 1221
 unistriatus, Lispinus 1276
 unzenensis, Gabrius 2662
 unzenmontis, Stenus 2427
 upembaensis, Stenus 2427
 upembanus, Neosorius 1192
 upotovus, Philonthus 2920
 upuzius, Philonthus 2987
 uralensis
 Ocybus 3380
 Philonthus 2817
 Xylodromus 594
 uranus, Entomoculia 1904
 urbanus, Quedius 3291
 urgelse, Anthobium 241
 ursus, Anthophagus 261
 urundianus, Anotylus 1405
 urundiensis, Osoriopsis 1196
 usagarae
 Philonthus 2987
 Stenistoderus 3756
 usambarae
 Acylophorus 3038
 Coprotachinus 843
 Eleusis 1091
 Lispinus 1277
 Neosorius 1192
 Phloeostiba 557
 Stenus 2239
 usambarensis, Megalopinus 1969
 usambaricus
 Lispinus 1277
 Philonthus 2988
 usbekistanensis, Coryphiodes 391
 ushakovi, Othius 2486
 usingeri, Carpelimus 1708
 ussuricus
 Anotylus 1405
 Megalinus 3703
 ussuriensis
 Belonuchus 2536
 Gabrius 2662
 Othius 2482
 Philonthus 3001
 Platydracus 3471
 Stenus 2427
 Tachyporus 1055
 ustipennis, Philonthus 2988
 ustulatipennis, Eleusis 1091
 ustulatum, Eusphalerum 465
 ustulatus
 Apocellus 1411
 Othius 2481
 Philonthus 2988
 ustus
 Coproporus 839
 Philonthus 2988
 Quedius 3291
 utahensis, Subhaida 409
 utan, Stenus 2427
 uteanus
 Hesperolinus 3651
 Quedius 3291
 utenis, Stenus 2342
 utzungweanus, Stenus 2427
 uvaensis, Edaphus 1838
 uvirensis, Edaphus 1839
 uyttenboogaarti, Peplomicrus 203
 vacans, Philonthus 2995
 vacillator, Stenus 2428
 vacuus, Stenus 2411
 vadhu, Quedius 3292
 vadoni
 Coiffaitia 1811
 Heterosorius 1159
 Holotrochomorpha 1161
 Holotrochus 1174
 Microleptus 3704
 Philonthus 2988
 Stenaesthetus 1883
 Stenus 2428
 vafellus, Stenus 2117
 vafer
 Quedius 3292
 Tachyporus 1055
 Xantholinus 3827
 vagans
 Carpelimus 1708
 Ocybus 3377
 Quedius 3292
 Stenus 2428
 vagepunctatus, Philonthus 2988
 vagepunctus
 Paratorchus 1226
 Xantholinus 3828
 vagopunctatus, Xantholinus 3828
 vagus
 Carpelimus 1708
 Eulissus 3629
 Philonthus 2988
 valdiviensis
 Cheilocolpus 3049
 Paramacrotyphlus 1951
 Valdiviodes 3302
 valens
 Prioichirus 1141
 Stenus 2428
 validepunctatus
 Bledius 1626
 Bryoporus 712
 Tachinus 997
 validicornis
 Eleusis 1091
 Lispinus 1277
 validithorax, Stenus 2209
 validum, Omalium 536
 validus
 Erichsonius 2604
 Hasumius 3577
 Hesperotyphlus 1914
 Oxytelus 1461
 Philonthus 2988
 Piestus 1795
 Quedius 3292
 Stenus 2131
 Thinobius 1758
 Xantholinus 3817
 vancouverensis, Carpelimus 1708
 vandalicus, Xantholinus 3828
 vandeli, Leptotyphlus 1938
 vanderijsti, Stenus 2408
 vanderwieli, Omalium 517
 vandykei
 Lordithon 761
 Occiophelinus 406
 Quedius 3292
 Vielva 674
 vanhoofi, Philonthus 2989
 vanjamanitra, Octavius 1869
 vanschuytbroeckii, Megarthrus 627
 varagensis, Leptotyphlus 1938
 varendorffi, Velleiopsis 3303
 varhegyanus, Xantholinus 3828
 variabilis
 Edaphus 1839
 Heinzia 3054
 Neoxantholinus 3719

- variabilis, continued*
 Philonthus 2989
 Quedius 3202, 3221, 3250
 Sepedophilus 909
 Stenus 2223
 Xantholinus 3828
varians
 Coproporus 839
 Lispinus 1277
 Neobolitobius 802
 Neoxantholinus 3719
 Philonthus 2989
 Tachinus 934
variator, Stenus 2428
variatus
 Edaphus 1839
 Lordithon 762
varicolor
 Ctenomastax 1812
 Oxyporus 1976
 Philonthus 2838
varicornis
 Atanygnathus 3565
 Brathinus 272
 Carpelimus 1709
 Hesperus 2690
 Sepedophilus 909
 Trichocosmetes 3557
variegatus
 Anthophagus 266
 Atanygnathus 3565
 Bolitobius 698
 Cafius 2581
 Carpelimus 1709
 Creophilus 3325
 Dianous 2031
 Ontholestes 3433
 Oxyporus 1993
 Phytolinus 3438
 Plociopterus 3593
 Quedius 3292
 Thinopinus 3555
 Zetootomus 3835
variicollis, Edaphus 1839
varicolor, Quedius 3239
variipennis
 Omaliomimus 496
 Philonthus 2994
 Stenus 2428
variipes, Cilea 812
variolatus, Osorius 1221
variolosus
variolosus
 Belonuchus 2536
 Cafius 2581
 Erichsonius 2604
 Nepaliodes 679
 Thoracochirus 1144
varipennis
 Bisnius 2564
 Oxytelus 1461
varipes
 Philonthus 2995
 Platydracus 3450
 Plociopterus 3593
 Stenus 2428
varius
 Anotylus 1405
 Edaphus 1839
 Eucibdelus 3347
 Leptacinus 3670
 Philonthus 2769
 Sepedophilus 909
 Stenus 2428
varnensis, Xantholinus 3828
varro, Philonthus 2995
vasconicus
 Quedius 3292
 Stenus 2333
vastator, Stenus 2428
vastus
 Megarthrus 627
 Prioichirus 1119
 Stenus 2420, 2429
Vatesini 1055
Vatesus 1056
vaulogeri
 Omalium 536
 Tachyporus 1055
vedda, Edaphus 1839
vegetus
 Philonthus 2996
 Stenus 2429
vegrandis, Anotylus 1405
vehemans, Anthophagus 266
veitchi, Lispinus 1277
velatipennis, Philonthus 2996
velatus
 Heterothops 3078
 Leptotyphlus 1938
velebiticus
 Octavius 1869
 Stenus 2429
v-elevatus, Anotylus 1405
velitarsis, Nordus 3581
Velleiopsis 3302
Velleius 3303
velleris, Stenus 2429
Vellica 376
velocipes
 Sepedophilus 909
 Stenus 2429
velox
 Boreaphilus 387
 Gabrius 2662
 Glenothorax 3348
 Quedius 3292
 Sepedophilus 910
 Staphylinus 3527
 Stenus 2429
velutinus
 Cafius 2579
 Carpelimus 1709
 Quedius 3269
 Staphylinus 3496
 Thoracostrongylus 3556
venator
 Hesperus 2693
 Octavius 1869
 Omaliomimus 497
 Stenus 2429
veneriata, Entomoculia 1904
veneriatus, Stenus 2111
Venezillotyphlus 1944
venezolanus
 Amblyopinodes 2499
 Belonuchus 2536
 Gastrisus 3574
venezuelanus
 Leptochirus 1107
 Stenus 2430
ventralis
 Acylophorus 3026
 Allogonus 1148
 Coproporus 816, 839
 Diochus 2450
 Gabrius 2663
 Leptotyphlus 1938
 Philonthus 2996
 Plociopterus 3593
 Quedius 3285
 Stenus 2430
 Tympanophorus 3604
ventricosus, Stenus 2093
ventriculus, Coproporus 839
ventridens, Stenus 2430
ventriosus, Edaphus 1839
venus
 Bledius 1627
 Leptotyphlus 1938
venustulus
 Hesperus 2693
 Ochthephilus 1726
 Sepedophilus 910
venustus
 Coryphiocnemus 390
 Erichsonius 2604
 Hesperopalpus 2674
 Hesperus 2693
 Lordithon 757
 Phanolinus 3589
 Plociopterus 3593
 Stenus 2430
veracruzmontis, Stenus 2430
verae, Eucibdelus 3347
verecundus
 Quedius 3234, 3292
 Stenus 2277
vergatus, Tachinus 997
vermicollis, Eleusis 1091
vermicularis
 Eleusis 1091
 Oxytelus 1462
 Stenus 2430
vermiculus, Xantholinus 3828
vernaculus, Stenus 2249
vernalis
 Gabrius 2643
 Stenus 2430
 Tachyporus 1038
vernicata, Hypnogyra 3658
vernix, Anaquedius 3039
veronensis, Leptotyphlus 1938
veronikae, Philonthus 3000
verres
 Bledius 1627
 Quedius 3292
verrucifer, Thoracochirus 1145

- verrucifera, *Nipponophloeostiba* 495
 verschureni, *Octavius* 1869
 versicolor
 Acylophorus 3038
 Dianous 2027, 2031
 Leistotrophus 3351
 Philonthus 2819
 Quedius 3293
 Sepedophilus 910
 Stenistoderus 3756
 versutus, *Bisnius* 2565
 verticalis
 Bledius 1624
 Geodromicus 302
 Philonthus 3000
 Stenus 2430
 verticillaris, *Megalopinus* 1969
 verticosus
 Dianous 2031
 Stenus 2251
 vertumnus, *Philonthus* 3000
 veselovae, *Stenus* 2431
 veselyi, *Stenus* 2169
 vesparum, *Quedius* 3174
 vespertinus
 Carpelimus 1709
 Stenus 2431
 vespina, *Pseudopsis* 2003
 vestalis, *Stenus* 2431
 vestigator, *Philonthus* 3000
 vestigialis, *Stenus* 2431
 vestitus
 Cafius 2579
 Glenus 3576
 Othius 2470
 Staphylinus 3527
 Stenus 2079
 Xanthodermus 3020
 vesubianum, *Eusphalerum* 441
 vesubiensis
 Ocytus 3372
 Philonthus 3000
 veterator, *Pelecomalium* 360
 veteratorius, *Philonthus* 3000
 vethi
 Hesperus 2694
 Naddia 3354
 Staphylinus 3527
 vetulus, *Staphylinus* 3528
 vetustus, *Staphylinus* 3528
 vexans, *Quedius* 3293
 vexator, *Rhabdopsidius* 1227
 vexatus, *Stenus* 2432
 vianai
 Carpelimus 1709
 Holotrochus 1174
 Megalopinus 1969
 viaticus, *Ocytus* 3420
 viator, *Anotylus* 1405
 vibius, *Gabrius* 2663
 viburni, *Phyllodrepa* 564
 vicarius
 Neosorius 1192
 Oxytelus 1462
 Phanolinus 3589
 Platydracus 3471
 Stenus 2272
 vicelva 674
 vicetinus, *Cephalotyphlus* 1887
 vicina
 Entomoculia 1904
 Fagelia 1157
 Mannerheimia 337
 vicinoides, *Stenus* 2432
 vicinum, *Olophrum* 353
 vicinus
 Agnosthaetus 1875
 Anotylus 1405
 Carpelimus 1709
 Coproporus 840
 Descarpentriessiellus 3612
 Diochus 2447
 Gabrius 2663
 Hesperotyphlus 1914
 Heterotyphlus 1947
 Leptacinus 3687
 Mesotyphlus 1908
 Osorius 1221
 Paederomimus 2728
 Philonthus 2938
 Quedius 3261
 Quedius 3294
 Stenus 2432
 victas, *Metacorneolabium* 380
 victoriae
 Bledius 1628
 Osorius 1221
 victoriensis, *Philonthus* 3000
 vicunianus, *Cheilocolpus* 3049
 vicus, *Leptotyphlus* 1938
 vidua, *Stenus* 2432
 viduatus, *Platydracus* 3459
 viduus
 Gabrius 2663
 Octavius 1869
 Quedius 3294
 Stenaesthetus 1883
 Styngetus 3597
 viennense, *Olophrum* 354
 viertli, *Eusphalerum* 466
 vietnamensis
 Bolitogyrus 3047
 Dianous 2032
 Edaphus 1839
 Hesperopalpus 2674
 Octavius 1869
 Stenus 2432
 vietnamicus, *Derops* 678
 viettei
 Afrosorius 1148
 Madecosorius 1180
 Philonthus 3000
 Stenus 2432
 vietus
 Bledius 1628
 Edaphus 1839
 vigii, *Neobisnius* 2719
 vignai, *Cylindropsis* 1155
 Entomoculia 1904
 Vulda 3772
 vignesi, *Leptotyphlus* 1923
 vilhenai, *Stenus* 2432
 vilis
 Anotylus 1405
 Atanygnathus 3565
 Bledius 1628
 Diochus 2447
 Neohypnus 3714
 Philonthus 2837
 Phyllodrepa 577
 Quedius 3294
 Stenus 2194
 villardi, *Lesteva* 332
 villiersi
 Diatrechus 3330
 Leptotyphlus 1938
 Lispinus 1277
 Orochares 357
 Philonthus 3000
 Stenus 2121
 Tolmerinus 3614
 villipennis, *Creophilus* 3325
 villosa, *Lesteva* 329
 villosiventris, *Stenus* 2432
 villosulus, *Neobisnius* 2719
 villosus
 Bledius 1628
 Creophilus 3322
 Stenus 2164
 Tachyporoides 1060
 vindex, *Gabrius* 2663
 vinicolor, *Xantholinus* 3828
 vinnulus, *Stenus* 2433
 vinohradensis, *Philonthus* 2771
 vinsoni
 Anotylus 1406
 Clavilispinus 1237
 Coproporus 841
 Erichsonius 2604
 Holotrochus 1174
 Lispinus 1277
 Pachycorynus 3735
 violaceipennis
 Craspedomerus 2583
 Xanthopygus 3609
 violaceovirens, *Platydracus* 3471
 violaceus
 Creophilus 3326
 Dianous 2032
 Elecatopselaphus 3572
 Philonthus 3001
 Platydracus 3471
 Plochionocerus 3746
 Stenus 2433
 Xanthopygus 3609
 viperinus, *Philonthus* 2740
 virens, *Quedius* 3133
 virgatus, *Philonthus* 3001
 virgifer, *Othius* 2487
 virgineus, *Plociopterus* 3593
 virginiae
 Sepedophilus 910
 Stenus 2433
 virginicus, *Quedius* 3294
 virginiense, *Ischnosoma* 727

- virgo
 Philonthus 3001
 Stenus 2433
 virgula
 Sepedophilus 910
 Stenus 2433
 Zeoleusis 1094
 virgulatus
 Platydracus 3472
 Quedius 3294
 viridanooides, Stenus 2434
 viridans
 Eleusis 1091
 Stenus 2434
 viridanus
 Philonthus 2834, 2859
 Platydracus 3472
 Stenus 2434
 viridescens
 Quedius 3295
 Stenus 2434
 virideus, Stenus 2434
 viridiaeneus, Stenus 2434
 viridiaureus, Hesperus 2694
 viridicatus, Dianous 2032
 viridicollis, Gastrisus 3574
 viridicupreus, Dianous 2032
 viridimicans, Stenus 2434
 viridiniger, Philonthus 3002
 viridipennis
 Apatetica 1069
 Belonuchus 2536
 Dianous 2032
 Diatrechus 3330
 Glenothorax 3348
 Hesperus 2694
 Mimosticus 3083
 Philonthus 3002
 Quedius 3295
 Xanthopygus 3609
 viridis
 Algon 3569
 Hesperus 2687
 Stenus 2435
 viridisplendens, Hesperus 2694
 viridissimus, Phanolinus 3589
 viriditinctus, Dianous 2032
 viridovix, Philonthus 3002
 viridulus, Quedius 3295
 virilis, Gabrius 2663
 viriosus, Bledius 1629
 visendus, Stenus 2435
 visentinii, Eusphalerum
 visokeanus, Gabrius 2663
 vista, Stenus 2306
 vitabundus, Stenus 2435
 vitaensis, Bledius 1629
 vitalei
 Carpelimus 1709
 Octavius 1869
 Stenus 2435
 Xantholinus 3828
 viti
 Entomoculia 1894, 1904
 Leptotyphlus 1938
 Metrotlyphus 1944
 Octavius 1869
 Stenus 2435
 vitochensis, Philonthus 2828
 vitoschaense, Deliphrosoma 278
 vitraci, Sepedophilus 879
 vittatum, Siagonium 1802
 vittatus
 Bryophacis 703
 Oxyporus 1993
 Philonthus 2889
 Sepedophilus 910
 Staphylinus 3528
 Tachinomorphus 913
 Thinodromus 1776
 vittiger, Philonthus 3002
 vittula, Lordithon 762
 vitulus
 Bledius 1629
 Prioichirus 1141
 vivariensis, Octavius 1869
 vivesi
 Leptotyphlus 1938
 Phloeocharis 672
 vividus
 Amichorus 3311
 Philonthus 3002
 Quedius 3295
 vlasovi, Bledius 1571
 vockerothi, Mitosynum 1328
 voeltzkowi, Prioichirus 1141
 volans
 Boreaphilus 385
 Carpelimus 1709
 Maorothius 2451
 Othius 2487
 volcanus, Micropeplus 201
 volgensis, Platystethus 1489
 volkeri, Stenus 2435
 volucer, Prioichirus 1141
 voluptabilis, Stenus 2435
 volvulus
 Holotrochus 1174
 Philonthus 3003
 Stenus 2435
 Xantholinus 3829
 volxemi, Staphylinus 3528
 vomerifrons, Megalopinus 1969
 voraginosus, Stenus 2436
 vorticosus, Stenus 2390
 vulcanicola
 Edaphus 1839
 Gabrius 2663
 vulcanus
 Anotyus 1406
 Gabrius 2664
 Leptotyphlus 1926
 Micropeplus 202
 Oxyporus 1994
 Staphylinus 3528
 Stenus 2436
 Vulda 3768
 vuldiformis, Allolinus 3622
 vulgaris
 Erichsonius 2604
 Ochthephilus 1726
 Stenus 2436
 vulgatus, Philonthus 3003
 vulneratus
 Belonuchus 2536
 Bledius 1572
 Bolitogyrus 3047
 Edaphus 1839
 Lispinus 1256, 1277
 Megalopinus 1969
 Ocyolinus 3582
 Oxytelus 1462
 Quedius 3295
 Thinodromus 1776
 Thoracoprius 1229
 vulpinus
 Platydracus 3455
 Quedius 3295
 vulturinus, Stenus 2337

 waageni, Parapalaestrinus 3436
 wacoensis, Philonthus 2825
 wadai, Bryoporus 712
 wadihalsaensis, Stenus 2107
 wagenschieberi, Acylophorus 3038
 wagneri
 Gyrohypnus 3649
 Lispinus 1277
 Megalopinus 1969
 Philonthus 2745
 Prioichirus 1142
 Stenus 2055
 wagnerianus, Stenus 2436
 wakefieldi
 Hadrotes 3349
 Quedius 3296
 walikalensis, Osoriellus 1195
 Walkerellus 488
 walkeri
 Cainotyphlus 1945
 Sepedophilus 910
 Stenus 2278
 Tasgius 3551
 Thinodromus 1760
 wallacei, Stenus 2307
 wallisi
 Carpacis 714
 Stenus 2436
 walteri, Quedius 3296
 wanglangus
 Oxyporus 1994
 Stenus 2436
 wankai, Stenus 2205, 2436
 wankowiczi
 Platystethus 1485
 Sepedophilus 910
 wanyan, Quedius 3296
 warabi, Stenus 2436
 warburgi, Eleusis 1092
 Warburtonia 1760
 warisensis, Euryporus 3053
 wasabi, Stenus 2436
 washingtonensis, Bledius 1630
 Wasmannellus 3557
 wasmanni
 Hesperus 2694
 Ocybus 3420
 Osorius 1221

- wasmanni, *continued*
 Phileciton 2729
 Piestus 1795
 Stenus 2436
 Wasmannotherium 1056
 wasсу, *Quedius* 3296
 watanabei
 Erichsonius 2604
 Philydrodes 366
 Pseudopsis 2003
 Stenus 2145
 Tachinus 998
 waterhousei
 Amblyopinus 2503
 Philonthus 3003
 watrousi
 Peplomicrus 203
 Protopselaphus 649
 Stenus 2437
 watsoni, *Bisnius* 2554
 wattensis, *Anotylus* 1406
 watutsi, *Megarthus* 627
 wauensis
 Atanygnathus 3565
 Coproporus 841
 wawawai, *Gabrius* 2650
 weberi
 Carpelimus 1709
 Coproporus 841
 Osorius 1221
 Planeustomus 1729
 weingaertneri, *Staphylinus* 3528
 weiratheri
 Deliphrosoma 279
 Quedius 3296
 Stenus 2105
 weisei
 Ocypus 3420
 Stenus 2385
 weiseri
 Bledius 1630
 Edrabius 2504
 Homalotrichus 1321
 Philonthus 3003
 Stenus 2134
 Weiserianum 3307
 weiserianus, *Philonthus* 3003
 weissii
 Carpelimus 1710
 Prioichirus 1142
 wenckeri, *Thinobius* 1750
 wendeleri
 Carpelimus 1710
 Osorius 1221
 Stenus 2437
 wenzeli
 Amblyopinus 2503
 Stenus 2389
 wernerii
 Edaphus 1839
 Heterocylindropsis 1158
 Stenus 2437
 wernerianus, *Edaphus* 1839
 westerhauseri, *Bledius* 1630
 westermanni, *Naddia* 3354
 westwoodianus, *Xantholinus* 3829
 whitehorni, *Mesoasthetus* 1809
 whitei, *Euedectus* 403
 whymperi, *Philonthus* 3003
 wickhami, *Sepedophilus* 911
 wielebnowskiae, *Naddia* 3355
 wilhelmensis
 Anchocerus 3040
 Xantholinus 3829
 wilhelmimontis, *Stenus* 2437
 willbergi, *Heterothops* 3079
 williamsi
 Acylophorus 3038
 Pterygolaetus 3008
 wilsoni, *Mesoasthetus* 1809
 wingelmuelleri
 Mycetoporus 801
 Nudobius 3727
 winkleri
 Bledius 1626
 Cyrtotyphlus 1891
 Ischnosoma 728
 Pareuedectus 407
 Phloeocharis 672
 Tasgius 3551
 Witelsus 1230
 withycombei, *Bledius* 1630
 witteanus
 Anotylus 1406
 Philonthus 3003
 wittei
 Coproporus 841
 Gigarthus 1158
 Leptacinus 3687
 Megarthus 627
 Neosorius 1192
 Octavius 1870
 Oxytelus 1462
 Philonthus 3004
 Platydracus 3472
 Rolla 3299
 Stenus 2437
 Tachinus 998
 Xylostiba 597
 wittmeri
 Anisolinus 2509
 Dianous 2033
 Edaphus 1839
 Eusphalerum 466
 Hygrodromicus 307
 Liotesba 3692
 Naddia 3355
 Neolosus 1293
 Oxytelus 1462
 Philonthus 3004
 Platydracus 3472
 Stenus 2437
 Thinodromus 1765
 Tolmerinus 3614
 wohlgrothi, *Philonthus* 2973
 wollastoni
 Heterothops 3079
 Megarthus 628
 Mycetoporus 802
 Philonthus 3004
 Stenus 2437
 woltersi, *Weiserianum* 3307
 wombaliensis, *Bledius* 1630
 woodburnensis, *Philonthus* 2962
 wouei, *Heterothops* 3078
 wrangeli, *Stenus* 2438
 wrasei
 Bolitobius 698
 Hygrodromicus 307
 Othius 2487
 Quedius 3296
 Tachyporus 1055
 Xantholinus 3829
 wudus, *Bledius* 1630
 wuesthoffi
 Philonthus 3004
 Stenus 2438
 wuh, *Quedius* 3296
 wunderlei
 Boreaphilus 388
 Deliphrosoma 279
 Othius 2487
 Xantholinus 3829
 wuorentausi
 Euaesthetus 1850
 Quedius 3277
 Stenus 2220
 wusthoffianus, *Stenus* 2415
 wutaishanensis, *Gyrophypnus* 3649
 wygodzinskyi, *Pseudopsis* 2003

 xambeui, *Omalium* 537
 xanthipes, *Gabrius* 2664
 xanthippae, *Quedius* 3296
 xanthocephalus, *Dinothenarus*
 3333, 3340
 xanthocerus, *Nordus* 3581
 Xanthocorynus 3772
 Xanthocypus 3359
 Xanthodermus 3020
 xanthogaster, *Xantholinus* 3829
 Xanthohypnus 3625
 Xantholini 3616
 Xantholinina 3616
 Xantholinini 3615
 Xantholininae 3616
 xantholinoides
 Belonuchus 2536
 Heterothops 3065
 Neobisnius 2714
 Othius 2476
 Xantholinus 3773
 xantholoma, *Cafius* 2579
 xanthomelas, *Belonuchus* 2536
 xanthomerus, *Bisnius* 2545
 Xanthonomus 584
 Xanthophius 3664
 xanthopterus
 Belonuchus 2536
 Lordithon 762
 Phloeonomus 548
 xanthopus
 Belonuchus 2536
 Quedius 3296
 Xanthopygi 3565
 Xanthopygina 3565
 Xanthopyginae 3565
 Xanthopygini 3566

- Xanthopygoides* 3604
xanthopygus
 Oxyporus 1994
 Phacophallus 3743
 Xanthopygus 3610
Xanthopygus 3604
xanthoraphis, *Philonthus* 3005
xanthorrhoeae, *Omalium* 537
xanthurus, *Quedius* 3297
Xenanthobium 585
xenia, *Stenus* 2438
Xenicopoda 377
xeno, *Quedius* 3297
Xenobius 3020
Xenocephalidae 1055
Xenocephalini 1055
Xenocephalus 1056
xenophaenus, *Quedius* 3297
Xenopygus 3610
Xenotyphlus 1951
Xenoxantholinus 3638
Xerophygus 1777
Xestolinus 3829
xiao, *Edaphus* 1840
xiejiaheense, *Tachinus* 998
xiphias, *Bledius* 1630
xochitl, *Quedius* 3298
Xylodromus 585
xylophilus, *Quedius* 3298
Xylostiba 594
Xystridiogaster 2728

yabakeinis, *Thinobius* 1758
yakimae, *Philonthus* 3005
yakinus, *Gabrius* 2664
yakourensis, *Stenus* 2435
yakushmanum, *Eusphalerum* 466
yakushmanus, *Othius* 2475
yakushimensis, *Priochirus* 1142
yalomis, *Priochirus* 1142
yamajii, *Stenus* 2438
yamanakai, *Liophilodrodes* 334
yamanami, *Eusphalerum* 466
yamanei, *Gabrius* 2664
yamashitai, *Siagonium* 1802
yamato
 Ocyopus 3420
 Stenus 2438
yangae, *Dianous* 2033
yann, *Quedius* 3298
yanoi
 Oxyporus 1976
 Stenus 2059
yanoianus, *Stenus* 2438
yao, *Dianous* 2033
yaoqi, *Quedius* 3298
yashiro, *Stenus* 2438
yasudai
 Bryophacis 704
 Ischnosoma 728
 Mannerheimia 337
 Olophrum 354
yasuhikoi, *Quedius* 3298
yasukawai, *Eusphalerum* 466
yasutoshii
 Archaeoboreaphilus 382
 Camioleum 273
 Micropeplus 202
 Mimogonellus 1182
 Priochirus 1142
 Sepedophilus 911
 Stenus 2438
 Tachinus 998
yatungensis, *Philonthus* 2922
yeau, *Quedius* 3298
yemenicus
 Bledius 1631
 Carpelimus 1710
 Philonthus 3005
yeti, *Ocyopus* 3421
yezoensis
 Bledius 1631
 Parabolitobius 802
 Tachinus 998
yinae, *Peplomicros* 203
yokohamus, *Philonthus* 3005
yokoyamai, *Deleaster* 1326
yolensis, *Platydracus* 3472
yoro, *Ocyopus* 3421
yoshidai
 Dianous 2033
 Philydrodes 366
 Stenus 2438
Yosiityphlus 1952
ytensis, *Erichsonius* 2604
yuinus, *Ocyopus* 3421
yukiguni, *Eusphalerum* 466
yun, *Quedius* 3298
yunganus, *Leptochirus* 1107
yunnanensis
 Dianous 2033
 Eucibdelus 3348
 Platydracus 3472
 Pseudopsis 2003
 Staphylinus 3528
 Stenus 2438
yunnanicola, *Lesteva* 333
yunnanicus, *Platydracus* 3472
yunnanus
 Atrecus 2460
 Carphacis 716
 Micropeplus 202
yushanensis
 Geodromicus 300
 Micropeplus 202
 Tachinus 998
yushanus, *Othius* 2487
yusmargensis, *Othius* 2487

zahamena, *Levasseuria* 1178
zahir, *Carpelimus* 1710
zaidius, *Philonthus* 3005
zaisanicus, *Platystethus* 1489
zaishin, *Stenus* 2438
zalathnae, *Xantholinus* 3829
Zalobius 2003
zambalesanus, *Lispinus* 1277
zanettii
 Boreaphilus 388
 Leptacinus 3680
 Proteinus 648
zanotium, *Metacorneolabium* 380

zanzibaricus, *Osoriellus* 1195
zapfi, *Erichsonius* 2604
zariquieyi
 Entomoculia 1904
 Geomitopsis 1243
 Leptotyphlopsis 1177
 Leptotyphlus 1938
 Octavius 1870
 Phloeocharis 673
zarudnyi, *Eppelsheimius* 1712
zavadili, *Anotylus* 1406
zavattarii
 Moeocerus 2701
 Platydracus 3473
zdenae
 Acylophorus 3038
 Stenus 2438
zealandicum
 Brouniellum 480
 Nesomalium 495
zealandicus
 Cafius 2581
 Carpelimus 1710
 Sepedophilus 911
zeceveci, *Egeotyphlus* 1940
zegzeiensis, *Entomoculia* 1904
zeithammeri, *Mycetoporus* 802
zekorum, *Megarthus* 628
zellichi, *Carpelimus* 1710
zenckei, *Amelinus* 3571
Zenon 3830
Zeoleusis 1093
Zeolymma 597
zephyrus, *Dianous* 2026
zerchei
 Carpelimus 1710
 Carphacis 716
 Eusphalerum 466
 Gabrius 2664
 Megarthus 628
 Ophthalmomiphetodes 407
 Othius 2487
 Stenus 2439
 Tachyporus 1055
 Thinobius 1759
zernyi, *Hasumius* 3577
Zeteotomus 3830
zetes, *Bisnius* 2552
zetteli, *Stenus* 2439
zeuxis, *Quedius* 3298
zhang, *Philonthus* 3005
zheduo, *Quedius* 3298
zhenyuanensis, *Lepidophallus* 3662
zhuk, *Philonthus* 3005
zieglerei, *Stenus* 2439
ziganensis
 Geodromicus 295
 Othius 2487
zikani
 Agerodes 3621
 Scytalinus 3749
 Trigonopselaphus 3602
ziloanus
 Gabronthus 2672
 Philonthus 3005

ziloensis
 Acylophorus 3038
 Erichsonius 2605
 zimmeri, Glyphesthus 2673
 zimmermanni
 Ocybus 3372
 Stenus 2439
 zipanguensis
 Philydrodes 366
 Stenus 2145
 zirbus, Apocellus 1411
 Ziroporus 1787
 zischkai
 Glyptoma 1245
 Hesperus 2694
 Leptochirus 1107
 Neolosus 1293
 Nordus 3582
 Piestus 1795
 Plociopterus 3593
 zischkaianus, Leptochirus 1107
 zlobini, Carpelimus 1710
 zoiai, Metrotrophus 1944
 Zolmaenus 2037
 zolotarevi
 Eusphalerum 466
 Lesteva 333
 Othius 2487
 zonatus, Platydacus 3473
 Zonoptilus 1312
 Zonyptilus 1311
 zophus, Bledius 1631
 zoufali, Stenus 2235
 zukwalanus
 Edaphus 1840
 Stenus 2046
 zulu, Megarthrus 628
 zuluanus, Stenus 2295
 zuluensis, Coproporus 841
 zumpti, Stenus 2439
 zunicoides, Stenus 2439
 zunicus, Stenus 2439
 zunilensis
 Megarthrus 628
 Philonthus 3005
 Stenus 2439
 zwicki, Edaphus 1840
 zwickianus
 Edaphus 1840
 Geodromicus 306

FOSSILS

abavus, Philonthus 2735
 abditus, Geodromicus 290
 abdominale, Morsum 598
 Abolescus 1782
 Abscondus 1059
 adamus, Bledius 1506
 agassizii, Laasbium 3836
 anglicus, Xantholinus 3808
 Anicula 659
 annosus, Tachyporus 1004
 antiquorum, Omalium 504

antiquus, Sulcelytrinus 3837
 aquisextanus, Staphylinus 3483
 arcanum, Olophrum 341
 archetypus, Platystethus 1470
 Archodromus 597
 atavus
 Ocybus 3365
 Staphylinus 3483

Bembicidiodes 3837
 bituminosus, Philonthus 2762
 blumenbachii, Oxyporus 1977
 bojeri, Philonthus 2762
 brachypterus, Archodromus 597
 breweri, Quedius 3117
 brunnicornis, Osorius 1202

calvus, Staphylinus 3489
 carcarius, Platystethus 1476
 celatum, Olophrum 343
 chamberlini, Quedius 3121
 claudus, Philonthus 2779
 coeni, Charhyphus 665
 communis, Porrhodromus 598
 comptus, Archodromus 597
 conticens, Heterothops 3062
 crassum, Siagonium 1798
 Cretoquedius 3835
 Cuneocharis 1059

Daiodromus 597
 dejectum, Olophrum 347
 demersus, Mycetoporus 775
 deperditus, Quedius 3138
 durabilis, Lordithon 736

elongatus, Cuneocharis 1059
 Eophyllodrepa 597
 erichsonii, Proctactis 3839
 exsucidus, Leptacinus 3672

faecorum, Bledius 1541
 fossus, Leptacinus 3674
 fraternus, Mesostaphylinus 3836
 funditus, Lordithon 739
 fuscus, Laostaphylinus 3836

germarii, Staphylinus 3504
 giebeli, Anthophagus 257
 gigantea, Megalymma 1778
 glabratus, Abolescus 1782
 glaciatus, Bledius 1560
 Globoides 598
 gracilis, Ryvkinus 1060
 grandiceps, Deleaster 1326
 groehni, Bolitobius 692
 gypsi, Stenus 2211

Hesterniasca 1059
 hoogendorni, Micropeplus 193
 hopkinsi, Micropeplus 193
 horni, Philonthus 2839

immutus, Acylophorus 3032
 imputribilis, Stenus 2227

inaequicollis, Bembicidiodes 3837
 inexpectatus, Stenus 2231
 inferna, Anicula 659
 inflata, Prodaia 598
 insinuans, Pseudolestea 598
 interglaciale, Olophrum 348
 invelatus, Philonthus 2847

kneri, Philonthus 2853
 Kovalevia 1803

Laasbium 3836
 laiyangensis, Mesostaphylinus 3836
 Laostaphylinus 3836
 lata, Trigunda 1806
 leidyi, Leptacinus 3677
 lesleyi, Staphylinus 3509
 levis, Oxytelus 1440
 lortetii, Quedius 3191
 lyelli, Lordithon 745

maclurei, Leptacinus 3677
 macrofulvus, Micropeplus 195
 major, Mesotachinus 1060
 mandibularis, Mesoxytelus 1779
 marcelli, Philonthus 2874
 marcidulus, Philonthus 2875
 medius, Mesotachinus 1060
 Megalymma 1778
 Mesodeliphum 598
 Mesoporus 1060
 Mesostaphylinus 3836
 Mesotachinus 1059
 Mesotachyporus 1060
 Mesoxytelus 1779
 microps, Globoides 598
 minor
 Mesotachinus 1060
 Proctactis 3839
 mirus, Protostaphylinus 3837
 mora, Morda 1779
 Morda 1779
 morsei, Stenus 2293
 Morsum 598
 mortuus, Quedius 3214

nigra, Acidota 216
 nigripennis, Tachyporus 1004
 nigritellus, Laostaphylinus 3836

obesa, Hesterniasca 1059
 obsoletum, Staphylinites 3837
 oculatus

Cretoquedius 3836
 Globoides 598
 ominosus, Oxytelus 1446
 onokhoica, Kovalevia 1803
 ornatus, Stenus 2315
 osborni, Bledius 1590

parvus, Mesoxytelus 1779
 patriarchicus, Leistotrophus 3351
 pilosa, Undiatina 1060
 Porrhodromus 598

- primitiarum, Bledius 1597
 priscus
 Staphylinus 3518
 Stenus 2347
 pristinus, Oxytelus 1451
 proaevus, Oxytelus 1451
 Prodaia 598
 prodromus
 Staphylinus 3518
 Stenus 2349
 propinqua, Eophyllodrepa 597
 Protactidae 3839
 Protactiden 3839
 Protactus 3839
 protogaecae, Omalium 525
 Protostaphylinus 3837
 provincialis
 Ocypus 3412
 Xantholinus 3829
 Pseudolesteva 598
 pubescens, Turgaphloeus 1779
 puer, Mesotachyporus 1060
 regularis, Abscondus 1059
 reynesii, Quedius 3254
 rigatus, Leptacinus 3684
 rohdendorfi, Megalymma 1778
 rufulum, Mesodeliphrum 598
 scribai, Stenus 2382
 sectile, Laasbium 3836
 sepultus, Tachyporus 1049
 seuberti, Oxyporus 1991
 sigara, Tunicopterus 3837
 similis, Abscondus 1059
 Sinolispinodes 1305
 soli, Bledius 1608
 sommatum, Tachinus 992
 spatiosus, Algon 3569
 speciosus, Bledius 1608
 Staphylinites 3837
 stillicidii, Arpedium 270
 stiriacus, Oxyporus 1992
 stircidii, Geodromicus 304
 stygis, Lordithon 752
 subapterus, Oxytelus 1459
 Sulcelytrinus 3837
 Tachyporoides 1060
 tenebrarius, Xantholinus 3824
 torosus, Sinolispinodes 1305
 Trigunda 1806
 Tunicopterus 3837
 Turgaphloeus 1779
 umbrosus, Daiodromus 597
 Undiatina 1060
 vetulus, Staphylinus 3528
 villosus, Tachyporoides 1060
 vulcanus
 Oxyporus 1994
 Staphylinus 3528
 westwoodianus, Xantholinus 3829
 xiejiaheense, Tachinus 998

